



DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
DURHAM, N. C.



Rec'd January 24, 1935

M. P. Plyler

Donor







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**FORTY-FOURTH SESSION**  
**WESTERN NORTH**  
**CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL**  
**CHURCH, SOUTH**



**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**  
**CHARLOTTE, N. C.**  
**1933**

**EAGERLY READ BY HUNDREDS SINCE  
PUBLICATION**

**Stanley Jones' New Book - - -**

## **CHRIST AND HUMAN SUFFERING**

**The Book Which Meets a Universal  
Need by Showing How Christ Met  
Suffering and How We May Meet It.**

**ORDER  
YOUR COPY !  
TODAY ●**

**\$ 1.00**

(POSTPAID)

**No Matter to Whom He Speaks, Stanley  
Jones Has a Message and It Is Vital - - -**

In his introduction the author avows this book was written under divine compulsion. While speaking to an audience in Singapore on the matter of meeting suffering in a Christian way he says: "It suddenly flashed through my mind that this was the subject for the next book. It seemed not a vagrant thought but an illumination from outside—clear, imperious, compelling." The book has a Chinese background as his other books have an Indian, illuminated by illustrations obtained by world-round associations. The author paints with vivid color the sorrows of mankind. He narrates the various ways of meeting these sorrows—combat them, ignore them, scorn them. Then vitally and magnificently and with original spiritual power he presents the Christian attitude of accepting suffering for the understanding of God and the enrichment of life.

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

**—(Cokesbury Press)—**

**WHITMORE & SMITH, *Agents***

**NASHVILLE, TENN.      DALLAS, TEX.      RICHMOND, VA.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

**—Order From Nearest House—**



MINUTES  
*of the*  
Forty-Fourth Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of the*  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA  
November 15-20, 1933

## *Sessions of Western North Carolina Conference*

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ..1890	J. C. Keener .....	C. G. Montgomery	130	56,524
2	Asheville ..1891	C. B. Galloway .....	C. G. Montgomery	133	59,207
3	Winston ..1892	E. R. Hendrix .....	C. G. Montgomery	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ..1893	W. W. Duncan .....	C. G. Montgomery	145	62,118
5	Statesville ..1894	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ..1895	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ..1896	C. B. Galloway .....	William L. Sherrill	162	67,483
8	Asheville ..1897	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill	163	68,891
9	Winston ..1898	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	William L. Sherrill	171	70,829
10	Concord ..1899	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill	180	72,070
11	Greensboro 1900	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ..1901	R. K. Hargrove .....	William L. Sherrill	190	74,618
13	Monroe ...1902	A. C. Smlth .....	William L. Sherrill	192	75,799
14	High Point 1903	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ..1904	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill	200	79,410
16	Greensboro 1905	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill	214	80,834
17	Mt. Airy ..1906	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ..1907	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill	220	85,072
19	Asheville ..1908	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill	221	87,112
20	Hickory ...1909	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill	223	89,794
21	Winston ..1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	William L. Sherrill	223	92,386
22	Statesville 1911	E. E. Hoss .....	William L. Sherrill	225	95,171
23	Hlgh Point 1912	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill	224	95,176
24	Charlotte ..1913	J. H. McCoy .....	William L. Sherrill	228	97,473
25	Shelby ...1914	R. G. Waterhouse ...	William L. Sherrill	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ..1915	W. R. Lambuth .....	William L. Sherrill	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ..1916	John C. Kilgo .....	William L. Sherrill	243	108,428
28	Asheville ..1917	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ..1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill	249	110,583
30	Greensboro 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ..1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill	263	117,213
32	High Point 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill	274	122,527
33	Monroe ...1922	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill	280	125,917
34	Winston ...1923	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill	287	129,882
35	Greensboro 1924	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill	294	131,067
36	Statesville 1925	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ..1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	303	138,812
38	Asheville ..1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ..1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	291	142,408
40	High Point 1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	291	144,782
41	Greensboro 1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	289	146,653
42	Asheville ..1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem..1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ..1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ...	William L. Sherrill	295	153,992

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D. ....	President
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....	Secretary
A. W. PLYLER, E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE, E. E. SNOW, L. B. ABERNETHY, J. P. MORRIS, PAUL HARDIN, JR., W. G. McFARLAND, R. DWIGHT WARE, G. R. STAFFORD .....	Assistant Secretaries
H. C. NORTHROP .....	Statistical Secretary

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman .....	Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman .....	Winston-Salem
R. Dwight Ware, Secretary .....	Thomasville
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....	Asheville
W. A. Kale, Executive Secretary .....	Greensboro
D. E. Henderson, G. T. Bond, J. B. Craven, J. H. Separk, W. L. Scott, D. W. Alexander, G. W. Hutchison, H. G. Allen, W. R. Odell, J. L. Sloan, Carlock Hawk, H. Gibson, J. T. Mangum, Zeb V. Curtis, C. H. Moser, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Mrs. Geo. A. Hampton, C. A. Reap, A. S. Jones, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. G. Adams, G. L. Hackney, Dred Peacock, G. T. Rowe, W. H. Worth, J. H. Brendall, Jr., W. F. Wood, J. W. Shackford, G. Ray Jordan, O. K. Merritt, T. F. Higgins, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Lambeth.	

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A. W. Plyler, Chairman .....	Greensboro
E. L. Jones, Vice-Chairman .....	Charlotte
W. A. Barber, Secretary .....	Albemarle
N. L. Eure, T. F. Higgins, C. H. Trowbridge, W. B. Davis, J. M. Barber, Mrs. A. J. Owen, W. F. Wood, T. C. Jordan, W. H. Jones, P. L. Shore, D. B. Coltrane, R. G. Tuttle, A. C. Flowers, J. C. Richardson, G. W. Fink, Paul Evans, H. C. Freeman.	

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

W. B. Davis, Chairman .....	Spencer
H. P. Powell, Secretary .....	Marion
Dr. L. W. Elias, W. W. Peele, J. B. Ivey, J. R. Church, G. A. Hoyle, Dr. J. S. Betts, M. F. Moores, W. A. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. M. West, T. A. Groe, J. R. Long, John Cline, L. A. Reynolds, G. B. Howard, J. F. Moser, Mrs. N. L. Mast, H. B. Trimble.	

#### 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

W. O. Goode, Chairman .....	Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. A. Newell, Secretary .....	Salisbury
L. R. Geiger, W. B. Love, W. J. Miller, Mrs. C. R. Hoey, J. O. Ervin, Mrs	

M. B. Goodwin, J. A. J. Farrington, J. C. Kesler, R. S. Howie, F. C. Sherrill, F. O. Dryman, R. D. Coleman, R. C. Goforth, F. H. Stith, M. W. Heckard, C. R. Hutchinson, J. E. Abernethy, C. M. Pickens.

#### 5. BOARD OF MISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Newton  
 R. T. Amos, Vice-Chairman ..... High Point  
 A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer ..... Concord  
 J. D. Rankin, Secretary ..... Boone

W. B. West, W. H. Willis, E. A. Cole, E. K. McLarty, G. B. Goodson, J. S. Folger, Mrs. J. F. Jonas, T. F. Marr, A. C. Gibbs, A. C. Sherrill, H. P. Powell, G. L. Hackney, C. C. Weaver, W. A. Lambeth, F. R. Baker.

#### 6. BOARD OF FINANCE

Dr. W. C. Houston, Chairman ..... Concord  
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Hickory  
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer ..... Greensboro

J. H. West, N. C. Williams, Paul Kiker, A. C. Swafford, Harry Falls, D. H. Rhinehart, H. L. Millner, J. S. Stanbury, E. M. Avett, Frank S. Smith, W. B. Shinn, G. F. Ivey, G. B. Clemmer, D. J. Kerr, J. F. Moser, M. D. Stockton, B. C. Reavis.

#### 7. HOSPITAL BOARD

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 E. J. Harbison, Secretary ..... Mocksville  
 T. A. Hathcock, Treasurer ..... Norwood

J. A. Baldwin, F. M. Weaver, J. C. Cornett, Dr. M. G. Anders, H. K. Boyer, C. F. Cline, J. W. Campbell, Dr. E. G. Click, J. S. Gibbs, J. L. Nelson, Dr. C. T. Wells, Thurmond Chatham, G. A. Stamper, F. N. Tate, W. L. Hutchins, C. E. Rozzelle.

#### 8. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

F. C. Odell, Chairman ..... Greensboro  
 Leon Cash, Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
 G. B. Howard, Secretary ..... Spindale

J. A. Jones, G. D. Herman, J. C. Sales, J. W. Fitzgerald, John R. Rankin, J. L. Reynolds, E. C. Foy, J. F. Shinn, A. L. Stanford, L. H. Phillips, M. Q. Tuttle, J. A. Porter, A. L. Aycock, E. M. Jones, I. L. Roberts.

#### 9. COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The Presiding Bishop, the Presiding Elders, Presidents of Conference Boards, Conference and District Lay Leaders.

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Chairman ex officio ..... Charlotte  
 James E. Lambeth, Vice-Chairman ..... Thomasville  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro

#### 10. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

M. T. Smathers, Chairman ..... Statesville  
 James E. Lambeth, Secretary ..... Thomasville

J. A. Bell, P. W. Tucker, M. G. McCurdy, H. B. Trimble, R. C. Bunch, J. R. Long, G. W. Vick, T. R. Wolfe, Guy Phillips.

## 11. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

James E. Lambeth, Chairman ..... Thomasville  
 T. C. Hoyle, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 H. A. Dunham, C. W. Hunt, A. J. Kirby, G. B. Howard, W. H. Worth,  
 C. A. Reap, R. C. Bunch, James Atkins, R. L. Pope.

## 12. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman ..... Whitnel  
 T. J. Carson, Secretary ..... Sparta  
 M. B. Clegg, V. B. Harrison, D. C. Ballard, J. B. Tabor, C. M. McKinney,  
 J. J. Edwards, W. T. Albright.

## 13. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Newton  
 A. P. Ratledge, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 W. M. Smith, Secretary ..... Belmont  
 F. H. Price, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., E. E. Snow, W. A. Jenkins, F. W. Kiker,  
 W. A. Rollins, P. N. Garber.

## 14. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—E. L. Kirk, C. E. Rozzelle, T. F. Higgins.  
*First Year*—H. P. Powell, E. H. Nease, R. G. Tuttle.  
*Second Year*—Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. Moser, A. C. Tippet.  
*Third Year*—O. L. Robinson, C. O. Kennerly, W. G. McFarland.  
*Fourth Year*—R. M. Hauss, E. C. Widenhouse, R. E. Hinshaw.

## 15. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. P. Hipps, Chairman ..... Asheville  
 O. J. Jones, Secretary ..... Bryson City  
 E. E. Williamson, M. B. Clegg, R. S. Truesdale, R. A. Taylor, M. A.  
 Osborne, Beverly Wilson, R. L. Young, J. S. Gibbs.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte  
 W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

## 17. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash,  
 C. M. Pickens.

## 18. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham and E. R. Bucher. Terms expire 1935.  
 J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson and Fred N. Tate. Terms expire 1937.  
 J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. F. Kirk, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay and G. L. Hackney. Terms expire 1939.

## 19. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

*For One Year*—Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham.

*For Two Years*—Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes.

*For Three Years*—R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, H. K. Boyer, A. L. Butler.

## 20. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 21. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

E. K. McLarty, President ..... Shelby  
 S. B. Turrentine, Vice-President ..... Greensboro  
 W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Andrews  
 Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.

## 22. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

William L. Sherrill, President ..... Charlotte  
 H. G. Allen, Vice-President ..... Reidsville  
 C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
 These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 23. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Mission Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—Dr. T. A. Hathcock, Norwood.

## 24. DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1934

*Clerical*—W. W. Peele, J. B. Craven, G. T. Rowe, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. W. Plyler, C. C. Weaver, J. S. Hiatt, R. M. Courtney, E. K. McLarty, L. D. Thompson, L. B. Hayes.—(11)

*Alternates*—J. W. Moore, W. A. Lambeth, C. M. Pickens, P. N. Garber.—(4)

*Lay*—W. R. Odell, J. E. Lambeth, H. A. Dunham, J. A. Jones, J. B. Ivey, O. V. Woosley, W. H. Worth, C. A. Jonas, James Atkins, R. C. Bunch, F. N. Tate.—(11)

*Alternates*—Paul F. Evans, J. F. Shinn, T. C. Hoyle, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

## II

# Chronological Roll

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
	<b>1857</b>	42 R. L. Ownbey	Charlotte
1 T. F. Glenn	Marion, Va.	43 J. A. Peeler	Charlotte
	<b>1875</b>	44 W. M. Robbins	Charlotte
2 J. T. Stover	Knoxville, Tenn.	45 H. C. Sprinkle	Charlotte
	<b>1879</b>		<b>1894</b>
3 J. E. Thompson	Wilson	46 R. S. Howie	Statesville
	<b>1883</b>	47 L. L. Smith	Statesville
4 J. H. Brendall	Chattanooga, Tenn.		<b>1895</b>
	<b>1884</b>	48 H. K. Boyer	Reidsville
5 J. B. Tabor	Bristol, Tenn.	49 E. N. Crowder	Reidsville
6 J. L. Teague	Bristol, Tenn.	50 E. W. Fox	Reidsville
7 B. A. York	Wilmington	51 R. G. Tuttle	Reidsville
	<b>1885</b>		<b>1896</b>
8 J. M. Downum	Charlotte	52 L. W. Colson	Savannah, Ga.
9 T. E. Wagg	Cleveland, Tenn.	53 G. T. Rowe	Salisbury
	<b>1886</b>	54 Seymour Taylor	Salisbury
10 T. F. Marr	Knoxville, Tenn.		<b>1897</b>
11 Z. Paris	Reidsville	55 O. P. Ader	Asheville
	<b>1887</b>	56 J. A. Baldwin	Asheville
12 W. F. Sandford	Huntsville, Ala.	57 A. S. Raper	Asheville
	<b>1888</b>		<b>1898</b>
13 D. M. Litaker	New Bern	58 J. W. Campbell	Winston-Salem
14 C. F. Sherrill	New Bern	59 E. K. McLarty	Winston-Salem
15 S. B. Turrentine	New Bern	60 J. B. Needham	Oakland, Calif.
16 M. H. Tuttle	New Bern		<b>1899</b>
	<b>1889</b>	61 R. M. Courtney	Concord
17 D. F. Carver	Morristown, Tenn.	62 J. A. J. Farrington	Concord
18 G. D. Herman	Morristown, Tenn.	63 C. P. Goode	Concord
19 Parker Holmes	Greensboro	64 J. C. Keever	Concord
20 E. J. Poe	Greensboro	65 D. V. Price	Concord
21 T. J. Rogers	Greensboro	66 A. L. Stanford	Concord
22 A. R. Surratt	Greensboro	67 R. S. Truesdale	Orangeburg, S. C.
23 J. H. West	Morristown, Tenn.	68 A. H. Whisner	Concord
	<b>1890</b>		<b>1900</b>
24 W. S. Cherry	Concord	69 L. B. Abernethy	Greensboro
25 W. M. Curtis	Concord	70 C. N. Clark	St. Louis, Mo.
26 Ebenezer Myers	Concord	71 J. B. Craven	Greensboro
27 P. E. Parker	Concord	72 J. W. Ingle	Greensboro
28 R. D. Sherrill	Concord	73 J. W. Moore	Greensboro
29 W. L. Sherrill	Concord	74 J. I. Spinks	Columbia, S. C.
30 W. A. Wilson	Wilson		<b>1901</b>
	<b>1891</b>	75 J. J. Edwards	Gastonia
31 A. J. Burrus	Asheville	76 W. O. Goode	Gastonia
32 J. J. Gray	Asheville	77 B. F. Hargett	Gastonia
33 M. H. Vestal	Asheville	78 T. C. Jordan	Gastonia
34 E. K. Whidden	Monticello, Fla.	79 J. T. Ratledge	Gastonia
	<b>1892</b>	80 P. W. Tucker	Gastonia
35 T. B. Johnson	Winston-Salem	81 C. C. Weaver	Gastonia
36 M. F. Moores	Middleboro, Ky.		<b>1902</b>
37 C. M. Pickens	Wytheville, Va.	82 H. C. Byrum	Monroe
38 A. W. Plyler	Winston-Salem	83 W. L. Hutchins	Monroe
39 W. H. Willis	Goldsboro	84 J. F. Kirk	Monroe
	<b>1893</b>	85 J. W. Long	Monroe
40 J. E. Abernethy	Charlotte	86 N. M. Modlin	Monroe
41 J. H. Bradley	Charlotte	87 T. R. Wolfe	Monroe
			<b>1903</b>
		88 A. L. Aycock	High Point
		89 A. R. Bell	High Point

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
90 R. P. Fikes	Meridian, Miss.	157 Carlock Hawk	Morristown, Tenn.
91 R. E. Hunt	Goldsboro	158 R. C. Kirk	Statesville
92 J. W. Kennedy	High Point	159 M. T. Smathers	Statesville
93 C. L. McCain	Greenville, S. C.	160 W. B. West	Statesville
94 W. A. Newell	High Point	161 G. W. Williams	Statesville
95 C. R. Ross	High Point		1912
96 C. E. Steadman	High Point	162 Wade Johnson	Holdenville, Okla.
97 S. A. Stewart	High Point	163 J. E. McSwain	High Point
98 B. Wilson	High Point	164 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point
	1904	165 W. M. Smith	High Point
99 W. T. Albright	Charlotte		1913
100 M. B. Clegg	Charlotte	166 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.
101 H. H. Robbins	Charlotte	167 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte
102 C. M. Short	Charlotte	168 J. P. Morris	Charlotte
103 E. E. Williamson	Charlotte	169 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte
	1905	170 N. C. Williams	Charlotte
104 D. C. Ballard	Greensboro		1914
105 J. P. Hipps	Greensboro	171 A. Burgess	Shelby
106 T. J. Houck	Greensboro	172 G. W. Fink	Shelby
107 C. S. Kirkpatrick	Greensboro	173 John H. Green	Shelby
108 W. A. Lambeth	Greensboro	174 L. B. Hayes	Shelby
109 M. B. Stokes	Greensboro	175 T. A. Plyler	Shelby
110 D. P. Waters	Greensboro	176 J. W. Vestal	Shelby
	1906	177 H. M. Wellman	Shelby
111 E. M. Avett	Mount Airy		1915
112 M. W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	178 E. P. Billups	Clarksburg, W. Va.
113 J. A. Fry	Mount Airy	179 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville
114 J. S. Hiatt	Mount Airy	180 J. W. Combs	Reidsville
115 S. S. Higgins	Mount Airy	181 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville
116 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy	182 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville
117 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy	183 D. V. Howell	Reidsville
118 W. W. Peele	Mount Airy	184 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville
119 D. R. Proffitt	Mount Airy	185 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville
120 J. W. Shackford	Portsmouth, Va.	186 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.
121 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy		1916
	1907	187 H. G. Allen	Gastonia
122 E. O. Cole	Salisbury	188 J. M. Green	Gastonia
123 O. J. Jones	Salisbury	189 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia
124 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury	190 J. E. B. Houser	Gastonia
125 H. L. Powell	Gaffney, S. C.	191 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham
126 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury	192 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia
127 A. C. Swafford	Salisbury	193 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia
128 J. W. Williams	Salisbury	194 B. C. Reavis	Gastonia
	1908	195 W. L. Scott	Gastonia
129 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	196 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia
130 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville		1917
131 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	197 G. W. Clay	Asheville
132 J. O. Ervin	Asheville	198 John Cline	Asheville
133 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	199 M. G. Ervin	Asheville
134 J. F. Moser	Asheville	200 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville
135 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	201 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville
136 J. E. Womack	Asheville	202 Van B. Harrison	No. Ga. Conf.
137 E. E. Yates	Asheville	203 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
	1909	204 C. O. Kennerly	Asheville
138 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	205 R. H. Kennington	Asheville
139 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	206 F. H. Price	Asheville
140 J. C. Richardson	Hickory	207 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
141 O. P. Routh	Hickory	208 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
142 W. B. Shinn	Hickory		1918
143 E. P. Stabler	Hickory	209 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
144 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	210 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
145 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	211 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
	1910	212 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
146 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	213 W. J. Hackney	Charlotte
147 J. M. Folger	Winston-Salem	214 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
148 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	215 R. T. Houts	San Antonio, Texas
149 G. A. B. Holderby	Winston-Salem	216 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
150 R. F. Huneycutt	Winston-Salem	217 W. G. McFarland	Goldsboro
151 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	218 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
152 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	219 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
153 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	220 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
154 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City		1919
	1911	221 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
155 W. B. Davis	Statesville		
156 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville		



Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
222 E. D. Ballard	Greensboro	289 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia
223 J. O. Banks	Greensboro	290 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia
224 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro		1927
225 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro	291 R. L. Bass	Asheville
226 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro	292 J. M. Brandon	Asheville
	1920	293 R. H. Caudill	Durham
227 J. O. Cox	Salisbury	294 G. N. Dulin	Asheville
228 T. W. Hager	Salisbury	295 J. C. Groce	Asheville
229 J. A. Howell	Salisbury	296 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville
230 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury	297 M. T. Hipps	Asheville
231 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury	298 F. W. Kiker	Asheville
232 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury	299 M. A. Lewis	Asheville
233 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury	300 Vera R. Masters	Asheville
234 A. C. Tippett	Salisbury	301 G. R. Stafford (D)	Asheville
235 R. E. Ward	Salisbury	302 T. H. Swafford	Asheville
	1921	303 P. W. Townsend (D)	Asheville
236 G. G. Adams	High Point	304 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.
237 W. A. Barber	High Point	305 R. D. Ware	Asheville
238 J. E. Hipp	High Point	306 C. E. Williams (D)	Asheville
239 G. R. Jordan	High Point		1928
240 W. J. Miller	High Point	307 O. E. Croy	Charlotte
241 J. L. Reynolds	High Point	308 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte
242 C. F. Tate	High Point	309 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte
243 J. R. Warren	High Point	310 G. F. Houck	Charlotte
244 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point	311 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte
	1922	312 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte
245 J. R. Church	Monroe	313 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte
246 H. C. Freeman	Monroe	314 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte
247 R. M. Hauss	Monroe	315 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte
248 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe	* B. A. Sisk	Charlotte
249 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe	316 W. S. Smith	Charlotte
250 D. A. Oakley	Monroe	317 G. E. White	Charlotte
251 J. N. Randall	Monroe	318 R. L. Young	Charlotte
252 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe		1929
253 F. L. Setzer	Monroe	319 G. F. Hood (D)	High Point
254 I. L. Shaver	Monroe	320 Brooks Jerome	High Point
255 F. J. Stough	Monroe	321 A. A. Kyles	High Point
	1923	322 C. E. Murray	High Point
256 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem	323 L. F. Tuttle (D)	High Point
257 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem	324 R. M. Varner (D)	High Point
258 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.	325 A. C. Waggoner	High Point
259 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem		1930
260 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem	326 R. J. Barnwell (D)	Greensboro
261 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem	327 C. P. Bowles (D)	Greensboro
	1924	328 E. B. Edwards (D)	Greensboro
262 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro	329 T. G. Highfill (D)	Greensboro
263 O. L. Brown	Greensboro	330 D. D. Holt (D)	Greensboro
264 J. W. Groce	Greensboro	331 J. L. Ingram (D)	Greensboro
265 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro	332 J. B. McLarty (D)	Greensboro
266 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro	333 Fletcher Nelson (D)	Greensboro
267 E. H. Nease	Greensboro	334 C. W. Russell (D)	Greensboro
268 C. B. Newton	Greensboro	335 J. N. Snow	Greensboro
269 J. W. Parker	Greensboro	336 J. G. Wilkinson (D)	Greensboro
270 H. P. Powell	Greensboro	337 J. G. Winkler (D)	Greensboro
271 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro	338 C. F. Womble (D)	Greensboro
272 W. E. Ruffy	Greensboro		1931
273 E. E. Snow	Greensboro	339 L. P. Barnett (D)	Asheville
274 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro	340 W. H. Benfield (D)	Asheville
275 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington	341 C. D. Brown (D)	Asheville
276 J. N. Wise	Greensboro	342 A. B. Bruton (D)	Asheville
	1925	343 J. H. Carper (D)	Asheville
277 H. F. Duncan	Statesville	344 W. C. Dutton (D)	Asheville
278 W. R. Kelly	Statesville	345 M. W. Edwards (D)	Asheville
279 C. H. Moser	Statesville	346 W. H. Groce (D)	Asheville
280 E. W. Needham	Statesville	347 F. B. Jordan (D)	Asheville
281 T. G. Smith	Statesville	348 A. G. Lackey (D)	Asheville
	1926	349 E. W. Lefler (D)	Asheville
282 P. N. Garber	Gastonia	350 F. H. Shinn (D)	Asheville
283 G. C. Graham	Gastonia	351 R. B. Shumaker (D)	Asheville
284 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham	352 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
285 William Hornbuckle	Gastonia	353 C. C. Washam (D)	Asheville
286 W. A. Kale	Durham	354 J. E. Yountz (D)	Asheville
287 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia		1933
288 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia	355 T. H. Houck (D) (Re-admitted)	
		356 *	Charlotte

### III

## Alphabetical Roll 1934

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Abernethy, J. E. ....	Mooreville .....	Central
2 Abernethy, L. B. ....	Newton .....	Newton
3 Ader, O. P. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Superannuate
4 Adams, G. G. ....	Cramerton .....	Cramerton
5 Albright, W. T. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Grace
6 Allen, H. G. ....	Reidsville .....	Main Street
7 Allison, C. R. ....	Cherryville .....	Cherryville Circuit
8 Armbrust, J. H. ....	Hickory .....	First Church
9 Avett, E. M. ....	Cornelius .....	Mount Zion
10 Aycock, A. L. ....	Statesville .....	Race Street
11 Baldwin, J. A. ....	Maiden .....	Maiden
12 Ballard, D. C. ....	Swannanoa .....	Swannanoa Circuit
13 Ballard, E. D. ....	Charlotte, R. 1 .....	Hickory Grove
14 Banks, J. O. ....	Mocksville .....	Davie
15 Barber, J. M. ....	Ramseur .....	Ramseur-Franklinville
16 Barber, W. A. ....	Albemarle .....	First Street
17 Barnett, L. P. ....	Liberty .....	Liberty
18 Barnwell, R. J. ....	Marion .....	Cross Mills
19 Bass, R. L. ....	Albemarle .....	Albemarle Circuit
20 Bell, A. R. ....	Reidsville, R. 5 .....	Superannuate
21 Benfield, W. H. ....	Moravian Falls .....	Moravian Falls
22 Bennett, J. W. ....	Crouse .....	Crouse
23 Billups, E. P. ....	Kernersville .....	Kernersville
24 Bond, G. T. ....	Charlotte .....	Dilworth
25 Boyer, H. K. ....	Charlotte, Rfd. ....	Superannuate
26 Bowles, C. P. ....	Greensboro .....	Bessemer
27 Bradley, J. H. ....	Stony Point .....	Superannuate
28 Brandon, J. M. ....	Catawba, Rfd. ....	Balls Creek
29 Brendall, J. H. ....	Greensboro, R. 3 .....	Superannuate
30 Brendall, J. H., Jr. ....	Boone .....	Boone
31 Brinkman, G. C. ....	Brevard .....	Superannuate
32 Brittain, P. H. ....	Peachland .....	Superannuate
33 Brown, C. D. ....	Lilesville .....	Lilesville
34 Brown, O. L. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Ogburn Memorial
35 Bruton, A. B. ....	Waynesville .....	Delwood
36 Burgess, A. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Connelly Springs
37 Burrus, A. J. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Superannuate
38 Byrum, H. C. ....	High Point .....	Shady Grove
39 Campbell, J. W. ....	Stoneville .....	Stoneville-Mayodan
40 Carper, J. H. ....	Murphy .....	Murphy Circuit
41 Carver, D. F. ....	McAdenville .....	Superannuate
42 Caudill, R. H. ....	Biltmore .....	Biltmore
43 Cherry, W. S. ....	Newton .....	Superannuate
44 Church, J. R. ....	Welcome .....	Davidson
45 Clark, C. N. ....	Canton .....	Canton
46 Clay, G. W. ....	Catawba .....	Catawba
47 Clegg, M. B. ....	Stanley .....	Stanley
48 Clemmer, G. B. ....	Wadesboro .....	Wadesboro
49 Cline, John ....	Thomasville .....	Thomasville Circuit
50 Cole, E. O. ....	Pineville .....	Pineville
51 Colson, L. W. ....	Asheville .....	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
52 Combs, J. W. ....	Troutman .....	Troutman
53 Cornelius, H. R. ....	Hayesville .....	Hayesville
54 Cornett, J. C. ....	Greensboro .....	Centenary
55 Courtney, R. M. ....	240 Walnut St., Statesville	Presiding Elder
56 Cox, J. O. ....	Dobson .....	Dobson
57 Craven, J. B. ....	915 Central Ave., Charlotte,	Presiding Elder
58 Crosby, B. M. ....	Weaverville .....	Weaverville Station
59 Croy, O. E. ....	Emma .....	Emma-Elk Mountain
60 Crouse, T. V. ....	Reidsville .....	Reidsville Circuit
61 Crowder, E. N. ....	Rutherfordton .....	Superannuate
62 Curtis, W. M. ....	Greensboro .....	Treas. Greensboro College
63 Dargan, M. W. ....	Black Mountain .....	Superannuate
64 Davis, W. E. ....	Spencer .....	Central
65 Dixon, P. T. ....	Cedar Falls .....	Cedar Falls
66 Downum, J. M. ....	Boone .....	Appalachian Teachers Col.
67 Dryman, F. O. ....	Lake Junaluska .....	Junaluska

Name	Post Office	Appointment
68 Dulin, G. N.	Peachland	Peachland
69 Duncan, H. F.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
70 Dutton, W. C.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit
71 Edwards, E. B.	Bostic	Bostic
72 Edwards, J. J.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
73 Edwards, M. W.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
74 Ervin, J. O.	Matthews	Matthews-Indian Trail
75 Ervin, M. G.	Farmington	Farmington
76 Farrington, J. A. J.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
77 Fikes, R. P.	Charlotte, R. 1	Superannuate
78 Fink, G. W.	Concord	Westford
79 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
80 Fitzgerald, J. W.	Mooreville	Mooreville Circuit
81 Folger, J. M.	Mount Airy, R. 4	Superannuate
82 Folger, J. S.	Wadesboro, R. 3	New Hope-Bethel
83 Forbis, R. L.	Gastonia	Trinity
84 Fox, E. W.	Elkin	Elkin
85 Freeman, H. C.	Clyde	Clyde
86 Fry, J. A.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
87 Garber, P. N.	Duke Uni., Durham	Professor Duke University
88 Gentry, J. C.	Micaville	Micaville
89 Gibbs, A. C.	Mount Airy	Presiding Elder
90 Gibbs, J. S.	Shelby, R. 5	Polkville
91 Glenn, T. F.	West Asheville	Superannuate
92 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
93 Goode, W. O.	Kings Mountain	Central
94 Goforth, R. C.	Winston-Salem	Green Street
95 Graham, G. C.	Amantha	Watauga
96 Gray, J. J.	Angier	Superannuate
97 Green, J. H.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
98 Green, J. M.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
99 Grigg, W. Q.	Statesville	Statesville Circuit
100 Groce, J. C.	Marshville	Marshville
101 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Ward Street-Archdale
102 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Acton
103 Groce, W. H.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
104 Hackney, W. J.	Marion	Marion Circuit
105 Hager, T. W.	Gastonia	East End
106 Harbison, E. J.	Mocksville	Mocksville
107 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Waynesville	Waynesville
108 Hargett, B. F.	Charlotte	Superannuate
109 Harris, W. R.	Polkton	Polkton
110 Harrison, Van B.	Denver	Rock Spring
111 Hauss, R. M.	Candler	Candler
112 Hawk, Carlock	West Asheville	West Asheville
113 Hayes, L. B.	Waynesville	Presiding Elder
114 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Franklin	Franklin
115 Heckard, M. W.	Henrietta	Henrietta
116 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore,	Asheville, Oakley
117 Hiatt, J. S.	606 S. York St., Gastonia	Presiding Elder
118 Higgins, S. S.	Guilford College, R. 1	Superannuate
119 Higgins, T. F.	Murphy	Murphy
120 Highfill, T. G.	Crabtree	Haywood
121 Hinshaw, R. E.	Gastonia	West End
122 Hipp, J. E.	Unionville	Unionville
123 Hips, J. P.	Asheville	Haywood Street
124 Hips, M. T.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
125 Holderby, G. A. E.	34 New St., W. Asheville	Superannuate
126 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
127 Holmes, Parker	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
128 Holt, D. D.	Charlotte	Wesley Heights
129 Hood, G. F.	Valdese	Valdese
130 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
131 Hornbuckle, William	Whittier	Cherokee
132 Houck, G. F.	Canton, Rfd.	Bethel
133 Houck, T. H.	Warrensville	Warrensville
134 Houck, T. J.	Stony Point	Stony Point
135 Houser, J. E. B.	Jefferson	Jefferson
136 Houts, R. T.	Walkertown	Walkertown
137 Howell, D. V.	Horse Shoe	Fletcher-Mills River
138 Howell, J. A.	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
139 Howie, R. S.	Thomasville	Superannuate
140 Hoyle, J. W.	Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
141 Huggins, J. G., Jr.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
142 Huggins, T. J.	New London	New London
143 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
144 Huneycutt, R. F.	Charlotte, R. 6	Trinity-Derita

Name	Post Office	Appointment
145 Huneycutt, T. B.	Nebo	McDowell
146 Hunt, R. E.	Elnwood	Elmwood
147 Hutchins, W. L.	Concord	Central
148 Ingle, J. W.	Shelby	Superannuate
149 Ingram, J. L.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
150 Jenkins, W. A.	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
151 Jenkins, W. R.	Lowell	Lowell
152 Jerome, Brooks	Landis	Landis
153 Johnson, T. B.	Draper	Draper
154 Johnson, Wade	Charlotte	Calvary
155 Jones, E. M.	Charlotte	Belmont Park
156 Jones, O. J.	Bryson City	Bryson City
157 Jordan, F. B.	Greensboro	Glenwood
158 Jordan, G. R.	Winston-Salem	Centenary
159 Jordan, T. C.	Albemarle, R. 3	Salem
160 Kale, W. A.	Greensboro	Exec. Sec. Bd. of C. E.
161 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Superannuate
162 Kelly, W. R.	Spindale	Spindale-Pleasant Grove
163 Kennedy, A. C.	Concord	Kerr Street
164 Kennedy, J. W.	Harris	Superannuate
165 Kennerly, C. O.	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
166 Kennington, R. H.	Jonesville	Jonesville
167 Kerr, W. A.	Gilkey	Gilkey
168 Kiker, F. W.	Cabarrus	Bethel
169 Kirk, E. L.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
170 Kirk, J. F.	Greensboro	College Place
171 Kirk, R. C.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
172 Kirkpatrick, C. S.	S Main St., Salisbury	Presiding Elder
173 Kyles, A. A.	Ansonville	Ansonville
174 Lackey, A. G.	Creston	Creston
175 Lambeth, W. A.	High Point	Wesley Memorial
176 Latham, A. L.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
177 Leffer, B. W.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
178 Leftwih, M. E.	Stanley, Rfd.	Lowesville
179 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Superannuate
180 Lewis, M. A.	Advance	Advance
181 Litaker, D. M.	Albemarle	Central
182 Long, J. W.	Greensboro	Superannuate
183 Lynch, A. W.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
184 Mangum, J. T.	Mount Airy	Central
185 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Superannuate
186 Masters, V. R.	Webster	Webster
187 McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
188 McClamrock, R. G.	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
189 McFarland, W. G.	Andrews	Andrews
190 McKinney, C. M.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
191 McLarty, E. K.	Shelby	Central
192 McLarty, J. B.	Asheville	Hillside Street
193 McSwain, J. E.	Mooresville	Broad Street
194 Melton, R. L.	Harmony	Superannuate
195 Miller, W. J.	Concord	Forest Hill
196 Mitchell, O. B.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa Station
197 Modlin, N. M.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
198 Moore, J. W.	Gastonia	Main Street
199 Moores, M. F.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
200 Morris, J. P.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
201 Morrison, C. A.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
202 Moser, C. H.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
203 Moser, J. F.	High Point	Main Street
204 Murray, C. E.	Hickory	Highland-Rhodhiss
205 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Whitnel
206 Myers, Elzie	Davidson	Davidson
207 Nease, E. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
208 Needham, E. W.	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
209 Needham, J. B.	Danbury	Danbury
210 Needham, S. M.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
211 Nelson, Fletcher	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
212 Newell, W. A.	Salisbury	First Church
213 Newton, C. B.	China Grove	China Grove
214 Oakley, D. A.	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
215 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansie-Gakuin, Koto- mura, Nishinomiya- Shigai, Japan	Missionary to Japan
216 Osborne, M. A.	Southmont	Linwood
217 Ownbey, R. L.	Charlotte	Myers Park

Name	Post Office	Appointment
218 Paris, Z. ....	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
219 Parker, J. W. ....	Marion	Marion Mills
220 Parker, P. E. ....	Thomasville	Superannuate
221 Peele, W. W. ....	Charlotte	First Church
222 Peeler, J. A. ....	Hickory	Superannuate
223 Pickens, C. M. ....	Winston-Salem	Presiding Elder
224 Plyler, A. W. ....	Greensboro	Editor Christian Advocate
225 Plyler, T. A. ....	Morganton, Rfd.	Table Rock
226 Poe, E. J. ....	Thomasville	Superannuate
227 Powell, H. L. ....	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
228 Powell, H. P. ....	Marion	First Church
229 Price, D. V. ....	Mount Airy	Superannuate
230 Price, F. H. ....	Shelby	Lafayette Street
231 Proffitt, D. R. ....	Lexington	Erlanger
232 Randall, J. N. ....	Concord	Concord Circuit
233 Raper, A. S. ....	Welcome, R. 1	Superannuate
234 Rathburn, W. M. ....	Denton	Denton
235 Ratledge, A. P. ....	Asheville	Asbury Memorial
236 Ratledge, J. T. ....	Madison	Superannuate
237 Rayle, J. L. ....	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine-Bakersville
238 Rayle, P. R. ....	Welcome	Welcome
239 Reavis, B. C. ....	Morganton	First Church
240 Reynolds, J. L. ....	Burnsville	Burnsville
241 Rhinehart, D. H. ....	High Point	Calvary
242 Richardson, J. C. ....	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
243 Roberts, I. L. ....	Concord	Epworth
244 Robbins, H. H. ....	Randleman	Randleman
245 Robbins, W. M. ....	Lake Junaluska	Jonathan
246 Robinson, O. L. ....	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
247 Rogers, T. J. ....	Kernersville	Superannuate
248 Rollins, W. A. ....	Lincolnton	First Church
249 Ross, C. R. ....	Maiden	Superannuate
250 Routh, O. P. ....	East Bend, R. 2	Superannuate
251 Rozzelle, C. E. ....	Lenoir	First Church
252 Rowe, G. T. ....	Duke Uni., Durham	Professor Duke University
253 Ruffy, W. E. ....	Fairview	Fairview
254 Russell, C. W. ....	Sparta	Sparta
255 Sandford, W. F. ....	8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville,	Superannuate
256 Scott, W. L. ....	Fallston	Belwood
257 Setzer, F. L. ....	Leicester	Leicester
258 Shackford, J. W. ....	Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
259 Sharpe, I. L. ....	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
260 Shaver, I. L. ....	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
261 Sherrill, C. F. ....	Shelby	Superannuate
262 Sherrill, R. D. ....	Statesville, R. 3	Superannuate
263 Sherrill, W. L. ....	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte,	Superannuate
264 Shinn, F. H. ....	Matthews, R. 18	Weddington
265 Shinn, W. B. ....	Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
266 Shore, P. L. ....	Greensboro	Proximity
267 Short, C. M. ....	Park Road, Charlotte	Superannuate
268 Shumaker, R. B. ....	Marshall	Marshall
269 Simpson, O. L. ....	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.,	Asso. S. S. Editor
270 Smathers, F. C. ....	North Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
271 Smathers, M. T. ....	Statesville	Broad Street
272 Smith, L. L. ....	Hickory	Bethel-Fair Grove
273 Smith, T. G. ....	Gastonia	Maylo
274 Smith, W. M. ....	Belmont	Main Street
275 Smith, W. S. ....	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
276 Snow, E. E. ....	Charlotte	Brevard Street
277 Snow, J. N. ....	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect
278 Spinks, J. I. ....	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
279 Sprinkle, H. C. ....	Lexington	First Church
280 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. ....	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.,	Asso. S. S. Editor
281 Stabler, E. P. ....	Bessemer City	Superannuate
282 Stafford, G. R. ....	Sturgills	Helton
283 Stamper, G. A. ....	Winston-Salem	Burkhead
284 Stanbury, W. A. ....	Greensboro	West Market
285 Stanford, A. L. ....	Monroe	Central
286 Steadman, C. E. ....	Murphy	Superannuate
287 Stewart, S. A. ....	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
288 Stimson, H. E. ....	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale
289 Stokes, M. B. ....	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
290 Stover, J. T. ....	Rutherford College	Superannuate
291 Stough, F. J. ....	Badin	Badin-Tabernacle
292 Surratt, A. R. ....	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
293 Swafford, A. C. ....	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
294 Swafford, T. H. ....	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores

Name	Post Office	Appointment
295 Swaringen, R. A.	Norwood	Norwood Station
296 Tabor, J. B.	Concord	Harmony
297 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Franklin	Macon Circuit
298 Tate, C. F.	Hanes Sta., W.-Salem	Hanes-Clemmons
299 Taylor, R. A.	Lewisville	Lewisville
300 Taylor, Seymour	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
301 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
302 Tippet, A. C.	Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
303 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
304 Thompson, L. D.	Fisher Park Circle, Greensboro	Presiding Elder
305 Thompson, W. B.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
306 Townsend, P. W.	Gastonia	Smyre
307 Trimble, H. B.	Emory University, Ga.	Professor Emory University
308 Truesdale, R. S.	Asheboro	First Church
309 Tucker, P. W.	29 N. Fort St., Marion	Presiding Elder
310 Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro	President Greensboro College
311 Tuttle, L. F.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
312 Tuttle, M. H.	Lenoir	Superannuate
313 Tuttle, M. Q.	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
314 Tuttle, R. G.	Leaksville	Leaksville
315 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
316 Varner, J. M.	Morganton	North Forest
317 Varner, R. M.	Eldorado	New Hope
318 Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
319 Vestal, M. H.	Yadkinville	Superannuate
320 Vick, G. W.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
321 Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
322 Waggoner, A. C.	Spray	Spray
323 Wall, Reid	Greensboro	Bethel-Graec
324 Ward, R. E.	Mount Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
325 Ware, R. D.	Thomasville	Main Street
326 Warren, J. R.	East Spencer	East Spencer
327 Washam, C. C.	Olin	Olin
328 Waters, D. P.	Mooreville	Superannuate
329 Weaver, C. C.	Asheville	Central
330 Wellman, H. M.	Morganton	Morganton Circuit
331 West, J. H.	Brevard	Brevard
332 West, W. B.	Asheville	Presiding Elder
333 Whidden, E. K.	Penny Farms, Fla.	Superannuate
334 Whisner, A. H.	East Spencer	Superannuate
335 White, G. E.	Belmont	Park Street
336 Widenhouse, E. C.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
337 Wilkinson, G. L.	Newton, R. 1	South Fork
338 Wilkinson, J. G.	Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
339 Williams, C. E.	Lincolnton, R. 2	Goodsonville
340 Williams, G. W.	Trinity	Randolph
341 Williams, J. W.	Forest City	Forest City
342 Williams, N. C.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis
343 Williamson, E. E.	Madison	Madison
344 Willis, W. H.	Cherryville	Cherryville
345 Wilson, B.	Old Fort	Old Fort
346 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
347 Winkler, J. G.	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
348 Wise, J. N.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
349 Womack, J. E.	Morven	Morven
350 Wolfe, T. R.	Sylva	Sylva
351 Womble, C. F.	High Point	Highlands
352 Yates, E. E.	Eufola	Superannuate
353 York, B. A.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
354 Young, R. L.	Dallas	Dallas
355 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 4	Big Springs
356 Sisk, B. A.	Durham	Student Duke University

---

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

1 Akers, L. R., Jr.	Greensboro, Bessemer Sta.	Mount Pleasant
2 Barber, F. R.	Spear	Avery
3 Brendall, Earl	Summerfield	Guilford
4 Clay, C. W.	Whittier	Whittier
5 Crowder, V. P.	Harris	Broad River
6 Dunean, J. R.	Skyland	Skyland
7 Hardee, R. M.	Wolf Mountain	Wolf Mountain
8 Howard, F. E.	Durham	Student Duke University

Name	Post Office	Appointment
9 Huffman, N. A. ....	Cambridge, Mass. ....	Student Harvard University
10 Huneycutt, W. J. ....	Coleridge ....	Coleridge
11 Jessup, H. D. ....	Robbinsville ....	Robbinsville
12 King, C. H. ....	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
13 Kirby, C. W. ....	Hickory ....	Westview
14 Lanier, W. L. ....	Farmer ....	Farmer
15 Laughlin, R. M. ....	Ruffin ....	Ruffin
16 Nifong, D. M. ....	Winston-Salem ....	Hiatt-Sedge Garden
17 Peace, C. H. ....	Gibsonville ....	Gibsonville
18 Plyler, C. S. ....	Granite Falls, R. 3	Dudley Shoals
19 Reichard, J. C. ....	Mooresville, R. 5	Shepherd
20 Robinson, H. M. ....	Kings Mountain ....	Park-Grace
21 Shankle, B. ....	Crabtree ....	Fines Creek
22 Smith, C. M. ....	McAdenville ....	McAdenville
23 Smith, P. L. ....	Todd ....	Todd
24 Stokes, J. C. ....	Hudson ....	Hudson
25 Stokes, J. L. ....	New Haven, Conn. ....	Student Yale University
26 Stokes, M. B., Jr. ....	Summerfield ....	Battle Ground
27 Strader, L. F. ....	Stanfield ....	Stanfield
28 Swaim, J. C. ....	Nathan's Creek ....	Laurel Springs
29 Taylor, R. H. ....	Asheboro ....	Asheboro Circuit
30 Tuttle, R. G., Jr. ....	Mount Airy ....	Rockford Street

## SUPPLIES

1 Boland, W. R. ....	Oak Ridge ....	Oak Ridge
2 Cooley, W. F. ....	Summerfield ....	Summerfield
3 Gwyn, G. B. ....	The Hollow, Va. ....	Ararat
4 Hall, J. N. ....	Rosman ....	Rosman
5 Hovis, G. A. ....	Highlands ....	Highlands
6 Lovett, G. L. ....	Faust ....	Laurel
7 Mason, J. P. ....	Leicester ....	Sandy
8 Pyatt, J. D. ....	Old Fort ....	Old Fort Circuit
9 Price, E. C. ....	Elk Park ....	Elk Park
10 Queen, V. E. ....	Salisbury ....	Yadkin-Rowan
11 Somers, A. A. ....	Glenville ....	Glenville

## LAY DELEGATES

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

H. L. Capps ....	Saluda
Zeb V. Curtis ....	Asheville
H. A. Dunham ....	Asheville
Guy English ....	Marshall
George Evans ....	Candler, Rfd.
C. L. Felmet ....	Asheville
S. M. Garren ....	Hendersonville
Amy Hackney ....	Asheville
C. E. Morgan ....	Asheville
Mrs. O. H. Orr ....	Brevard
A. C. Reynolds ....	Asheville
J. C. Sales ....	Fletcher
C. H. Trowbridge ....	Weaverville
R. L. Woodward ....	Black Mountain
F. R. Baker, Alternate	Asheville

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. A. Bell ....	Charlotte
J. W. Biggers ....	Charlotte, Rfd.
W. B. Bost ....	Concord, Rfd.
T. J. Broome ....	Monroe, Rfd.
George E. Burns ....	Ansonville
E. A. Cole ....	Charlotte
I. M. Dotson ....	Charlotte
W. J. Edwards ....	Charlotte
M. W. Evans ....	Charlotte
B. C. Gibson ....	Charlotte
G. W. Goforth ....	Indian Trail
E. C. Griggs ....	Wadesboro
P. E. Green ....	Marshallville
J. B. Ivey ....	Charlotte
J. A. Jones ....	Charlotte

J. R. Kiker ....	Polkton, Rfd.
E. L. Mayhew ....	Charlotte
A. B. Moore ....	Marshville, Rfd.
L. L. Odum ....	Wadesboro
T. M. Short ....	Matthews, Rfd.
Ray Shute ....	Monroe
Mrs. J. A. Shumate ..	Charlotte, Rfd.
Mrs. John Spencer ....	Lilesville, Rfd.
W. A. Yandell ....	Pineville
Dr. A. M. Whisnant ....	Charlotte

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. E. Abernethy ....	Lincolnton, Rfd.
C. B. Armstrong ....	Denver
J. R. Davis ....	Kings Mountain
Marshall Dilling ....	Gastonia
W. R. Ford ....	Belmont
G. B. Goodson ....	Lincolnton
J. H. Grigg ....	Shelby
C. W. Gunter ....	Gastonia
Geo. A. Hoyle ....	Shelby
Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle ....	Shelby
C. A. Jonas ....	Lincolnton
A. J. Kirby ....	Gastonia
C. S. Lee ....	Lawndale
A. Y. McMurray ....	Lincolnton, R. 4
E. D. Maynard ....	Belmont
M. W. Nesbit ....	Gastonia
Mrs. J. R. Nixon ....	Lincolnton
W. M. Pickens ....	Lincolnton
Dr. C. H. Pugh ....	Gastonia
J. H. Separk ....	Gastonia
E. A. Thompson ....	Mount Holly

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT**

L. C. Amos	Greensboro
R. T. Amos	High Point
Mrs. M. R. Banner	Greensboro
Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt	Reidsville
R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
W. M. Clark	Greensboro, Rfd.
J. W. Clinard	High Point
V. W. Coltrane	Greensboro
I. F. Craven	Ramseur
E. D. Grubb	Greensboro
Idalene Gullledge	Greensboro
N. R. Ham	Greensboro
T. C. Hoyle	Greensboro
J. M. Hunt	Greensboro
L. M. Kearns	Asheboro
G. T. Lane	Greensboro
Mrs. W. A. Newell	Greensboro
F. C. Odell	Greensboro
G. B. Phillips	Greensboro
G. L. Robbins	Trinity
F. N. Tate	High Point
Mrs. Reid Wall	Greensboro
J. C. Williams	Liberty
R. B. Young	Greensboro
W. B. Hunt, Alternate	Pleasant Garden

**MARION DISTRICT**

J. R. Clodfelter	Morganton
Mrs. T. R. Flack	Rutherfordton
J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Lena Goforth	Dysartville
G. B. Howard	Spindale
Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	Harris
H. L. Millner	Morganton
Mrs. O. J. Moneyham	Henrietta
A. A. Padgett	Old Fort
Mrs. J. L. Rayle	Spruce Pine
Mrs. G. P. Reid	Forest City
S. J. Shrum	Rutherford College
H. H. Tate	Marion
Mrs. R. L. Wiseman	Ingalls

**MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT**

W. J. Adkins	Walnut Cove
L. F. Amburn	Boonville
Mrs. J. O. Bivens	Elkin
P. J. Brame	North Wilkesboro
T. J. Carson	Sparta
N. F. Church	Foscoe
Mrs. T. E. Donnelly	Creston
G. C. Houser	Mount Airy
G. W. Hutchinson	Mount Airy
W. H. Jones	Warrensville
F. J. McDuffie	Wilkesboro
H. R. McPherson	Walnut Cove
T. E. Parks	West Jefferson
Rev. R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
W. S. Reich	Elkin
Mrs. A. E. Spainhour	N. Wilkesboro
J. S. Stanbury	Boone

**SALISBURY DISTRICT**

C. H. Barringer	Concord
D. B. Coltrane	Concord
D. J. Goodman	Concord
Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
W. T. Huckabee	Albemarle
Mrs. R. W. Ivey	New London
J. C. Kesler	Salisbury
M. L. Kiser	Spencer
G. C. Mauldin	Kannapolis

Joe McEachern	Concord
A. D. Morgan	Gold Hill
F. I. Morgan	Salisbury
W. R. Odell	Concord
C. A. Reap	Albemarle
J. F. Shinn	Norwood
F. A. Sides	China Grove
G. F. Stillwell	Salisbury
Mrs. W. B. West	Albemarle

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

E. F. Allen	Lenoir
R. C. Bunch	Statesville
T. E. Harwell	Catawba
S. W. Hayes	Lenoir
C. W. Hickman	Hudson
J. S. Keever	Stony Point
J. R. Kerr	Mt. Ulla, R. 2
R. S. Kyles	Troutman
W. E. Long	Cornelius
Jesse McConnell	Davidson
A. R. Miller	Claremont
K. L. Miller	Statesville
N. J. Moss	Hickory
L. H. Phillips	Newton
H. N. Sharpe	Hiddenite
L. L. Sherrill	Mooreville, Rfd.
R. L. Snow	Taylorsville
F. D. Stonestreet	Mooreville
R. W. Troutman	Mooreville
J. E. Webb	Statesville
A. M. West	Hickory
D. W. Yount	Granite Falls

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

James Atkins	Waynesville
W. E. Bird	Cullowhee
Glenn Boyd	Waynesville
J. R. Long	Bryson City
J. P. Matheson	Andrews
Mrs. E. L. McKee	Sylva
A. L. Ramsey	Franklin
J. A. Richardson	Murphy
K. W. Weaver	Murphy
D. J. Kerr, Alternate	Canton

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

S. W. Badgett	Winston-Salem
Leon Cash	Winston-Salem
Paul F. Evans	Lexington
George Fulp	Kernersville
G. L. Hackney	Lexington
Mrs. R. T. Houts	Walkertown
P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
James E. Lambeth	Thomasville
R. B. Miller	Winston-Salem
Leroy Miller	Lexington
Dr. F. L. Mock	Lexington, Rfd.
C. V. Pegram	Winston-Salem
T. H. Redman	Winston-Salem
L. A. Reynolds	Lewisville
L. V. Scott	Winston-Salem
J. E. Smith	Coolesmeed
Ethel Smithdeal	Advance
F. A. Stith	Winston-Salem
M. D. Stockton	Winston-Salem
Mrs. C. C. Weaver	Winston-Salem
B. S. Womble	Winston-Salem
O. V. Wosley	Winston-Salem
R. O. Little, Alternate	Thomasville

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published, except those substituted for absent delegates.



## LOCAL PREACHERS

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

A. E. Bell ..... Swannanoa, R. 2  
 J. W. Carver ..... Asheville  
 H. J. Chapman ..... Hendersonville  
 J. C. Costen ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester  
 J. N. Hall ..... Weaverville  
 J. W. Hennessee (E) ..... Asheville  
 J. D. Justus ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. P. Mason ..... Leicester  
 S. L. McIntosh ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. S. Mitchell ..... Faust  
 B. H. D. Rector ..... Tryon  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... Asheville  
 D. B. Williams (D) ..... Weaverville  
 J. E. Whitaker ..... Biltmore

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 J. H. Booth ..... Charlotte  
 L. L. Ervin ..... Paw Creek  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLellan (D) ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 J. E. Thomas ..... Marshville  
 C. S. Wilson ..... Charlotte

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 W. F. Eaker ..... Lawndale  
 H. O. Huss ..... Vale  
 W. M. Jordan (D) ..... Gastonia  
 L. W. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 M. W. Nesbit ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Alexis  
 N. L. Rabb ..... Cramerton  
 Karl E. Sherrill ..... Lowell  
 Powell E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 E. H. Brendall ..... Guilford College  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 R. P. Gibbs ..... Atlanta, Ga.  
 James H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 J. S. Higgins ..... Guilford College  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 H. E. Jones ..... High Point  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 W. S. Nicholson (D), Guilford College  
 A. F. Phipps ..... Greensboro  
 Liston Pope ..... High Point  
 A. L. Rayle ..... Summerfield  
 P. F. Snyder ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro  
 H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden

## MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 H. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 J. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 L. C. Crowell ..... Rutherford College  
 McRae Crawford ..... Connelly Springs

D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 J. W. Hall (E) ..... Ingalls  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houck (E) ..... Morganton  
 H. L. LeFever ..... Glen Alpine  
 D. W. Lowman (D) ..... Connelly Springs  
 E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 A. S. Noblitt ..... Old Fort  
 E. C. Price ..... Cranberry  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Old Fort  
 V. E. Queen ..... Nebo  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs  
 Howard Wells ..... Bostic  
 W. W. Womack (E) ..... Mill Spring

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Edward Boles ..... Jonesville  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Bina  
 L. B. Cole ..... Boone  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 L. T. Eden (E) ..... Mount Airy  
 Wade Eller ..... Clifton  
 C. C. Goard ..... Mayodan  
 J. B. Greene ..... Walnut Cove  
 J. L. Grigg ..... Spray  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchinson ..... Walnut Cove  
 Orell Lineberger ..... Stoneville  
 D. C. Norman (E) ..... East Bend  
 E. M. Osborne ..... Sturgills  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarborough (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 W. H. Scott ..... Boone  
 S. A. Spainhour ..... Boonville  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 L. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 John Triplett, Jr. ..... Jonesville  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. R. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams ..... Warrensville  
 Theron Willis ..... Spray  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 Ray Cody ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 L. S. Furr ..... Richfield  
 Arnold Lyerly ..... Woodleaf  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 Billie Sides ..... Kannapolis

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 N. B. Dagenhart ..... Stony Point  
 H. L. Creech ..... Hickory  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. S. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. F. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman

G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe (D) ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) .... Mooresville  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point  
 J. C. Brown (D) .....

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

A. A. Angel (D) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 O. C. Freeman ..... Cullowhee  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 W. C. Medford ..... Waynesville  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Lake Junaluska  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood

J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 L. E. Tull ..... Bryson City  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

W. C. Davis ..... Clemmons  
 E. M. Fishel (E) ..... Clemmons  
 C. M. Floyd ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 R. A. Smith (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Totherow (D) .. Winston-Salem

**IV**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Fourth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina**  
**Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

*Charlotte, N. C., November 15, 1933.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-fourth annual session in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at 7:30 o'clock Wednesday evening, November 15, 1933, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, D.D., presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions.

Hymn 207, "The Church's One Foundation Is Jesus Christ Her Lord," was sung. The Bishop offered the prayer and delivered a heart-searching message for a deeper consecration, basing his remarks on First Corinthians 3:16-17, after which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the Bishop being assisted in this service by the Presiding Elders. The Secretary of the last Conference announced that 277 preachers and 84 lay delegates were registered as present.

The Conference stood with bowed heads as the names of the preachers who have died this year were called, and the Bishop offered a prayer for their families.

William L. Sherrill was then nominated by W. W. Peele for Secretary and elected. He then nominated as Assistant Secretaries A. W. Plyler, E. H. Nease, John W. Hoyle, E. E. Snow, J. P. Morris and L. B. Abernethy. H. C. Northrop was nominated for Statistical Secretary, and the following were nominated special Assistant Secretaries to tabulate the votes to be taken for delegates to the General Conference: W. G. McFarland, R. Dwight Ware, Paul Hardin, Jr. and G. R. Stafford, and all were elected.

The bar was fixed.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 1 o'clock p. m., respectively.

Dr. W. W. Peele, the Conference host, in fitting words gave cordial welcome to the Conference.

D. M. Litaker, for the Presiding Elders, nominated, and the Conference elected, the following to serve on Committees and as substitutes on Quadrennial Boards:

#### SUBSTITUTIONS ON BOARDS

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE—C. M. Pickens vice J. F. Armstrong.

CHURCH EXTENSION—I. L. Roberts vice M. B. Woosley.

HOSPITAL BOARD—C. E. Rozzelle vice J. T. Mangum.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—F. R. Baker vice A. C. Reynolds.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—R. L. Young and J. S. Gibbs vice E. P. Stabler and J. H. Bradley.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION: *Admission on Trial*—C. E. Rozzelle vice M. B. Woosley. *First Year*—E. H. Nease vice O. P. Ader.

#### COMMITTEES

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE—W. A. Lambeth, J. B. Craven, W. F. Wood, J. A. Bell, F. N. Tate, J. F. Shinn, M. T. Smathers, C. C. Weaver, Mrs. E. L. McKee, W. H. Willis.

PUBLIC WORSHIP—J. W. Moore, C. M. Pickens, W. W. Peele, W. L. Sherrill.

COMMISSION ON SESQUI-CENTENNIAL OF AMERICAN METHODISM—A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill and P. N. Garber, together with the Presiding Elders and the District lay leaders.

PERMANENT RULE—Beginning with this session of the Conference there will be no reading of the minutes, but a Committee composed of R. C. Goforth, E. J. Harbison and James Atkins were elected to read the minutes and report thereon to the Conference.

At 9:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

#### SECOND DAY

*Thursday, November 16, 1933.*

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Hymn 180, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung, after which Dr. H. B. Trimble led the prayer.

The Bishop then read as his text Second Timothy 2:8, and delivered a message of great power.

Twenty preachers and 60 lay delegates, absent from previous session, were reported present.

The following substitutions were made: W. A. Lambeth vice H. G. Hardin and C. C. Herbert, Jr., vice C. S. Kirkpatrick on Board of Christian Education.

E. W. Fox, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Newell, J. W. Shackford, L. B. Abernethy and J. S. Hiatt were named as the Committee on Memoirs.

Communications from various Boards were, without reading, appropriately referred.

A letter stating that Dr. C. W. Bates had been appointed fraternal delegate from the Methodist Protestant Conference was read and the Secretary was instructed to inform Dr. Bates that he would be received on Saturday morning.

Greetings from the N. C. Baptist Convention, in session in Greensboro, were read and the Secretary was instructed to make suitable acknowledgment.

Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in life, and official administration?" was called, and the names of the traveling elders of the Salisbury District were called, and their characters were passed.

The following were appointed Committee on District Conference Records: G. W. Vick, R. H. Caudill, J. B. McLarty, J. M. Hunt, Joe McEachern, T. H. Swafford, R. L. Snow, M. A. Lewis and F. O. Dryman.

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz, having passed examination in course of study, submitted their reports, their characters were passed, they were elected deacons, and advanced to the class of the third year. Alton Glenn Lackey, a deacon, passed the examination of character, submitted his report, and was likewise advanced to the class of the third year.

Continuing Minute Question 17, Carl Howie King, of the Charlotte District, and Charles Sidney Plyler, of the Marion District, local preachers, having been duly recommended, were elected deacons.

Under Minute Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" the Bishop announced the transfer of William Ray Boland, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference, and he was also elected local deacon.

Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Alton

Glenn Lackey, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz were presented, and after an address by the Bishop, took the vows, and by vote were admitted into full connection.

Minute Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and Thomas Hobson Houck was readmitted.

On motion, the Conference voted to meet again at 3 o'clock for a business session.

The Bishop appointed the following tellers for the election of delegates to the General Conference: Clerical—H. P. Powell, F. O. Dryman, E. P. Billups, J. H. Brendall, Jr., W. A. Barber, J. S. Gibbs, Paul Hardin, Jr., G. G. Adams, M. Q. Tuttle, F. W. Kiker, R. C. Goforth and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., with R. D. Ware and Paul Hardin, Jr., as Secretaries. Lay—E. F. Allen, W. M. Pickens, F. R. Baker, J. Ray Shute, C. A. Jonas and Paul F. Evans, with G. R. Stafford and W. G. McFarland as Secretaries.

The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to 11 clerical and 11 lay delegates to the General Conference; and the first ballot was then taken for both clerical and lay delegates and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The report of the Board of Publication was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Report No. 1 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was read by J. F. Spruill, and on motion was received and ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix).

Report No. 2 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was read by J. F. Spruill. Section 1, the charter of Brevard College, after discussion was amended and adopted. Section 2 and 3 were also adopted and then the report as a whole was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

"Resolved, that we request the presiding Bishop to appoint a Committee of five for the purpose of considering a method by which the members of this Conference may be assured of a minimum salary. Resolved, that this Committee be requested to report at this session of the Conference, if possible. If this is not possible, it shall work out a plan to be submitted one year hence."

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
J. W. SHACKFORD,  
W. W. PEELE.

At 1 o'clock announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 3 o'clock and Hymn 22, "Come Ye That Love the Lord," was sung. L. W. Colson led the prayer.

The report of the Committee on Minutes was deferred until tomorrow morning.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: 257 ballots were cast and 129 were necessary to a choice. W. W. Peele received 181 votes; J. B. Craven, 141; G. T. Rowe, 139; and C. S. Kirkpatrick, 132, and were declared elected. Others received votes as follows: A. W. Plyler, 128; C. C. Weaver, 104; L. D. Thompson, 97; J. S. Hiatt, 95; E. K. McLarty, 91; W. A. Lambeth, 89; J. W. Moore, 88; R. M. Courtney, 84; L. B. Hayes, 74; W. L. Sherrill, 58; P. N. Garber, 58; J. H. Barnhardt, 58; H. C. Sprinkle, 56; W. A. Newell, 56; J. W. Shackford, 55; C. M. Pickens, 55; J. T. Mangum, 45; L. B. Abernethy, 44; J. F. Kirk, 44; G. R. Jordan, 43; W. L. Hutchins, 40; W. B. West, 40; E. W. Fox, 39; R. C. Goforth, 37; M. T. Smathers, 31; A. L. Stanford, 30; A. C. Gibbs, 28; J. B. Tabor, 27; J. E. Abernethy, 26; D. M. Litaker, 21; T. A. Groce, 20; P. W. Tucker, 20; Seymour Taylor, 19; N. C. Williams, 18; G. A. Stamper, 18; J. F. Moser, 17; H. B. Trimble, 16; J. A. Baldwin, 16; J. P. Hipps, 15; John Cline, 11; J. W. Fitzgerald, 11; W. B. Davis, 10; E. O. Cole, 10; scattering, 257.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: 114 ballots were cast; necessary to elect, 58. W. R. Odell received 90; J. E. Lambeth, 80; H. A. Dunham, 69; J. A. Jones, 64; J. B. Ivey, 61 votes, and were declared elected. Others receiving votes were: J. A. Bell, 54; A. J. Kirby, 53; O. V. Woosley, 53; F. N. Tate, 51; E. A. Cole, 47; W. H. Worth, 42; James Atkins, 38; R. C. Bunch, 37; C. A. Jonas, 35; Zeb V. Curtis, 32; Leon Cash, 30; Paul F. Evans, 30; J. F. Shinn, 26; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 21; Clyde R. Hoey, 18; J. C. Sales, 17; E. F. Allen, 17; G. B. Goodson, 16; L. H. Phillips, 15; J. R. Long, 13; T. C. Hoyle, 12; B. S. Womble, 12; Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, 11; and Mrs. W. A. Newell, 10. Scattering, 159.

The second ballot for 6 lay and 7 clerical delegates to the General Conference was then taken and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Dr. Paul N. Garber, as the speaker for the Conference Historical Society, delivered a scholarly and inspiring address, the subject being "The Message of the Christmas Conference."

Report No. 3 on the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges, at Greensboro, by the Special Conference Educational Commission, was read by J. F. Spruill. The report was amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

Report No. 4 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was ordered recorded in the Conference Journal without reading. (See Appendix).

The further consideration of the liabilities and assets of Rutherford College was made the special order, following the devotional service Friday morning.

The following, presented by W. A. Newell, was adopted:

“Resolved, that the powers conferred upon the Special Educational Commission be enlarged to include the power to negotiate with other schools seeking union with Brevard College, with other Conferences seeking to co-operate with us in Brevard College and with other organizations seeking to join with us in supporting the college; and to report back to this Conference.”

Professor J. M. Ormond, of Duke University; Mr. Boyd McKeown, of the General Board of Christian Education; and Dr. W. P. Few, President of Duke University and lay leader of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced.

Minute Question 21, “Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?” was called, and the names of the traveling elders of the Winston-Salem District were called and their characters were passed, except J. A. Baldwin. When his name was called, his Presiding Elder, L. D. Thompson, stated that the Committee of Investigation, appointed by the Bishop, had voted unanimously that a trial is necessary. The charge is immorality; and the specification, malicious slander. The Bishop appointed the following trial committee: H. C. Byrum, G. W. Fink, F. O. Dryman, R. E. Hunt, E. J. Harbison, N. C. Williams, J. H. West, Paul Hardin, Jr., Seymour Taylor, R. G. Tuttle, J. M. Barber, A. C. Swafford and E. L. Kirk. The Bishop designated Dr. H. B. Trimble to preside. J. P. Morris, one of the Secretaries, was designated to keep the records.

The report of the tellers on the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was presented: 235 ballots were cast, and 118 were necessary to elect. A. W. Plyler received 127 votes and was declared elected. Others voted for were: C. C. Weaver, 93; J. S. Hiatt, 91; R. M. Courtney, 85; E. K. McLarty, 67; L. D. Thompson, 66; J. W. Moore, 64; C. M. Pickens, 58; J. W. Shackford, 50; L. B. Hayes, 49; W. A. Lambeth, 58; H. C. Sprinkle, 46; J. H. Barnhardt, 45; W. A. Newell, 41; W. L. Sherrill, 40; J. T. Man-



gum, 39; P. N. Garber, 38; J. F. Kirk, 36; W. L. Hutchins, 30; L. B. Abernethy, 29; E. W. Fox, 27; M. T. Smathers, 23; A. C. Gibbs, 23; G. R. Jordan, 22; W. B. West, 21; A. L. Stanford, 21; R. C. Goforth, 20; J. B. Tabor, 20; P. W. Tucker, 20; J. E. Abernethy, 18; J. F. Moser, 16; D. M. Litaker, 14; H. B. Trimble, 12; J. A. Baldwin, 11; W. A. Rollins, 11; J. P. Hipps, 10; and scattering, 114.

The third ballot for six clerical delegates was then taken. The tellers were ordered to keep this ballot secret until the Friday session. The tellers for the second ballot for lay delegates were instructed to keep the result of that ballot sealed until tomorrow's session.

At 5:20 o'clock the Conference adjourned after the benediction by the Bishop.

### THIRD DAY

*Friday, November 17, 1933.*

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Mouzon at 9 o'clock and he conducted the opening worship. J. H. West led the prayer. The Bishop spoke from II John, 9th verse, on the subject of "Advanced Thinkers."

The Committee to examine the minutes reported that the minutes of the sessions of Wednesday and Thursday had been read and found without error.

The tellers reported the third clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference, and there was no election.

The lay tellers reported the second ballot in which 104 votes were cast—53 being necessary to a choice. O. V. Woosley received 56 votes and was declared elected. Others received votes as follows: W. H. Worth, 44; Fred N. Tate, 43; James Atkins, 36; A. J. Kirby, 26; J. F. Shinn, 27; R. C. Bunch, 25; C. A. Jonas, 24; J. A. Bell, 23; Leon Cash, 23; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 22; E. A. Cole, 21; Paul F. Evans, 19; Zeb. V. Curtis, 19; Mrs. W. A. Newell, 13; Clyde R. Hoey, 13; G. B. Goodson, 12; T. C. Hoyle, 12; L. H. Phillips, 12; I. F. Craven, 11; Fred Odell, 10; Guy Phillips, 10; and scattering votes, 112.

The fourth clerical ballot for 6 delegates, and the third lay ballot for 5 delegates were taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The Bishop appointed C. C. Weaver, J. W. Shackford, A. W. Plyler, W. W. Peele and J. B. Craven to consider the resolution presented yesterday by C. C. Weaver and others.

Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was resumed, and the traveling elders of the Charlotte and Gastonia Districts were called and their characters

passed. The name of the Presiding Elder of the Waynesville District was called and his character was passed. The name of J. A. Peeler, on motion of J. W. Moore, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The report of the Managers of the Duke Pastors' Summer School was submitted by A. W. Plyler and ordered published. (See Appendix).

The hour for the special order, the report of the Special Conference Educational Commission on the Rutherford College situation, was read by J. F. Spruill. The paper was generally discussed, and, on motion of L. B. Hayes, its further consideration was postponed until 10 o'clock tomorrow.

The third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was submitted by the tellers: 91 ballots were cast and 46 necessary to a choice. W. H. Worth, with 64 votes, and C. A. Jonas, with 53 votes, were declared elected. Others received votes as follows: Fred N. Tate, 39; James Atkins, 34; R. C. Bunch, 31; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 24; J. F. Shinn, 24; Leon Cash, 19; T. C. Hoyle, 18; A. J. Kirby, 15; Clyde R. Hoey, 15; Paul F. Evans, 13; Zeb V. Curtis, 11; J. A. Bell, 10; scattering, 76 votes.

The clerical tellers reported on the fourth ballot that 242 votes were cast; necessary to elect, 122. C. C. Weaver received 150, and J. S. Hiatt, 147 votes, and were declared elected. Others voted for were: R. M. Courtney, 115; E. K. McLarty, 99; L. D. Thompson, 90; J. W. Moore, 76; L. B. Hayes, 59; C. M. Pickens, 56; J. H. Barnhardt, 55; P. N. Garber, 54; W. A. Lambeth, 50; H. C. Sprinkle, 43; W. A. Newell, 36; J. F. Kirk, 35; W. L. Sherrill, 32; J. W. Shackford, 31; J. T. Mangum, 25; L. B. Abernethy, 22; M. T. Smathers, 22; A. C. Gibbs, 19; W. B. West, 18; W. L. Hutchins, 17; A. L. Stanford, 17; H. B. Trimble, 15; E. W. Fox, 15; R. C. Goforth, 14; J. B. Tabor, 13; G. R. Jordan, 13; P. W. Tucker, 12; and scattering, 92.

The fifth ballot for 4 clerical and the fourth ballot for 3 lay delegates were cast, and the tellers retired to count the ballot.

Mrs. John C. Kilgo was introduced.

The report of the Conference Trustees was presented by I. F. Craven, read and adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Resolved, that E. D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. F. Spruill and J. W. Shackford, Trustees, be and are authorized and directed, immediately upon the completion of the incorporation and organization of Brevard College, Incorporated, to execute and deliver to Brevard College, Inc., all deeds, conveyances, assignments, or other forms of documents, necessary to vest in Brevard College, Inc., its successors and assigns, the title to

all property, real and personal, acquired by them in trust for the institution, to be located at Brevard.

Dated this 17th day of November, 1933.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

Bishop Mouzon introduced Dr. J. N. Hillman, President of Emory and Henry College, and called D. M. Litaker to preside. Dr. Hillman then, as the representative of the General Board of Lay Activities, spoke in behalf of the laymen's work.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The fourth lay ballot was announced: 99 ballots were cast; necessary to elect, 50. James Atkins received 54; R. C. Bunch, 53; and Fred N. Tate, 51 votes, and they were declared elected. The vote for others follows: T. C. Hoyle, 25; J. F. Shinn, 22; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 18; Clyde R. Hoey, 12; and scattering, 63.

The fifth clerical ballot was announced, and R. M. Courtney received 150 votes; E. K. McLarty, 143; and L. D. Thompson, 137, and having majority of the 241 ballots cast were declared elected. Others receiving votes were: L. B. Hayes, 89; J. W. Moore, 79; C. M. Pickens, 36; J. H. Barnhardt, 31; P. N. Garber, 29; H. C. Sprinkle, 26; J. W. Shackford, 24; W. A. Newell, 23; W. A. Lambeth, 22; W. L. Sherrill, 18; J. F. Kirk, 17; J. T. Mangum, 13; A. C. Gibbs, 12; scattering, 92.

The first lay ballot for 4 alternates was taken. Also the sixth ballot for clerical delegates was taken, the tellers retiring to count the votes.

The report of the Conference Treasurer was read by E. O. Cole and ordered published. (See Appendix).

J. A. Bell presented the report of J. H. Little, Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of the Conference, together with the report of the Trustees of the Fund, and the reports were adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made.

It was ordered that the Conference meet in memorial session at 3. p. m. Sunday.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Saturday, November 18, 1933.*

Bishop Mouzon called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock, and Dr. S. B. Turrentine led the prayer, after which the Bishop addressed the Conference on "Christian Intolerance."

The Minute Committee reported that the minutes of yesterday had been examined and approved.

The tellers submitted the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: 150 ballots were cast, 76 being necessary to a choice. L. B. Hayes received 70 votes; J. W. Moore, 25; C. M. Pickens, 10; scattering, 43. There being no election, a seventh ballot for one clerical delegate was taken and the tellers retired to count the same.

The tellers submitted the ballot for alternate lay delegates—66 ballots were cast, 34 being necessary to a choice. Paul F. Evans received 37 votes; J. F. Shinn, 34 votes; and they were declared elected lay alternates. Other votes were cast as follows: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 23; T. C. Hoyle, 24; Clyde R. Hoey, 16; A. J. Kirby, 15; Mrs. W. A. Newell, 13; Zeb V. Curtis, 12; E. A. Cole, 10; scattering, 99.

The second ballot for two additional lay alternates was then taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The hour for the special order, the consideration of the Rutherford College debt, having arrived, the problem was generally discussed, and, finally, after a statement of an interview held last evening with Mr. Eugene M. Cole and Dr. W. W. Peele and E. O. Cole, the report No. 5 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

For information, the statement of Mr. Cole follows:

To the Western North Carolina Conference in Session in Charlotte, N. C.:

I hereby waive any prior claim against the Conference for the restoration of the trust fund of \$10,000.00 donated by me to Rutherford College for the purpose of providing scholarships for ministerial students, with the understanding that the Conference will recognize the obligation and will undertake to restore it at the earliest date the Conference finds expedient. I hereby waive any legal claim against the Trustees of Rutherford College or of Brevard College, believing that no one had any intention of permanently diverting this fund.

(Signed) EUGENE M. COLE.

Charlotte, North Carolina.

November 17, 1933.

Witness: E. O. COLE, W. W. PEELE.

The following was then unanimously passed:

**RESOLVED:** That the Western North Carolina Conference has heard, with deep emotion, the statement of Brother Eugene M. Cole, in which he waives all legal objections to, and consents, under the circumstances, to the action of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College in their disposition of the E. M. Cole \$10,000.00 Trust Fund;

**AND THAT** it hereby expresses to him its very great appreciation of his spirit and action;

**AND THAT,** in accordance with his request, the Conference hereby assures him that it will undertake to re-establish, at the earliest practicable time, the E. M. Cole \$10,000.00 Trust Fund, to be administered by Brevard College in accordance with the original conditions attached:

AND FURTHER, that the Conference instruct its Secretary to transmit a copy of these resolutions to Brother E. M. Cole.

(Signed) J. W. SHACKFORD,  
W. W. PEELE.

The seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced: 231 votes cast; 116 necessary to a choice. L. B. Hayes received 175 votes, and was declared elected. J. W. Moore received 19 votes; scattering, 37 votes.

The second ballot for lay alternates was then announced: 74 votes were cast; 38 necessary to a choice. T. C. Hoyle received 55 votes and was declared elected. The other votes cast were for Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 34; A. J. Kirby, 28; scattering, 31.

A third ballot was then taken for the fourth lay alternate and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The first ballot for clerical alternates was also taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

J. H. Barnhardt read the report of the Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation, which was ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix). Dr. C. W. Bates, the fraternal representative from the Methodist Protestant Church, was then introduced and brought a message of greeting to the Conference.

The report of the third ballot for lay alternates was then submitted: 67 ballots were cast, 34 being necessary to a choice. Mrs. C. C. Weaver received 39 votes and was declared elected a lay alternate; other votes cast were for A. J. Kirby, 19; scattering, 7.

The result of the first ballot for clerical alternates was announced: 161 votes were cast; 81 were necessary to a choice. J. W. Moore received 120 votes and was declared elected. Other votes cast were for W. A. Lambeth, 72; C. M. Pickens, 55; P. N. Garber, 53; H. C. Sprinkle, 47; W. A. Newell, 45; J. H. Barnhardt, 44; J. W. Shackford, 43; W. L. Sherrill, 32; J. T. Mangum, 26; L. B. Abernethy, 18; W. L. Hutchins, 18; A. L. Stanford, 16; E. W. Fox, 11; W. B. West, 11; H. B. Trimble, 10; M. T. Smather's, 10; J. F. Kirk, 10; scattering, 66.

The second ballot for three clerical alternates was then taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

Under Minute Question 21 the names of the superannuates were called, and their characters passed, and they were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except C. R. Ross, who was left effective.

The names of J. W. Kennedy, R. S. Howie, E. P. Stabler, O. P. Ader and W. L. Sherrill were also referred to the same Committee for the superannuate relation.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLVED: That this Conference go on record as expressing its highest appreciation of and gratitude for the forty years of faithful and efficient service of its Secretary, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, and that we assure him of our abiding confidence and Christian love.

(Signed) JOHN W. MOORE,  
ERNEST W. FOX.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, and the Committee on Admission, were received on trial: Jesse Rush Duncan, from the Asheville; Ralph Henderson Taylor and Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, from the Charlotte; Harold Manson Robinson, from the Gastonia; Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Earl Hall Brendall, Hugh Dean Jessup, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., and Robert Mangum Laughlin, from the Greensboro; Vester Palmer Crowder and Frederick Roy Barber, from the Marion; Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr., from the Mount Airy; Cicero William Kirby, from the Statesville; Robert Marion Hardee, from the Waynesville; and Dwight Moody Nifong and John Curtis Swaim, from Winston-Salem District.

Minute Question 19 was called, "What traveling and local preachers are elected elders?" Traveling preachers: Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jerome, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall, having passed the examination and submitted their reports, were elected traveling elders.

Lee Foy Tuttle, of the class of the fourth year, was not before the committee of examination and remains in this class.

Minute Question 15 was called, "Who are the deacons of one year?" Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, James Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Clarence Watson Russell, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble, having passed examinations in the course of study and submitted their reports, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 3 was called, "Who remain on trial?" Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Fletcher Earl Howard, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader, having passed examinations before the Committee and submitted their reports, were advanced to the class of the second year.

James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes and Norman Ara Huffman, not having appeared before the Committee of examination, were continued in the class of the first year.

The following report was submitted by Dr. H. B. Trimble, the Chairman of the trial committee:

To the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South:

We, the Trial Committee in the case of the Church vs. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, defendant, find the accused guilty as charged, and in deference to Christian charity, recommend a light sentence, namely, a reprimand and exhortation by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon in open Conference.

This, the 17th day of November, 1933.

(Signed) H. B. TRIMBLE, Chairman,  
J. P. MORRIS, Secretary.

Brother Baldwin then appeared at the chancel and the Bishop, with tenderness, carried out the recommendation of the committee on trial.

Rev. Dr. W. W. Akers, of the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. Dr. C. W. Durden, of the Baptist Church of this city, were introduced.

Leave of absence was granted to H. C. Sprinkle, J. R. Warren and E. E. Snow, to conduct funerals.

Minute Question 21 was resumed, and the traveling elders of the Asheville, Statesville, Marion, Greensboro, Mount Airy and Waynesville District, submitted brief reports and their characters were passed.

The names of J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley, who have died this year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The result of the second ballot for clerical alternates to the General Conference was submitted: 168 votes were cast; 85 necessary to a choice. W. A. Lambeth received 103; C. M. Pickens, 90; and P. N. Garber, 89 votes, and were declared elected. Other votes cast were for H. C. Sprinkle, 48; J. W. Shackford, 28; W. A. Newell, 22; J. H. Barnhardt, 17; J. T. Mangum, 15; M. T. Smathers, 14; W. L. Sherrill, 10; and scattering, 29.

The following was adopted:

Your Committee, to whom was referred the matter of suggesting a plan for paying a minimum salary to the ministers of our Conference, beg leave to report as follows:

First: The time is too short for us to bring before you a detailed plan during this session of the Conference.

Second: We suggest that our Presiding Elders give thought during the year to the matter; keeping before them the general idea of a minimum salary of \$900.00 for single preachers and of \$1,200.00 for married men.

We suggest also that the plan to which they give attention shall be based

on agreement to be entered into by all members of the Conference to contribute for the purpose a per cent of salaries above a figure to be agreed on.

Third: We recognize that it will be impossible to work out a Conference-wide plan at once and, therefore, suggest that the Presiding Elders of the Greensboro, Charlotte and Winston-Salem Districts be requested to appoint Committees to put such a plan into effect in their districts this year.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. CRAVEN,  
JOHN W. SHACKFORD,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
W. W. PEELE.

James A. Bell announced that a gift from a long-time friend of superannuates of a \$1,000.00 North Carolina bond had been presented to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. This announcement was gratefully received.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon, and an evening session was also ordered for 7:30 o'clock, and the Bishop designated J. B. Craven to preside at this evening session.

The benediction was then pronounced by Bishop Mouzon.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 3 p. m. with Bishop Mouzon in the chair, and in unison the Lord's prayer was offered.

Without objection the report of the Committee on Minutes was postponed until Monday morning.

Reports 1 and 2 of the Commission on Budget were read by M. T. Smathers and adopted. H. C. Sprinkle moved that report No. 2 be printed and given to the Presiding Elders for distribution throughout the Conference. The Secretary was ordered to have 10,000 copies printed, the cost to be paid by the Conference Treasurer out of the Conference Expense Fund.

The following reports were read and adopted: The Duke Endowment Fund Commission; the Board of Church Extension; the Board of Lay Activities; the Committee on District Conference Records; the Hospital Board; Commission on Spiritual Life; the Bible Board; and Report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education. The report of the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly Committee was read by R. C. Goforth, and after James Atkins spoke to the report, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Miss Lowrance, President of the Greensboro College Alumnae Association, was introduced, and spoke briefly of the advantages of Greensboro College.

Minute Question 5 was called and answered.



Minute Questions 10 and 11 were called and answered.

After announcements were made, at 4:15 p. m., the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

#### EVENING SESSION

The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., J. B. Craven presiding. After singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," W. A. Jenkins led the prayer.

T. C. Hoyle read the report of the Commission on Benevolences, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by Mrs. W. A. Newell, after which Dr. Holland Holton, of Duke University, addressed the Conference on the question of temperance. The report was then adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. B. Craven.

#### FIFTH DAY

*Sunday, November 19, 1933.*

With Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding, the Conference convened in Memorial Session at 3 p. m.

After the Bishop had conducted the devotional service, he called Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" and the Committee on Memoirs reported that J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley had died during the year. Brief tribute was paid to these departed brethren by E. W. Fox, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Newell, J. W. Shackford, L. B. Abernethy and J. S. Hiatt, respectively; and the memoirs were ordered published in the minutes.

Mrs. Ira Erwin, widow of our departed brother, Ira Erwin, died during the year and tribute will be published in Memoirs.

The memorial address was delivered by L. D. Thompson, after which the Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

#### SIXTH DAY

*Monday, November 20, 1933.*

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock a. m. by Bishop Mouzon, who conducted the worship and then addressed the Conference.

The Minute Committee reported that the minutes of Saturday and Sunday had been examined and found correct.

The following reports were submitted: Commission on the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism, presented by A. W. Plyler; Board of Christian Literature, by W. A. Barber; the Board of Finance, by J. H. Armbrust; the Trustees of Children's Home, by O. V. Woosley; the Board of Missions, by L. B. Abernethy; Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, by R. D. Ware; and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

The reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, and of the Trustees of Weaver College, were read by H. A. Dunham and ordered published in the Journal. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

RESOLVED: That the Trustees of Weaver College are hereby authorized and directed to transfer to Brevard College all of the property, accounts receivable, and all liabilities of Weaver College to Brevard College, transfer to be effected within sixty days after the close of academic year, 1933-1934.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM,  
J. S. HIATT.

Rev. J. T. Stover, the oldest member present, who has the honor of having answered every Conference roll call since he joined in 1875, was introduced, and spoke words of encouragement to the brethren.

Bishop Mouzon submitted the following:

This certifies that on Sunday morning, November 19, 1933, in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, after a sermon preached by myself, I ordained as Deacons the following preachers: Traveling—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz; Local—William Ray Boland, Carl Howie King, Charles Sidney Plyler.

At the Sunday evening service in the same church, after a sermon preached by Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, I ordained as Elders the following traveling preachers: R. H. Caudill, Brooks Jerome, A. A. Kyles, V. R. Masters, C. E. Murray, J. L. Rayle, F. C. Smathers, Albert C. Waggoner, Reid Wall.

In this ordination service, Rev. L. B. Abernethy read the Epistle, Rev. J. W. Moore read the Gospel and these, with Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, assisted in the laying on of hands.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON.

Charlotte, N. C.  
November 20, 1933.

A resolution, signed by several brethren asking that the Conference date hereafter be fixed around the middle of October, was voted down.

The following, offered by J. W. Shackford, was adopted:

RESOLVED: That the following be substituted in Report No. 5 of the Educational Commission for the paragraph providing for an assessment of \$2,000.00 to pay coupons of the Second Mortgage Bond of Rutherford College; namely,

THAT the Conference Treasurer be instructed to pay each year for the next four years to the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, the sum of \$1,140.00 for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000.00 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they mature.

W. R. Odell, in appropriate words, presented to Bishop Mouzon a gift from the brethren of the Conference, expressive of their appreciation of his administration during the last eight years, which the Bishop accepted in grateful and tender words.

The following, offered by W. W. Peele, was adopted:

RESOLVED: FIRST, That the Conference fix the division of Conference and General Benevolences at 52 per cent for Conference Benevolences and 48 per cent for General Benevolences, instead of the present 50/50 division, which will, in effect, place an additional \$8,925.00 assessment on the Conference for Conference Benevolences.

SECOND, That the amount received by the Conference on account of the additional \$8,925 assessment be paid to the Conference Board of Christian Education to be distributed to its Treasurer as follows:

\$1,140 to pay coupons of the \$19,000 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they mature, the remainder to be paid to Brevard College;

THIRD, That the remaining \$107,100 of the Conference appropriation be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the several Conference benevolent objects on the basis of the percentage prepared by the Budget Commission and adopted by the Conference.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE,  
M. T. SMATHERS.

The Bishop called J. W. Shackford to preside.

Minute Questions 24 to 42, inclusive, were called and answered, giving the Conference Statistics. (See Condensed Minutes).

The report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was read by W. A. Lambeth, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion, C. R. Ross, a superannuate who was left effective, was granted the superannuate relation, and W. M. Robbins, a superannuate, was left effective.

W. A. Newell submitted the report of the Industrial Relations Commission and on motion of A. R. Surratt, it was tabled.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by J. P. Hipps, and adopted. (See Condensed Minutes).

An offering was then taken for the benefit of the janitors of the church and turned over to the church Treasurer.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

The Conference, now about to adjourn, desires hereby to express to the citizenship of Charlotte our thanks for numerous and constant courtesies during our stay in this delightful city.

To Dr. W. W. Peele, pastor-host, and to the Methodist churches of Charlotte that provided gracious entertainment, we are deeply and permanently indebted.

To the press of the city and of North Carolina, the Conference gives thanks for full and accurate news stories.

To numerous other friends we extend warmest expressions of thanks for their desire, by extended courtesies, to add to our happiness while in the city of Charlotte.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
E. P. BILLUPS,  
W. R. ODELL,  
F. C. BOYLES,  
G. RAY JORDAN,  
R. C. GOFORTH.

Under Minute Question 9, the Bishop announced the transfer to this Conference of A. P. Brantley, from the Southwest Missouri; W. A. Stanbury, from the North Carolina; and R. L. Ownbey, from the Memphis Conference.

Under Minute Question 13, he announced the transfer of W. R. Boland to the Florida; G. C. Ervin to the Southwest Missouri; and A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt to the North Carolina Conference.

D. M. Litaker announced changes in district and charge boundaries as follows:

#### CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

From the Asheville District take Brevard and Rosman charges and place them in the Waynesville District.

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: From Swannanoa Circuit take Swannanoa Church and create a new charge called Swannanoa Station.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: From New Hope-Bethel take Sandy Plains Church and place it on the Morven Circuit.

From Ansonville Circuit take Wightman Church and place it on Polkton Circuit.

From Thrift-Moores take Pleasant Grove and put it with Homestead, the new charge to be called Homestead-Pleasant Grove.

From Homestead-Duncan take Duncan Church and create a new charge to be called Duncan Memorial.

MARION DISTRICT: From Bostic take Pisgah Church and place it on Gilkey Circuit.

From Burke Circuit take Valdese and Warlick Churches to form a new charge to be called Valdese.

Change name of Burke Circuit to Connelly Springs Circuit.

From Old Fort take Bethel, Bethlehem, Ebenezer, and Mill Creek and form a new charge to be called Old Fort Circuit.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: From East Spencer Charge take Yadkin Church and place it with Rowan Mills Church and call the charge Yadkin-Rowan Mills.

From Main Street-Rowan Mills Charge take Main Street Church and place it with East Spencer Church and call the charge East Spencer.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: From Whittier Circuit take Echota Church and Chapel Oak Church and create a new charge to be called Cherokee Charge.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: From Kernersville take Shady Grove Church and form a new charge to be called Shady Grove.

Place Sedge Garden Charge with Hiatt Memorial Church and call the charge Hiatt-Sedge Garden.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: From Park Street, Belmont, take Ebenezer Church and place it on McAdenville charge.

We have read and approved the minutes of today's session.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH,

E. J. HARBISON.

*For Minute Committee.*

Minute Question 45 was called: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments, and at 12:25 p. m., he pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Frederick Roy Barber, Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan (D), Robert Marion Hardee, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Hugh Dean Jessup, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Henshaw Peace, Harold Manson Robinson, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor and Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr.—(16).
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman Ara Huffman, James Carlisle Stokes and John Lemack Stokes.—(3).
3. *Who remain on trial?* Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Fletcher Earl Howard, Carl Howie King (D), Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler (D), James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(11).
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* None.
5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Alton Glenn Lackey, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(17).
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* None.
8. *Who are readmitted?* Thomas Hobson Houck.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* William Ray Boland (in class of first year) from Florida Conference; A. P. Brantley (Southwest Missouri Conference); W. A. Stanbury (North Carolina Conference); and R. L. Ownbey (Memphis Conference).
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.
11. *Who are located this year?* None.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* G. C. Ervin (Missouri Conference); A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt (North Carolina Conference); and W. R. Boland (D), in the class of the first year (Florida Conference).
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley.—(6).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, James Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Clarence Watson Russell, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Thomas Hobson Houck (readmitted) and Lee Foy Tuttle.—(2).
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield,

Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz.—(16).

Local preachers—William Roy Boland, Carl Howie King and Charles Sidney Plyler.—(3).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz.—(16).

Local preachers—William Roy Boland, Carl Howie King and Charles Sidney Plyler.—(3).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jeorme, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jerome, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?*

Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed except J. A. Baldwin, against whom charges were preferred, followed by a trial. He was found guilty of slander, and the Bishop, carrying out the sentence of the committee of trial, tenderly reprimanded him in open Conference, leaving nothing against him.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* None.

23. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, J. W. Ingle, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(65).

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 295; societies, 864.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 153,992; received on profession of faith, 5,226; licensed, 26; local preachers, 168.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 3,004; infants, 1,384.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 454; Epworth League members, 15,484.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 857; officers and teachers, 10,045; scholars enrolled, 136,705.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 425; members, 15,512.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 11; members, 639.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 622.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 315; students, 4,949; value of property, \$26,419,476; endowment, \$24,129,421; indebtedness, \$60,704.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanages, 341; money expended, \$110,000; value of property, \$1,352,000; indebtedness, \$—.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 16; beds, 44; patients, 816; money expended, \$24,650; value of property, \$127,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,646; Church Extension, \$10,680; Christian Education, \$31,198; Federal Council, \$329; General Conference expense, \$1,481; Hospitals, \$1,955; Lay Activities, \$1,975; Missions, \$40,877; Negro Work, \$2,633; Temperance and Social Service, \$823; Theological Schools, \$2,633; Assemblies, \$612; Woman's Missionary Society, \$95,239; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$3,302.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$6,584; presiding elders, \$41,440; preachers in charge, \$434,104; Conference claimants, \$18,443; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,537.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,398,712.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 863; value, \$12,510,643; indebtedness, \$2,011,389.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$131,500; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 275; value, \$1,586,605; indebtedness, \$143,469.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,759,095; premiums paid, \$17,227.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$6,950; collected, \$4,000.

42. *What is the number and value of superannuate homes?* None.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* James E. Lambeth, Thomasville, N. C.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Place to be selected by the Entertainment Committee.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.



# VI

## Appointments for 1934

---

Names of undergraduates in *Italics>*.  
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	W. B. West .....	1
Acton .....	T. A. Groce .....	4
Asheville—Asbury Memorial .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	1
Biltmore .....	R. H. Caudill .....	3
Central .....	C. C. Weaver .....	1
Haywood Street .....	J. P. Hipps .....	1
Hillside Street .....	<i>J. B. McLarty</i> .....	1
Oakley .....	G. D. Herman .....	5
West Asheville .....	Carlock Hawk .....	3
Black Mountain .....	H. F. Duncan .....	2
Candler .....	R. M. Haus .....	2
Emma-Elk Mountain .....	O. E. Croy .....	1
Fairview .....	W. E. Ruffy .....	1
Flat Rock .....	R. G. McClamrock .....	1
Fletcher-Mills River .....	D. V. Howell .....	2
Hendersonville .....	C. H. Moser .....	3
Hot Springs .....	<i>M. W. Edwards</i> .....	1
Laurel .....	G. L. Lovett—Supply .....	1
Leicester .....	F. L. Setzer .....	4
Marshall .....	<i>R. B. Shumaker</i> .....	3
Saluda-Tryon .....	<i>W. H. Groce</i> .....	1
Sandy .....	J. P. Mason—Supply .....	3
Skyland .....	<i>J. R. Duncan</i> .....	1
Swannanoa Station .....	O. B. Mitchell .....	1
Swannanoa Circuit .....	D. C. Ballard .....	1
Weaverville Station .....	B. M. Crosby .....	2
Weaverville Circuit .....	J. H. Green .....	1
Chaplain Oteen Hospital .....	L. W. Colson .....	
Associate Sunday School Editor .....	O. L. Simpson .....	
Professor Emory University .....	H. B. Trimble .....	
Missionary to Korea .....	M. B. Stokes .....	
Student Harvard University .....	<i>N. A. Huffman</i> .....	

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	J. B. Craven .....	1
Ansonville .....	A. A. Kyles .....	2
Bethel .....	F. W. Kiker .....	3
Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	E. M. Jones .....	2
Brevard Street .....	E. E. Snow .....	2
Calvary .....	Wade Johnson .....	1
Chadwick .....	E. H. Nease .....	2
Dilworth .....	G. T. Bond .....	1
Duncan Memorial .....	<i>J. G. Wilkinson</i> .....	1
First Church .....	W. W. Peele .....	7
Hawthorne Lane .....	J. W. Shackford .....	3

Homestead-Pleasant Grove .....	<i>C. H. King</i> .....	2
Myers Park .....	R. L. Ownbey .....	1
Spencer Memorial .....	F. C. Smathers .....	3
Wesley Heights .....	<i>D. D. Holt</i> .....	1
Big Spring .....	<i>J. E. Yountz</i> .....	3
Hickory Grove .....	E. D. Ballard .....	2
Lilesville .....	<i>G. D. Brown</i> .....	2
Marshville .....	J. C. Groce .....	1
Matthews-Indian Trail .....	J. O. Ervin .....	1
Monroe—Central .....	A. L. Stanford .....	1
Monroe Circuit .....	<i>W. C. Dutton</i> .....	2
Morven .....	J. E. Womack .....	3
New Hope-Bethel .....	J. S. Folger .....	2
Peachland .....	G. N. Dulin .....	1
Pineville .....	E. O. Cole .....	3
Polkton .....	W. R. Harris .....	2
Prospect .....	J. N. Snow .....	1
Stanfield .....	<i>L. F. Strader</i> .....	2
Thrift-Moores .....	T. H. Swafford .....	1
Trinity-Derita .....	R. F. Huneycutt .....	3
Unionville .....	J. E. Hipp .....	1
Wadesboro .....	G. B. Clemmer .....	2
Waxhaw .....	W. B. Thompson .....	1
Weddington .....	<i>F. H. Shinn</i> .....	1
Missionary to Japan .....	S. A. Stewart .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn .....	

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	J. S. Hiatt .....	1
Belmont—Main Street .....	W. M. Smith .....	4
Park Street .....	G. E. White .....	1
Belwood .....	W. L. Scott .....	2
Bessemer City .....	E. L. Kirk .....	1
Cherryville .....	W. H. Willis .....	1
Cherryville Circuit .....	C. R. Allison .....	2
Cramerton .....	G. G. Adams .....	2
Crouse .....	J. W. Bennett .....	2
Dallas .....	R. L. Young .....	1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial .....	J. W. Hoyle .....	1
East End .....	T. W. Hager .....	1
Main Street .....	J. W. Moore .....	1
Maylo .....	T. G. Smith .....	3
Smyre .....	<i>P. W. Townsend</i> .....	1
Trinity .....	R. L. Forbis .....	3
West End .....	R. E. Hinshaw .....	3
Goodsonville .....	<i>C. E. Williams</i> .....	3
Kings Mountain—Central .....	W. O. Goode .....	2
Park-Grace .....	<i>H. M. Robinson</i> .....	1
Lincolnton—First Church .....	W. A. Rollins .....	1
Lincoln Circuit .....	W. B. Shinn .....	2
Lowell .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	1
Lovesville .....	M. E. Leftwich .....	2
McAdenville .....	<i>C. M. Smith</i> .....	1
Mount Holly .....	J. G. Huggin, Jr. .....	1
Polkville .....	J. S. Gibbs .....	1

Rock Spring .....	Van B. Harrison .....	3
Shelby—Central .....	E. K. McLarty .....	3
Lafayette Street .....	F. H. Price .....	1
Shelby Circuit .....	J. N. Wise .....	1
South Fork .....	G. L. Wilkinson .....	1
Stanley .....	M. B. Clegg .....	1
Missionary to Japan .....	I. L. Shaver .....	
Associate Editor Board of		
Christian Education .....	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. ....	
Student Yale University .....	M. T. Hips .....	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	L. D. Thompson .....	1
Asheboro—First Church .....	R. S. Truesdale .....	3
Asheboro Circuit .....	<i>R. H. Taylor</i> .....	1
Battle Ground .....	<i>M. B. Stokes, Jr.</i> .....	1
Cedar Falls .....	P. T. Dixon .....	1
Coleridge .....	<i>W. J. Huneycutt</i> .....	1
Farmer .....	<i>W. L. Lanier</i> .....	2
Gibsonville .....	<i>C. H. Peace</i> .....	1
Greensboro—Bessemer .....	<i>C. P. Bowles</i> .....	2
Bethel-Grace .....	Reid Wall .....	2
Carraway Memorial .....	A. C. Tippett .....	1
Centenary .....	J. C. Cornett .....	3
College Place .....	J. F. Kirk .....	1
Glenwood .....	<i>F. B. Jordan</i> .....	3
Proximity .....	P. L. Shore .....	2
West Market Street .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	1
West Greensboro .....	G. W. Vick .....	1
Guilford .....	<i>Earl Brendall</i> .....	1
High Point—Calvary .....	D. H. Rhinehart .....	2
Highlands .....	<i>C. F. Womble</i> .....	6
Main Street .....	J. F. Moser .....	1
Ward Street-Archdale .....	J. W. Groce .....	1
Wesley Memorial .....	W. A. Lambeth .....	1
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	C. O. Kennerly .....	4
Liberty .....	<i>L. P. Barnett</i> .....	3
Mount Pleasant .....	<i>L. R. Akers, Jr.</i> .....	2
New Hope .....	<i>R. M. Varner</i> .....	1
Pleasant Garden .....	R. C. Kirk .....	2
Ramseur-Franklinville .....	J. M. Barber .....	1
Randleman .....	H. H. Robbins .....	1
Randolph .....	G. W. Williams .....	1
Reidsville—Main Street .....	H. G. Allen .....	1
Reidsville Circuit .....	T. V. Crouse .....	4
Ruffin .....	<i>R. M. Laughlin</i> .....	2
Stokesdale .....	J. J. Edwards .....	3
Summerfield .....	W. F. Cooley—Supply .....	3
President Greensboro College .....	S. B. Turrentine .....	
Treasurer Greensboro College .....	W. M. Curtis .....	
Professor Duke University .....	P. N. Garber .....	
Professor Duke University .....	G. T. Rowe .....	
Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	A. W. Plyler .....	
Executive Secretary Board of		
Christian Education .....	W. A. Kale .....	

Student Yale University .....	<i>J. L. Stokes</i>
Student Yale University .....	<i>L. F. Tuttle</i>

## MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	<i>P. W. Tucker</i>	1
Avery .....	<i>F. R. Barber</i>	1
Bostic .....	<i>E. B. Edwards</i>	2
Broad River .....	<i>V. P. Crowder</i>	1
Burnsville .....	<i>J. L. Reynolds</i>	5
Cliffside-Avondale .....	<i>H. E. Stimson</i>	1
Connelly Springs .....	<i>A. Burgess</i>	1
Elk Park .....	<i>E. C. Price—Supply</i>	2
Forest City .....	<i>J. W. Williams</i>	4
Gilkey .....	<i>W. A. Kerr</i>	1
Glen Alpine .....	<i>A. W. Lynch</i>	1
Henrietta .....	<i>M. W. Heckard</i>	1
Marion—First Church .....	<i>H. P. Powell</i>	3
Cross Mills .....	<i>R. J. Barnwell</i>	1
Marion Mills .....	<i>J. W. Parker</i>	3
Marion Circuit .....	<i>W. J. Hackney</i>	3
McDowell .....	<i>T. B. Huneycutt</i>	3
Micaville .....	<i>J. C. Gentry</i>	3
Mill Spring .....	<i>J. A. Fry</i>	1
Morganton—First Church .....	<i>B. C. Reavis</i>	4
North Forest .....	<i>J. M. Varner</i>	2
Morganton Circuit .....	<i>H. M. Wellman</i>	3
Old Fort .....	<i>B. Wilson</i>	2
Old Fort Circuit .....	<i>J. D. Pyatt—Supply</i>	1
Rutherfordton .....	<i>Fletcher Nelson</i>	1
Rutherford College .....	<i>O. L. Robinson</i>	1
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	<i>W. R. Kelly</i>	3
Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	<i>J. L. Rayle</i>	2
Table Rock .....	<i>T. A. Plyler</i>	1
Valdese .....	<i>G. F. Hood</i>	1

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	<i>A. C. Gibbs</i>	1
Ararat .....	<i>G. B. Gwyn—Supply</i>	2
Boone .....	<i>J. H. Brendall, Jr.</i>	3
Creston .....	<i>A. G. Lackey</i>	5
Danbury .....	<i>J. B. Needham</i>	2
Dobson .....	<i>J. O. Cox</i>	1
Draper .....	<i>T. B. Johnson</i>	1
Elkin .....	<i>E. W. Fox</i>	1
Helton .....	<i>G. R. Stafford</i>	1
Jefferson .....	<i>J. E. B. Houser</i>	4
Jonesville .....	<i>R. H. Kennington</i>	1
Laurel Springs .....	<i>J. C. Swain</i>	1
Leaksville .....	<i>R. G. Tuttle</i>	4
Madison .....	<i>E. E. Williamson</i>	4
Moravian Falls .....	<i>W. H. Benfield</i>	1
Mount Airy—Central .....	<i>J. T. Mangum</i>	2
Rockford Street .....	<i>R. G. Tuttle, Jr.</i>	1
Mount Airy Circuit .....	<i>R. E. Ward</i>	4
North Wilkesboro .....	<i>W. A. Jenkins</i>	1

Pilot Mountain .....	A. L. Latham .....	1
Rural Hall .....	C. M. McKinney .....	2
Sandy Ridge .....	J. M. Green .....	1
Sparta .....	<i>C. W. Russell</i> .....	4
Spray .....	A. C. Waggoner .....	1
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	J. W. Campbell .....	3
Todd .....	<i>P. L. Smith</i> .....	3
Walnut Cove .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	3
Warrensville .....	<i>T. H. Houck</i> .....	1
Watauga .....	G. C. Graham .....	3
Wilkesboro .....	Seymour Taylor .....	2
Yadkinville .....	I. L. Sharpe .....	2
Professor Appalachian Teachers' College .....	J. M. Downum .....	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	2
Albemarle—Central .....	D. M. Litaker .....	1
First Street .....	W. A. Barber .....	1
Albemarle Circuit .....	R. L. Bass .....	1
Badin-Tabernacle .....	F. J. Stough .....	4
China Grove .....	C. B. Newton .....	1
Concord—Central .....	W. L. Hutchins .....	1
Epworth .....	I. L. Roberts .....	1
Forest Hill .....	W. J. Miller .....	1
Harmony .....	J. B. Tabor .....	2
Kerr Street .....	A. C. Kennedy .....	4
Westford .....	G. W. Fink .....	1
Concord Circuit .....	J. N. Randall .....	1
East Spencer .....	J. R. Warren .....	1
Gold Hill .....	J. P. Morris .....	2
Granite Quarry .....	W. S. Smith .....	1
Kannapolis .....	N. C. Williams .....	1
Landis .....	Brooks Jerome .....	5
Mount Pleasant .....	H. L. Powell .....	3
New London .....	T. J. Huggins .....	1
Norwood Station .....	R. A. Swaringen .....	3
Norwood Circuit .....	J. A. Howell .....	1
Salem .....	T. C. Jordan .....	2
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	A. C. Swafford .....	1
First Church .....	W. A. Newell .....	1
Yadkin-Rowan Mills .....	V. E. Queen—Supply .....	1
Park Avenue .....	S. M. Needham .....	2
Spencer—Central .....	W. B. Davis .....	2
Woodleaf .....	C. A. Morrison .....	1

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	R. M. Courtney .....	1
Balls Creek .....	J. M. Brandon .....	3
Catawba .....	G. W. Clay .....	2
Cool Springs .....	<i>J. L. Ingram</i> .....	2
Davidson .....	Elzie Myers .....	2
Dudley Shoals .....	<i>C. S. Plyler</i> .....	1
Elmwood .....	R. E. Hunt .....	1
Granite Falls .....	M. Q. Tuttle .....	2

Hickory—First Church .....	J. H. Armbrust .....	1
Highland-Rhodhiss .....	C. E. Murray .....	1
Westview .....	C. W. Kirby .....	2
Bethel-Fair Grove .....	L. L. Smith .....	3
Hiddenite .....	J. G. Winkler .....	4
Hudson .....	J. C. Stokes .....	1
Lenoir—First Church .....	C. E. Rozzelle .....	3
Lenoir Circuit .....	D. A. Oakley .....	2
Maiden .....	J. A. Baldwin .....	1
Mooreville—Broad Street .....	J. E. McSwain .....	1
Central .....	J. E. Abernethy .....	1
Mooreville Circuit .....	J. W. Fitzgerald .....	2
Mount Zion .....	E. M. Avett .....	1
Newton .....	L. B. Abernethy .....	1
Olin .....	C. C. Washam .....	1
Shepherd .....	J. C. Reichard .....	1
Statesville—Broad Street .....	M. T. Smathers .....	3
Race Street .....	A. L. Aycock .....	1
Statesville Circuit .....	W. Q. Grigg .....	2
Stony Point .....	T. J. Houck .....	2
Taylorsville .....	J. W. Vestal .....	1
Troutman .....	J. W. Combs .....	1
Whitnel .....	Ebenezer Myers .....	1
Director Golden Cross .....	L. B. Abernethy .....	1

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	L. B. Hayes .....	3
Andrews .....	W. G. McFarland .....	2
Bethel .....	G. F. Houck .....	2
Brevard .....	J. H. West .....	5
Bryson City .....	O. J. Jones .....	5
Canton .....	C. N. Clark .....	2
Cherokee .....	William Hornbuckle .....	1
Clyde .....	H. C. Freeman .....	2
Cullowhee .....	E. C. Widenhouse .....	2
Delwood .....	A. B. Bruton .....	3
Fines Creek .....	Byron Shankle .....	3
Franklin .....	C. C. Herbert, Jr. .....	1
Franklin Circuit .....	B. W. Lefler .....	1
Glenville .....	A. A. Somers—Supply .....	3
Hayesville .....	H. R. Cornelius .....	3
Haywood .....	T. G. Highfill .....	2
Highlands .....	G. A. Hovis—Supply .....	3
Jonathan .....	W. M. Robbins .....	1
Junaluska .....	F. O. Dryman .....	6
Macon Circuit .....	J. B. Tabor, Jr. .....	2
Murphy .....	T. F. Higgins .....	3
Murphy Circuit .....	J. H. Carper .....	3
Robbinsville .....	H. D. Jessup .....	1
Rosnan .....	J. N. Hall—Supply .....	2
Sylva .....	T. R. Wolfe .....	2
Waynesville .....	Paul Hardin, Jr. .....	1
Webster .....	V. R. Masters .....	2
Whittier .....	C. W. Clay .....	1
Wolf Mountain .....	Robert Hardee .....	1

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. M. Pickens .....	1
Advance .....	M. A. Lewis .....	1
Cooleemee .....	J. A. J. Farrington .....	2
Davidson .....	J. R. Church .....	2
Davie .....	J. O. Banks .....	3
Denton .....	W. M. Rathburn .....	1
Farmington .....	M. G. Ervin .....	4
Forsyth .....	E. W. Needham .....	1
Hanes-Clemmons .....	C. F. Tate .....	1
Kernersville .....	E. P. Billups .....	2
Lewisville .....	R. A. Taylor .....	1
Lexington—Erlanger .....	D. R. Proffitt .....	2
First Church .....	H. C. Sprinkle .....	1
Linwood .....	M. A. Osborne .....	3
Mocksville .....	E. J. Harbison .....	1
Oak Ridge .....	W. R. Boland—Supply .....	3
Shady Grove .....	H. C. Byrum .....	1
Thomasville—Main Street .....	R. D. Ware .....	1
Trinity-Bethel .....	J. P. Hornbuckle .....	2
Thomasville Circuit .....	John Cline .....	3
Walkertown .....	R. T. Houts .....	2
Welcome .....	Paul Rayle .....	2
Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....	M. F. Moores .....	4
Burkhead .....	G. A. Stamper .....	2
Centenary .....	G. Ray Jordan .....	1
Central Terrace .....	Parker Holmes .....	6
Grace .....	W. T. Albright .....	1
Green Street .....	R. C. Goforth .....	1
Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....	<i>D. M. Nifong</i> .....	3
Ogburn Memorial .....	O. L. Brown .....	3
Student Duke University .....	<i>F. E. Howard</i> .....	
Student Duke University .....	B. A. Sisk .....	

## TRANSFERRED

G. C. Ervin to the Missouri Conference.

W. R. Boland to the Florida Conference.

A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt to the North Carolina Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, J. W. Ingle, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(65).

# VII

## Appendix

---

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

---

#### THE LOCAL CHURCH

It is with considerable satisfaction that your Board is able to report an excellent understanding and co-operation on the part of pastors and church school leaders that make possible a more effective carrying forward of the work of your Conference Board. The reports of the staff indicate that the Conference program has been favorably received in every district in the Conference during the past year.

#### OUTSTANDING FEATURES

1. In accordance with the program ordered by the Conference at Winston-Salem a year ago, a staff organization has been set up in each Presiding Elder's District.

2. Encouraging progress continues in the correlation of the college and the local church features of our program.

The relations between Duke University and our local churches are becoming more intimate through the service of the professors and the students of the School of Religion in our training program. This service is highly appreciated in our Conference. We feel that this work represents a significant step toward a program of Christian education in the Conference, in which the responsibility is recognized as mutual between our colleges and our local churches.

Continued progress has been made in the regular program of your Board. Vacation Church Schools, the observance of Childhood and Youth Week, our Standard and Cokesbury Training program, Missionary Education and Extension Work, the Conference Assemblies and the Methodist Student Conference have all had due emphasis this year, and the results show a healthy development.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1934

1. The General Board of Christian Education plans for the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism throughout our church. Your Conference Board pledges hearty co-operation with the General Board in these plans. We urge our local church schools to avail themselves of the special elective courses on Methodist History to be provided in our church school literature for adults and young people, and to enter into the celebration in every other practicable way. We also have instructed our staff to use all means of co-operating with the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in their Christian education during 1934, believing that active co-operation between our church and the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church is one effective way of celebrating the Sesqui-Centennial.

2. A serious reduction in the income of the Board makes it necessary for your Board to recommend as an emergency measure the combination for the present of the duties of the Executive Secretary and those of the Extension Secretary.

In doing this, we call attention to the fact that a certain percentage of the funds raised for Missions in the Sunday school, is under the law of the church, made available for the Extension work of this Board. These funds are morally and legally available solely for the work of the Extension program. It will be



necessary for the Conference to bear this in mind and thus make adequate provision for the general work of the Board, if this is to be carried forward.

Under our agreement with the General Board, these two offices must be separated as soon as our finances permit.

The Board hereby expresses its appreciation of the fine and effective service rendered by Brother John F. Kirk, who has been Executive Secretary of the Board for the last three years. Under his leadership the regular lines of Board work have been carried forward, and the new provisions for the local church program have been launched and are now well under way.

3. We recommend that in addition to carrying forward the regular lines of our program the following be made special points of emphasis for the coming year:

(a) The organization of the Board of Christian Education in every local church congregation and careful and diligent attention to the study and promotion of the Program of Christian Education for the Local Church.

(b) The stressing of the evangelistic emphasis throughout our entire program of Christian Education in the Local Church, and the effort everywhere both to discover those who are outside of the church and Sunday school and to lead those who are not Christians into a vital faith in Christ and membership in His church.

(c) The continuance and enlargement of the Conferences and Assemblies at Lake Junaluska for both our young people and our adults.

(d) A Leadership Training Program for pastors and district staff workers.

4. We recommend as a necessary means of carrying on the program of this Board, that Sunday School Day be observed in all our local churches, and that all our schools be enlisted in the support of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise, and that all moneys raised on Sunday School Day or for Missions in the Sunday school be promptly forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board.

5. We recommend the election of the following Board staff for the year 1933-1934:

*With Salary:*

Executive Extension Secretary .....	Rev. W. A. Kale
Director of Children's Division .....	Miss Corinne Little
Office Secretary .....	Miss Agnes Peacock

*Without Salary:*

Director of Young People's Division .....	Rev. Fletcher Nelson
Director of Adult Division .....	Rev. C. P. Bowles

## REPORT NO. 2

The Board observes with profound satisfaction the successful work of the Special Education Commission in bringing the Conference to a satisfactory policy concerning its education institutions. Duke University and Greensboro College, held in joint ownership with the N. C. Conference, and Brevard College will provide an adequate program of which the Conference may feel happily proud.

The Board has had before it reports of Duke University. It is gratifying to note that this institution has steadily grown in number of students and in every other way, the present enrollment being larger than that of any previous year. In addition to the value of the endowment and plant and equipment, given below, the report lists special funds aggregating \$1,697,884.

The report from Greensboro College indicates that the administration has succeeded, through great voluntary sacrifice on the part of its officers and teachers, in balancing its budget. In many respects the college is in an unusually good condition. The present total enrollment shows an increase of 63 over the corresponding date of last year.

The following statistics are gathered from the reports:

*Duke University:*

No. of officers and teachers .....	279
No. of students .....	2,841
(Summer) .....	1,676
Value of property .....	\$25,731,833
Endowment .....	23,644,886
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$49,376,719
Indebtedness .....	None

*Greensboro College:*

No. of officers and teachers .....	27
No. of students .....	280
Value of property .....	\$572,446
Endowment .....	387,535
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$959,981
Indebtedness .....	\$ 39,460

*Weaver College:*

No. of officers and teachers .....	9
No. of Students .....	152
Value of property .....	\$115,197
Endowment .....	97,000
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$212,197
Indebtedness .....	\$ 21,244

We recommend to the General Board the following appropriations:

Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College for Women .....	\$1,000.00
Wesley Foundation at University of North Carolina .....	1,200.00
Weaver College .....	1,000.00
Brevard College .....	2,000.00

## APPORTIONMENTS

Net:	Summer School .....	\$ 400.00
	Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....	3,000.00
	Duke University (Religious Training) .....	3,000.00
	Greensboro College .....	5,000.00
Pro-rated:	Brevard College .....	8,901.00
	Sustentation Fund .....	1,000.00
	(An amount not to exceed \$250 to defray expenses of the Education Commission is to be deducted from the above apportionment to Brevard College.)	
	Rutherford College Special (by Conference action) .....	2,000.00

We recommend that the apportionment for the work of the local church section be \$11,698.

We request confirmation of the following as Trustees:

Duke University: B. S. Womble, W. R. Odell, F. M. Weaver, W. W. Peele.  
Greensboro College: G. T. Rowe, Charles C. Hudson.  
Davenport College: F. B. Bunch, John W. Hoyle, Jr., W. O. Goode, and W. A. Rollins to succeed H. G. Hardin, deceased.

Weaver College: W. W. Shope, H. A. Dunham, W. A. Newell, B. M. Crosby.

We ask the election of W. A. Kale to the Board of Managers of the Duke University Pastors' School in place of H. G. Hardin, deceased.

We recommend the following appointments: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Associate Editor Board of Christian Education; O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; S. B. Tur-

rentine, President Greensboro College; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; G. T. Rowe, Professor Duke University; P. N. Garber, Professor Duke University; W. A. Kale, Executive-Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education; J. M. Downum, Professor Appalachian Teachers' College; N. A. Huffman, Student Harvard University; M. T. Hipps, Student Yale University; J. L. Stokes, Student Yale University; L. F. Tuttle, Student Yale University; F. E. Howard, Student Duke University.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
R. DWIGHT WARE, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION  
NOVEMBER 15, 1933

*Receipts*

Cash on hand November 9, 1932 .....	\$ 897.14
E. O. Cole .....	22,998.44
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....	4,744.86
Offerings for Sunday School Day .....	1,746.70
Offerings, Young People's Department .....	946.58
Interest .....	82.70
E. O. Cole, Junaluska Program .....	250.00
E. O. Cole, Junaluska Printing .....	40.00
W. E. Hogan, Honoraria .....	80.00
Loan for Educational Commission .....	592.85
Accounts Payable, W. E. Hogan .....	732.82
Interest on Loan .....	4.50

\$35,558.87

*Disbursements*

Current Accounts of 1932 Payable .....	\$ 555.85
Greensboro College .....	5,000.00
Duke University—Ivey Chair .....	3,000.00
Duke University—Religious Training .....	3,000.00
W. R. Odell .....	224.08
Rutherford College .....	854.33
Weaver College .....	854.33
Davenport College .....	854.32
Salaries: John F. Kirk .....	3,600.00
W. A. Kale .....	2,200.00
Corinne Little .....	1,500.00
Agnes Peacock .....	960.00
Travel Expense .....	1,665.65
Office Expense .....	1,107.74
Honoraria .....	1,108.00
W. E. Hogan, balance 1932 Conference .....	1,187.80
W. E. Hogan, 1933 Collections (Home and Foreign Work) .....	4,744.86
Rent .....	190.00
Young People's Division .....	291.56
General Board, Educational Survey .....	82.49
College Commission Expense .....	613.18
College Commission, Interest on Loan .....	4.50
Miscellaneous .....	11.70
Pastors' School .....	400.00
Printing at Junaluska .....	40.00
Cokesbury School .....	374.78
Whitmore & Smith .....	108.38
A. L. Deitrick .....	13.00

Bad Checks not made good .....	20.66
Adult Assembly .....	248.50
Accounts Receivable .....	296.79
Cash in Restricted First National Bank .....	93.99
Cash in Banks .....	352.38
	\$35,558.87

H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

DR.

1932		
Nov. 24—Balance in reserve for Sustentation Fund .....		\$1,365.78
Dec. 7—Interest on Deposit .....		84.55
1933		
Nov. 29—To Check from Board of Christian Education, W. N. C. ....		121.30
		\$1,571.63
1933	CR.	
Nov. 29—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund .....		\$ 666.00
Expense—Check Tax .....		.68
Balance in reserve for Sustentation Fund .....		904.95
		\$1,571.63

#### SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION REPORT NO. 1

Your Special Educational Commission, to whom was given the responsible task of merging Rutherford College and Weaver College in one Co-educational Junior College, and of merging Davenport College with Greensboro College, beg leave to submit for your information the following report:

The task assigned us has turned out to be much more complex, and has required more time than the Annual Conference had supposed necessary, and has proved to be much more difficult than your Commission had at first thought it would be. Nevertheless, we report much work done and most satisfactory progress made. Indeed, in certain important particulars, our work has proved more fruitful and promising than at the beginning either we or the Conference could have hoped for.

The Commission wish, at the outset, to express appreciation of the spirit of co-operation displayed by the officers and trustees of Rutherford, Weaver, and Davenport Colleges. Also we wish to thank the officers and trustees of Greensboro College for their co-operation in enabling us to come to a complete understanding of their financial condition. Without this co-operation we could not have proceeded.

Your Commission found it necessary to employ an attorney and go very carefully into all legal matters and especially into the financial condition of all colleges concerned. The Commission was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Wm. H. Bobbitt, of the firm of Stewart and Bobbitt, Charlotte, N. C.

#### I. CONCERNING THE TEMPORARY MERGING OF THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM AND STUDENT BODIES OF WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES IN THE BUILDINGS OF DAVENPORT COLLEGE AT LENOIR.

1. The Annual Conference had instructed the Commission to "merge the educational program and the student bodies of Rutherford and Weaver Colleges and to carry on this program in the present buildings and with the material

equipment of Davenport College at Lenoir. This to be effected at the earliest practicable time."

The Commission is under the necessity of reporting to the Conference that we found it not only impracticable to carry out your instructions in this particular, but wholly impossible. In the first place, there was no dormitory at Davenport for boys, and no suitable rooming and boarding facilities were available. And in the next place, we had no money with which to carry on any sort of institution. For when we saw what apportionments had been made for Christian Education and considered that we had no reason to believe that the income on Annual Conference assessments would be any larger this year than it was last, and when we subtracted from possible income those items that had prior claim we were left without any assurance of any money whatsoever for the suggested temporary Co-educational Junior College at Lenoir. Again and again your Commission returned to the consideration of this matter, but we found no way whereby the temporary school at Lenoir could be opened.

2. Your Commission, desiring as far as possible to carry out the will of the Conference, and considering that the Conference had at no time contemplated the complete cessation of all Junior College work during the present school year, then passed a resolution that if any of the Junior Colleges of the Conference, Davenport, Rutherford, or Weaver, should see fit to operate for another year, the Commission would offer no objection, it being understood, however, that no additional financial obligations were to be incurred by these colleges. Davenport College found it impossible to operate under these conditions and so did Rutherford College. Weaver College gladly accepted the opportunity to continue another year, and we are informed has had a very successful opening. Thus the Junior College work of the Conference has not been entirely discontinued.

## II. CONCERNING THE MERGING OF WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES IN A NEW CO-EDUCATIONAL JUNIOR COLLEGE WITH A NEW NAME AND CHARTER.

1. *Location.* In determining the location of the new Junior Co-educational College, it was necessary for the Commission to take into consideration both the character of the educational service to be rendered by the new institution and the real estate, buildings, and other resources available and necessary for the work of the new institution.

Your Commission gave much time to the consideration of the location. It was found that we could not go to Lenoir because there were no sufficient lands available for the purposes of a Co-educational Junior College, and no additional resources were offered, or were available. We visited Cleveland Springs, near Shelby, where beautiful grounds might have been had, but there were no buildings on the grounds and no money for buildings was offered. We made a visit to Rutherford College, where there were ample grounds and buildings with which we might have made a beginning, but the indebtedness lying against that institution was too great for your Commission to assume, or recommend to the Annual Conference to assume by carrying this over into the new institution. Also we visited Weaverville and went carefully over the grounds and buildings. Certain individuals had made most liberal offers of lands and money. But the buildings were not adequate and the money offered, while representing a noble spirit of self-sacrifice and Christian liberality on the part of some, did not hold out the promise of doing all that the Annual Conference had in mind when it set up our Commission.

In the meantime another factor had entered into the question, and this, in the end, became the determining element in reaching a decision. The Woman's Missionary Council, suffering for the want of money in these times of financial distress, had decided to concentrate their efforts at Vashti School, Thomasville,

Ga., and, after careful thought and much prayer, the women of the Council offered their properties at Brevard to the Western North Carolina Conference in fee simple and free from debt. As will be reported to you in more detail, these properties represent buildings in good condition, ready to occupy at any time, approximately \$4,000.00 worth of equipment of one sort or another, and one hundred and six acres of land, including one of the most beautiful and productive farms in North Carolina.

The Commission have, therefore, accepted for the Conference, the generous offer of the Woman's Missionary Council, and have located the new Co-educational Junior College at Brevard, North Carolina.

The Commission, having selected Brevard as the site for the merged institution, found it wise to take over the properties offered the Conference, since the women were vacating and concentrating at Vashti.

Title to all this property has been passed and the Commission take great pleasure in presenting to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference from the noble women of the Woman's Missionary Council properties worth, at a conservative estimate, not less than \$250,000.00.

In addition to this notable gift the Commission report to the Conference liberal gifts from the people of Brevard, all of which are listed and set forth in a separate report.

2. *Name.* Acting under your instruction to determine the name of the new institution, your Commission have chosen the name *Brevard College*.

3. *Charter and Trustees.* In accordance with your instructions, the Commission have prepared a form of charter and have nominated a Board of Trustees for Brevard College. These appear under the recommendations hereinafter submitted by the Commission.

4. *Completing the Merger.* The Commission had hoped to complete the merger of Rutherford College and Weaver College before this session of the Annual Conference, but we encountered obstacles which must be reported to this Conference.

The Annual Conference had ordered that "the available resources of each of these institutions shall be used in the payment of its own indebtedness before the merger shall be effected. Any other merger shall be null and void." Your Commission found that "the available resources" of Rutherford College would fall far short of "paying its own indebtedness," and, further, that these resources could not be made available immediately for the purpose. Your Commission have, therefore, been under the necessity, in consideration of men who are carrying financial obligations, as well as in consideration of the honor of the church, to give the Trustees of Rutherford College ample time to effect liquidation, and, accordingly, in our recommendations concerning this matter, we are going as far as we believe the Conference should go and will want to go at this time.

In the case of Weaver College, there is only a small indebtedness against the institution which is not sufficient to jeopardize the new institution. Your Commission see no reason, therefore, to delay the immediate merging of Weaver College with Brevard College and the assuming by the new institution of the indebtedness of Weaver College. The assets and liabilities of Weaver College will be itemized and fully set forth in another report from this Commission.

What has been done in carrying out the instructions of the Conference concerning Davenport and Greensboro Colleges, and the recommendations in regard to the same will appear in Report No. 3 of the Commission.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION  
REPORT NO. 2RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING WEAVER, RUTHERFORD AND  
BREVARD COLLEGES

The charter of Brevard College, with the Trustees nominated, is herewith submitted for your adoption.

1. *Method of Procedure.* Looking toward the carrying out of the will of the Annual Conference in the merging of Weaver College and Rutherford College, your Commission respectfully suggest the following method of procedure:

(a) That the Conference adopt the charter for Brevard College and elect the Board of Trustees, with instruction that Brevard College be straightway incorporated;

(b) That the Conference instruct that Weaver College be merged with Brevard College. Brevard College, according to the law of the State of North Carolina, to take over all the assets and liabilities of Weaver College;

(c) That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected;

(d) That the Conference instruct that when the Board of Trustees of Brevard College shall have been elected, a meeting of that Board of Trustees be called before the adjournment of this Annual Conference for organization;

(e) That the Conference instruct the Board of Trustees of Weaver College also to meet during the session of this Conference, and that it further instruct the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, as soon as incorporated, and the Board of Trustees of Weaver College each to take the steps necessary under the law to merge in the consolidated institution, to be named Brevard College, Incorporated, under the same charter of incorporation adopted by this Conference and with the same Board of Trustees elected by this Conference for Brevard College, said merger to become effective with the close of the present Weaver College school year.

2. *Continuation of the Commission.* We recommend, in order to attend to all legal matters involved in the merger, and to carry out the will of the Conference in regard to the merging of Weaver and Rutherford Colleges in the new institution, that the Educational Commission, consisting of Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. F. Spruill, and J. W. Shackford, be continued; and that the Conference Board of Christian Education be authorized and instructed to fill any vacancies that may occur in the Commission during the year.

3. In view of the character of other educational institutions already established in the state, and in view of the large number of boys and girls desiring a college education but financially unable to attend these institutions, and in order to bring Brevard College within the financial reach of such boys and girls, and, at the same time, to provide a form of education that has its distinct advantages in character development and in preparation for useful living, your Educational Commission, having given careful consideration to this matter, recommend:

THAT Brevard College be projected and conducted as a *self help* junior college for boys and girls, and that provision be made for participation of the

students in such phases of farming and industry as may be practicable and as may seem economically and educationally desirable and otherwise feasible.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF BREVARD COLLEGE, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of State of North Carolina, and to that end hereby set forth:

##### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is Brevard College, Incorporated.

##### ARTICLE II

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this State is at Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.

##### ARTICLE III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at and near Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, a co-educational junior college and academy to be known as Brevard College, said institution to be established, conducted and operated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., hereinafter provided, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church; and said institution is authorized to conduct and operate work facilities and provide opportunities whereby students may earn in whole or in part their expenses while attending said institution. This corporation is authorized to conduct and operate a farm, a garden, a dairy, facilities for handcraft, needlework, weaving, basketry, and work of similar vocations, a woodwork shop, a machine shop, a garage, and, in general, any and all work activities of every kind and character suitable and adaptable for prosecution in large part by the work of the students attending such institution(s); and, in order properly to prosecute said objects and purposes, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey, and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works, factories and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects and purposes for which this corporation is created.

##### ARTICLE IV

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church.

##### ARTICLE V

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of eighteen (18) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees



being the undersigned incorporators, whose names and post office addresses are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>
1. J. H. Pickelseimer .....	Brevard, N. C.
2. J. H. West .....	Brevard, N. C.
3. H. B. Kelly (Secretary-Treasurer) .....	Hendersonville, N. C.
4. Mrs. E. L. McKee .....	Sylva, N. C.
5. Mrs. J. W. Downs .....	Nashville, Tenn.
6. A. W. Plyler .....	Greensboro, N. C.
7. R. O. Lindsay .....	High Point, N. C.
8. J. C. Sales .....	Fletcher, N. C.
9. Paul Hardin, Jr. ....	Waynesville, N. C.
10. Guy Weaver .....	Asheville, N. C.
11. H. C. Sprinkle (Chairman) .....	Lexington, N. C.
12. James B. McLarty .....	Asheville, N. C.
13. C. H. Moser .....	Hendersonville, N. C.
14. C. M. Pickens (Vice-Chairman) .....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
15. Mrs. Bessie Gray Plumley .....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
16. W. H. Bobbitt .....	Charlotte, N. C.
17. James E. Lambeth .....	Thomasville, N. C.
18. D. D. Holt .....	Charlotte, N. C.

Of the Trustees named in this article, the six (6) first named, to wit: J. H. Pickelseimer, J. H. West, H. B. Kelly, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. J. W. Downs, and A. W. Plyler, shall hold office until their successors are elected by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its regular annual session in the year 1935; the six (6) next named, to wit: R. O. Lindsay, J. C. Sales, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Weaver, H. C. Sprinkle, and James B. McLarty, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1937; and the six (6) last named, to wit: C. H. Moser, C. M. Pickens, Mrs. Bessie Gray Plumley, W. H. Bobbitt, James E. Lambeth, and D. D. Holt, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1939.

The successors of the Trustees above-named shall be elected by said Western North Carolina Conference in the following manner:

At the regular annual session of said Conference in the year 1935, and biennially thereafter at the regular annual session of said Conference, e. g., at the annual sessions of said Conference in the years 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, etc., six (6) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., to serve as Trustees for the term of six (6) years and until their successors are elected. These nominations shall be incorporated in the report of the Conference Board of Education, and shall be submitted to the Conference with that report for approval or rejection. In case the Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Conference shall reject the second nominee, the Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled. The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power at *any* regular annual session, by a majority vote of its members, to remove from office any one or more of said Trustees; and such removal shall be made, without reference to what otherwise might or might not constitute legal cause for removal, if in its judgment such removal will promote the interest either of Brevard College, Inc., or of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., occasioned by death, resignation, or removal, shall be filled by said Western North Carolina Conference for the unexpired term of the member or members who have died, resigned, or who have been removed, at any regular annual session of said Conference as provided above.

Members of said Board of Trustees must be at least twenty-one (21) years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

#### ARTICLE VI

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, any of the real property owned by this corporation, unless specifically authorized to do so by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This proviso shall not apply to any additional property which the Trustees may purchase for the institution and upon which a mortgage may be placed for any balance of the purchase price.

#### ARTICLE VII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, real and personal property, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Brevard College and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any will or conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely: a Chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Brevard College, and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of five (5) members, which said Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws. The President of Brevard College shall be a member of said Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE IX

The seven (7) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of November, 1933.

\_\_\_\_\_(Seals)

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION REPORT NO. 3

### CONCERNING THE MERGING OF DAVENPORT AND GREENSBORO COLLEGES AT GREENSBORO

At the 1932 sessions of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference an Inter-Conference Educational Commission, consisting of W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Flowers, and E. C. Few, for the North Carolina Conference; and W. W. Peele, G. Ray Jordan, and J. F. Spruill, for the Western North Carolina Conference, was appointed to consider inter-conference educational matters that might arise during the year.

Early in the spring of this year your Special Educational Commission, in carrying forward the instructions of the Conference concerning the merging of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges at Greensboro, requested "The members of the Inter-Conference Committee from the North Carolina Conference to co-operate with the members of the Inter-Conference Committee representing the Western North Carolina Conference, and with the assistance of Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, and with the advice of counsel, to work out all details necessary to complete this merger, and to provide for carrying on the work of these two institutions until the merger here provided for shall have been completed."

The report of the work of this Inter-Conference Committee is made now to this Conference in this Report No. 3 of your Educational Commission.

Two things were necessary in preparing the way for the merging of these institutions as directed by the Conference: The preparation of a form of charter, and the nomination of a Board of Trustees.

A form of charter for the merged institution was submitted to the Trustees both of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges and each Board was invited to make suggestions of any modifications desired. These suggestions, so far as seemed practicable, have been incorporated in the form of the charter that is herewith submitted.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the name of the institution resulting from the merging of Davenport College and of Greensboro College be the hyphenated name of Greensboro-Davenport College.

2. The form of charter for the new Greensboro-Davenport College is herewith submitted for your adoption.

3. The Trustees nominated for Greensboro-Davenport College are as follows:

C. A. Bray	Mrs. Glenn Long
J. B. Craven	Marvin Wade
J. E. Lambeth	C. S. Wallace
G. T. Rowe	Mrs. M. H. Courtney
Frank C. Sherrill	F. C. Odell
L. D. Thompson	Miss Anna Ogburn
G. T. Adams	Dr. Dred Peacock
E. L. Hillman	M. T. Plyler
A. J. Hobbs	Miss Nannie Lee Smith

4. We recommend that the Conference instruct the Boards of Trustees of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges to meet at the earliest practicable time, and each to take the necessary steps to merge in the consolidated Greensboro-Davenport College, under the charter adopted by this Conference, and with the Board of Trustees elected by the Conference.

5. In order to represent the Conference in co-operation with the North Carolina Conference in the completion of the merger of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, we recommend that W. W. Peele, J. F. Spruill, and G. Ray Jordan, be appointed to act with a like number from the North Carolina Conference as an Inter-Conference Commission, with power, to complete this merger.

6. We recommend that the Conference request the Trustees of Greensboro-Davenport College to consider the advisability of operating an academy at Lenoir, North Carolina, in the buildings of the former Davenport College.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT MADE UNDER AUTHORITY OF  
CHAPTER 408 OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC LAWS OF 1933

THIS CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT, Made this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1933, by and between DAVENPORT COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 82, Private Laws of 1859, as amended, party of the first part, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 130, Private Laws of 1905, as amended, party of the second part.

WITNESSETH:

For and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained DAVENPORT COLLEGE and GREENSBORO COLLEGE have agreed to consolidate, and do hereby consolidate, into a single corporation, whose corporate name shall be "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", to such full extent that "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall be deemed the successor of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE and hereafter "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and shall succeed to and have all rights, privileges and powers, and shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE to the full extent authorized and provided by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

IT IS AGREED that the charter or certificate of incorporation of the consolidated corporation, namely, "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", is as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT  
COLLEGE, INC.

ARTICLE I

The name of this (consolidated) corporation is GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.

ARTICLE II

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this State is at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

## ARTICLE III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, an educational institution of collegiate grade for women to be known as GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., with power to establish and maintain in connection with GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., an institution or institutions of primary and intermediate education at its site in Greensboro, North Carolina, and at such other points as it may determine, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church; and, in order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

## ARTICLE IV

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church.

## ARTICLE V

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of eighteen (18) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees being the persons whose names and post office addresses are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>
1. C. A. Bray .....	Greensboro, N. C.
2. J. B. Craven .....	Charlotte, N. C.
3. J. E. Lambeth .....	Thomasville, N. C.
4. G. T. Rowe .....	Durham, N. C.
5. Frank C. Sherrill .....	Cornelius, N. C.
6. L. D. Thompson .....	Greensboro, N. C.
(Representing the Western North Carolina Conference)	
7. G. T. Adams .....	Sanford, N. C.
8. E. L. Hillman .....	Greenville, N. C.
9. A. J. Hobbs .....	New Bern, N. C.
10. M. T. Plyler .....	Durham, N. C.
11. Marvin Wade .....	Dunn, N. C.
12. C. S. Wallace .....	Morehead City, N. C.
(Representing the North Carolina Conference)	
13. Mrs. M. H. Courtney .....	Charlotte, N. C.
14. F. C. Odell .....	Greensboro, N. C.
15. Miss Anna Ogburn .....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
16. Dr. Dred Peacock .....	High Point, N. C.

17. Mrs. Glenn Long ..... Newton, N. C.  
 18. Miss Nannie Lee Smith ..... Greensboro, N. C.  
 (Representing the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association)

Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall consist of all graduates and former students of Greensboro College and its predecessors and of Davenport College and its predecessors who may form themselves into an Alumnae Association under rules and regulations satisfactory to themselves.

Of the Trustees named in this article, C. A. Bray, J. B. Craven, G. T. Adams, E. L. Hillman, Mrs. M. H. Courtney, and F. C. Odell, shall hold office until October 31, 1935, and until their successors are elected; J. E. Lambeth, G. T. Rowe, A. J. Hobbs, M. T. Plyler, Miss Anna Ogburn, and Dr. Dred Peacock, shall hold office until October 31, 1937, and until their successors are elected; and Frank C. Sherrill, L. D. Thompson, Marvin Wade, C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Glenn Long, and Miss Nannie Lee Smith, shall hold office until October 31, 1939, and until their successors are elected.

The successors of the Trustees above named shall be nominated and elected in the following manner:

Prior to the thirty-first day of October, 1935, and biennially thereafter, e. g., on or before the thirty-first day of October of the years 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, etc., six (6) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., to serve as Trustees for the term of six (6) years and until their successors are elected. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the Western North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall be submitted to the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association for election or rejection.

That in case the Western North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Western North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

That in case the North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

That in case the Greensboro-Davenport Alumnae Association refuses to confirm any Trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Alumnae Association shall reject the second nomination, the Boards of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference, acting jointly, shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Greensboro-Davenport Alumnae Association shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee elected by such Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee elected by such Conference.

Any Trustee or Trustees elected by the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., may be removed by concurrent action of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference. Should there exist a vacancy by death, or resignation, or otherwise, of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the Western North Carolina Conference or the North Carolina Conference or the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., as provided above for the election of Trustees.

Members of the said Board of Trustees must be at least 21 years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

#### ARTICLE VI

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of said church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, any of the real estate owned by this corporation, unless authorized to do so both by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This proviso shall not apply to a mortgage to be executed by this corporation to secure payment of the balance purchase price of real property purchased by and conveyed to this corporation, nor to real estate belonging to any Trust Fund of the college. Nothing herein contained shall in any way affect or impair the ownership by this corporation of any property, real or personal, tangible or intangible, heretofore owned either by DAVENPORT COLLEGE or by GREENSBORO COLLEGE, notwithstanding such property may be now encumbered by mortgage and/or other liens.

#### ARTICLE VII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyances or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and to assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon such consolidated corporation by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely: a President of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT

COLLEGE, INC., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of five (5) members, which said Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws. The President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE IX

That seven (7) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

That the faculty of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of North Carolina.

#### ARTICLE XI

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

IT IS AGREED THAT this consolidation agreement, when executed and acknowledged in accordance with law, and having attached thereto the written consent of a majority of the present Trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and a majority of the present Trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina; and when so filed, the separate legal existence of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE thereupon shall be merged into GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and thereafter there shall be only one corporation, namely, GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., having as its charter the Certificate of Incorporation fully set forth above. When this has been done, the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE shall immediately cease and terminate; and thereafter the said present Boards of Trustees and the present officers of the two corporations joining in this consolidation shall exercise no further powers or duties except to execute such deeds, assignments, conveyances, or other documents, which shall or may be necessary to carry into full effect the terms and provisions hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, DAVENPORT COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened.





..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)  
 ..... (Seal)

NORTH CAROLINA

..... COUNTY

This ..... day of ..... 1933, personally appeared before me ..... a Notary Public for said County, ..... who being by me duly sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Davenport College and is acquainted with ..... who is the President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said ..... is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said President, and that he, the said ..... signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this ..... day of ..... , 1933.

.....  
*Notary Public*

My commission expires:

NORTH CAROLINA

..... COUNTY

This ..... day of ..... 1933, personally appeared before me ..... a Notary Public for said County, ..... who being by me duly sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Greensboro College and is acquainted with ..... who is the President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said ..... is the Secretary of the said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said President, and that he, the said ..... signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this ..... day of ..... , 1933.

.....  
*Notary Public*

My commission expires:

SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION  
REPORT NO. 4AN ITEMIZED LIST OF BREVARD PROPERTIES WITH TITLES TO  
SAME. STATEMENT OF ALL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF  
DAVENPORT, GREENSBORO, WEAVER AND  
RUTHERFORD COLLEGES

Your Commission has been most fortunate in securing the donation of the following properties for Brevard College:

The property belonging to what was known as Brevard Institute, consisting of about 106 acres of splendid farm land in a high state of cultivation with about sixteen acres in an apple orchard; with the following buildings located on it:

An administration building constructed of brick, offices, class rooms, laboratories, and auditorium that will seat about 250 people, and heating plant; a modern brick dormitory for girls, built about five years ago, that will accommodate about ninety-five girls, with a large basement built for laundry work, together with an up-to-date heating plant; the boys brick dormitory, known as Fannie Ross Hall, built about eight or ten years ago, that will room about 80 boys, with heating plant; Taylor Hall, a large brick building, which is now being repaired and made modern by the citizens of the town of Brevard and without cost to your Commission. This building is being reconditioned for dormitory purposes with a kitchen and central dining room for the college.

There are also three residences located on the campus of the college and on the farm some distance away is a modern dairy barn.

This property was deeded on September 20, 1933, by the Woman's Home Mission Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Mississippi corporation, and Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Tennessee Corporation, to E. D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Shackford, and J. F. Spruill, Trustees, and their successors in office, to their only use and behoof forever in trust that said lands and premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the purpose of Christian Education, subject to the order and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

This deed is recorded in Book 66, page 142 et seq. in the office of the Register of Deeds for Transylvania County, North Carolina, the original of which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission.

The above property is well located, is attractive and has no indebtedness against it. Its estimated value is about \$250,000.00.

In addition to the above property, your Commission obtained gifts of various other properties from the Commissioners of Transylvania County and various citizens in and around Brevard, as follows:

On July 14, 1933, 1,617 acres from W. E. Breese, Trustee for the Commissioners of Transylvania County, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission.

It is understood that this land is located some distance from the above described property and consists mostly of woodland; among other things, it is expected to be used by the students of Brevard College in the study of forestry.

There is another deed dated July 14th, 1933, for a five-sixth undivided interest in two tracts of land, one containing 7.25 acres and the other 10.57 acres, made by J. H. Pickelsimer and others, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission. The other one-sixth undivided interest in this land is owned by minors.

On July 14th, 1933, a deed made by C. W. Pickelsimer and wife to the

Commission for two lots Nos. 54 and 55 on Hilt Street in the town of Brevard, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission.

And also a deed made July 14th, 1933, by Mrs. Carrie Zachary and others to the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for an one-half undivided interest in two lots located on Franklin Street in Brevard, the first containing about three-fourths of an acre and the second about one-fourth of an acre, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission. It is suggested that another deed be secured for this property made to the new Board of Trustees of Brevard College, naming them and their successors in office.

We also secured a lease dated July 14th, 1933, from Miss Florence Kearns, for a term of two years from date of same on a seven-room house and lot located in Brevard, which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission.

In addition to the above, the town of Brevard has agreed with the Commission to furnish free water to Brevard College for a period of six years.

There is also a tract of land containing about thirty-one acres to be conveyed to the Commission by Brevard Building and Loan Association, which deed has not up to this time been executed. The town of Brevard further donated some real estate but found when it started to make deed, a defect in the title to same and a good deed could not be made at that time. Your Commission is informed that the town authorities are taking the necessary legal steps to have the defect of title cured so that it may execute a good deed to the Commission for this property.

Your Commission is informed that a reasonable market value of all of the above property at this time is \$—————.

Your Commission had an opportunity to purchase at a very low price, from the Woman's Council, farm implements, furniture and other personal property. The following is a list of farm implements purchased from the Woman's Council for the sum of \$50.00: 1 hay rake, 1 mowing machine, 2 single foot cultivators, 1 No. 20 turning plow, 2 turning plows (No. 10 & No. 13), 2 double foot plows, 1 double row cultivator, 4 single trees, 1 double tree.

The Woman's Council or Brevard Institute gave the Commission the following farm equipment of the estimated value of \$1,060.00: 1 manure spreader, 1 silo cutter, 1 one-horse corn planter, 1 tractor, 1 tractor plow, 1 culti-packer, 1 drag harrow, 1 binder, 1 corn planter (2-horse), 1 riding cultivator, 1 cider mill, 1 grindstone, 1 potato digger, 4 hoes, 1 potato hoe, 2 mattocks, 3 pitch-forks, 1 wagon, 1 cane mill, 1 potato planter, 1 three foot plow, 1 hand garden plow, 1 tractor belt, 1 ensilage fork, 1 block and tackle, 3 pruning clippers, 1 sledge hammer, 1 grass seeder, 1 pair wire stretchers, 2 cross-cut saws, 1 one-horse weeder, 1 log chain, 1 corn sheller.

Brevard Institute also gave the Commission the following campus equipment, with an estimated value of \$6.00: 1 lawn mower, 2 hedge clippers.

The Woman's Council further gave the Commission the following shop tools of an estimated value of \$273.90: 1 set S-end wrenches, 1 two-inch paint brush, 4 work benches, 3 try-squares, 1 mill file, 1 jack plane, 12 two-inch plane bits, 1 one and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch plane bit, 6 bench screws, 1 vice, 3 jack planes, 1 smoothe plane, 1 drill press, 1 hand saw set, 2 pair tin snips, 6 wood bits for drill press, 1 rat tail file, 1 band saw, 2 band saw blades, 1 18-inch circular rip saw, 1 set do-do saws for planer, 1 cut-off saw (18-inches), 1 combination planer and saw, 1 blacksmith forge, 1 anvil, 1 heater, 20-foot leather belt, 30-foot rubber belt, 1 2-inch rubber belt (10 ft. long), 1 4-inch leather belt (10 ft. long), 3 emery wheels, 1 emery wheel dresser, 1 emery stand, pulleys, shafting and hangers.

Your Commission purchased the following list of fixtures from the Woman's Council for the sum of \$500.00, which amount is due and unpaid:

## LIST OF FIXTURES LEFT IN SPENCER HALL FOR COLLEGE

(Administration Building)

One safe in office, 1 bookstore cabinet in office, 1 counter, 4 desks, 14 small tables, 8 long tables, 1 library table, 2 settees, 200 chapel seats, 48 seats in society halls, 2 arm chairs for stage, 4 pianos, 2 book racks, 200 student desks, 6 student arm chairs, 20 benches, 12 cane-bottom chairs, 1 magazine rack, 1 home-built sectional bookcase in library, 100 books, 1 victrola, 4 science cabinets, 4 Home Ec. cabinets, 3 Home Ec. tables, 8 Home Ec. chairs, 1 oil stove (Home Ec.), 1 coal stove (Home Ec.), 1 small table with glass case (Home Ec.).

In storage room, opposite home economics room: 2 large sewing cabinets, 1 small sewing cabinet, 18 small tables, 1 sewing table, 30 old chairs, 4 dressers, 2 small book racks, cooking stove from kitchen, 4 kitchen tables, 13 dining tables, refrigerator, potato peeler, 5 old tables, 2 old dressers (base part), 2 dish cabinets.

In regular storage room: small amount kalsomine and glue, 1 storage table, 1 old cabinet, 6 rolls kraft oil paper.

Estimated value, \$1,100.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT FOR COLLEGE

Fannie Ross Hall (Boy's Dormitory)

Forty-seven beds, 30 chairs, 32 tables, 1 piano, 3 cots, 61 mattresses, 42 window shades, 2 old dressers, 2 dressers (fair), 1 book rack, 50 pillows, 1 oil stove (fair), 1 cooking stove, 1 medicine case, hall runners, step mats, hat rack.

Estimated value, \$595.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT IN PRESIDENT'S HOME

Four old washstands, 1 old bedstead, 1 kitchen cabinet, 1 combination bookcase (fair condition), 3 chairs, 1 small table (fair condition), 1 large table (fair condition).

Estimated value, \$11.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT FOR COLLEGE

Taylor Hall (Girl's Dormitory)

Fifty-seven beds, 2 oak chairs, 3 arm chairs, 53 cane-bottom chairs, 3 settees, 12 small tables, 1 living room table, 1 piano, 3 rockers, 2 small rugs, 3 cots, 2 desks, 18 mattresses, 111 window shades, 1 laundry box, 2 old dressers, 18 fair dressers, 1 couch, 6 small book racks, 30 folding chairs, 1 old washstand, 1 chest of drawers, 72 pillows (linen closet, 1st floor), 9 umbrella stands, 5 ironing boards, 1 old wardrobe, 1 old oil stove, 1 counter in basement, 1 laundry drain board, old pulley for laundry machine.

Estimated value, \$625.00.

The estimated value of all of the above real estate and personal property is \$\_\_\_\_\_.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DAVENPORT,  
GREENSBORO, WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES

Immediately after your Commission was organized it requested all of the above-named colleges to furnish it an audit showing the assets and liabilities of each of said institutions. From the statements and audits furnished, the assets of Davenport College are about \$150,000.00 and its liabilities about \$21,950.96.

The assets of Greensboro College are about \$1,000,000.00 and its liabilities about \$34,000.00.

The assets of Weaver College are about \$199,426.60 and its liabilities about \$26,143.92.

The assets of Rutherford College, exclusive of endowments, are \$52,382.42 and its liabilities about \$84,992.88.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRULL, Secretary.

---

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION REPORT NO. 5

Your Commission have given a great deal of time to the consideration of the problems of Rutherford College and have earnestly sought to find some satisfactory solution. As already reported to you, in view of the conditions, we could not recommend merging Rutherford College at this time with Brevard College; and, in asking that further time be given to the Trustees of Rutherford College for the liquidation of the indebtedness lying against that institution, we have done so with the desire that every possible consideration be given to the honor of the Conference and to those brethren who are financially obligated for the debts of Rutherford College.

Inasmuch as any action of the Conference in this matter must necessarily be based upon a knowledge of the facts, the Commission feels that it cannot do other than to present a brief statement of these facts and that it cannot at this time go further than to make the recommendation that follows:

From the best information obtainable by the Educational Commission, the indebtedness of Rutherford College is approximately as follows:

First Mortgage Bonds on Real Property .....	\$14,000.00
Second Mortgage Bonds on Real Property .....	29,000.00
Due to Banks .....	12,000.00
Due to Teachers for Salaries, Various Notes, Accounts Payable, etc. ....	29,000.00
Total .....	\$84,000.00

Of the \$29,000.00, Second Mortgage Bonds, the Commission is informed by the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College that in December, 1933, \$10,000.00 of this amount was purchased by the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College with the Trust Funds of the institution, and is held by them as an endowment.

The Commission has been informed that the remaining \$19,000.00 secured by Second Mortgage Bond, due in \_\_\_\_\_, 1938, were purchased by various persons upon presentation that the security behind these bonds was ample.

It is clear that there is no legal obligation upon the part of the Conference. The Board of Trustees of Rutherford College has no legal right to make the Conference a party to any of its obligations. The Conference is not a body corporate, and cannot make debts, nor can it sue or be sued.

We believe, however, that the Conference can make a donation in any amount it sees fit for the purpose of aiding in the payment of any part of the obligation of Rutherford College.

We, therefore, recommend:

THAT the Conference Treasurer be instructed to pay each year for the next four years to the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education the sum of \$1,140.00 for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000.00 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they may mature.

If all of the \$19,000.00 of the aforesaid Second Mortgage Bond shall be paid, or liquidated at any time prior to their maturity, or any part of the principal sum shall be paid prior to their maturity, this sum of \$1,140.00 shall be

reduced in proportion so as to pay the six per cent per annum upon the remaining bonds outstanding.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

J. F. Spruill, Treasurer of the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference, begs leave to make the following report of all money that has come into his hands as said Treasurer during the Conference year and of all money paid out by him.

#### RECEIVED

of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board  
of Christian Education, the following:

Dec. 8, 1932—Check for .....	\$ 62.60
Jan. 3, 1933—Check for .....	75.00
Feb. 8, 1933—Check for .....	35.00
June 16, 1933—Check for .....	116.25
Nov. 9, 1933—Check for .....	324.33
TOTAL RECEIVED .....	\$613.18

#### PAID OUT

Dec. 7, 1932—Ivey's Dining Room, Charlotte, for seven lunches for Commission .....	\$ 3.50
Dec. 7, 1932—To G. Ray Jordan, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	9.00
Dec. 7, 1932—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	23.00
Dec. 7, 1932—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	21.50
Dec. 8, 1932—To Lexington Book Store, for Secretary's book .....	2.50
Dec. 29, 1932—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	15.00
Jan. 5, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	15.75
Jan. 5, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting .....	12.85
Jan. 6, 1933—Ivey's Dining Room, seven lunches for Commission .....	3.50
Jan. 6, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses for attending Charlotte meetings, Nov. 17, Dec. 6, and Dec. 28, and stamps, telephone calls and telegram .....	12.88
Jan. 27, 1933—Mrs. C. M. Clodfelter, eight dinners for Commission and guests .....	6.00
Feb. 11, 1933—Western Union, three telegrams .....	.94
Feb. 14, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Lexington meeting .....	4.50
Feb. 17, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses for Lexington meeting .....	3.60
Feb. 17, 1933—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for Lexington meeting .....	6.40
Feb. 17, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for Lexington meeting .....	10.50

Feb. 17, 1933—To R. Dwight Ware, expenses for bringing Bishop Mouzon and Dr. Shackford from Charlotte to Lexington and return for Lexington meeting .....	10.00
Feb. 23, 1933—To T. E. McCrary, Postmaster, for stamps ...	1.00
June 16, 1933—To E. D. Mouzon, expenses for visit to Weaverville, Brevard and Shelby meeting .....	4.00
June 16, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....	24.50
June 16, 1933—To J. W. Shackford, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....	2.65
June 16, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses to Charlotte meeting and visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....	6.90
June 16, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....	33.00
June 16, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses to Charlotte meeting and visit to Weaverville and Brevard, stamps, telephone calls .....	10.82
June 20, 1933—To W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission, expenses for attending Lexington meeting, telephone calls, trip to Raleigh to get bill through Legislature, hotel and meals .....	34.20
Nov. 8, 1933—To J. T. Mangum, expenses to Durham meeting, trip to Greensboro, Charlotte meeting, telephone calls, trip to Weaverville and to Brevard, Charlotte meeting; trip to Brevard, Aug. 23; trip to Brevard, Sept. 17; trip to Lexington, Charlotte .....	178.20
Nov. 8, 1933—To E. D. Mouzon, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard and Durham meetings .....	8.85
Nov. 8, 1933—To J. W. Shackford, expenses to Durham, Hickory and Charlotte meetings and trip to Brevard .....	12.50
Nov. 8, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses to Durham, Hickory, and Charlotte meetings .....	40.55
Nov. 8, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for Durham, Hickory, and Charlotte meetings .....	50.45
Nov. 8, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses to Durham meeting	3.85
Nov. 8, 1933—To J. B. Craven, expenses for a trip to Brevard with Dr. Shackford .....	5.50
Nov. 8, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses for Durham and Charlotte meeting, telegrams, Stacy Wade for House Bill No. 406, stamps, telephone calls .....	24.43
Nov. 14, 1933—For stamps .....	1.35
Check Tax .....	.46
TOTAL PAID OUT .....	<u>\$604.63</u>
AMOUNT ON HAND THIS DATE .....	\$ 8.55

At the time of the organization of the Commission it passed a motion to allow each member of the Commission five cents per mile for the use of his automobile in traveling to and from all meetings and making other necessary trips in behalf of the Commission.

#### RECEIVED

Borrowed from Transylvania Trust Company, Brevard, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1933, on ninety day note, after being authorized by the Commission, the sum of .....\$300.00



Oct. 10, 1933—Received from Duckworth for pasture rent	8.50
<b>TOTAL RECEIVED</b>	<b>\$308.50</b>
<b>PAID OUT</b>	
Oct. 24, 1933—To Mrs. J. W. Downs, for farm implements purchased of Woman's Council	\$ 50.00
Nov. 4, 1933—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker for Brevard property, two months salary beginning Sept. 1, 1933	100.00
<b>TOTAL PAID OUT</b>	<b>\$150.00</b>
	<b>\$158.50</b>
Oct. 9—Paid Transylvania Trust Company interest on \$300.00 for ninety days	4.50
Balance on hand this date of this special fund	\$154.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. SPRUILL, Treasurer, *Educational Commission.*

The Trustees of Weaver College met in called session at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., November 18, 1933, at 2 p. m., H. A. Dunham, Chairman, in the chair. B. M. Crosby was appointed Secretary.

The following resolution was presented:

WHEREAS the Western North Carolina Conference has established Brevard College, and

WHEREAS the said Conference has ordered the merger of Weaver College with Brevard College; therefore be it

RESOLVED: That under the direction and by the authority of the Western North Carolina Conference, we, the Board of Trustees of Weaver College, will transfer to Brevard College, Incorporated, all assets, real and personal, and all liabilities of Weaver College, said transfer to be completed within sixty days after the close of the academic year, 1933-1934.

It was moved by C. M. Pickens and W. A. Newell to adopt the foregoing resolution. Motion carried. There being no further business, the Board adjourned.

H. A. DUNHAM, Chairman,

B. M. CROSBY, Acting Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

### PUBLISHING HOUSE

Our Publishing House, in the face of changing conditions, continues to furnish good books and periodicals at the lowest prices consistent with production costs. By an extensive comparison we find that the prices of our Sunday school literature and other periodicals are less in proportion than may be secured elsewhere. The *Christian Advocate* most creditably represents the thought and life of our denomination; it contains important information concerning religious movements within our church and throughout the world. No church has a weekly paper with higher merit. The publishers have used vigorous methods to circulate it, and the aid of the ministers and laymen in this Annual Conference in securing a large number of subscriptions is earnestly solicited.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The immediate concern of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the year ahead. The perilous condition of our *Advocate* family, the reduced income from subscriptions and the reduced hours under the NRA call for co-operation on the

part of all if we are to continue to issue a paper such as we so much need in North Carolina. Individuals, boards and institutions of our church must turn all job work possible to our shop, and a united and continuous effort be made to circulate the *Advocate*. Pastors, the superannuates, widows, shut-ins, on the recommendation of pastors, get the paper free. This entails a cost of approximately \$3,000. In these last five years advertising has dropped from \$12,193.03 to \$3,027.74 this year. Even with the drastic economics made, the situation calls for united action.

Men of thought and discrimination say the *Advocate* has come to be more than a church organ, that it is a positive social, moral and religious force in the life of the state. If we, as a church, expect to be a real force in the life of our people, the output of the printing press cannot be neglected. This costs money, sweat and blood.

We urge the payment of all accounts due the *Advocate*, whether large or small, and that all individuals, boards and institutions, such as our colleges, turn all possible business towards our print shop, and that pastors show increased diligence in securing renewals and new subscriptions. This must be done if our paper is to keep going these tense times.

We recommend that the Conference elect D. B. Coltrane to succeed himself on the Methodist Board of Publication, and that Bishop Mouzon appoint A. W. Plyler, Editor and Assistant Business Manager of the *Advocate*.

A. W. PLYLER, Chairman,  
W. A. BARBER, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions has given prayerful consideration to the work committed to it.

This has been a most difficult year. World-wide economic conditions are reflected in lessened income and, therefore, reduced appropriations. Nevertheless we find occasion for taking courage. The Board is able to make appropriations totaling an amount only 10% smaller than the level for last year.

The Duke Endowment has made possible to our Conference many advanced movements, many comforts and withal a greatly enlarged field of service. This appears from the following report:

FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1932, THROUGH OCTOBER 31, 1933:

### Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	1
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 2,385.00

### Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	77
Amount appropriated .....	\$25,400.00

### Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	134
Amount appropriated .....	\$14,500.00

The report of the North Carolina Pastors' School, Duke University, shows continued progress.

Number of credits received according to Dean J. M. Ormond reports:

North Carolina Conference .....	56
Western North Carolina Conference .....	38
Ministerial students .....	84
Other Conferences .....	10

Total .....	188
-------------	-----

The following nominations are offered for confirmation to fill vacancies on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School of Duke University: C. C. Weaver in place of W. B. West.

For a Committee on Evangelism: W. H. Willis, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Folger.

For Missionary Secretary: W. A. Lambeth in place of W. B. West.

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,

J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1934

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Emma-Elk Mountain .....	\$200.00			
Fairview .....	200.00	\$ 50.00		
Hillside Street .....	150.00	50.00		
Hot Springs .....	150.00	50.00		
Laurel .....	100.00			
Marshall .....	100.00	50.00		
Oakley .....	200.00	100.00		
Rosman .....	100.00	50.00		
Skyland .....	100.00	50.00		
Swannanoa Station .....	100.00	50.00		
Swannanoa Circuit .....	100.00	50.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,500.00	\$500.00		\$2,000.00

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Big Spring .....	\$150.00	\$ 50.00		
Duncan .....	100.00	100.00		
New Hope-Bethel .....			\$150.00	
Peachland .....	75.00	25.00		
Polkton .....	75.00	25.00		
Stanfield .....	200.00	25.00		
Unionville .....			200.00	
Weddington .....			100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$600.00	\$225.00	\$450.00	\$1,275.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Park Street .....	\$300.00	\$ 50.00		
Dallas .....	\$100.00	\$ 25.00		
Gastonia—East End .....	175.00	25.00		
Gastonia—Maylo .....	125.00	25.00		
Gastonia—Trinity .....	75.00	25.00		
Goodsonville .....	200.00	50.00		
Park-Grace .....	350.00	50.00		
Lincoln Circuit .....			\$250.00	
McAdenville .....	100.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,425.00	\$250.00	\$250.00	\$1,925.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bessemer .....	\$115.00	\$ 35.00		
Bethel-Grace .....	115.00	35.00		
Calvary .....	225.00	75.00		
Glenwood .....	115.00	35.00		

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Randleman .....	150.00	50.00		
Stokesdale .....	150.00	50.00		
Ward Street-Archdale .....	115.00	35.00		
Highland .....	75.00	25.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,060.00	\$340.00		\$1,400.00

## MARION DISTRICT

Broad River .....			\$200.00	
Cross Mill .....	\$225.00	\$ 50.00		
Gilkey .....		25.00	175.00	
Marion Circuit .....			175.00	
McDowell .....			175.00	
Mill Spring .....			350.00	
Morganton Circuit .....			175.00	
North Forest .....	275.00	50.00		
Old Fort .....	175.00	50.00		
Old Fort Circuit .....			100.00	
Rutherford College .....	300.00			
Table Rock .....		50.00	100.00	
Valdese .....	300.00	100.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,275.00	\$325.00	\$1,450.00	\$3,050.00

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....	\$150.00			
Creston .....	125.00	\$ 25.00		
Danbury .....			\$225.00	
Dobson .....	125.00	25.00		
Helton .....	400.00	100.00		
Jonesville .....	100.00	50.00		
Laurel Springs .....	50.00	100.00	300.00	
Moravian Falls .....	75.00	75.00		
Mount Airy Circuit .....		50.00	200.00	
Rockford Street .....	250.00			
Sandy Ridge .....	250.00	50.00		
Sparta .....			250.00	
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	100.00	50.00		
Todd .....	150.00	50.00		
Warrensville .....			200.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,775.00	\$575.00	\$1,175.00	\$3,525.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Badin-Tabernacle .....	\$250.00	\$ 50.00		
Gold Hill .....	100.00	100.00		
Kerr Street .....	100.00	50.00		
Norwood Circuit .....			\$300.00	
Landis .....			200.00	
Woodleaf .....	100.00		100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$550.00	\$200.00	\$600.00	\$1,350.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek .....			\$125.00	
Bethel-Fair Grove .....		\$ 50.00	200.00	

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Broad Street, Mooresville	\$ 75.00	25.00		
Davidson	75.00	25.00		
Dudley Shoals	25.00		150.00	
Elmwood		50.00	250.00	
Hudson		25.00	100.00	
Lenoir Circuit			150.00	
Olin	150.00	25.00		
Taylorsville	200.00	50.00		
Shepherd			100.00	
West View	150.00	50.00		
Whitnel	200.00	25.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$875.00	\$325.00	\$1,075.00	\$2,275.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel	\$150.00	\$ 50.00		
Bryson City	150.00	50.00		
Clyde	150.00	50.00		
Delwood	150.00	50.00		
Franklin Circuit	190.00	60.00		
Glenville	100.00	50.00		
Highland	190.00	60.00		
Jonathan	125.00	25.00		
Webster	75.00	25.00		
Whittier	110.00	40.00		
Wolf Mountain	150.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,540.00	\$460.00		\$2,000.00

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance	\$ 75.00	\$ 25.00		
Forsyth	75.00	25.00		
Hiatt Memorial	150.00	50.00		
Oak Ridge	150.00	50.00		
Trinity-Bethel	100.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$550.00	\$150.00		\$700.00

## SPECIALS

Boone	\$600.00
Cullowhee	600.00
Oteen	400.00
Duke Summer School	250.00
Chapel Hill	750.00
College Place	750.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,350.00

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board has carefully considered each application presented and has allotted funds coming into its hands for distribution to the best of its ability. The amount received for distribution is smaller than it has been for some years. Many worthy projects have been presented and it is a matter of regret to the

Board that it has not been able to grant in many instances the full amounts requested.

Many applications were not fully completed and the members of the Board were unable on this account to get such information as would enable them intelligently to pass on the projects. This matter has been emphasized in our annual reports to the Conference for many years, and the co-operation of pastors and Presiding Elders is earnestly requested so that there may be no delay in giving consideration to applications. Many applications are not handed to our Secretary until after Conference has convened. We desire to stress the importance of sending in applications to our Secretary at least ten days in advance of the opening date of the Annual Conference so that any omissions or corrections may be made before being presented to our Board for consideration.

We wish again to emphasize the importance of carrying adequate fire insurance on all church property.

An allotment of \$200.00 to College Place Church and \$300.00 to Chapel Hill Church has been made by this Board to apply on interest on indebtedness of these churches on the condition that the Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference and Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference make appropriations for the same purpose.

In addition to the above, the following donations have been granted:

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Donations</i>	
Biltmore .....	\$300.00	
Wesley Heights .....	400.00	
Hickory Grove .....	400.00	
Lowell .....	400.00	
Mt. Pleasant .....	250.00	
Jonas Ridge .....	200.00	(conditional)
Montezuma .....	50.00	
Ebenezer .....	100.00	
Tabernacle (Albemarle) .....	300.00	
Reeds .....	300.00	
Robbinsville .....	50.00	
Tusquittee .....	200.00	
<i>Parsonages</i>	<i>Donations</i>	
North Monroe .....	\$100.00	
Laurel Springs .....	500.00	
West View .....	400.00	
Trinity (Thomasville) .....	100.00	

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Hickory Grove, Tabernacle, Park Avenue, Tusquittee, Reeds.

J. H. BARNHARDT, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

Owing to the continued annual decrease of funds available for the use of this Board, we strongly recommend the Presiding Elders and pastors to give serious thought and action to the requests of this part of our church activity. Some of our claimants will suffer because of the lack of adequate support.

Your Board has suffered a decrease of over \$5,000.00 this year as compared with last year.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been chosen as the Director of the Superannuate Endowment Fund in the Conference. He is directed to use his own judgment as to the manner and time for presenting the cause for special emphasis.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 660.56
Amount from Publishing House .....	2,027.20
Amount from Board of Finance .....	3,091.26
Amount from Conference Endowment .....	7,515.08
Amount from Conference Treasurer .....	18,392.84
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> .....	<b>\$31,686.94</b>
Distributed to Claimants .....	31,177.00
<b>BALANCE ON HAND</b> .....	<b>\$ 509.94</b>

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.		\$210.00
Rev. O. P. Ader, 2331 Lynhurst Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.		370.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Rfd, Charlotte, N. C.		287.50
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C.		292.50
Rev. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 3, Box 440, Greensboro, N. C.		345.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Peachland, N. C.		230.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C.		165.00
Rev. A. J. Burrus, Connelly Springs, N. C.		262.50
Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C.		307.50
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C.		285.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton, N. C.		274.50
Rev. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C.		207.50
Rev. R. P. Fikes, Rfd 1, Charlotte, N. C.		242.50
Rev. J. M. Folger, Rfd 4, Mt. Airy, N. C.		135.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn, 28 Westwood Place, Asheville, N. C.		337.50
Rev. J. J. Gray, Angier, N. C.		215.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C.		247.50
Rev. B. F. Hargett, 225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.		252.50
Rev. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C.		260.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 34 New St., West Asheville, N. C.		212.50
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C.		272.50
Rev. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C.		292.50
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Rutherford College, N. C.		350.00
Rev. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C.		325.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Harris, N. C.		275.00
Rev. J. C. Kever, Stony Point, N. C.		265.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis, Old Fort, N. C.		340.00
Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C.		335.00
Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard, N. C.		337.50
Rev. R. L. Melton, Harmony, N. C.		187.50
Rev. C. L. McCain, Greer, S. C.		210.00
Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.		200.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C.		315.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.		292.50
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C.		300.00
Rev. E. J. Poe, Thomasville, N. C.		307.50
Rev. D. V. Price, Mt. Airy, N. C.		275.00
Rev. A. S. Raper, Welcome, N. C.		305.00
Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison, N. C.		267.50
Rev. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C.		285.00
Rev. T. J. Rogers, Winston-Salem Road, Greensboro, N. C.		322.50

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. C. R. Ross, Polkton, N. C.	.....	142.50
Rev. O. P. Routh, Lexington, N. C.	.....	232.50
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville, N. C.	.....	285.00
Rev. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C.	.....	262.50
Rev. R. D. Sherrill, Rfd 3, Statesville, N. C.	.....	282.50
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	.....	322.50
Rev. C. M. Short, Rfd 6, Charlotte, N. C.	.....	187.50
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs, N. C.	.....	260.00
Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City, N. C.	.....	280.00
Rev. C. E. Steadman, Rfd 1, Murphy, N. C.	.....	280.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C.	.....	330.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 209 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.	.....	292.50
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.	.....	247.50
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby, N. C.	.....	352.50
Rev. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 5, Lenoir, N. C.	.....	262.50
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mount Ulla, N. C.	.....	220.00
Rev. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville, N. C.	.....	225.00
Rev. T. E. Wagg, Rfd 4, Connelly Springs, N. C.	.....	342.50
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C.	.....	230.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Salisbury, N. C.	.....	205.00
Rev. A. H. Whisner, East Spencer, N. C.	.....	37.50
Rev. W. A. Wilson, Durham, N. C.	.....	315.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Eufola, N. C.	.....	280.00
Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville, N. C.	.....	247.50

---

\$17,322.00

Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	.....	\$175.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C.	.....	100.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	.....	200.00
Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	.....	180.00
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	.....	190.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1013 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	150.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C.	.....	215.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.	.....	225.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, Guilford College, N. C.	.....	205.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tenn.	.....	110.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford, N. C.	.....	25.00
Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty St., Asheville, N. C.	.....	275.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory, N. C.	.....	230.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Rfd 1, Alexis, N. C.	.....	205.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler, N. C.	.....	150.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter, 924 West End, Franklin, Tenn.	.....	240.00
Mrs. Fannie B. Christenberry, Randleman, N. C.	.....	250.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	.....	210.00
Mrs. J. A. Cook, Admr., Rfd 4, Asheville, N. C.	.....	240.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax, N. C.	.....	135.00
Mrs. John P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	.....	215.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 405 N. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C.	.....	225.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1933 Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.	.....	170.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	.....	200.00
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	.....	130.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	.....	210.00
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	.....	215.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Rfd 1, Ansonville, N. C.	.....	195.00



<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. P. L. Groome,	2330 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	95.00
Mrs. W. S. Hales,	1612 High St., Charlotte, N. C.	270.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin,	Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	35.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin,	Van Wyck, S. C.	260.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison,	Box 503, Rfd 1, Black Mountain, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss,	China Grove, N. C.	190.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle,	203 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	290.00
Mrs. H. H. Jordan,	404 W. Front St., Burlington, N. C.	190.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith,	Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	85.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin,	Greensboro, N. C.	255.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee,	2126 Crescent Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr,	Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	115.00
Mrs. J. C. Mock,	817 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	165.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock,	Rfd 2, Alexander, N. C.	115.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram,	832 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	265.00
Mrs. J. C. Postelle,	221 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	235.00
Mrs. W. E. Poovey,	High Point, N. C.	135.00
Mrs. J. M. Price,	1233 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	205.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford,	313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington, N. C.	165.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson,	Gilkey, N. C.	190.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson,	Box 696, Salisbury, N. C.	225.00
Mrs. S. E. Richardson,	136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	200.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson,	Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.	195.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers,	1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.	250.00
Mrs. J. C. Rowe,	% Mrs. A. M. Frye, Bryson City, N. C.	215.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill,	General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	25.00
Mrs. T. L. Salyer,	Rfd 2, Norwood, N. C.	160.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly,	33 Pickney St., Abbeville, S. C.	165.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton,	603 Brookshire St., Biltmore, N. C.	155.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill,	415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	210.00
Mrs. Elmer Simpson,	Alta Vista, Va.	180.00
Mrs. Frank Siler,	Lake Junaluska, N. C.	175.00
Mrs. Anna L. Sronce,	905 Oakland St., Hendersonville, N. C.	150.00
Mrs. L. E. Stacy,	Fallston, N. C.	85.00
Mrs. R. M. Stafford,	Mooreville, N. C.	70.00
Mrs. H. G. Stamey,	Rfd 1, Belwood, N. C.	155.00
Mrs. J. W. Strider,	119 Cedar St., Concord, N. C.	255.00
Mrs. R. M. Taylor,	1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.	225.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell,	Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	70.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend,	305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	180.00
Mrs. Harold Turner,	69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.	220.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry,	Rutherford College, N. C.	220.00
Mrs. W. R. Ware,	515 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N. C.	230.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch,	46 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville, N. C.	140.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley,	209 Guilford Ave., High Point, N. C.	220.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley,	Granite Falls, N. C.	230.00
Mrs. C. A. Wood,	863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	170.00
Mrs. Olive L. Hoyle	for E. M. Hoyle's child, Cornelius, N. C.	50.00
Mrs. R. L. Gibson	for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion, N. C.	100.00

---

 \$13,855.00

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
 F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
 J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 1

## APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1933-1934

General Work .....				\$107,100	.4800		
Conference Work .....				116,025	.5200		
						\$223,125	1.0000
<i>District</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Gen. Wk.</i>	<i>Con. Wk.</i>		<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	.0754	.0871	.0812	\$ 8,697	\$ 9,421		\$18,118
Charlotte .....	.1340	.1231	.1286	13,773	14,921		28,694
Gastonia .....	.1105	.1105	.1105	11,835	12,821		24,656
Greensboro .....	.1312	.1351	.1332	14,266	15,454		29,720
Marion .....	.0728	.0793	.0760	8,140	8,818		16,958
Mt. Airy .....	.0882	.0776	.0829	8,879	9,618		18,497
Salisbury .....	.0945	.1033	.0989	10,592	11,475		22,067
Statesville .....	.1135	.1008	.1072	11,481	12,438		23,919
Waynesville .....	.0583	.0648	.0615	6,587	7,136		13,723
Winston-Salem .....	.1216	.1184	.1200	12,850	13,923		26,773
	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	\$107,100	\$116,025		\$223,125

## APPROPRIATIONS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	\$ 41,925	.3614
Conference Young People's Assembly .....	850	.0073
Church Extension .....	7,750	.0668
Conference Claimants .....	30,000	.2586
Conference Expense .....	6,000	.0517
Conference Missions .....	29,000	.2499
Hospitals .....	500	.0043
	\$116,025	1.0000

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 2

It is recognized that there are certain items of incidental expense that are matters of legal contract, and must be paid in full, yet your Commission on Budget calls the attention of the Conference to the condition that seems to prevail in many pastoral charges, namely, allowing whatever deficit there may be in the church budget to fall upon the Conference Collection. The incidental expense items, the pastor's salary, the Presiding Elder's salary, and other purely local items, are often met 100%, while the item of Conference Collection is robbed of part or all of its just proportion of the budget. As a matter of common honesty and justice, this practice should be ended.

Your Commission would also direct your attention to PP 255 of the Discipline of 1930 which reads in part as follows: "that no Board of Stewards or pastor shall incur any indebtedness for the payment of the preacher's salary or the benevolences which indebtedness shall be left upon the charge for the successor to raise." This phase of the law is being violated and its violation has become a handicap and a serious embarrassment to the churches and to the pastors who are called upon to raise these debts.

No pastor can honestly report that everything is "paid in full" when money was borrowed to make such report possible. Since under our polity, no pastor can know that he will succeed himself on a charge, your Commission deems it an infraction both of the spirit and the letter of this law to create such indebtedness in any year of a pastorate. It is not just that one pastor should pay the

price of another's apparent success. In this respect, at least, every man should bear his own burdens. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to give journal credit for no checks on Conference funds until such checks have cleared the banks, and in case any checks should be returned to the Treasurer unpaid, he be instructed to deduct the amount of such check from the report in the journal before it goes to press.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to 10 per cent of the pastor's salary for the current year; that the fifth Sunday offering by all our Sunday schools continue as a free-will offering to the Home; and that the fifth Sunday offerings and all other contributions for maintenance to the Home be reported in a separate column in the Conference Journal.

We nominate Rev. E. O. Cole for Conference Treasurer at a salary of \$300.00 per year.

(Signed) M. T. SMATHERS, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

I beg to submit herewith my annual report as Conference Treasurer for the year 1932-33, as of November 18, 1933, as follows:

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Total Assessment .....	\$214,200.00	
Total Collected This Year, 1932-1933 .....	131,694.95	61.48
Total Collected Last Year, 1931-1932 .....	125,476.16	50.05
Increase .....	\$ 6,218.79	11.43

The increase this year, in comparison with year 1931-32, is .0495%.

## COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

	<i>Collections</i>	<i>%</i>
General Conference .....	\$65,847.47	50.00
Annual Conference .....	65,847.48	50.00
Total .....	\$131,694.95	100.00

## DISTRIBUTED TO GENERAL WORK

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Missions .....	\$23,046.61	35.00
Negro Work .....	2,633.91	04.00
Church Extension .....	5,761.65	08.75
Education .....	11,523.30	17.50
Theological Schools .....	2,633.91	04.00
Board of Finance .....	5,761.65	08.75
Bishop's Fund .....	6,584.75	10.00
American Bible Society .....	1,646.19	02.50
General Conference Expense .....	1,481.56	02.25
Temperance and Social Service .....	823.09	01.25
Federal Council .....	329.24	00.50
Lay Activities .....	1,975.43	03.00
Hospitals .....	1,646.18	02.50
Totals .....	\$65,847.47	100.00

## DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE WORK

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Church Extension .....	\$ 4,918.81	07.47
Conference Claimants .....	18,443.88	28.01
Conference Expense .....	4,056.20	06.16
Conference Missions .....	17,831.50	27.08
Christian Education .....	19,675.23	29.88
Junaluska Assembly Program .....	612.38	00.93
Hospitals .....	309.48	00.47
Totals .....	<u>\$65,847.47</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.  
By E. A. PALMGREN.

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS  
BY DISTRICTS

	<i>Budget</i>		
	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>%</i>
Asheville .....	\$18,014.00	\$10,896.02	60.48
Charlotte .....	27,546.00	21,702.41	78.78
Gastonia .....	23,434.00	15,058.91	64.26
Greensboro .....	28,660.00	23,501.61	82.00
Marion .....	16,450.00	7,161.29	43.53
Mount Airy .....	17,778.00	6,361.01	35.21
Salisbury .....	21,078.00	11,053.72	52.44
Statesville .....	23,112.00	13,617.46	58.91
Waynesville .....	12,166.00	2,846.27	23.39
Winston-Salem .....	25,962.00	19,496.25	75.09
Totals .....	<u>\$214,200.00</u>	<u>\$131,694.95</u>	<u>61.48</u>

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Trustees report:

(1) That the terms of office of J. B. Ivey and M. D. Stockton, as Trustees, expire with this Conference, and their names are recommended by the Trustees for re-election for a term of four years.

(2) That under the rule of the Conference the funds of this Endowment are invested in first mortgage real estate bonds. In the main, the real estate securities are considered ample to protect the respective loans, but on account of the depression in real estate values, there may be a few instances in which it may become necessary to foreclose, and in such contingency, it is important that the Trustees be authorized to bid in or buy the property, if necessary, to protect the loans, and the authority of the Conference is asked to that end.

(3) The Treasurer's account, duly audited, is being filed herewith for the current year, and asked to be taken as a part of this report, the interest check being \$7,515.08.

J. B. IVEY, Secretary.  
W. C. HOUSTON,  
J. H. LITTLE,  
JAS. A. BELL.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER

1932	Description	Disbursements	Receipts
Oct. 1	By balance as per report 9-30-32 .....		\$ 1,772.01
	By notes paid during period from October 1, 1932, to October 1, 1933 .....		2,354.80
	By interest collected .....		7,565.16
1933			
Feb. 18	To McAlister Carson, Mgr. for Surety Bond for J. H. Little, Treasurer .....	\$ 50.00	
	To Federal Tax on checks .....	.08	
	To New Loans made during year .....	2,000.00	
	To check herewith for net income .....	7,515.08	
Sept. 30	To balance on hand— Restricted deposit Independence Trust Co. 700.30 New Funds on deposit Indep. Trust Co. 1,426.51		
	Totals .....	\$11,691.97	\$11,691.97

*Statement of Investments*

Building and Loan Shares .....	\$ 200.00
First Mortgage Loans guaranteed by the Independence Guaranty Co., Charlotte, N. C. ....	184,373.50
Sundry individual notes given as subscriptions .....	140.00
Balance on hand with Independence Trust Co. ....	2,126.81
Total .....	\$186,840.31

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify to the correctness of the above report.

J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

## CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Conference Trustees submit herewith the annual cash report of our Treasurer.

As a means of protecting the interests of our Conference and of our Children's Home, your Trustees unanimously recommended the transfer of \$40,000.00 first mortgage bonds, known as our Heath Fund, in order to save unnecessary taxes and to facilitate foreclosure proceedings; these bonds were transferred to Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Trustees for Children's Home, Inc., in the early part of this year. We ask that you approve this action in the adoption of this report.

The stock assessment of \$500.00 by Citizens Bank of Yancey, which we were required to pay in 1932, proved the beginning of a series of losses in interest income, frozen bank deposits, foreclosure sales, tax assessments and other expenses which, we regret to say, left us without funds to pay our superannuates and the other worthy causes to which we have contributed annually.

Warranty deeds have been secured by foreclosure proceedings to replace bonds

which we held in the total amounts of \$40,825.00. It will likely be necessary for us to make other foreclosure sales during the coming year.

The following officers of our Board have been elected for the ensuing year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman; A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
I. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF I. F. CRAVEN, TREASURER

NOVEMBER 9, 1932, TO NOVEMBER 15, 1933

#### *Receipts*

Securities collected during the year .....	NONE
Interest and rents collected .....	\$2,074.65
Balance on hand November 9, 1932 .....	8.28
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,082.93</b>

#### *Disbursements*

1933		
May 30	Paid costs and other expenses in the sale of W. L. Hepler property .....	\$ 34.10
	Paid costs and other expenses in the sale of B. W. Rainey property .....	19.37
Sept. 5	Paid tax on paving assessment on refinancing White Realty Co. lot .....	23.54
	Paid Government Tax on seven (7) checks .....	.14
	Frozen deposit in Page Trust Co. ....	969.50
	Balance on hand November 15, 1933 .....	1,036.28
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,082.93</b>	

### HOSPITAL BOARD

The Hospital Board submits the following:

#### SECTION I:

We wish to make the following report for the Hugh Chatham Hospital for the year ending October, 1933.

Eight hundred and sixteen patients have been admitted during the year, totaling 5,839 days for care. Of this number, 197 received major operations and 218 received minor operations; 294 of the 816 patients were charity patients, totaling 1,738 days of free care. These free patients represented every district in our Conference except Asheville, and cost the hospital \$5,909.20. To this amount should be added 1,864 days of free care for patients who were able to pay a small part of their expenses. This cost the hospital \$6,337.60, making a total of free work done by the hospital in the amount of \$12,246.80. We have received during the year \$24,928.29 and have disbursed \$24,650.70, leaving us with outstanding obligations of \$862.07 and with accounts receivable in the amount of \$16,717.89. The cost of operation has been reduced from \$3.85 per patient day to \$3.40.

At the beginning of this Conference year, the hospital had outstanding obligations as follows:

Operating account .....	\$3,341.11
Construction work on Nurses' Home .....	200.00
Note to Board of Missions (to be paid in three equal installments) ....	4,500.00

To meet these obligations the Golden Cross had on hand the sum of \$1,138.-86. Since that time we have paid on the note held by the Board of Missions, \$1,635.00, and reduced the outstanding obligations against the hospital and nurses' home from \$3,411.11 to \$800.00; have raised for the Golden Cross, aside from regular collections, \$1,843.68; have equipped a laundry that has saved the hospital about \$100.00 per month.

In addition to the above, there has been raised and turned over Golden Cross funds to the hospital for operating expenses, \$1,151.88.

The General Hospital Board, at its meeting in St. Louis, agreed to take over the indebtedness of our Conference Board. Their Secretary, through a resolution passed by the General Board, executed a note for \$3,000.00 to be paid with such interest and at such time satisfactory to the General Hospital Board and our Conference Board of Missions.

There is, in the General Hospital Board at Atlanta, Ga., a sum of \$25.33, held from the beginning of the hospital movement. We ask that they be authorized, by action of our Conference, to apply this sum on this note due our Board of Missions.

We are glad to announce that there has been a splendid increase in the enrollment of the Golden Cross Society this year, with an offering of more than \$4,000.00.

#### SECTION II:

We recommend the confirmation of the following Directors for a period of three years: W. A. Neaves, Mason Lillard, and Alex Chatham, of Elkin, N. C., and Thurmond Chatham, of Winston-Salem, N. C.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. L. B. Abernethy as Director of the Golden Cross, and Rev. E. J. Harbison as Assistant Director for the Conference.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
E. J. HARBISON, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Since our last annual session, major changes have been made in the laws regulating our relations to the government and to one another. These changes are too recent for the church to attempt appraisal of their moral values. For the present we must use that well-worn phrase, "Noble experiment, moral in purpose." In common with all other institutions, the church must work under these regulations as it strives to bring moral integrity into the thought of the people concerning the relations affected by these changes.

The Methodist Church will not recede from her historic position on certain great moral issues, such as: World Peace and International Good Will; Christian citizenship, giving unstinted support to the right side of every question; industrial relations, founded upon the will of Christ and the brotherhood established by him; interracial co-operation, founded upon mutual respect for human personality.

The revolution now in progress necessitates a re-study of the very bases upon which our special compact rests, and rebuilding the structure of our inter-relations with one another, with the government, and with Almighty God. These relationships have not changed, but must be placed in the light of the new day as well as in the perspective of the New Deal.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

The signing of the Kellogg Peace Pact in July, 1928, thrilled the heart of the world with a sense of security. Already both the spirit and the letter of the pact have been violated by Japan in her relations to China. Even more startling than this action on the part of Japan is the fact that no nation, indi-

vidually, or the League of Nations, collectively, has made effectual protest against this violation of most solemn obligations. So we are back again where invasion, rapine, and wholesale murder are perpetrated by a nation with whom international treaties have become mere scraps of paper.

Only the church can develop that fortitude of soul in which peace becomes imperative, and peaceful intent shall govern a world. In the face of these violations, our own nation may, at any moment, find itself upon the brink of the bloodiest war in the history of the world. With a navy already massed in the Pacific Ocean; with the feverish action with which we rush to increase our navy, appropriating therefor hundreds of millions of dollars; with hundreds of thousands of boys and young men already massed in training camps, and with the recognition of Soviet Russia, it behooves the American citizen to give solemn thought to the implications of the situation. We must not again be hurried into war.

### RACIAL RELATIONS

Just now racial relations demand a large place in our thinking. The formulation of codes governing the various industries has resulted in throwing many thousands of negroes out of employment. It will not be easy for them to regain the position from which they have been thrust by the exigencies of the N.R.A. or the "National Recovery Act." A law which may be good in itself may become desperately evil through its administration. Our people can do no less than see that the negro is retained in his historic position as a laborer in the industries of the South. While that position has been handicapped, and many hardships imposed upon the negro because of his color, to now deny him the means whereby he may earn a livelihood would be so unchristian as to merit the contempt of all men of good will.

The negro just now is beset by another danger. His path is forever shadowed by the dark designs of cruel men. These designs encompass death itself, with or without provocation. Lynching is all the more degrading because men of depraved appetites, and in mass movement, commit murder with impunity. Most men who engage in mob action are cowards at heart, and in union with the mob do those wicked things which craven fear inhibits in the individual. This degenerate type of mind is all the more dangerous when inflamed by alcohol. The legislation of beer by the legislatures of the several states and the exaltation of alcohol by the National Government, together with the base surrender of those charged with law enforcement, has already borne bitter fruit. Since March 1st of this year we have had twenty-one mob murders in the South, all of the victims being negroes. This is a record of more lynchings in eight months than we had in the twenty-six months preceding. Surely the recital of this bare fact might jar us wide awake to the growth of this disgraceful evil.

This record would have been far worse had not certain brave men, worthy of our commendation, withstood the murderous mobs with such determination as to cow them. To our shame it must be told that certain other officials basely surrendered to the mob and retreated, leaving the victim in the hands of his pursuers. The vocabulary of the Christian contains no words to describe adequately an officer of the law who surrenders his prisoner to a mob when he knows that by so doing he has sentenced the victim of his cowardice to horrible torture and certain death.

One of the things that should engage the thought of all Christian people is the plight of our public schools. With an increasing population, public school facilities have been reduced. Through lack of teachers, many rooms in our public schools now stand unoccupied while little children are herded and crowded into rooms filled far beyond their intended capacity, where they must be taught by teachers harassed by the knowledge that they cannot give proper instruction to such overcrowded units. To add to their burdens, the salaries of these over-



worked teachers have been reduced below the level of the ignorant truck driver who collects the garbage from our alleys. No state that places a higher value upon garbage collection than it places upon immortal souls can long endure. The politicians who are responsible for such a situation will never correct it until they are forced to do so by an enlightened Christian sentiment and we should remember that politicians who deal in ignorance never learn.

And we, as Christians, must remember that conditions in negro schools occupy that relatively inferior status which has always been assigned them. The present situation is deplorable indeed. These things are not political in any partisan sense, but have grown like weeds in fields long ploughed by prejudice and impoverished by neglect. The preservation of our public school system unimpaired is a form of conservation that should engage the support of every Christian. We are persuaded that the great mass of our negro population still trusts us and looks to us, motivated by a real affection and directed by helpful understanding.

### TEMPERANCE

The fact that the two Carolinas could not be driven or cajoled into support of the 21st Amendment to the Constitution is most gratifying to our citizenship. In this campaign, the churches have demonstrated their strength; political leaders who had attained unto a kind of prominence—and who played upon the misery of the people and the attendant confusion—are now on their way back to oblivion. Let us pay the honor due those other leaders who, at great sacrifice of time, strength and business and professional interests, gave themselves without stint or limit, during a period of weeks, to telling the truth about prohibition and law enforcement to large gatherings of people throughout North Carolina, and thus rallied the dry forces of the state to the preservation of prohibition within its borders. These two states are as dry land, emerging from an ocean of alcohol. The deluge has swept over the nation. The Carolinas must remain dry, for islands tend to become continents. Here is the muster ground upon which the armies of the Lord may again assemble and train for the ceaseless warfare against those intemperate evils which have so suddenly become the shibboleths of certain political leaders and the watchwords of the political plunderers. We have beaten them in a fair fight, and shall continue to do so until the Kingdom come. It is the business of the church so to exalt conviction that it shall take precedence over prejudice. Let us make prohibition in North Carolina so efficient that our people shall prosper in all good things and continue their progress toward the establishment of a Christian state until that prosperity becomes the permanent possession of all the people.

When the war for American liberty had been lost and the enemy had plundered the nation, the hill-men of the Carolinas struck at King's Mountain and Cowpens and Guilford Court House and, by so doing, established the nation. We can do it again. We will not follow after strange gods. Let the nation come back to us, that it may be a nation of sober men, and not a mob sodden in drinks. We lift up a standard to which the people may repair.

WATSON O. GOODE, Chairman,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Secretary.

---

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities submits the following report and recommendations:

We express deep appreciation and gratitude for the marked increase in the spiritual and economic life of our Conference, in which we are glad to have had a part, though small.

In the days of unrest and chaos, we believe that the prime need of all our people is a re-birth of conviction and passion for the return to the paths of honesty, frugality and Godliness and that the practical application of the teachings of Jesus affords our best method of providing a curative remedy for the ills of the world. We are in a day when the church is struggling with turbulent and reckless forces that have caused much apprehension in the industrial, economic and social life of our people, and we believe that the outcome of this struggle is contingent upon our loyalty and devotion to the church, and it is here that the laymen meet their highest challenge and responsibility. In the light of these conditions we call upon all of our people everywhere to dedicate anew their lives, their money, their talents, their time in sacrificial service to the church and to stand solidly back of our pastors to the end that the work of the church may prosper and the extension of Christ's Kingdom may be promoted in the carrying out of His purposes in behalf of our people.

We believe that we are God's stewards, and as such we owe to Him at least the tithe of our whole. We, therefore, suggest that our people adopt this method of giving and that "upon the first day of the week let everyone of you bring of your tithes as God has prospered you." We believe that then our financial difficulties will cease.

We request that each station, charge and circuit, regardless of size or extent, conduct a complete every-member canvass and secure a weekly pledge, where possible, and that a balanced budget be carried up to each Quarterly Conference.

We recommend that our Conference set aside a Sunday to be observed throughout its bounds as "Layman's Day" and that it be observed rigidly.

We are sending to each of our preachers a subscription to the *Methodist Layman* and request that our laymen subscribe to this periodical and to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, as we feel that without these no layman can be entirely familiar with the work of our church.

We regret to learn that, in some instances, our benevolences have suffered, due to the fact that these funds have been illegally diverted to meet local expenses and pastors' salaries. To the end that this practice may cease, we suggest that the preacher in charge be directly or indirectly responsible for the raising of our benevolences.

We have elected C. E. Morgan, Secretary, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Treasurer.

We express our appreciation of the faithful and efficient work of our Conference Lay Leader, Brother James E. Lambeth, and nominate him as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year and recommend his election.

JAMES ATKINS, JR.,  
G. B. GOODSON,  
A. J. KIRBY,  
*Committee.*

---

## THE CHILDREN'S HOME

In 1910, when the Children's Home was only about a year old, Dr. G. H. Detwiler, then Chairman of the Board of Trustees, opened his report to the Western North Carolina Conference with the following significant paragraph:

"We, your Board of Trustees, feel constrained to express our thanksgiving for the good providence which has so kindly guarded and so earnestly blessed the institution which you have entrusted to our care. We feel if there is any one spot where God's angels of mercy keep an unceasing vigil more than another, it is the sunny hillside where stands our Children's Home. We believe that in a special sense the guiding watchcare of our heavenly Father has been over us

in the work of the past year and that in many ways beyond our wisdom has the work been guided by a hand unseen."

That which was so fittingly said by Dr. Detwiler twenty-three years ago still holds good. Many evidences certify to the fact that our heavenly Father's richest benedictions have hovered over and around the fatherless and motherless children gathered in for your safe-keeping and direction.

There are at present 341 resident children enrolled at the Home, 171 boys and 170 girls. These children range from three to nineteen years of age. Our mothers' aid family now numbers 122 children. It is, therefore, evident that your Children's Home is now providing for 463 children, 203 more children, 101 resident children and 102 mothers' aid children, than were being provided for three and one-half years ago.

Two great questions continue to challenge the interest and attention of your governing board. The first has to do with the rearing of children; the other with the financing of the institution.

Our resident family of 341 children has been gathered in from the various sections of our Conference. Many of these children have come from very poor environment and from very distressing circumstances, some having been snatched from lives of certain criminality. They have come to the Children's Home for proper cultivation and direction in their development into useful and profitable lives.

Three hundred and twenty-one of these children are in school, 86 of this number attending the Richard J. Reynolds High School, located outside our boundary limits. The records and attainments being achieved by these children and youths are very satisfactory and encouraging. Our high school boys and girls offer many evidences of development in curricula and extra-curricula activities. Our present senior class numbers twenty promising youths.

Our vocational guidance work is valuable to our children and profitable to the home. Every child over about nine years of age has definite work to perform, this work being determined by the preference and aptitude of the youngster. Our family enjoys its work as well as its play.

Our boys and girls have ample opportunity for play and social activities. A constructive athletic program is provided. Ample social features abound, thus providing for the instinctive desire of youths to mingle with one another in wholesome comradeship. Every effort is being made to make the training and surroundings at the Home prepare our youths for actual living.

Religious training goes hand in hand with religious experience. Our children are taught through precept and example the Christian way of living. Every year witnesses a large number of our children joining the church. All children over nine years of age are members of the church and each one contributes to its budget.

The second challenge your Board has to face is that of refinancing the institution. Through very careful management and the strictest economy we are enabled to report that the Children's Home continues its operations free of debt. However, this record has been attained at the expense of inadequate salaries and a curtailed extension program. We regret to report that financial receipts from the ten per cent apportionment and fifth Sunday offerings, congregational opportunities for sustaining our large foster family, show a continued decline.

But for special contributions from individuals, Sunday school classes and missionary societies, the Children's Home would not be able to operate within its income. We urge that special effort be put forth during the ensuing year for an early raising of the ten per cent apportionment and that intensified effort be made for securing enlarged fifth Sunday offerings. We earnestly urge that these two sources of income be kept separate and that no fifth Sunday offerings be

used to pay the ten per cent apportionment. An increased number of children cannot be properly provided for with a decreased income.

James G. Hanes, of Winston-Salem; J. Raymond Smith, of Mount Airy; and E. R. Bucher, of Charlotte, have been elected to membership on your Board of Trustees and are submitted to you for confirmation.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, President,  
G. F. IVEY, Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Conference Commission on Spiritual Life shares most heartily the following appeal from the General Commission on Spiritual Life:

"From the beginning the credentials of Methodism have been the evangelistic passion and the evangelistic message. Their one mission was to bring all men into a saving knowledge of the truth as it is in Christ Jesus.

The normal mood of Methodism is the evangelistic mood. A Methodist Church which does not evangelize may have names and members, but it lacks meaning. There can be no effective substitute for the evangelistic passion.

"In the beginning every Methodist was an evangelist. They had more than a faltering hope that their sins were forgiven. They enjoyed the 'full assurance' of redemption. As a result there rose up a great crowd of witnesses—some of them rough and unlearned, but they knew their facts, and were hot and eager to bear testimony to the power of the living Christ.

"The disintegration of the normal home life, the lack of reverence for law, the sag in the moral idealism of our people reveal that our world is sadly in need of redemption. Our help must come from God, or it comes not at all. Once our hearts are set on fire by the love of Jesus, the victory is assured. With a new vision of the Saviour, a more complete surrender to His mastery, and a new yielding to His redemptive purpose, with hearts gladdened and uplifted to His presence, let Methodists everywhere go forth to sing, 'O let me commend my Saviour to you!'"

Sharing these convictions we offer the following recommendations:

1. That our pastors plan and practice constant observance of the morning watch, with a prayerful study and meditation upon the Word of God.

2. That our pastors encourage parental evangelism through the family altar, and personal devotions, to the end that there may be in the homes of our people a religious atmosphere for the encouragement of home religion.

3. That we co-operate with the Department of Evangelism of the Federal Council of Churches in their program of Childhood and Youth Evangelism during the year 1934. To do this we feel that our program of evangelism should be planned with the needs of our young people in mind.

4. That evangelistic services be held in every church, with the prayerful appeal both from the pulpit and in personal interviews, reminding the people that "Jesus identified Himself with broken and disinherited outsiders; with the lost, the least, and the last."

5. That as a part of our Easter program a service of meditation, inspiration, and consecration be arranged for the hours between twelve and three o'clock on Good Friday. This service may be a union service.

6. That our District Conference programs provide for one-half day to be set apart for emphasis upon spiritual life, giving prominence to the subject of evangelism. We earnestly request our Presiding Elders to provide time for this important interest of our church.

(Signed) W. B. DAVIS, Chairman,  
HOWARD P. POWELL, Secretary.

## COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

We recommend that the Presiding Elders call their District Stewards' meetings to be held at the following time and places:

<i>District</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Hour</i>
Asheville .....	Asheville .....	Mon., Dec. 4 .....	2:00 P. M.
Charlotte .....	Charlotte .....	Wed., Dec. 6 .....	2:00 P. M.
Gastonia .....	Gastonia .....	Wed., Dec. 6 .....	10:00 A. M.
Greensboro .....	Greensboro .....	Thur., Dec. 7 .....	10:00 A. M.
Marion .....	Marion .....	Tues., Dec. 5 .....	10:00 A. M.
Mt. Airy .....	Mt. Airy .....	Fri., Dec. 8 .....	10:00 A. M.
Salisbury .....	Salisbury .....	Thur., Dec. 7 .....	2:00 P. M.
Statesville .....	Statesville .....	Tues., Dec. 5 .....	2:00 P. M.
Waynesville .....	Sylva .....	Mon., Dec. 4 .....	10:00 A. M.
Winston-Salem .....	Winston-Salem .....	Fri., Dec. 8 .....	2:00 P. M.

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

## DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Appropriations from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences from November 1, 1932, through October 31, 1933.

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	10
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 8,760.00

## CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	169
Amount appropriated .....	\$53,500.00

## SUPERANNUATE FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	239
Amount appropriated .....	\$29,000.00

It will also be noted that 67 assistant pastors were sent out to serve on rural circuits during the summer.

M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DUKE COMMISSION TO W. N. C.  
CONFERENCE

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	1
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 2,385.00

## CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	77
Amount appropriated .....	\$25,400.00

## SUPERANNUATE FUND:

Number of appropriations .....	134
Amount appropriated .....	\$14,500.00

J. M. ORMOND.

## MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1933 Pastors' School met at Duke University last June and was, in many respects, the most successful school ever conducted. Several instructors have already been lined up for the school of 1934 and there is reason to believe that the interest will be increasing.

For the first time the school co-operated with the Institute of International Relations, being held simultaneously with the sessions of the Pastors' School. This is the first time a session of the Institute of International Relations has been held in the South.

Present plans are for the Institute and the School to co-operate in their work at Duke next June.

For the benefit of preachers serving mission charges, this Board has suggested scholarships, not to exceed \$10.00 each, the total amount so expended not to exceed \$200.00. Money so granted shall be expended for the payment of expenses incurred in attending the Pastors' School and shall be made available on the closing day of the School. Only those receiving two units of credit shall be considered eligible for these scholarships. The scholarships are to be awarded after consultation and in co-operation with the Presiding Elders of the two Conferences.

The Executive Committee of this Board at its meeting in July, 1933, passed the following resolution: It was moved by J. F. Kirk that we request the Board of Missions of each of the supporting Annual Conferences to increase its appropriation \$100.00 in view of certain scholarships to be granted to pastors working on mission charges. M. T. Plyler and J. M. Ormond were appointed to present this matter to the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference. H. G. Hardin and W. B. West were appointed to present the matter to the Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference. This motion was carried.

It is expected that at Duke University next June an institute designed primarily for rural ministers in all the denominations in the state of North Carolina and adjacent territory will be held. It is hoped that the Pastors' School can work in co-operation with this proposed institute as it did in 1933 with the Institute of International Relations, and that the institute for rural ministers may be worked out on a scale that will justify a large attendance, and that a goodly number of instructors and speakers may be secured.

Dean J. M. Ormond reports:

## NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference .....	56
Western North Carolina Conference .....	38
Ministerial Students .....	84
Other Conferences .....	10
Total .....	188

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, and R. L. Flowers.  
 Western North Carolina Conference: J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, W. B. West, and H. G. Hardin (deceased).

M. T. PLYLER, President.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER, PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year .....	\$ 776.58
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,300.00
Received from interest in bank balance .....	18.12
	<hr/>
Total resources for the year .....	\$2,094.70
	<hr/>
Cost of 1933 school .....	\$1,130.24
Balance of 1932 school (paid this year) .....	230.91
	<hr/>
Total expenditures for the year .....	\$1,361.15
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, November 11, 1933 .....	733.55
	<hr/>
	\$2,094.70

November 11, 1933.

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## BIBLE BOARD

During the past year the Bible, in whole or in part, has been translated in the following countries: Several tribes of the American Indians, for some tribes in Guatemala, for tribes in the Belgian Congo, and in the Phillipines, and under way in Peru and the Sudan.

The Scriptures are now read in 933 dialects and languages and the entire Bible in 173 different languages.

Prices have been reduced so that a splendid bold-faced type Bible can be had for 50 cents, and smaller type for 25 cents, and the New Testament in strong paper cover at 5 cents.

During the year 1932 the American Bible Society alone distributed 8,067,156 Bibles, Testaments and Portions. From several foreign countries the demand has been greater than ever before.

This same Society has put into circulation more than 245,000,000 copies during its existence.

During the past year 4,400 volumes of embossed Scriptures have been distributed at home and abroad to the blind.

Your Committee would call attention to Universal Bible Sunday promoted annually by the American Bible Society. This year the date falls on December 10, the second Sunday in December. The theme will be "The Light Shineth in Darkness." Attractive material will be mailed to every pastor and will include suggestions for churches and Sunday schools caring to include a pageant or dramatic exercises.

Your Committee would further remind you that the American Bible Society serves the pastor in providing stereopticon lectures on Bible work; in publishing Scriptures in various forms for unusual parish needs, including Bibles in large print; in furnishing posters, leaflets, and information for lectures, addresses, and sermons; and in publishing Hebrew and Greek Scriptures for study use.

The American Bible Society looks to the churches of America for financial support in its program. During 1932 the income from living donors fell 22.5% below that of the preceding year. Like every religious organization the Society is feeling the results of the economic situation and should be generously supported in these days of financial anxiety. The budget of the Society is carefully studied by an Advisory Council composed of officially appointed representatives of all the supporting denominations meeting annually in New York City with the officers and Budget Committee of the Society's Board of Managers.

Your Committee respectfully presents for adoption the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society, in carrying on its work of increasing the circulation of the Scriptures, is engaged in a task essential to the whole Christian enterprise, be it resolved:

FIRST: That we heartily endorse the efforts of the American Bible Society in its program of encouraging a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures;

SECOND: That inasmuch as Sunday, December 10, 1933, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers of this body co-operate in directing the attention of their congregations on that day to the important place in the Christian faith which the Holy Scriptures occupy;

THIRD: That this body, recognizing that our denomination has officially recommended the giving of one per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society, rejoice in the amount we are able to give to this cause and wish it were many times more than it is.

E. MYERS, Chairman,  
T. J. CARSON, Secretary.

---

### COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

It seems assured now that the receivership of the Assembly will be terminated this fall or winter, and the property restored to the Trustees with more than three-fourths of all indebtedness legally wiped out and the remainder extended on long and easy terms.

During the past season the cottages were all occupied and the attendance was good, considering the times and the competition of the Chicago World's Fair. Mr. James Atkins, receiver, discharged his duties admirably and pleased everybody by his careful management and courteous treatment of all patrons. The program was excellent and the Conferences and Training Schools were well attended.

It may be safely said that when again taken over by the Trustees, the Assembly will be on a sounder and more permanent basis than ever before.

We recommend that E. A. Cole be elected Trustee for a term of two years.

J. S. HIATT, Chairman,  
R. C. GOFORTH, Secretary.  
C. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. IVEY.

---

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference records has examined the record of each District Conference.

We are pleased to report that all the records have been faithfully kept with the exception of the Salisbury District record, in which the Secretary failed to record the reports of the Committees.

G. W. VICK, Chairman,  
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary.

---

### THE JOINT COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Joint Commission met in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., November 8, 1933, with members present from the three Conferences: North Carolina and Western North Carolina, M. E. Church, South,



and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We pass on to you the result of our deliberations:

1. We are glad to report a continuance of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between the two denominations represented in this Commission, a spirit that is being manifested in many ways. Perhaps the greatest help to a development of this fraternal feeling is coming through the Training Schools for Christian Workers, and which have in them great possibilities for co-operative effort. We suggest that, wherever it is possible, joint schools be arranged for, to be taught by accredited teachers from both denominations.

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches, meeting last May, adopted the following recommendation growing out of the report of the Commissions on Church Union: "We unite in recommending the creation or continuation of Commissions authorized to begin at once after May, 1934, definite efforts on the part of the three Commissions to make and agree upon plans for the union of the three churches, and others that may enter upon the negotiations."

To that end your Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in May, 1934, at Jackson, Miss., the working out of a ten-year plan, similar to that which led to the reunion of British Methodism, to begin with the celebration of the Christmas Conference and ending with the centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1944, looking toward the reunion of American Methodism at that date.

We recommend that in so far as possible our churches unite in the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism, the plans for the same to be worked out by the three Commissions to be set up by the Annual Conferences this fall. We cordially invite the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to join with us in this celebration. The Joint Commission suggests that the paper presented to our meeting by Dr. P. N. Garber be made the basis.

Following our usual agreement that the terms of two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the denominations, shall expire each year, we recommend that the matter of electing their successors be left to the Conferences concerned.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Committee, appointed by Bishop E. D. Mouzon at the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in 1932, to make plans for the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, desires to make the following report and suggestions for the celebration of this important event:

1. That the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders be added to this Committee and that each Presiding Elder shall be the Director in his District for the celebration.

2. That at each District Conference due attention shall be given to the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial.

3. That each pastor set aside one Sunday during the Conference year to be known as "Sesqui-Centennial Sunday," at which time the meaning of the celebration shall be presented to the people.

4. That the program for Conference Historical Society of the next Annual Conference be centered around the same theme.

5. That the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be asked to give as much space as possible to materials bearing on this topic.

6. That the Board of Christian Education be asked to co-operate in the celebration by the stressing of courses in Methodism in Standard Cokesbury Training Schools, and in the circulating of Methodist literature.

7. That this Committee co-operate with the Joint Commission of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism; this Commission being composed of representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church; the said Commission having since 1930 been engaged in making plans for the proper national celebration of this historic event.

8. That the present Committee, with the addition of the Presiding Elders, be instructed to give assistance to the local celebration by preparing pageants, and by furnishing literature and speakers.

A. W. PLYLER,  
W. L. SHERRILL,  
P. N. GARBER,  
*Committee.*

---

## MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

(Condensed for Publication)

Your Committee presents the following:

I. We recommend:

1. That the General Commission on Budget be empowered to revise annually, if necessary, by lowering or raising, the quadrennial apportionments to the Annual Conferences, according to current economic conditions.

2. That paragraphs 44 and 91 of the Discipline be changed so as to reduce lay representation to the Annual Conference 50 per cent, provided, however, that no district shall have less than four delegates.

3. That paragraph 32 of the Discipline be changed to read as follows: "The General Conference shall be composed of one clerical delegate for every sixty (60) members of each Annual Conference and an equal number of lay members, one of whom may be a local preacher."

4. That the General Conference formulate a simple and workable plan of electing delegates from the District to the Annual Conference, and from the Annual to the General Conference.

5. That paragraph 36 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "The General Conference shall meet in the month of April or May, once in every four years perpetually in such place or places as shall be fixed on by the General Conference, *or a Committee thereof*, from time to time."

6. That in paragraph 49 of the Discipline that "a week at least" be stricken out, and the following be substituted for same: "as long as is necessary for the transaction of the business of the Conference."

7. That paragraph 50 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "Each Annual Conference, *or Committee thereof*, shall appoint the place of its own sitting."

8. That in paragraph 52 of the Discipline the following shall be added: "Who is elected Conference Treasurer."

9. That paragraph 97 of the Discipline be amended so as to include the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee in the membership of the Quarterly Conference.

10. That in paragraph 110 of the Discipline, page 68, third and fourth lines, the words, "at every appointment," be stricken out.

11. That in paragraph 150, answer 6, of the Discipline, which reads as follows, be stricken out: "To see that a fast is held in every congregation within his charge, on the Friday preceding every quarterly meeting, and that, wherever practicable, suitable service is held on the occasion."

12. That paragraph 152 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "p. 152, ans. 8. To hold a meeting of the leaders and Stewards of his charge, *once a month*, if practicable, to receive their reports."

13. That paragraph 160, page 86 of the Discipline, be amended so as to read as follows: "p. 160, ans. 16. To promote all the interests of the General Boards of any church, as the Discipline or Annual Conference may designate."

14. That, with reference to class leaders, paragraphs 214-217, inclusive, of the Discipline, be stricken out.

15. That paragraph 223 of the Discipline be amended to change the age limits of Junior Stewards from "12 and 21" to "15 and 30."

16. That paragraph 340 of the Discipline be amended so as to include the Conference Lay Leader as a member of the Conference Commission on Benevolences.

17. That after paragraph 348 of the Discipline, the following be added: "That the Annual Conference Treasurer, if any, shall be nominated by the Conference Commission on Budget and elected by the Conference."

18. That paragraph 488, Art. XVI of the Discipline be amended by adding the words, "*if necessary*," at the close of same.

II. We report *Non Concurrence* on the following:

1. To require pastors to report to the Annual Conference indebtedness of the church for current expenses.

2. To require inclusion of date and place of birth in Baptismal certificates.

3. To prohibit church building committees from mortgaging church property for more than \$5,000.00 without approval of the Conference Board of Church Extension.

4. That the special missionary cultivation period be confined to the month of January.

5. That paragraphs 493, Art. 21, and 494, Art. 22, be changed to conform to paragraph 4 above.

6. That paragraph 506, Art. 11, of the Discipline, be amended to conform to paragraph 3 above.

(Signed) W. A. LAMBETH, Chairman,  
W. F. WOOD, Secretary.

---

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

Inasmuch as Dr. Paul N. Garber delivered the annual address of the Historical Society at a regular session of the Conference Thursday afternoon, November 16, there was no meeting of the Society, and the officers elected in 1932 will hold over through 1934.

Dr. Garber delivered a most interesting and inspiring address on "The Message of the Christmas Conference," which was appreciated and applauded by the large audience that heard it.

W. G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-fifth annual session in the Chapel, First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., Friday, November 17, at 3:00 p. m. At the request of the President, W. L. Sherrill, the Vice-President, H. G. Allen, presided, and conducted the opening devotional service. A hymn was sung and S. M. Needham led in prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved. Musical selections were rendered by the Harris sisters' quartette.

In the absence of the Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. C. M. Pickens, his report as Treasurer was submitted by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and is as follows: The Brotherhood has had a loss of four members this past Conference year, A. G. Loftin, M. B. Woosley, W. E. Poovey, and H. G. Hardin. Due the beneficiaries on these claims, \$4,800.00. Paid on these claims to date, \$2,400.00, having paid each widow \$600.00. Amount of cash on hand, \$2,965.32.

The audit, called for at the last annual meeting, was read and went to record. This covered a five year period.

The following amendment to the constitution was proposed a year ago: "That whereas each clerical member of the Brotherhood now pays five dollars on the death of a clerical member, that our regulation be so changed that when one superannuates, that he be required to pay just two dollars instead." When this proposed amendment was read, it was moved that it be adopted. The amendment was extensively discussed, a vote was taken, and the amendment lost by a large majority.

It was moved and carried that the Bishop be requested to present the matter of the Brotherhood to the Conference on Saturday morning.

The following officers were elected: W. L. Sherrill, President; H. G. Allen, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and G. D. Herman, members of the Executive Committee.

A Committee was appointed to approach the young men of the Conference concerning the Brotherhood and urge them to join. It was moved and carried that the officers arrange for the Brotherhood to be presented at the meetings of the District Conferences.

Further musical selections were rendered by the Harris sisters, after which the meeting adjourned.

H. G. ALLEN, Vice-President,

C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	J. A. J. Farrington	O. J. Jones
L. B. Abernethy	G. W. Fink	T. C. Jordan
G. G. Adams	J. B. Fitzgerald	
O. P. Ader	J. M. Folger	W. A. Kale
W. T. Albright	E. W. Fox	J. C. Keever
H. G. Allen	H. C. Freeman	W. R. Kelly
J. H. Armbrust		J. W. Kennedy
A. L. Aycock	J. C. Gentry	E. L. Kirk
	Albea Godbold	J. F. Kirk
E. L. Bain	R. C. Goforth	C. S. Kirkpatrick
E. D. Ballard	C. P. Goode	
J. O. Banks	G. C. Graham	A. G. Lackey
W. A. Barber	J. J. Gray	W. A. Lambeth
J. H. Barnhardt	John H. Green	A. L. Latham
W. H. Benfield	Jos. M. Green	D. A. Lewis
J. W. Bennett	J. W. Groce	D. M. Litaker
H. K. Boyer	T. A. Groce	J. W. Long
J. H. Bradley	Wm. Harold Groce	A. W. Lynch
J. M. Brandon		
J. H. Brendall	W. J. Hackney	J. T. Mangum
G. C. Brinkman	E. J. Harbison	R. F. Marr
P. H. Brittain	B. F. Hargett	T. L. Melton
A. Burgess	W. R. Harris	N. M. Modlin
A. J. Burrus	Van B. Harrison	J. W. Moore
	L. B. Hayes	M. F. Moores
J. W. Campbell	M. W. Heckard	J. F. Moser
D. F. Carver	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Ebenezer Myers
W. S. Cherry	G. D. Herman	C. L. McCain
C. N. Clark	J. S. Hiatt	R. G. McClamrock
G. W. Clay	S. S. Higgins	C. M. McKinney
M. B. Clegg	J. E. Hipp	E. K. McLarty
John Cline	J. P. Hipps	J. E. McSwain
E. O. Cole	G. A. B. Holderby	
L. W. Colson	J. G. W. Holloway	E. H. Nease
H. F. Cornelius	Parker Holmes	J. B. Needham
R. M. Courtney	J. P. Hornbuckle	S. M. Needham
J. O. Cox	T. H. Houck	W. A. Newell
J. B. Craven	T. J. Houck	
T. V. Crouse	D. V. Howell	D. A. Oakley
E. N. Crowder	R. S. Howie	
W. M. Curtis	T. J. Huggins	Z. Paris
	W. I. Hughes	J. W. Parker
W. B. Davis	R. F. Huneycutt	P. E. Parker
R. H. Daugherty	R. E. Hunt	R. J. Parker
P. T. Dixon	W. L. Hutchins	W. W. Peele
J. M. Downum		J. A. Peeler
F. O. Dryman	J. L. Ingram	C. M. Pickens
G. N. Dulin	J. W. Ingle	A. W. Plyler
H. F. Duncan		E. J. Poe
	W. A. Jenkins	H. L. Powell
E. B. Edwards	C. A. Johnson	H. P. Powell
J. J. Edwards	T. B. Johnson	F. J. Prettyman
W. F. Elliott	Wade Johnson	D. R. Proffitt
J. O. Ervin	E. M. Jones	

A. S. Raper  
 W. M. Rathburn  
 A. P. Ratledge  
 J. T. Ratledge  
 J. L. Rayle  
 P. R. Rayle  
 B. C. Reavis  
 J. L. Reynolds  
 D. H. Rhinehart  
 J. C. Richardson  
 H. H. Robbins  
 W. M. Robbins  
 T. J. Rogers  
 O. L. Robinson  
 O. P. Routh  
 C. E. Rozzelle  
  
 W. F. Sandford  
 W. L. Scott  
 J. W. Shackford  
 I. L. Sharpe  
 R. D. Sherrill  
 W. L. Sherrill  
 W. B. Shinn  
 P. L. Shore  
 C. M. Short  
 O. L. Simpson  
 B. A. Sisk  
 F. C. Smathers  
 J. L. Smith  
 T. G. Smith

J. I. Spinks  
 H. C. Sprinkle  
 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.  
 E. P. Stabler  
 W. A. Stanbury  
 A. L. Stanford  
 G. A. Stamper  
 S. A. Stewart  
 H. E. Stimson  
 M. B. Stokes  
 F. J. Stough  
 J. T. Stover  
 R. A. Swaringen  
  
 J. B. Tabor  
 J. B. Tabor, Jr.  
 C. F. Tate  
 Seymour Taylor  
 J. L. Teague  
 J. E. Thompson  
 L. D. Thompson  
 A. C. Tippet  
 R. S. Truesdale  
 S. B. Turrentine  
 R. G. Tuttle  
 R. G. Tuttle, Jr.  
  
 J. C. Umberger  
 J. F. Usry  
  
 J. M. Varner

R. M. Varner  
 J. W. Vestal  
 M. H. Vestal  
 G. W. Vick  
  
 T. E. Waggs  
 R. E. Ward  
 R. Dwight Ware  
 J. R. Warren  
 D. P. Waters  
 C. C. Weaver  
 H. M. Wellman  
 J. H. West  
 W. B. West  
 E. K. Whidden  
 A. H. Whisner  
 G. E. White  
 A. D. Wilcox  
 G. L. Wilkinson  
 W. H. Willis  
 J. G. Winkler  
 C. E. Williams  
 E. E. Williamson  
 W. A. Wilson  
 J. N. Wise  
 T. R. Wolfe  
 J. E. Womack  
  
 E. E. Yates  
 B. A. York  
 R. L. Young

# Sunday School Superintendents

## VIII

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—	Acton	E. E. Connor	Candler
	Asbury	George Evans	Candler, R. 2
	Oak Hill	W. C. Daniel	Candler, R. 2
Asheville—	Asbury Memorial	Claude Felmet	Asheville
	Biltmore	Leslie Rogers	Biltmore
	Central	Lee H. Edwards	Biltmore, R. 1
	Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
	Hillside Street	A. H. Nance	Asheville
	Oakley	R. B. Fuller	12 Ridge Rd., Biltmore
	West Asheville	J. W. McRary	West Asheville
Black Mountain—	Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Candler—	Laurel Hill	Mrs. W. McGee	Candler, R. 1
	Montmorenci	J. G. Rice	Candler
	Pisgah	J. W. Reeves	Candler
	Pleasant Hill	E. C. Hyatt	Candler
	Snow Hill	J. V. Robinson	Candler
Emma—	Elk Mountain—Elk Main	J. P. Brown	Asheville, R. 1
	Emma	J. W. Carver	Asheville, R. 1
	Riverview	T. A. Bame	Asheville, R. 4
	Woodin	Mrs. R. S. Morris	Asheville
Fairview—	Bethany	Mrs. Cora Reed	Fairview
	Fairview	Mrs. Aileen Ashworth	Fairview
	Sharon	J. L. Lankford	Fairview
	Tweed's Chapel	Mrs. S. B. Tweed	Fletcher, R. 2
Flat Rock—	Edneyville	Sam D. Rhodes	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Fruitland	Albert B. Prestwood	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Flat Rock	S. O. Edney	East Flat Rock
	Moore's Grove	W. M. Guice	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Upward	Brown Pace	East Flat Rock
Fletcher—	Mills River—Balfour	R. M. Allen	Balfour
	Fletcher	J. Claude Sales	Fletcher
	Mills River	Harry Jones	Fletcher, R. 1
Hendersonville—	Hendersonville	H. C. Ranson	Hendersonville
Hot Springs—	Antioch	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
	Baldings Chapel	John Balding	Joe
	Fairview	Claud Lawson	Tenolina
	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
	Paint Rock	Walter Shipley	Paint Rock
Laurel—	Beech Glen	Miss Sue Phillips	Mars Hill
	Bright Hope	Mrs. Ellen McGee	English
	Laurel	Miss Nell Shook	Faust
	Mt. Pleasant	M. E. English	Flag Pond, Tenn.
Leicester—	Dick's Creek	S. O. Wild	Asheville, R. 1
	Grace	C. V. Hall	Leicester, R. 1
	Leicester	Mrs. M. B. Reeves	Leicester, R. 1
Marshall—	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
	Walnut	Mrs. Arthur McDevitt	Walnut
Saluda—	Tryon—Saluda	H. L. Capps	Saluda
	Tryon	S. T. Wood	Tryon
Sandy—	Big Sandy	Raymond Wells	Leicester
	Chestnut Grove	Miss Annie Boyd	Leicester
	Little Sandy	Mrs. Lola Reeves	Leicester, R. 3
	Teague's Chapel	C. H. Reeves	Leicester, R. 3
	Western Chapel	Clyde H. Sales	Leicester, R. 1
Skyland—	Avery's Creek	S. E. Johnston	Arden, R. 1
	Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
	Sardis	F. A. Brigman	Asheville, R. 2
	Skyland		
Swannanoa—	Swannanoa	Mrs. M. S. Bridges	Swannanoa
Swannanoa Circuit—	Azalea	Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
	Bethesda	Mrs. L. C. Griffin	Asheville, R. 2
	Tabernacle	H. D. Smith	Black Mountain, Rfd.

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Weaverville—Weaverville		E. S. Reeves	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chapel		F. P. Rhymer	Alexander
Flint Hill		Miss Elizabeth Garrison	Alexander
Pleasant Grove		R. S. Parker	Weaverville
Salem		Miss Minevia Brittain	Weaverville
South Fork		Mrs. B. A. Dale	Weaverville

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville		O. E. Ross	Ansonville
Cedar Hill		T. C. Dunlap	Ansonville, Rfd.
Concord		Frank Clark	Ansonville, Rfd.
Bethel—Bethel		F. S. Morrison	Cabarrus
Bogers Chapel		L. T. Bost	Concord, Rfd.
Big Springs—Big Springs		I. F. Clontz	Charlotte
Charlotte—Belmont Park		L. M. Smith	Central Ave., Charlotte
Brevard Street		C. W. Ramsey	E. 9th St., Charlotte
Calvary		J. Sam Hinson	Jefferson Ave., Charlotte
Chadwick		C. D. Campbell	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte
Dilworth		J. Lester Wolfe	Worthington Ave., Charlotte
Duncan Memorial		Chas. W. Bogan	Charlotte
First Church		E. R. Bucher	Selwyn Ave., Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane		George M. Ivey	Queens Rd. West, Charlotte
Myers Park		W. T. Buice	Charlotte
Spencer Memorial		E. B. McCall	North Charlotte
Wesley Heights		C. M. Rogers	W. Trade St., Charlotte
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove		J. W. Biggers	Charlotte, Rfd.
Homestead—P. Grove—Homestead		D. H. Johnson	Charlotte
Pleasant Grove		J. D. Kelly	Charlotte, R. 10
Lilesville—Forestville		Mrs. John Spencer	Pee Dee
Lilesville		E. V. Quick	Lilesville
Olivet		Clyde Simpson	Lilesville
Savannah		Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
Marshville—Center		A. H. McLarty	Monroe, R. 3
Gilboa		H. M. Green	Marshville, R. 3
Marshville		Dr. H. N. Guion	Marshville
Smyrna		R. J. Hinson	Monroe, R. 1
Wingate		R. L. McWhirter	Wingate
Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail		V. A. Moore	Indian Trail
Matthews		R. B. Belk	Matthews
Monroe—Central		W. Z. Faulkner	Monroe
Monroe Circuit—Bethel		Stacey Hayes	Monroe, R. 6
Grace		Lee Blackman	Monroe, R. 2
North Monroe		J. S. Polk	Monroe
West Monroe		H. Caruthers	Monroe
Morven—Morven		R. B. Hardison	Morven
Pleasant Hill		H. E. Braswell	McFarland
Shiloh		Mrs. Elbert Diggs	Morven
Sandy Plains		J. S. Campbell	Morven, R. 2
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel		Fred H. Ratcliff, Sr.	Wadesboro, Rfd.
Long Pine		Marion Dutton	Wadesboro, Rfd.
New Hope		J. C. Griggs	Wadesboro, R. 2A
Union		E. T. Redfern	Wadesboro, Rfd.
Peachland—Fountain Hill		Miss Carrie Thomas	Peachland, R. 1
Harmony		M. C. Phifer	Peachland, R. 1
Hopewell		Rev. Fred L. Kiker	Peachland, R. 1
Peachland		J. T. Britt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison		W. Fred Patterson	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 3
Marvin		Earl Ezzell	Waxhaw, R. 3
Pineville		T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mt. Vernon		Mrs. John Porter	Wadesboro, R. 1
Poplar Hill		S. B. Funderburk	Polkton, R. 1
Polkton		J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Wightman		S. B. Lee	Polkton, Rfd.
Prospect—Bethlehem		A. Bradley Starnes	Monroe, Rfd.
Carmel		R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 5
Midway		M. R. Pigg	Monroe, R. 1
Prospect		M. D. Starnes	Monroe, R. 4
Trinity		R. L. Belk	Monroe, R. 4
Stanfield—Burnsville		S. Baucum	Polkton, R. 2
Mt. Moriah		Miss Annie Hinson	Marshville, R. 2
Love's Chapel		Johnnie Jones	Stanfield



Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Thrift—Moores—Moores Chapel	Moores Chapel	S. A. Wilkinson	Charlotte, R. 5
	Thrift	C. E. Bailes	Paw Creek
Trinity—Derita—Derita	Derita	M. L. Eargle	Derita
	Trinity	W. O. Hucks	Charlotte, R. 7
Unionville—Mill Grove	Mill Grove	Louis Wentz	Indian Trail, R. 1
	Oak Grove	Mrs. E. E. Presson	Unionville
	Union Grove	Mrs. Rilla Helms	Indian Trail, R. 1
	Unionville	Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
	Zion	D. K. Lane	Unionville
Wadesboro—Wadesboro	Wadesboro	Frank R. Richardson	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	Heath Memorial	Frank Niven	Waxhaw, Rfd.
	Mineral Springs	J. H. Richardson	Mineral Springs
	Pleasant Grove	T. O. Winchester	Waxhaw
	Waxhaw	H. A. Privette	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bonds Grove	Bonds Grove	Mrs. Clyde McCorkle	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Hebron	T. W. Eason	Monroe, Rfd.
	Union	V. F. Shannon	Waxhaw, R. 4
	Weddington	G. H. Rowell	Matthews, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	Frank Hawfield	Matthews, R. 2

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street	Main Street	W. H. Crenshaw	Belmont	
	Park Street	C. E. Moore	Belmont	
Belwood—Davids Chapel	Davids Chapel	M. N. Gantt	Belwood	
	Double Shoals	Everett Champion	Shelby, R. 6	
	Falston	E. N. Wilson	Lawndale, R. 2	
	Kadesh	H. M. Young	Belwood	
	St. Peters	R. L. Willis	Lawndale, R. 4	
	Palm Tree	W. C. Shufford	Lawndale, R. 1	
Bessemer City—Bessemer	Bessemer	B. E. Callis	Bessemer City	
	Concord	E. B. Goodwin	Bessemer City, R. 1	
Cherryville—Cherryville	Cherryville	W. J. Allran	Cherryville	
Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem	Bethlehem	C. L. Eaker	Cherryville, R. 1	
	Beulah	L. M. Wolf	Kings Mountain, R. 1	
	Mary's Grove	C. A. Self	Kings Mountain, R. 1	
	St. Pauls	W. C. Murray	Shelby, R. 1	
Cramerton—Cramerton	Cramerton	W. C. Davis	Cramerton	
Crouse—Antioch	Antioch	Clegg Heafner	Crouse, R. 1	
	Crouse	L. B. Beam	Crouse	
	Laboratory	George Freeman	Lincolnton, R. 5	
	Lander's Chapel	P. A. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 5	
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Patton	Lincolnton, R. 1		
Dallas—Dallas	Dallas	Dr. S. A. Wilkins	Dallas	
	High Shoals	J. C. Falls	High Shoals	
	Puett's Chapel	H. D. Wyont	Bessemer City, R. 1	
	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	Bradley Memorial	T. B. Plyler	West Gastonia
		Myrtle	D. H. Whitener	West Gastonia
		East End	J. A. Harkey	East Gastonia
Main Street		Dr. C. H. Pugh	Gastonia	
Maylo		J. E. Wilson	Ranlo Station, Gastonia	
Smyre		Marshall Dilling	Smyre Station, Gastonia	
Trinity		E. G. Allen	Pinkney Station, Gastonia	
West End	F. A. Little	Gastonia		
Goodsonville—Goodsonville	Goodsonville	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton	
Kings Mountain—Central	Central	Claude Grigg	Kings Mountain	
	Park-Grace	Dewey Caldwell	Kings Mountain	
	Tate's Chapel	A. J. Price	Gastonia	
Lincolnton—First Church	First Church	C. R. Jonas	Lincolnton	
Lincoln Circuit—Asbury	Asbury	E. D. Hovis	Lincolnton, R. 6	
	Ivey	I. S. Kiser	Lincolnton, R. 4	
	Marvin	F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton, R. 2	
	McKendree	A. Y. McMurray	Lincolnton, R. 4	
	Pisgah	D. C. Thornburg	Lincolnton, R. 2	
Lowell—Bethesda	Bethesda	T. H. Ford	Lincolnton, R. 1	
	Lowell	W. H. Holmes	Lowell	
	South Point	Yates Neagle	Belmont	
Lowesville—Hills Chapel	Hills Chapel	O. R. Edwards	Stanley, R. 1	
	New Hope	J. F. Reinhardt	Stanley, R. 1	
	Salem	E. D. Luckey	Davidson, R. 2	
	Snow Hill	F. Harold Thompson, Jr.	Stanley, R. 1	
McAdenville—McAdenville	McAdenville	Dewey McAteer	McAdenville	

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Holly—Ebenezer		Earl Nichols	Belmont
Mt. Holly		Miss Ida Rankin	Mt. Holly
Polkville—Casar		Miller Newton	Casar
Clover Hill		W. C. Edwards	Belwood
Lee's Chapel		Mrs. B. W. Whisnant	Casar, Rfd.
Mt. Harmony		Miss S. B. Elliott	Lawndale
Polkville		W. H. Covington	Shelby, R. 5
Rehoboth		Herbert Grigg	Lattimore, R. 1
Rock Springs—Bethany		C. L. Sherrill	Sherrills Ford
Bethel		O. F. Howard	Denver
Denver		J. E. Ramsey	Denver
Lebanon		I. L. Howard	Iron Station
Marvin		H. H. Ballard	Iron Station
Mt. Pleasant		A. W. Drum	Denver
Rehoboth		D. L. Wilkinson	Sherrills Ford
Webbs		Boone Sherrill	Sherrills Ford
Shelby—Central		I. H. Grigg	Shelby
Johnson Memorial		F. H. Whitworth	Shelby
Lafayette Street		Carl Hughes	Shelby, R. 3
Shelby Circuit—Elbethel		Z. F. Crawford	Kings Mountain, R. 2
Pine Grove		H. L. Byers	Blacksburg, S. C., R. 1
Salem		Fred Anthony	Kings Mountain, R. 2
Sharon		Miss Helen Morehead	Shelby, R. 1
Sulphur Springs		Mrs. M. M. Mauney	Shelby, R. 2
South Fork—Bethel		Manley White	Vale
Ebenezer		Herbert Martin	Connelly Springs, R. 1
Mt. Vernon		M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton, Rfd.
Palm Tree		William Shuford	Vale
Plateau		Bain Scronce	Newton
Russells Chapel		Mrs. Dan Rhyne	Vale
Wesley Chapel		Fred L. Phillips	Newton
Zion		Junius Houser	Lincolnton
Stanley—Iron		P. A. Sherrill	Alexis, R. 1
Stanley		Russell Handsel	Stanley
Trinity		J. K. Rudisill	Iron Station, R. 1

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church		Dr. O. L. Presnell	Asheboro
Asheboro Circuit—Mt. Shepherd		J. M. Robbins	Carraway
Tabernacle		A. W. Younts	Fullers
Tabor		S. D. Surratt	Jackson Creek
West Bend		Walter Cox	Asheboro
West Chapel		Mrs. Tina Poole	Asheboro, R. 2
Battle Ground—Center		I. C. Winchester	Summerfield
Gethsemane		W. O. Bowman	Brown Summit
Joyner Memorial		H. E. Shaw	Greensboro, R. 4
Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls		R. T. Sharpe	Cedar Falls
Central Falls		G. G. Nicholson	Central Falls
White Chapel		C. T. Kirkman	Liberty, R. 1
Worthville		N. E. Nelson	Worthville
Coleridge—Concord		C. L. Garner	Coleridge
Maple Springs		W. H. Yow	Bennett
Mt. Olivet		L. O. Suggs	Erect
Mt. Zion		T. E. Jones	Bennett
Rehoboth		Miss Mary Vestal	Siler City
Farmer—Concord		Mrs. J. R. Hammond	Farmer
Oak Grove		O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem		Miss Nannie Welborn	Farmer
Union		Mrs. O. D. Thornburg	Mechanic
Gibsonville—Gibsonville		J. W. Burke	Gibsonville
Whitsett		Mrs. Alice Dick	Whitsett
Greensboro—Bessemer		E. D. Grubb	721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro
Bethel		T. C. Hoyle	2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro
Grace		S. B. Smith	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Carraway Memorial		L. C. Amos	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Centenary		J. C. Davis	Sylvan Rd., Greensboro
College Place		F. M. Brown	324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
Glenwood		W. C. Lambert	Glenwood Sta., Greensboro
Proximity		J. C. Carruthers	53 Vine St., Greensboro
West Market Street		G. B. Phillips	802 Cypress St., Greensboro
Guilford—Lee's Chapel		C. C. Willard	Greensboro, Rfd.
Pisgah		S. C. Calhoun	Greensboro, Rfd.

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
HighPoint—Archdale	Calvary	W. T. Winslow	High Point, R. 3
	Highland	A. H. Holton	Cable St., High Point
	Main Street	R. L. Proctor	Highland, High Point
	Ward Street	R. W. Sowers	High Point
	Wesley Memorial	T. B. Culler	W. Green St., High Point
Jamestown—Jamestown		W. B. McEwen	806 W. Farris St., High Point
		R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale		O. M. Bundy	Jamestown
		W. E. Thomas	Liberty
Liberty—Bethany	Liberty	J. H. Johnson	Liberty
	Randolph	Mrs. H. T. Staley	Liberty
	Staley	J. T. Warren	Staley
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant		C. G. Clapp	Greensboro, R. 2
New Hope—Center	Eleazer	P. J. Russell	Blaine
	Macedonia	Mrs. Bertha Hardister	Eleazer
	New Hope	C. B. Harris	Eldorado
	Pisgah	Miss Ann Shaw	New Hope Academy
		Carl Luck	Pisgah
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	Pleasant Garden	Worth Fields	Pleasant Garden
	Rehoboth	C. P. Weatherly	Greensboro, R. 1
		F. S. Clarke	Greensboro, R. 1
Ramseur-F'ville—Franklinville	Ramseur	J. T. Buie	Franklinville
		R. C. White	Ramseur
Randleman—Naomi	Old Union	H. S. Cochran	Randleman
	St. Paul	C. L. Coggins	Sophia
		A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph—Ebenezer	Fairview	A. D. Gray	High Point, R. 3
	Hopewell	A. C. Meredith	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Giload	H. C. Royalls	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Vernon	E. D. Skeen	Trinity, R. 1
	Trinity	C. W. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
Reidsville—Central	Reidsville	C. A. Osborne	Trinity, R. 2
	Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	G. M. McWhorter	Reidsville
	Lowe's	T. A. Moore	Reidsville
	Carmel	R. E. Walker	Reidsville
	Salem	R. R. Williams	Reidsville, R. 3
Wentworth	Mrs. C. A. Stokes	Reidsville	
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	Pelham	A. E. Gunn	Wentworth
	Ruffin	R. F. Hazelwood	Ruffin
		B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham
Stokesdale—Eden	Glencoe	J. B. Stacy	Ruffin
	Mt. Carmel	P. R. Webster	Stokesdale, R. 1
	Mt. Tabor	D. L. Wright	Summerfield
	Mt. Zion	W. R. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
	Stokesdale	Mrs. H. J. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
Summerfield—Morehead		Joe Vaughn	Stokesdale, R. 2
Summerfield		C. W. McRorie	Stokesdale
West Greensboro—Friendship	Groome's	L. W. Roach	Guilford College, R. 1
	Muir's Chapel	R. O. Gamble	Summerfield
		Sylvester Higgins	Guilford College
	D. G. Davis	Greensboro, R. 3	
	C. R. Bird	Guilford College	

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview	Jonas Ridge	R. E. Gaddy	Spear
	Linville Falls	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
	Mt. Zion	Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
Pine Grove	Pisgah	Melly Buchanan	Spruce Pine
	Bostic—Cedar Grove	B. C. Carpenter	Altamont
	Hollis	J. M. Neill	Bostic
Hopewell	Oak Grove	John Swafford	Hollis
	Salem	Miss Beulah Edwards	Ellenboro, R. 3
		C. A. Kennedy	Caroleen
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	Providence	Gilmer Philbeck	Bostic, R. 2
	Tanners Grove	J. A. Owens	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Union	F. E. White	Forest City, R. 1
	Wesley's Chapel	Mrs. J. R. Carroll	Forest City, R. 2
		Clayton Owens	Rutherfordton
	Clayton Harris	Harris	

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Burnsville—Bald Creek	.....	W. C. Edwards	Bald Creek
Borings Chapel	.....	A. P. Honeycutt	Burnsville, R. 1
Concord	.....	Mrs. W. J. Baker	Anatone
Elk Shoals	.....	Ernest Proffitt	Cane River
Higgins Memorial	.....	W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale	.....	C. C. Fry	Avondale
Cliffside	.....	H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Connelly Spr's—Bollinger's Chapel	.....	E. L. Martin	Connelly Springs
Connelly Springs	.....	D. W. Alexander	Connelly Springs
Friendship	.....	G. W. Keller	Hickory, R. 4
Mt. Harmony	.....	C. E. Moore	Connelly Springs
Cross Mills—Capernium	.....	George Reynolds	Marion
Carson's Chapel	.....	Mrs. Sallie Kate Young	Marion
Cross Mill	.....	M. A. Padgett	West Marion
Pleasant Hill	.....	J. M. Parker	Marion
Elk Park—Banner Elk	.....	Miss Fairy Belle Lowe	Banner Elk
Cranberry	.....	Mrs. D. W. Mackie	Cranberry
Elk Park	.....	A. P. Brinkley	Elk Park
Minneapolis	.....	Mrs. D. W. Burleson	Minneapolis
Montezuma	.....	Carter Franklin	Montezuma
Newland	.....	R. W. Wall	Newland
Forest City—Forest City	.....	Dr. C. S. McCall	Forest City
Gilkey—Centennial	.....	Miss Pinkie Young	Union Mills
Gilkey	.....	R. D. Groves	Gilkey
Pisgah	.....	J. W. Robertson	Rutherfordton, R. 4
Mt. Hebron	.....	E. J. Ross	Forest City, R. 3
Thermal City	.....	A. B. Graybeal	Union Mills
Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine	.....	J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Henrietta—Alexander	.....	Isaac Randall	Alexander Mills, Forest City
Caroleen	.....	M. B. Mahaffee	Caroleen
Henrietta	.....	O. J. Mooneyhan	Henrietta
Marion—First Church	.....	J. H. Tate	Marion
Marion Mills—Clinchfield	.....	R. O. Wylie	Clinchfield Sta., Marion
East Marion	.....	A. F. Hunt	East Marion
Marion Circuit—Concord	.....	J. M. Lonon	Ashford
Glenwood	.....	Mrs. Maud Pyatt	Nealsville
Murphy's Chapel	.....	G. C. Conley	Marion, R. 1
North Catawba	.....	C. A. McCall	Ashford
Pleasant Grove	.....	Mrs. W. M. Wilson	Marion, R. 2
Providence	.....	Mrs. Tate McCurry	Marion, R. 2
McDowell—Bethel	.....	Mrs. C. B. Queen	Bridgewater, Rfd.
Nebo	.....	Miss Maggie Taylor	Nebo
Pinnacle	.....	Mrs. John Crawley	Nebo, R. 1
Snow Hill	.....	C. F. McKee	Bridgewater
Trinity	.....	J. C. Goforth	Dysartville
Micaville—Celo	.....	Mrs. Maggie Carroway	Celo
Deyton's Bend	.....	Robert Letterman	Green Mountain
Martin's Chapel	.....	Mrs. Pearl Robertson	Newdale
Oak Grove	.....	Charles Slagle	Toecane
Windom	.....	Troy Boone	Windom
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	.....	Fred Barber	Mill Spring
Gray's Chapel	.....	Mrs. Joe Montfredo	Rutherfordton, R. 2
Lebanon	.....	Quincey Powell	Mill Spring
Maness Chapel	.....	Miss Annie B. Fowler	Mill Spring, R. 1
New Hope	.....	Golden Thompson	Rutherfordton, R. 2
Morganton—First Church	.....	J. S. Rogers	Morganton
Morganton Ct.—Bethel	.....	Mrs. Wesley Parker	Morganton, R. 4
Bethlehem	.....	J. B. Cooper	Morganton, R. 2
Mt Pleasant	.....	C. A. Hensley	Morganton, R. 3
Salcm	.....	E. C. Roper	Morganton, R. 1
Zion	.....	G. O. Holler	Drexel
North Forest—North Morganton	.....	Ralph McNeely	Morganton
Oak Forest	.....	R. I. Bush	Morganton
Old Fort—Old Fort	.....	C. F. Noblitt	Old Fort
Old Fort Corcuitt—Bethel	.....	Henry Walker	Old Fort, R. 2
Bethlehem	.....	Mrs. A. A. Padgett	Old Fort
Ebenezer	.....	John Walker	Old Fort, R. 1
Mill Creek	.....	B. H. Carver	Old Fort
Rutherford Col.—Rutherford Col.	.....	Miss Sarah Lowder	Rutherford College
Rutherfordton—Gilboa	.....	W. B. Callahan	Ruth
Rutherfordton	.....	G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Spindale—P. Grove—P. Grove		G. H. Blanton	Forest City
Spindale		F. C. Kinzie	Spindale
Spruce Pine—B'ville—Bakersville		G. M. Young	Bakersville
Penland		A. C. Tainter	Penland
Spruce Pine		Mrs. Romulus Duncan	Spruce Pine
Table Rock—Arneys		R. C. Moore	Perkinsville
Fairview		Mrs. J. A. Cloer	Joy
Linville			
Mountain Grove		A. P. McGimsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		T. C. Harbison	Morganton, R. 2
Valdese—Valdese		Thomas W. Mauney	Valdese
Warlicks		M. A. Lowman	Connelly Springs

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel		M. H. Hooker	The Hollow, Va.
Chestnut Grove		Mrs. G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
Hatcher's		Grover White	Brim
Hunter's		F. M. Gates	The Hollow, Va.
Mt. Herman		W. H. Anderson	Brim
Boone—Boone		J. D. Rankin	Boone
Creston—Big Laurel		Mrs. T. J. Graybeal	Fig
Creston		M. H. Eller	Creston
Mountain View		Mrs. Walter Knight	Creston
Sutherland		Ray Knight	Trade, Tenn.
Thomas Chapel		Mrs. Ossie Greer	Trade, Tenn.
Danbury—Bethesda		J. F. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, R. 3
Danbury		Mrs. Nellie B. Layton	Danbury
Davis Chapel		W. J. Adkins	Walnut Cove, R. 3
Forest Chapel		Mrs. Baxter Fulp	Walnut Cove, R. 2
Vade Mecum		Joe Moser	Vade Mecum
Pine Hall		W. C. Parris	Pine Hall
Dobson—Dobson		John Crawford	Dobson
Pleasant Ridge		Mrs. M. B. Parks	Elkin, R. 1
Rockford		Joe Dobson	Rockford
Siloam		Mrs. J. R. Marion	Siloam
Stony Knoll		Harvey Coe	Dobson, Rfd.
Draper—Draper		W. J. Squires	Draper
Elkin—Elkin		J. G. Abernethy	Elkin
Helton—Baldwin		Zeb Dickson	Silas Creek
Greenwood		W. S. Young	Grassy Creek
Grassy Creek		E. R. Duval	Grassy Creek
Healing Springs		R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
Helton		J. E. Roe	Sturgills
Jefferson—Bethany		G. W. Edwards	Baldwin
Jefferson		W. H. Worth	Jefferson
Orion		Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
West Jefferson		T. E. Parker	West Jefferson
Zion		Clyde Houck	Todd
Jonesville—Ebenezer		Dillard Gwyer	Elkin
Grassy Creek		Watson Wilcox	Elkin
Hane's Grove		W. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville
Jonesville		R. G. Boles	Jonesville
Maple Springs		C. M. Reeves	Ronda
Longtown		Frank Shores	Cycle
Ronda		W. E. Sale	Ronda
Laurel Springs—Belmont		Wm. Trivette	Nathans Creek
Bethel			
Chestnut Hill		Mrs. Maud Pence	Crumpler
Laurel Springs		E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Nathans Creek			
Mt. Zion		Lee Black	Piney Creek
Transou		N. C. Shepard	Laurel Springs
Leaksville—Leaksville		F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
Madison—Madison		Wade Marshall	Madison
Dan Valley		Mrs. Jesse Brown	Dan Valley
Moravian Falls—Adley		W. M. R. Church	Wilkesboro, R. 1
Beulah		Sam Pennell	Moravian Falls
Charity		Miss Hattie Gaither	Miller Creek
Ferguson		Mrs. E. Williams	Ferguson
Miller's Creek		Miss Hattie Gaither	Miller Creek
Moriah's		Miss Rose Davis	King Creek

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Airy—Central	Rockford Street	O. K. Merritt W. R. Kiger	Mt. Airy Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah		Miss Nora Atkins	Bottom
Epworth		S. M. Westmoreland	Mt. Airy, R. 6
Imogene		J. Sid Gardner	Mt. Airy, R. 3
New Hebron		Mrs. H. A. Johnson	Mt. Airy, R. 3
Oak Grove		G. C. Houser	Mt. Airy, R. 1
Pleasant View		W. D. Wall	Mt. Airy, R. 2
Salem		W. L. Gwyn	Mt. Airy, R. 6
Zion		Fred Gordon	Mt. Airy, R. 6
N. Wilkesboro—North Wilkesboro		Dr. A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove		S. T. Edwards	King, Rfd.
Fairview		Jonah Marion	Pinnacle, R. 3
New Hope		R. B. Needham	Mt. Airy, R. 2
Pilot Mountain		P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle		J. C. Killinger	Pinnacle
Whitakers		E. C. Jones	Pilot Mountain
Rural Hall—Antioch		L. A. Stroupe	Tobaccoville
Bethel		S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
Germanton		J. T. Westmoreland	Germanton
Mt. Pleasant		J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
Rural Hall		C. E. Tate	Rural Hall
Trinity		Mrs. G. W. Thomas	King
Sandy Ridge—Delta		I. J. Terrell	Sandy Ridge
Mt. Herman		W. J. Manuel	Madison, R. 3
Sandy Ridge		W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
Smith's Chapel			
Snow Hill		C. A. Wall	Madison, R. 3
Mt. Zion		D. W. Smith	Price
Sparta—Cox's Chapel		Mrs. E. P. Osborne	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Piney Creek		Mack Woodie	Piney Creek
Potato Creek		Jack Helsey	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Shiloh		Joe Finnie	Piney Creek
Sparta		C. R. Roe	Sparta
Walnut Branch		S. M. Mitchell	Piney Creek
Spray—Spray		J. T. Smith	Spray
Stoneville—Mayodan—Mayodan		S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
Price		Harry Martin	Price
Stoneville		S. T. Hodgkin	Stoneville
Todd—Blackburn's		W. S. Miller	Todd
Calvary		H. H. Lemley	Fleetwood
Cranberry		Walter Parson	Brownwood
Fairview		J. A. Norris	Boone, Rfd.
Hopewell		Stewart Norris	Boone, Rfd.
Pleasant Valley		Ernest Moretz	Zionville
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem		Arthur Bowman	Walkertown
Palmyra		Marvin Young	Walnut Cove, R. 1
St. Mark's		S. A. Perrell	Germanton
Stokesburg		H. R. McPherson	Walnut Cove
Warrensville—Asheley		D. D. Weaver	Amy
Clifton		Miss Irene Eller	Clifton
Mill Creek		Miss Ruby Roland	Clifton
New River		Wade E. Eller	Clifton
Smethport		J. W. Weaver	Smethport
Warrensville		W. H. Jones	Warrensville
Watauga—Henson's		J. B. Horton	Vilas
Mabel		Jess Eggers	Mabel
Salem		Mrs. Audry Ward	Sugar Grove
Valle Crucis		J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
Wilkesboro—Roaring River		Mrs. J. B. Church	Roaring River
Union		C. W. Mahaffey	Crocket
Wilkesboro		J. R. Henderson	Wilkesboro
Yadkinville—Boonville		J. O. Fleming	Boonville
Center		J. L. Long	Yadkinville, Rfd.
East Bend		Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
Macedonia		Mrs. J. N. Miller	East Bend
Mt. Pleasant		E. A. Fleming	Boonville, Rfd.
Prospect		S. W. Matthews	East Bend
Yadkinville		M. A. Martin	Yadkinville

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Albemarle—Central	.....	Murry Field	Albemarle
	First Street	James F. Lisenby	Albemarle
Albemarle Circuit—Bethany	.....	J. F. Lowder	New London
	Oakboro	R. L. Furr	Oakboro
	Pine Grove	Hugh Almond	Albemarle
	Stony Hill	A. P. Kirk	Albemarle
	Union Chapel	Ed. Chandler	Albemarle
Badin—Tabernacle—Badin	.....	J. F. Clark	Badin
	Tabernacle	J. C. Penninger	Albemarle
China Grove—China Grove	.....	K. A. Shinn	China Grove
Concord—Central	.....	S. G. Hawfield	Concord
	Epworth	W. J. Corzine	Concord
	Forest Hill	S. J. Sherrill	Concord
	Harmony	C. R. Eagle	Concord
	Kerr Street	Roy J. Bonds	Concord
	Westford	J. M. Talbert	Concord
Concord Circuit—Mt. Carmel	.....	Reese Cook	Concord
	Mt. Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
	Rocky Ridge	J. W. Stalling	Harrisburg
East Spencer—East Spencer	.....	W. E. Harkey	East Spencer
	Main Street	John Barber	Salisbury
Gold Hill—Gold Hill	.....	Mrs. H. C. Agner	Gold Hill
	Liberty	C. G. Frick	Gold Hill, Rfd.
	Rockwell	Hogan Brooks	Rockwell
	Wesley Chapel	Harley Wagner	Gold Hill, Rfd.
Granite Quarry—Bethel	.....	Vance Eller	Salisbury, R. 4
	Mt. Tabor	D. A. Ridenhour	Salisbury, R. 7
	Providence	J. L. Agner	Salisbury, R. 4
	Rocks Grove	C. D. Powlas	Rockwell, R. 2
	Shiloh	H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—Trinity	.....	G. C. Maulden	Kannapolis
Landis—Bethpage	.....	R. D. Clawson	Kannapolis, Rfd.
	Landis	Clifford Dials	Landis
	Oak Grove	L. A. Bostian	Mooreville, Rfd.
	Shiloh	Douglas Craven	Concord, Rfd.
	Unity	D. B. Edwards	Kannapolis, Rfd.
Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove	.....	L. Z. Shinn	Concord, R. 2
	Cold Springs	Joe McEachern	Concord
	Friendship	J. T. Hudson	Concord
	Mt. Pleasant	C. H. Thayer	Mt. Pleasant
	St. Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Concord
New London—Bethel	.....	V. C. Moss	New London, R. 2
	New London	J. W. Ivey	New London
	Richfield	Alton Crowell	Richfield
	Zion	C. A. Fraley	New London, R. 2
Norwood—Norwood	.....	Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	.....	E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Green Memorial	Joe Scarboro	Norwood, R. 2
	Mt. Zion	W. R. Blalock	Norwood, R. 2
	Randall	Crowell Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
Salem—Mt. Tabor	.....	Henry Furr	Richfield, R. 1
	Oak Grove	Miss Bess Harwood	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Salem	R. W. Lowder	New London, R. 1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	.....	C. O. Floyd	Salisbury
	First Church	A. S. Jones	Salisbury
	Park Avenue	G. Q. Miller	W. Henderson St., Salisbury
Spencer—Central	.....	M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	.....	A. P. Richardson	Salisbury, R. 5
	South River	Frank Campbell	Woodleaf
	Woodleaf	Mrs. M. S. Ward	Woodleaf
Yadkin—Rowan Mills—Rowan Mills	.....	R. B. Bradshaw	Salisbury, R. 2
	Yadkin	C. H. Calbeth	Salisbury, R. 7

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Center	.....	Glen Setzer	Catawba, R. 2
	Friendship	J. E. Love	Newton, Rfd.
	Mt. View	Lambert Murry	Claremont, Rfd.
	Pisgah	D. E. Drum	Catawba, R. 2
	St. Paul	C. L. Davis	Maiden, Rfd.

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent.	Address
Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel		C. F. Mauney	Hickory, Rfd.
Fairgrove		Ralph Sigmon	Newton, Rfd.
Catawba—Bethlehem		W. A. Deal	Claremont
Catawba		M. L. Wilkinson	Catawba
Concord		Clyde York	Long Island
Hopewell		V. M. Gantt	Catawba, Rfd.
Cool Springs—Clarksbury		John Elam	Harmony
Cool Springs		Duran Campbell	Statesville, R. 4
New Salem		Joe Webb	Statesville, R. 4
Providence		Roy Lazenby	Statesville, R. 4
Rose Chapel		N. M. Blackwelder	125 Park St., Statesville
Davidson—Davidson		M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Fairview		W. C. Thompson	Mooresville, R. 1
Huntersville		H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley		D. C. Flowers	Lenoir
Ebenezer		U. S. Spencer	Granite Falls
Grace Chapel		C. A. Sherrill	Granite Falls
Elmwood—Cleveland		Geo. Bame	Cleveland
Ebenezer		Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt	Barber
Elmwood		J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Knox Chapel		J. C. Umberger	Cleveland
Granite Falls—Granite Falls		D. Cecil Hickman	Granite Falls
Hickory—First Church		G. F. Ivey	Hickory
Highland		H. L. Creech	Hickory
Rhodhiss		Calloway Austin	Rhodhiss
Westview		Lenore Correll	Hickory
Hiddenite—Center		A. L. Woodward	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Hiddenite		J. S. Payne	Hiddenite
Liberty		T. V. Williams	Taylorsville, Rfd.
Pisgah		J. R. White	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Rocky Springs		T. H. Lackey	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Hudson—Colliers		Lawrence Oliver	Lenoir
Hudson		Chas. W. Hickman	Hudson
Mt. Herman		Andrew Hass	Hudson, Rfd.
Lenoir—First Church		W. F. Womack	Lenoir
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell		Robert Setzer	Lenoir, R. 5
Littlejohn		Marvin Courtney	Morganton, R. 5
Olivet		Gwyn Warren	Lenoir, R. 4
South Lenoir		R. W. Rutledge	Lenoir
Maiden—Maiden		R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
May's Chapel		W. B. Murray	Maiden
Mooresville—Broad Street		W. F. Nelson	Mooresville
Central		R. W. Troutman	Mooresville
Mooresville Circuit—Centenary		J. L. Plyler	Mooresville, Rfd.
McKendree		E. O. Hager	Mooresville, Rfd.
Triplett		O. M. Edwards	212 E. Pressley St., Mooresville
Williamson		J. T. Bungarner	Davidson
Mt. Zion—Mt. Zion		A. D. Cashion	Cornelius
Newton—Newton		Dr. J. A. Young	Newton
Olin—Olin		H. W. Weaver	Olin
Macedonia		R. L. Alexander	Olin
Moss		Miss Virginia Jurney	Olin
Mt. Bethel		Otto Thorpe	Harmony
Snow Creek		W. W. Holland	Charles
Turnersburg		M. L. Davis	Harmony
Shepherd—Jones Memorial		W. B. Overcash	China Grove
Rocky Mount		L. H. Sherrill	Mooresville, R. 2
Vanderburg		L. L. Sherrill	Mooresville, R. 2
Wesley		D. F. Simpson	Statesville, R. 1
Statesville—Broad Street		A. W. Bunch	Statesville
Race Street		J. R. Rives	Statesville
Statesville Circuit—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
Bethlehem		J. S. Day	Statesville, R. 2
Chapel Hill		Clyde Lanier	Elmwood, R. 1
Midway		R. A. Douglas	Stony Point
Shiloh		J. M. Cash	Statesville, R. 1
Trinity		David Massey	Statesville, R. 1
Stony Point—Stony Point		K. W. York	Stony Point
Taylorsville—Carsons		Kenneth Allen	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Marvin		Arnold Alexander	Stony Point, R. 2
Taylorsville		L. P. Zachary	Taylorsville



Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Troutman—St. John		J. B. Caldwell	Statesville, R. 3
Troutman		Z. B. Brown	Troutman
Whitnell—Harpers Chapel		C. E. Green	Patterson
Mt. Zion		Miss Lillie Hoover	Lenoir, R. 1
Whitnell		C. W. Alexander	Whitnell

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews—Andrews		J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel		W. C. Moore	Canton, Rfd.
Ivey Hill		Edgar Burnett	Canton, R. 2
Longs		Geo. Stamey	Canton, R. 2
Pisgah		I. C. Cogburn	Cruso
Brevard—Brevard		J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Bryson City—Bryson City		H. Gibson	Bryson City
Canton—Canton		G. C. Suttles	Canton
Cherokee—Echota		Mrs. Rachel Oocumma	Cherokee
Clyde—Clark's Chapel		Hershell Hipps	Canton
Clyde		Edwin Fincher	Clyde
Harmony Grove		John W. Pless	Canton
Liberty		Andrew Worley	Canton
Cullowhee—Cullowhee		L. A. Ammons	Cullowhee
Speedwell		Harley Pressly	Speedwell
Dellwood—Balsam		Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Dellwood		J. J. Carpenter	Dellwood
Elizabeth		W. J. Swayngin	Waynesville, R. 1
Maple Grove		Richard Jones	Waynesville
Fines Creek—Cattaloochee		Jarvis Caldwell	Nelly, R. 1
Fines Creek		Roy Rogers	Crabtree, R. 1
Laurel Hill		C. B. McCreary	Crabtree, R. 1
Pine Grove		Curtis Rogers	Crabtree, R. 1
Spring Creek		H. S. Davis	Trust
Franklin—Franklin		Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Circuit—Bethel		Mrs. Mary Peak	Franklin
Clark's Chapel		F. C. Brown	Franklin
Iotla		A. L. Ramsey	Franklin
Oakdale			
Salem		Mrs. Fred Bryson	Franklin
Snow Hill		C. N. West	Franklin
Glenville—Double Springs		Mrs. W. A. Moody	Glenville
Glenville		Mrs. Ella Montein	Glenville
Norton		Mrs. Lewis Norton	Glenville
Hayesville—Bethel		Frank Rogers	Shooting Creek
Hayesville		G. H. Hagler	Hayesville
Ledford's Chapel		Miss Cleo Long	Hayesville
Myer's Chapel		Miss Ethel Penland	Hiawassee, Ga.
Oak Forest		J. M. Coleman	Hayesville, R. 1
Sweetwater		W. M. Carter	Hayesville, R. 2
Tusquittee		Frank Moore	Hayesville, R. 2
Haywood—Crabtree		Lowry Ferguson	Crabtree
Davis Chapel		French Davis	Waynesville, R. 2
Fincher's Chapel		Glenn Terrell	Clyde, R. 1
Mt. Zion		R. R. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Highlands—Cashiers		T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
Clear Creek		Mrs. Ed Picklesimer	Highlands
Highlands		Miss Anna Westbrook	Highlands
Jonathan—Hemphill		Miss Marian Halcomb	Waynesville, R. 2
Shady Grove		Glen A. Boyd	Waynesville, R. 2
Junaluska—Long's Chapel		R. H. Terrell	Waynesville, R. 4
Macon—Asbury		Frank Norton	Franklin, Rfd.
Dryman		Henry Cabe	Franklin, R. 2
Hickory Knoll		J. L. Young	Franklin
Maiden		Homer Collier	Franklin, Rfd.
Mulberry		Marvin Howard	Tryphosa
Mt. Zion		Mrs. Henry Slagle	Franklin, R. 1
Patton's		Roy Mashburn	Franklin, Rfd.
Union		Frank Fleming	Franklin, R. 2
Murphy—Murphy		K. V. Weaver	Murphy
Murphy Circuit—Belview		Bill Hackett	Murphy, Rfd.
Martin's Creek		Mrs. Lon Stallcup	Murphy, Rfd.
Ogden		Mrs. R. L. Anderson	Brasstown
Peachtree		Mrs. Walter Witt	Marble, R. 1

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Ranger		F. W. Kilpatrick	Murphy, R. 2
Tomotla		Miss Callie Wells	Marble, R. 1
Robbinsville—Maple Springs		Oscar Sanders	Robbinsville
Robbinsville		Mrs. R. B. Slaughter	Robbinsville
Topton		E. B. King	Topton
Rosman—East Fork		W. W. Gravely	Brevard, R. 3
Lake Toxaway		Berlin Owens	Lake Towaway
Rosman		A. M. White	Rosman
Salica		J. W. Dickson	Brevard, R. 1
Sylva—Dillsboro		M. B. Cannon	Dillsboro
Sylva		Claude Allison	Sylva
Webster—Cowarts		R. S. Green	Cowarts
East La Porte		Mrs. C. B. Robinson	East La Porte
Love's Chapel		Geo. Extine	Sylva
Webster		R. L. Madison	Webster
Wesleyanna		Garland Buchanan	Gay
Waynesville—Waynesville		Hugh Sloan	Waynesville
Whittier—Olivet		L. A. Hippy	Whittier, R. 1
Shoal Creek		Miss Jennie Cathey	Whittier, R. 2
Whittier		S. E. Varner	Whittier
Wolf Mountain—Wolf Mountain		J. G. Parker	Wolf Mountain

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance—Advance		Mrs. Minnie Bryson	Advance
Bailey		L. P. Waller	Advance, R. 3
Cornatzer		D. P. Potts	Mocksville, R. 3
Fulton		W. R. Craver	Advance, R. 2
Mocks		Willie Phelps	Advance, R. 1
Cooleemee—Cooleemee		J. G. Crawford	Cooleemee
Davidson—Arcadia		L. E. Ripple	Lexington, R. 4
Centenary		J. E. Brewer	Clemmons
Good Hope		Raymond Hill	Lexington, R. 4
Mt. Olivet		R. W. Zimmerman	Lexington, R. 4
Davie—Center		Floyd Totterow	Mocksville, R. 1
Concord		S. D. Daniel	Mocksville, R. 4
Liberty		G. W. Everhart	Mocksville, R. 4
Oak Grove		J. G. Craven	Mocksville, R. 2
Salem		J. F. Cartner	Mocksville, R. 4
Zion		W. L. Hendren	Callahan
Denton—Clarksbury		C. O. Leonard	Lexington, R. 2
Denton		Baxter Carter	Denton
Jackson Hill		Lee Smith	High Rock
Newsom		B. C. Stokes	Newsom
Pleasant Grove		Colon Delk	Lexington, R. 2
Siloam		Colon Wood	Denton
Erlanger—Ebenezer		Karl Brinkley	Lexington
Erlanger		O. J. Marley	Lexington
Reeds		Dr. F. L. Mock	Lexington, R. 3
Yadkin College		Union School	
Farmington—Bethlehem		Sheek Bowden	Advance
Farmington		L. F. Brock	Farmington
Huntsville		Miss Maude Brewbaker	Cana, R. 2
Smith Grove		D. F. Taylor	Advance, R. 1
Wesley Chapel		L. F. Ward	Mocksville, R. 3
Forsyth—Marvin		C. C. Armfield	Winston-Salem
Mt. Tabor		A. V. Petrea	Winston-Salem, R. 2
Pine Grove		Curtis Jones	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel		C. R. Snyder	Winston-Salem, R. 4
Clemmons		W. A. Hunter	Clemmons
Hanes		J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville		Clay V. Ring	Kernersville
Lewisville—Brookstown		R. J. Sherrill	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Concord		G. M. Craft	Clemmons, R. 1
Doubs		M. G. Doub	Tobaccoville
Lewisville		C. M. Lasley	Clemmons, R. 1
New Hope		J. A. Sprinkle	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Sharon		M. S. Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 2
Union		W. T. Houser	Lewisville
Lexington—First Church		A. W. Honeycutt	Lexington
Linwood—Cotton Grove		Leroy Miller	Linwood
Linwood		Joe H. Raper	Linwood
Macedonia		Frank Stoner	Southmont
Tyro		W. M. Meacham	Linwood, R. 1

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mocksville—Hardison		Hugh Brown	Mocksville
Mocksville		P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Oak Ridge—East End		Mike Cottrell	Oak Ridge
Oak Ridge		D. L. Nantz	Oak Ridge
Thomasville—Main Street		Chas. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Bethel		G. C. Baity	Thomasville, R. 3
Johnsontown		E. L. Tysinger	Thomasville
Trinity		T. W. Harrison	Thomasville
Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritz	Thomasville
Fairview		R. E. Motsinger	Thomasville, R. 1
Pine Wood		Milton Veach	Thomasville, R. 2
Pleasant Hill		L. C. Smith	Trinity, R. 1
Prospect		M. G. Manor	Thomasville, R. 2
Unity		A. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 2
Walkertown—Walkertown		W. N. Poindexter	Walkertown
Welcome—Center		Baxter Bates	Lexington, R. 4
Midway		C. L. Fishel	Welcome, R. 1
Vernon		Ivey C. Yokeley	Winston-Salem, R. 5
Winston-Salem—Ardmore		C. C. Ausband, 459 Hawthorne Rd.,	W.-Salem
Burkhead		C. W. Snyder, Box 1559,	Winston-Salem
Centenary		Dr. R. A. Smith, Centenary Church,	W.-Salem
Central Terrace		T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne,	W.-Salem
Grace		E. H. Beeson, Box 1315,	Winston-Salem
Green Street		T. F. Vuncannon	Winston-Salem
Hiatt Memorial		C. M. Smitherman, E. 25th St.,	W.-Salem
Crews		Walter Cline	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Sedge Garden		Walter Yokeley	Kernersville, R. 4
Mt. Olive		Mrs. C. M. Phelps, Ardmore,	Winston-Salem
Ogburn Memorial		Carl Clodfelter	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Oak Summit		L. L. Walker, Box 1112,	Winston-Salem
Shiloh		T. M. Bowman	Walkertown, R. 1
Shady Grove		C. M. Weavil	Wallburg, R. 1
Bunker Hill		L. A. Stafford	Kernersville, R. 4

## IX

### *Statistical Tables*

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

Charlotte, N. C.  
November 20, 1933.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Acton	394		9	14	50	367	6		4
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	355		15	13	9	374			1
3	Biltmore	301	1	25	10	84	252		18	8
4	Central	2312		8	79	101	2298	2		15
5	Haywood Street	565		6	25	14	582	3		
6	Hillside Street	352		14	16	18	364			8
7	Oakley	179	1	11	12	6	196		8	3
8	West Asheville	1396		25	21	42	1400	8		12
9	Black Mountain	162		33	41	4	232		23	6
10	Brevard	467		7	14	14	474		4	1
11	Candler	548		30	7	10	575		30	
12	Emma-Elk Mountain	237	1	1	1	10	229		1	2
13	Fairview	135	1		2	8	129			
14	Flat Rock	585	2	21	13	3	616		15	
15	Fletcher-Mills River	385		25	16	12	414		15	
16	Hendersonville	813	1	20	37	22	848		5	3
17	Hot Springs	310		1	18	8	321			3
18	Laurel	170				6	164			
19	Leicester	298	1	16	3	79	238		16	1
20	Marshall	149		8	3	8	152			
21	Rosman									
22	Saluda-Tryon	235	1	5	16	11	245		4	3
23	Sandy	239		6		2	243		6	1
24	Skyland	272		26	6	30	274		25	
25	Swannanoa	404		9	20	2	431		9	2
26	Weaverville Station	426	2	27	5	110	348		5	2
27	Weaverville Circuit	239		13	5	3	254		6	
	Total	11928	11	361	397	666	12020		209	75

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	474	1	5	14	45	448			3
2	Bethel	604		16	1	123	498		16	4
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1031	1	65	20	16	1100		5	10
4	Brevard Street	563	1	19	32	19	595		19	21
5	Calvary	563		22	22	111	496	1	18	7
6	Chadwick	650		78	44	154	618		5	34
7	Dilworth	1249		17	44	69	1241		6	11
8	First Church	2749	1	59	92	107	2793		26	24
9	Hawthorne Lane	1356		27	64	64	1383		3	15
10	Homestead-Duncan	220		10	106	50	286		3	20
11	Myers Park	483		5	19	9	498		3	5
12	Spencer Memorial	303	1	17	10	17	313		10	6
13	Wesley Heights	430		15	32	27	450		10	8
14	Big Spring	100		8	13	1	120			
15	Hickory Grove	446	1	10	10	9	457		2	2
16	Lilesville	393		8	13	22	392		8	
17	Marshville	571		8	9	105	483		4	
18	Matthews-Indian Trail	193		18	179	6	384			6
19	Monroe-Central	972		29	35	81	955		8	3
20	Monroe Circuit	144	2	80	261	45	440		58	4
21	Morven	592		34	4	17	613		23	4
22	New Hope-Bethel	533		13	15	4	557		9	
23	Peachland	476	1	15	5	49	447		15	
24	Pineville	522		6	9	10	527			2
25	Polkton	305		17	8	4	326		17	1
26	Prospect	841		5	15	11	850		2	5
27	Stanfield	160	1	13	7	4	176		13	
28	Thrift-Moores	554	1	12	28	54	540			12
29	Trinity-Derita	377	2	7	24	10	398	1	1	14
30	Unionville	435		21	5	111	350		8	1
31	Wadesboro	804		23	29	166	690		4	5
32	Waxhaw	751		13	17	251	530		13	4
33	Weddington	737	1	36	142	287	628		30	18
	Total	20581	14	731	1328	2058	20582	2	339	249

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	Number
3	3	10000		1	6000	1300	800	25000					1
1	1	50000	8500	1	1500			10000					2
1	1	10000	300	1	3000			3600					3
1	1	200000	38800	1	6000	1200	1500	163500					4
1	1	35000		1	12000		10000	18500					5
1	1	20000	4250					5600					6
1	1	12000						7000					7
1	1	300000	127000	1	10000			105000					8
1	1	13600	500	1	5000			3500					9
1	1	45000	3000	1	10000	8000	1000	30000					10
5	5	15000		1	5000					1	500		11
5	4	15500			100			3000					12
4	4	9200		1	350		500						13
1	6	20000		2	6000								14
3	3	28500	300	1	3500								15
1	1	200000	80000	1	10000			141000					16
5	4	5000						800					17
4	4	3000		1	1000								18
4	4	25000	2400	1	3500			9000					19
2	2	14000		1	4000			3000					20
5	5	11500		1	4500	100	2000	6500					21
5	5	6000		1	4000								22
4	4	9000						2400					23
4	4	8000	160	1	2500			2500					24
1	1	48000	2300	1	7000			13000					25
6	6	14000		1	3000			3500					26
66	72	1129300	267510	22	107950	10600	15800	533900		1	500		27

DISTRICT

5	5	27000	4000	1	2500			6500					1
2	2	25000		1	1500			8000					2
1	1	35000		1	3500			21000					3
1	1	35000	2500	1	7000	2500		15000					4
1	1	50000		1	5000			10000					5
1	1	16000	2800	1	4000			11000					6
1	2	351500	144100	1	25000			197000					7
1	1	80000	411300	1	20000	6250	200000	608000					8
1	1	180000	23863	1	12000	5000	3000	95000					9
2		300			500								10
1	1	175000	128000	1	13500	6000		114000					11
1	1	20000		1	3000			22000					12
1	1	55000	36237					35000					13
1	1	3000					100	1000					14
1	1	35000	5300	1	2000			4500					15
6	5	15000		1	2000		350	5000					16
5	5	33800	4500	1	2500			10000					17
2	2	15500	975	1	6500			6000					18
1	1	119000	20000	1	20000			27000					19
4	4	4500	100	1	1800	100	1000						20
3	3	21500		1	7000	1200		13300					21
5	5	22000	263	1	26000								22
4	4	7800		1	1800			2500					23
3	3	34000			4000			8150					24
3	3	19000		1	2000			7000					25
3	3	10000		1	1800								26
3	3	3000		1	1000			300					27
3	3	23292		1	5500			2500					28
2	2	19000		2	7000			5000					29
5	5	6800		1	2000								30
1	2	50000		1	10000			21500					31
4	4	30000		1	3000		2000			1	100	30	32
5	5	17000		1	2300	200		5300					33
85	84	2258992	783938	30	205700	21250	206450	1261550		1	100	30	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	250		19	22	18	256			2
2	Park Street	627		43	21	20	671		30	2
3	Belwood	997	2	22	17	7	1031		11	7
4	Bessemer City	418		6	36	67	393		1	7
5	Cherryville Station	484			17	38	463			5
6	Cherryville Circuit	609		7	1	157	460			1
7	Cramerton	208	1	5	25	22	217		1	5
8	Crouse	608		17	14	18	631		10	65
9	Dallas	351		4	18	20	356		1	4
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	579	1	9	13	32	570	1	8	10
11	East End	185		11	31	27	200		6	
12	Main Street	1336		31	61	28	1400		1	20
13	Maylo	314		16	8	11	327		3	1
14	Smyer	215		8	12	11	224		5	4
15	Trinity	400		29	9	24	414		25	2
16	West End	358		22	17	17	380		13	1
17	Goodsonville	222		7	23	8	244			2
18	Kings Mountain—Central	547	1	21	28	19	578		12	6
19	Park-Grace			21	107	8	120		15	5
20	Lincolnton—First Church	191		21	14	20	506		9	15
21	Lincoln Circuit	554	1	4	3	21	549		3	3
22	Lowell	412	1	23	12	9	413		8	6
23	Lowesville	625		12	5	73	569		3	19
24	McAdenville	156		19	1	8	151			
25	Mount Holly	524		7	5	15	521		3	2
26	Polkville	817		24	13	6	848		22	1
27	Rock Spring	776		22	48	8	838		7	15
28	Shelby—Central	998		27	38	42	1021	1	13	9
29	Lafayette Street	429		22	31	50	423		22	
30	Shelby Circuit	678		8	4	15	675		6	
31	South Fork	1136	1	55	12	42	1161		20	18
32	Stanley	508	1	4	8	44	476		1	2
	Total	16806	9	522	674	905	17097	2	259	239

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro Station	758		32	14	23	781		10	5
2	Asheboro Circuit	283	1	3	1	3	284			5
3	Battle Ground	340		7		11	336		3	2
4	Cedar Falls	261	2	5		2	264		3	
5	Coleridge	338		7	3		346		7	
6	Farmer	280		16	8	16	288		17	3
7	Gibsonville	279		7	2	2	286		1	
8	Greensboro—Bethel-Grace	305	1	51	19	15	360		31	3
9	Bessemer	513		34	8	221	340		27	7
10	Carraway Memorial	473		60	8	16	525		56	11
11	Centenary	831	1	32	36	36	863	1	27	6
12	College Place	888		13	22	24	899		1	10
13	Glenwood	419	2	13	4	18	418		6	2
14	Proximity	476		38	10	54	470	1	25	
15	West Market Street	1947	6	46	659	97	2555	1	19	20
16	West Greensboro	552	3	16	20	20	568	1	9	4
17	Guilford	228		20	8	7	249		12	2
18	High Point—Calvary	360		25	5	14	376		14	
19	Highlands	142		26	11	9	170		15	
20	Main Street	866		7	9	16	866		5	2
21	Ward Street-Archdale	325		22	15	15	347		19	6
22	Wesley Memorial	1897	3	54	115	91	1885	1	39	15
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	351		8	1	23	340		4	1
24	Liberty	327		7	5	12	327		4	
25	Mount Pleasant			3	245	7	241		8	3
26	New Hope	391		4	18	18	395		4	
27	Pleasant Garden	901	2	58	8	15	952		45	1
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	460			3	8	455			1
29	Randleman	610		13	9	34	598		12	5
30	Randolph	685		36	13	67	667		24	5
31	Reidsville—Central	773		22	23	35	783		14	14
32	Reidsville Circuit	742		33	8	12	741		33	1
33	Ruffin	449		1	9	11	448		1	
34	Stokesdale	664	2	44	5	15	698		6	6
35	Summerfield	259	1	20	3	9	273		8	1
	Total	19262	25	783	1327	978	20394	5	507	141

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	5875	1	6000			22000					1
2	2	13500	1500	1	300		300	8000					2
7	6	43000		1	4500			17000	1		50	50	3
2	2	22000		1	4500	340		9200					4
1	1	60000	20000	1	4000			23000					5
4	4	25000		1	1500			5000					6
1	1	60000		1	3000								7
5	5	19800		1	1500			1000					8
3	3	45000	6500	1	3000			16100					9
1	1	50000	8000	1	6000	2900	10000	15000					10
1	1	2500		1	4000			3500					11
1	2	280000	52800	1	30000			100000					12
1	1	15000	325					10000					13
1	1	20000		1	6000			16000					14
1	1	22000		1	6000			14000					15
1	1	26000						10000					16
1	1	18500	2700	1	4500			12000					17
1	1	40000	3250	1	10000			20000					18
2	1	2000		1	150								19
1	1	90000	741	1	9700			27600					20
5	5	12500	500	1	4000	325	40	4500					21
3	3	37000	3700	1	5000			13300					22
4	4	13100		1	2000			5400					23
1	1	10000		1	5000	300		8000					24
6	1	32000	4695	1	9000		3000	15000					25
6	6	25000		1	5000		1000	8000					26
8	8	14000		1	6000	678		5200					27
1	1	175000	35000	1	20000	9625		72000					28
1	1	16000	1600	1	3000		600	1000					29
5	5	28500	2000	1	6000	218		6000					30
8	8	25000		1	5000			7850					31
3	3	11000		1	3000			3000					32
84	83	1282900	149186	29	177650	14386	15040	478650	1		50	50	

DISTRICT

1	1	125000	3330	1	15000			38000					1
5	5	4800						1000					2
3	3	14500		1	5000			4100					3
4	3	3600			200			1500					4
5	5	19700		1	3500								5
4	3	3300		1	1200			900	1		3000	1600	6
2	2	13000	2200	1	5000		750	7500					7
2	2	22500	3628	1	6000	1000		14500					8
1	2	18000		1	3500	1500		16000					9
1	1	15000		1	6200			13000					10
1	1	62000	6230	1	10000			28500					11
1	1	100000	20000	1	10000	4050		58500					12
1	1	25000						9750					13
1	1	40000		1	10000		2500	30000					14
3	2	274150	65250	3	104500		100	109500					15
3	3	25000		1	10000			7700					16
2	4	15000		1	5000			6000					17
1	1	50000	1300	1	5000		500	20000					18
1	1	30000		1	2000			27000					19
1	1	47500		1	6000	4500	6000	24500					20
2	2	70000		1	5000	5000	500	28000					21
1	2	295000	17000	2	25000	14000	17500	108500					22
2	2	35000		1	500		1600	15000					23
4	4	10000			500			3750					24
1	1	5000		1	3000	1275		6500					25
5	5	8000		1	1500								26
3	3	38000		1	2000			17500					27
2	2	19000		1	7000			14250					28
3	3	29400	1000	1	3500			3500					29
6	6	26500		1	4000			13000					30
1	1	85000	1300	1	15000	750		37500					31
5	5	20000		1	6000			2000					32
3	4	11000		1	4000			5250					33
.....	.....	26100	700	1	5000			6430					34
2	2	10500		1	5000			4100					35
81	85	1597000	121938	34	295100	32075	29450	755230	1		3000	1600	

MARION										
Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Avery	281	1	16	1	5	293		16	5
2	Bostic	639	1	26	4	1	668		9	4
3	Broad River	355		18	25	31	367		14	
4	Burke	696	5	35	3	3	641		26	3
5	Burnsville	451	2	14	1	23	443		9	
6	Cliffside-Avondale	547	1	10	15	117	455		5	4
7	Elk Park	296		5	5	36	180		5	
8	Forest City	350		21	18	50	339		21	3
9	Gilkey	406		2	1	24	385			
10	Glen Alpine	372	1	12	7	17	374	1	1	6
11	Henrietta	280		20	5	70	235		18	4
12	Marion—Cross Mill	219		9	30	5	253		4	1
13	First Church	516		29	45	56	564		16	8
14	Marion Mills	199		3	11	11	202			
15	Marion Circuit	372	1	8	4	22	362		7	1
16	McDowell	599	2	11	14	19	605	1	5	
17	Micaville			5	361	5	361		4	
18	Mill Spring	289	1	22	59	2	268		20	
19	Morganton—First Church	802	2	12	27	38	803	1	3	14
20	North Forest	322		9	8	53	286		8	5
21	Morganton Circuit	559		19	9	35	552		15	2
22	Old Fort	196	1	26	221	7	430		13	
23	Rutherfordton	404		16	35	40	415		7	13
24	Rutherford College	212	5		2	2	212	1		1
25	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	606		23	18	207	440		8	2
26	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	220		12	92	28	296		9	2
27	Table Rock	353			5	4	354			4
	Total	10391	23	377	1026	911	10883	4	243	82
MOUNT AIRY										
1	Ararat	545	2	20		22	543		20	
2	Boone	315	2	24	24	78	285		22	4
3	Creston	301	1	14	3	3	315		12	2
4	Danbury	432		12	4	6	442		2	
5	Dobson	381	1	7	21	11	398		4	1
6	Draper	297		41	5	12	331		34	5
7	Elkin	426		10	8	62	382		5	3
8	Helton	420	3	20	5	42	403		15	2
9	Jefferson	616	1	33	3	24	658		7	6
10	Jonesville	400	2		1	32	369			
11	Laurel Springs	216	1	3		6	213		3	
12	Leaksville	312		13	6	4	327		8	1
13	Madison	226		9	1	2	234		8	
14	Moravian Falls	271		5	7	5	278		8	
15	Mount Airy—Central	906	1	19	13	8	930		9	2
16	Rockford Street	245			6	4	247			
17	Mount Airy Circuit	606		40	22	6	662		35	
18	North Wilkesboro	611		20	22	13	640		14	16
19	Pilot Mountain	641		21	1	33	630		20	
20	Rural Hall	713		53	18	14	776		50	
21	Sandy Ridge	346	3	4	1	1	350		4	
22	Sparta	586		16	9	6	605		17	
23	Spray	534	2	17	9	18	542	1	16	1
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	326	2	8	2	2	334		7	
25	Todd	399	1	11	16	6	420		11	
26	Walnut Cove	583	2	40	1	6	618		33	2
27	Warrensville	306	2	41	3	49	301	1	10	
28	Watauga	419		25	2	1	445		7	
29	Wilkesboro	296		13	10	2	317		13	
30	Yadkinville	735	3	21	13	7	762		17	
	Total	13446	29	560	236	485	13757	2	411	45



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	4450		1	500			500					1
6	6	22500	600	1	4600	630		6000					2
5	5	11000		1	2000			1500					3
6	6	19000	1000	1	2000	500	150	5000					4
6	6	50000		2	4500		200						5
2	2	46000	5600		200			30000					6
6	5	12000											7
1	1	25000	16000	2	15000			15000					8
4	4	11500		1	3585			3000					9
1	1	25000		1	3500			6000					10
3	2	8000		1	300								11
4	4	2500			300								12
1	3	50000		1	25000	740		25000					13
2	2	30000		1	1500			17500					14
6	6	17500		1	3000	300		3500					15
5	5	17000	300	1	1800			1800					16
6	6	6600		1	1600								17
5	5	9000		1	1000	23							18
1	1	50000	4000	1	12000		19000	25500					19
2	2	12000	2000	1	3200	483		5750					20
6	7	13000	500	1	3500			10000					21
5	5	10000		2	5600		50	6500					22
2	2	85000	12000	1	20000	7000		18000					23
1	1	30000	352	1	1000	350		8700					24
2	2	34000	1970	1	2500			18000					25
3	3	24000		1	3000	1720		6000					26
5	5	14520	90	1	5420			4500					27
102	103	639570	44412	27	126605	11746	19400	217750					

DISTRICT

5	5	9000						600					1
2	2	75000		1	5300	1228		2100					2
5	5	9500		1	2500								3
6	6	15700		1	3200			3750					4
5	6	21500		1	1000			9800					5
1	1	8600			600			5500					6
1	1	65000		1	10000		127500	24500					7
5	4	7400		1	2000								8
5	5	3100	600	1	3000	25	200						9
7	7	17300		1	2000								10
7	6	6300		1	1500	522	150			1	300		11
1	1	15000		1	5000	200		14300					12
1	1	15000	175	1	4000			10000					13
7	7	11000		1	12000			1500					14
1	1	85000	4000	1	11000		4000	39500					15
1	1	55000		1	35000								16
8	8	39400		1	6500		100	24500					17
1	1	30000		1	10000	2630	200	24500					18
6	6	20000		1	2000			3200					19
6	6	21000	700	1	2000			3000					20
6	6	18000		1	2000								21
7	6	39000		1	3200								22
1	1	5000	300	1	3000								23
4	4	14000						3500					24
7	7	11000		1	1000								25
4	4	16000		1	2000			5000					26
6	5	15000		1	1200			3000					27
4	4	39000	3400	1	2500								28
3	3	26000		1	4000								29
7	7	25250		1	2500		2000	7500					30
130	127	738050	9175	27	140000	4605	134150	185750		1	300		

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Albemarle—Central	730		9	34	13	760		6	8
2	First Church	445		2	9	10	446		2	
3	Albemarle Circuit	498		8	4	22	488		4	
4	Badin-Tabernacle	404		13	6	32	391		11	1
5	China Grove	365		27	11	9	394		10	4
6	Concord—Central	556		11	15	16	566		2	3
7	Epworth	360	1	20	15	12	383	1	8	3
8	Forest Hill	771		19	5	85	710		12	5
9	Harmony	170		14	6	10	180		12	
10	Kerr Street	216		1	4	5	216		1	2
11	Westford	273	1	28	8	23	286		21	8
12	Concord Circuit	442	1	5	104	9	542			6
13	East Spencer	397		5	13	16	399		5	3
14	Gold Hill	471		16		4	483		16	2
15	Granite Quarry	537		28	25	14	576		8	3
16	Kannapolis	1010	3	87	33	39	1091	1	38	6
17	Landis	328			7	7	328			5
18	Mount Pleasant	905		16	1	13	909		4	27
19	New London	401		10	12	3	420		8	3
20	Norwood Station	509	1	12	23	40	504		4	3
21	Norwood Circuit	423		3	1	17	410		1	6
22	Salem	452	2	20	3	8	467	1	5	3
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	666	1	17	8	22	669		7	9
24	First Church	1119	1	22	76	101	1146		9	1
25	Main St.-Rowan Mill	168		1	24	4	189		1	3
26	Park Avenue	535	1	49	33	24	593		23	6
27	Spencer-Central	687		20	16	17	706		18	2
28	Woodleaf	499	1	11	1	51	460			
	Total	14367	13	474	497	626	14712	3	232	122

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	581	2	21	3	17	588	1	9	31
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	271		17	13	17	284		4	7
3	Catawba	845		30	12	30	857		10	14
4	Cool Springs	782		32	8	80	742		12	20
5	Davidson	450		8	86	13	531		4	5
6	Dudley Shoals	475	1	2	8	39	446			2
7	Elmwood	320		16	8	22	322			5
8	Granite Falls	438		1	8	13	434			16
9	Hickory—First Church	1230		27	51	35	1273		16	2
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	304	1	8	7	13	306	1		5
11	Westview	285		13	18	2	314		10	
12	Hiddenite	642		29	2	9	664		26	1
13	Hudson	478	1	16	2	199	297			7
14	Lenoir-First Church	665		29	26	18	702		2	16
15	Lenoir Circuit	431		15	10	8	448		13	
16	Maiden	584	2	8	17	14	595		6	21
17	Mooresville—Broad Street	348	2	3	9	5	355		2	6
18	Central	584	1	20	29	31	602		10	7
19	Mooresville Circuit	871		12	10	3	890		6	22
20	Mount Zion	1019		9	7	163	872		9	30
21	Newton	775	1	20	27	20	802		1	2
22	Olin	411		4	5	4	416		2	
23	Shepherd	650		3	3	4	652			14
24	Statesville—Broad Street	1129	1	11	27	171	996		2	8
25	Race Street	613		28	26	29	638		16	14
26	Statesville Circuit	794	1	12	16	26	796	1	2	5
27	Stony Point	486	1	20	10	18	498		15	
28	Taylorville	380	1	24	20	24	400		10	6
29	Troutman	420	1	13	10	26	417		5	4
30	Whitnel	205		36	12	2	251		36	3
	Total	17466	16	487	490	1055	17388	3	228	273

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	1	100000	5025	1	14000			55000				1
1	1	20000		1	800			5000				2
5	5	20000		1	3000	150		2000				3
2	2	38000	8030	1	1500	750		17000				4
1	1	15000	1000	1	4500		100	6000				5
1	1	55500		1	5000	1500	2000	44500				6
1	1	40000		1	8000			10000				7
1	1	70000		1	7500			30000				8
1	1	5000		1	600			2500				9
1	1	18000	1060	1	500			8000				10
1	1	7000		1	4000			3000				11
3	3	37000	2200	1	4500			10000				12
2	2	33000	250	1	3000			14000				13
4	4	22400		1	2000	350		9000				14
5	5	12000		1	7000	750		6500				15
1	1	35000		1	800			22000				16
5	5	11100						4000				17
5	5	34500		1	4000			2000				18
4	4	26506	1500	1	2700			9500				19
1	1	20000		1	4500			15000				20
4	4	16500		1	4000			1500				21
3	3	30000		1	7650							22
1	1	90000	26970	1	7500			33500				23
1	1	200000	3400	1	20000	3400		35000				24
2	1	4000					50	1800				25
1	1	40000	1200	2	10000	2400		13600				26
1	1	125000		1	10000			18500				27
3	3	6000		1	1200			3000				28
62	61	1131506	50635	27	138250	9300	2150	381900				

DISTRICT

5	5	16500		1	3000		300	6500				1	
2	2	25000		1	2800			11000				2	
4	4	29000	363	1	3500			15400				3	
5	5	14000	600	1	3000	200		7000				4	
3	3	14000	1100	1	2500			6000				5	
3	3	15000	178	1	400			4500	1	3000	2400	6	
4	4	18200		1	2500			9500				7	
1	1	15000		1	3500		250	8000				8	
1	1	45000		1	10000			34000				9	
3	3	12025		1	2250	800	200	4200				10	
1	1	12000	4500	1	3500	1600	800	6000				11	
5	6	26200		1	3500			8100				12	
3	3	7000					250	1000				13	
1	1	40000		1	12000			40000				14	
4	4	12500	1900	1	2500		1000	3000				15	
2	2	11400		1	5000							16	
1	1	13000	1800	1	3000	950		8800				17	
1	1	85000		1	8500			30000				18	
4	4	18000		1	4000			95000				19	
1	1	30000	250	1	5000			7000				20	
1	1	25500		1	10000			19200				21	
6	6	12500		1	2800			1500				22	
4	4	15000	9000	1	3000			3050				23	
1	1	250000	60100	1	12500	3200		75000				24	
1	1	40000	1200	1	5000			12500				25	
6	6	15000	350	1	4000			8000				26	
1	1	15000	700	1	4500			7500				27	
2	3	14000	300	1	2500			2500				28	
2	2	35000	10730	1	2000			18000				29	
3	3	19500		1	3000			7000				30	
82	83	900325	93071	29	129750	6750	2800	459250	1		3000	2400	33

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Andrews	370		8	18	73	323		7	2
2	Bethel	376		6	1	136	247		4	
3	Bryson City	131	1		4	1	134			
4	Canton	706		18	20	106	638		6	10
5	Clyde	329	1		15	9	337			
6	Cullowhee	198		6	6	10	200		4	1
7	Delwood	347	13		3	33	329		2	
8	Fines Creek	283		23		9	300		22	2
9	Franklin Station	416		8	1	9	416		1	6
10	Franklin Circuit	474	12	58	26	14	544		16	2
11	Glenville	128		13	1		142		5	
12	Hayesville	590	1	8	4	10	692		8	2
13	Haywood	306			1	45	262			
14	Highlands	147	1	10	2	1	158	1	5	2
15	Jonathan	182			5	11	176			1
16	Junaluska	195	1	4	9	13	195	1	4	5
17	Macon	667		20	5	79	613		6	5
18	Murphy Station	399	1	17	5	11	410		1	2
19	Murphy Circuit	326		8	6		340		6	
20	Robbinsville	105		1	4	3	107		1	
21	Sylva	419	1	3	3	5	420		1	
22	Waynesville	560		9	24	156	437			4
23	Webster	349		9		2	356		5	
24	Whittier	301	4	1	42	3	341		1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8304</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>8017</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>45</b>

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	755		22	9	4	782		13	6
2	Cooleemee	319		54	32	13	392		27	5
3	Davidson	755	1	31	23	16	793	1	30	10
4	Davie	837		12	6	19	836		12	
5	Denton	513	1	17	9	29	510		10	
6	Erlanger	500		9	3	47	465		2	5
7	Farmington	779		30	6	9	806			4
8	Forsyth	722	1	41	8	13	758		38	1
9	Hanes-Clemmons	261		14	20	44	251		7	
10	Kernersville	322		2	4	3	325		1	
11	Lewisville	849		35	9	20	873		28	3
12	Lexington	1233	1	30	15	14	1264		10	6
13	Linwood	625		10		35	600		5	2
14	Mocksville	433		20	6	10	449		13	2
15	Oak Ridge	165		34	2	2	199		34	
16	Thomasville—Main Street	805		17	28	16	834	1	12	15
17	Trinity	423	3	11	44	10	468		9	
18	Thomasville Circuit	895		61	31	22	968		53	
19	Walkertown	428	1	18	10	9	447		18	2
20	Welcome	924		17	13	14	940		3	10
21	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	659	1	11	58	34	694		10	6
22	Burkhead	960	1	15	37	71	941		2	16
23	Centenary	2283	1	87	80	102	2348		60	7
24	Central Terrace	428		8	6	2	440		8	
25	Grace	296		5	18	17	302			
26	Green Street	375	1	24	26	22	403	1		8
27	Hiatt Memorial	283		32	19	3	331		15	5
28	Ogburn Memorial	534		23	11	8	560		21	
29	Sedge Garden	157	1	4	6	4	163		4	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18518</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>19142</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>113</b>

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	11928	11	361	397	666	12020		209	75
2	Charlotte	20581	14	731	1328	2058	20582	2	339	249
3	Gastonia	16806	9	522	674	905	17097	2	253	239
4	Greensboro	19262	25	783	1327	978	20394	5	507	141
5	Marion	10591	23	377	1026	911	10883	4	243	82
6	Mount Airy	13446	29	560	236	485	13757	2	411	45
7	Salisbury	14367	13	474	497	626	14712	3	232	122
8	Statesville	17466	16	487	490	1055	17388	3	228	273
9	Waynesville	8304	15	234	204	725	8017	2	137	45
10	Winston-Salem	18518	13	697	539	612	19142	3	445	113
	<b>Total</b>	<b>151069</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>5226</b>	<b>6718</b>	<b>9021</b>	<b>153992</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3004</b>	<b>1384</b>

Note:—No report from Rosman, Asheville District. Add its last year membership and our grand total would be 154,250.

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurances Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	37500		1	6500			12500					1
5	3	4800	87	1	3000								2
1	1	5500	550	1	5000								3
1	1	30000	3000	1	5000		50	3500					4
1	1	10000		1	2500		500	20500					5
2	2	35000		1	2500	170		1500					6
4	4	10000		1	5000			1000					7
5	4	10450		1	3000								8
2	2	35000		1	3000			17000					9
7	7	41500		1	3000			2800					10
4	3	6800		1	2000								11
6	7	1000	900	1	3000			3265					12
4	4	11800		1	4000								13
5	4	7250		1	4000	92	700	2800					14
2	2	4000		1	2500	500							15
1	1	25000		1	3000								16
8	7	7000		1	2000								17
1	2	52000		1	9000	7000		25000					18
8	6	3750		1	250								19
4	4	5600		2	3050		1500	1200					20
2	2	30000						13250					21
1	1	125000		2	15000			35000					22
5	5	9300		1	3000								23
6	6	10500		1	2800	350	725	1000					24
89	83	518750	4537	25	92100	8112	3835	140315					27

DISTRICT

5	5	25000		1	1200		1500	8000					1
1	1	25000	6000	1	5000			18000					2
4	4	47000		1	8000	1050							3
6	6	26800		1	5000			21500					4
6	6	13000		1	2500								5
4	3	23000	7800		500			5000					6
5	5	34000		1	3000			1500					7
3	3	38000		1	5000			17500					8
3	3	36000						15000					9
2	2	55500		1	5000	2300		28000					10
7	7	54500	6850	1	2000			19500					11
1	1	75000		1	15000	3410	8000	32500					12
4	4	42000		1	2000			13000					13
2	2	30000		1	5000			8600					14
2	2	5000	1600					3000					15
1	1	60000		1	10000		23000	46000					16
3	3	16500	700	1	4000	137		9000					17
6	6	25500		1	5000			10700					18
1	1	20000		1	5000			17000					19
3	3	56500		1	2500			11800					20
1	1	110000	28900	1	15000	3748		61000					21
1	1	25000	17687	2	17500	8900		38000					22
1	1	1278950	405000	1	33000		405000	895200					23
1	1	65000	11900	1	7000	2700		35000					24
1	1	35000		1	7000	1200		10000					25
1	1	50000		1	5800			18500					26
3	3	9000	550					1500					27
3	3	30000		1	2500	1200							28
2	2	3000											29
83	82	2314250	486987	25	173500	24645	437500	1344800					

LATION

66	72	1129300	267510	22	107950	10600	15800	533900		1	500		1
85	84	2258992	783938	30	205700	21250	206450	1261550		1	100		2
84	83	1282900	149186	29	177650	14386	15040	478650	1		50		3
81	85	1597000	121938	34	295100	32075	29450	755230	1		3000	1600	4
102	103	639570	44412	27	126605	11746	19400	217750					5
130	127	738050	9175	27	140000	4605	134150	185750		1	300		6
62	61	1131506	50635	27	138250	9300	2150	381900					7
82	83	900325	93071	29	129750	6750	2800	459250			3000	2400	8
89	83	518750	4537	25	92100	8112	3835	140315					9
83	82	2314250	486987	25	173500	24645	437500	1344800					10
864	863	12510643	2011389	275	1586605	143469	866575	5759095	2	3	6950	4000	

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Acton	2	36	2	46						24	6
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1	45	1	55					1	25	
3	Biltmore		6	1	30					1	60	10
4	Central	9	51	1	278			1	25	1	60	
5	Haywood Street	2	40	2	95					1	40	15
6	Hillside Street	1	36	1	65					1	22	15
7	Oakley	1	30	2	70					2	35	
8	West Asheville	4	75	2	197					4	150	
9	Black Mountain		14	1	30			1	4	1	35	6
10	Brevard	2	35	2	52							
11	Candler	1	12	2	70			1		2	125	
12	Emma-Elk Mountain		4	1	8							
13	Fairview		1	1	18			3		3	95	
14	Flat Rock	5	1	1	15					3	97	110
15	Fletcher-Mills River	1	22	3	55					2	44	20
16	Hendersonville	3	27	3	156					3	70	
17	Hot Springs			2	40		321			2	38	
18	Laurel		9	1	10							
19	Leicester	8		3	68					2	82	
20	Marshall		20	2	28					1	15	
21	Rosman											
22	Saluda-Tryon	2	16	2	30	1	35			2	45	3
23	Sandy		6					5	25	1	35	
24	Skyland		10	1	40			4	5	1	24	
25	Swannanoa	1	15	1	45					4	60	10
26	Weaverville Station	1	15	3	125	1	34	1		3	116	5
27	Weaverville Circuit		12									
	Total	44	537	41	1626	2	390	18	59	33	1297	200

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	2	20	1	22					1	20	
2	Bethel		34	1	26					3	55	
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park		55	1	45					2	125	20
4	Brevard Street	5	64	1	72					1	29	
5	Calvary		25	1	35			1	30	2	90	
6	Chadwick	1	24	1	60			2	10	3	145	5
7	Dilworth	8	69	1	212			1		2	170	15
8	First Church	25	280	2	338			1		3	334	
9	Hawthorne Lane	5	53	1	270							
10	Homestead-Duncan		7	2	42			2	2	2	70	
11	Myers Park	5	12	1	126							
12	Spencer Memorial	12	2	1	26			1		2	68	
13	Wesley Heights	2	25	1	48			1		2	55	
14	Big Spring			1	5			1	20	1	28	75
15	Hickory Grove		8					1		1	30	
16	Lilesville		15	2	40					1	20	
17	Marshville		20	2	34					2	80	5
18	Matthews-Indian Trail		21	3	87			1		4	57	13
19	Monroe-Central	5	83	2	192					1	45	
20	Monroe Circuit	2	135							1	30	
21	Morven		35	1	16			3	3	2	58	
22	New Hope-Bethel	1	16	1	11			5		1	26	
23	Peachland	1	30	1	15					1	30	
24	Pineville	1	20	3	80					3	110	20
25	Polkton		20	1	22			3		1	21	
26	Prospect		24	2	47					1	30	
27	Stanfield		3	1	16							
28	Thrift-Moores	1	102	3	65					3	103	
29	Trinity-Derita		25	2	52					2	47	5
30	Unionville	1	2	1	11			5		1	15	
31	Wadesboro		30	2	152					1	40	
32	Waxhaw		34	2	50					3	75	10
33	Weddington		20	2	44			1		2	35	
	Total	77	1313	47	2261			28	65	55	2041	168

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
21	3	38	28	420	486	14	16	12	5	569	1			
44	1	211	211	14	13	31	219	2	2	171	3			
50	1	15	160	175	20	27	98	5	25	1500	4			
1531	1	113	80	30	1097	1320	5	14	23	79	288	4		
50	1	20	10	346	386	5	8	2	10	25	283	5		
42	1	26	12	21	209	268	8	2	10	25	283	6		
1	1	11	16	20	175	222	11	4	25	45	1700	8		
1	1	60	810	870	27	42	4	25	45	1700	8			
28	1	19	10	178	207	47	1	5	5	207	9			
1	1	15	210	225	20	225	1	8	8	271	10			
60	5	50	525	575	30	1	13	10	126	118	15			
51	3	21	211	232	1	1	13	24	2	2496	16			
5	4	27	435	462	13	1	13	2	7	13	204	22		
5	5	50	513	563	6	3	6	4	2	104	24			
25	3	28	48	169	245	21	15	3	10	126	118	15		
25	1	53	12	55	375	495	15	12	24	2	35	18		
7	3	24	183	207	151	1	1	2	7	79	17			
20	5	18	133	151	1	1	1	2	7	79	17			
2	3	36	10	320	366	16	18	2	5	94	20			
4	2	22	4	3	177	206	3	7	13	204	22			
5	5	21	295	316	6	3	6	4	2	60	23			
6	3	27	213	240	17	15	15	3	10	280	25			
15	4	45	10	360	415	15	15	6	7	213	26			
203	1	27	21	15	177	240	27	51	7	117	27			
42	2145	65	806	261	154	8194	9415	344	272	36	164	1885	13560	

DISTRICT

14	4	30	15	5	362	412	5	4	3	50	157	1		
16	2	17	228	245	900	986	85	22	5	15	980	3		
30	1	41	25	20	330	398	16	12	1	8	775	4		
95	1	23	15	30	605	728	25	25	4	5	1138	5		
2	265	1	38	60	465	527	54	61	5	10	5	672	6	
5	199	1	84	77	40	829	1030	17	17	20	27	100	1821	7
16	1	115	132	45	1562	1854	56	46	7	82	837	3556	8	
4	60	1	125	75	60	848	1108	27	29	5	50	254	2081	9
1	2	20	10	360	390	5	27	5	13	314	10			
55	1	33	32	270	336	5	7	3	12	128	933	11		
33	1	26	16	252	294	9	22	3	8	247	12			
27	1	42	37	13	276	368	15	26	8	1506	13			
4	9	9	32	101	101	10	20	2	2	184	14			
9	4	27	38	350	415	10	10	2	8	774	15			
20	5	25	24	273	322	1	1	8	20	274	16			
20	2	37	311	348	5	7	1	3	6	166	17			
10	1	24	12	9	252	297	18	7	3	294	18			
10	4	46	51	250	497	844	29	6	16	154	1022	19		
10	4	40	12	362	414	105	26	4	4	636	20			
10	4	28	18	328	374	31	2	11	11	234	21			
10	4	28	18	361	389	12	12	11	11	90	22			
28	4	21	35	18	456	530	14	4	14	146	147	23		
8	3	35	17	5	350	407	6	2	4	386	24			
6	5	20	197	217	14	2	2	2	2	200	25			
3	3	37	425	462	2	2	2	2	2	150	26			
3	3	19	200	210	4	14	3	3	3	41	27			
30	3	36	20	464	520	12	4	7	15	592	28			
25	2	22	12	365	399	7	7	1	5	28	149	29		
5	5	25	241	266	8	8	8	8	8	106	30			
2	2	40	12	30	354	436	20	8	8	93	409	31		
15	4	34	40	245	319	13	6	8	14	314	32			
20	5	37	29	14	325	405	36	21	21	175	33			
31	1005	82	1224	815	586	13735	16360	676	410	64	322	1863	20849	

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Belmont—Main Street	1	8	1	41			1		1	42	
2	Park Street	1	28		51			1		2	277	24
3	Belwood	2	74		103					3	112	13
4	Bessemer City	1	18		78							
5	Cherryville Station	2	27		47			1	5			
6	Cherryville Circuit		42							3	100	
7	Cramerton	1	13	1	25							
8	Crouse		41	1	20							
9	Dallas	1	18	1	16					1	30	3
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	1	25	2	34					2	74	12
11	East End	1	8	1	14			1	14	1	36	10
12	Main Street	10	110	1	112			16	43	2	65	
13	Maylo	1	12	1	10			1		1	55	
14	Smyer	2	7	1	30			1		2	75	
15	Trinity	1	60							3	90	25
16	West End	1	30	1	34	1	25	1	1	3	91	15
17	Goodsonville		30	1	25			1	30	1	92	13
18	Kings Mountain—Central	4	38	1	49			1	24	2	68	
19	Park-Grace		12							1	25	
20	Lincolnton—First Church	3	46	1	77					1	30	
21	Lincoln Circuit		16	1	12			5		1	75	
22	Lowell		35	2	35					2	101	27
23	Lovesville		16	1	14					4	75	1
24	McAdenville		6	1	40			1	17	1	49	3
25	Mount Holly	1	52	1	44			1		1	51	10
26	Polkville	1	30	1	20	1	15	4				
27	Rock Spring		24	1	13			8		3	72	
28	Shelby—Central	3	52	2	235			1		1	40	
29	Lafayette Street	1	18							1	35	20
30	Shelby Circuit		19	1	17	1	15	5		2	105	11
31	South Fork		29	1	10					3	95	
32	Stanley		24	2	27					2	40	
	Total	39	959	39	1233	3	55	50	134	50	2000	187

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro Station	2	36	1	52			1		1	157	25
2	Asheboro Circuit		20	4	34			5		3	75	
3	Battle Ground			3	31					2	75	
4	Cedar Falls		10	1	12							
5	Coleridge		36	2	30			5	25	3	90	5
6	Farmer		16	1	12			4		2	60	
7	Gibsonville		21	1	15			2		1	42	
8	Greensboro—Bethel-Grace	2	51	3	58			2	25	2	43	12
9	Bessemer		48	1	34					1	25	15
10	Carraway Memorial	1	20	1	26			1		1	24	
11	Centenary	1	35	2	118					2	80	13
12	College Place	1	40	2	98			1		2	125	10
13	Glenwood		12	1	18					1	65	
14	Proximity	1	27	1	40					2	45	15
15	West Market Street	7	231	1	417					2	296	59
16	West Greensboro	1	30	3	99					4	102	
17	Guilford	2	18	2	64					3	110	
18	High Point—Calvary	1	15	1	20			1	4	1	35	
19	Highlands		28	1	35							
20	Main Street	1	68	2	107			1				
21	Ward Street-Archdale	1	28	2	77	1	30			2	58	4
22	Wesley Memorial	4	83	2	332							
23	Jamestown-Oakdale		20	1	25							
24	Liberty		50	4	56			4		3	55	8
25	Mount Pleasant		23	2	39					1	30	
26	New Hope		17					5		1	40	
27	Pleasant Garden		50	3	58					1	32	
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	2	60	2	75					2	65	28
29	Randleman	2	27	4	93					2	34	10
30	Randolph	28		1	20			2	5	1	14	5
31	Reidsville—Central	5	54	2	150			1	10	2	55	10
32	Reidsville Circuit	1	60		60					1	35	
33	Ruffin	2	12	2	59			3		1	30	
34	Stokesdale		20	2	20					2	40	5
35	Summerfield		19	2	35					3	56	
	Total	65	1285	65	2419	1	30	38	69	55	1993	224





MARION

Number		General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Avery	1	12	1	45							
2	Bostic	1	1	1	20					1	56	
3	Broad River		40	12	42			6		2	72	
4	Burke		18	12	22							
5	Burnsville	1	12	12	45					2	80	
6	Cliffside-Avondale	1	25	12	25			1		2	40	
7	Elk Park		29	12	32							
8	Forest City	2	32	12	80					2	60	
9	Gilkey	1	24	12	45			4		1	20	
10	Glen Alpine	1	20	1	31			1	16	1	30	
11	Henrietta		16	3	26					2	36	10
12	Marion—Cross Mill		20							1	20	
13	First Church	3	61	1	43			1	16	1	23	7
14	Marion Mills	1	16									
15	Marion Circuit	1	29	1	16			6		1	60	2
16	McDowell	1	40							1	20	
17	Micaville	1	17							2	120	
18	Mill Spring		27	2	48			5		2	50	
19	Morganton—First Church	3	123	1	55					1	64	6
20	North Forest	1	15	12	38			2		2	59	
21	Morganton Circuit		20	1	7							
22	Old Fort		34							2	49	
23	Rutherfordton	1	35					1		1	32	
24	Rutherford College	2	24	1	32					1	35	9
25	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	1	30	12	26			2		1	24	
26	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	1	24	12	38					1	30	
27	Table Rock		12	12	55					1	35	4
	Total	24	785	33	694			29	32	31	1015	38

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat		5									
2	Boone	4	25	12	41							
3	Creston			1	15					2	58	
4	Danbury	1	32	1	16					2	65	
5	Dobson		8	12	50							
6	Draper		13	1	31			1		2	67	
7	Elkin		35	2	100			1	20	1	30	8
8	Helton		12							2	58	
9	Jefferson	1	40	3	40					1	25	
10	Jonesville		6	2	20					1	20	
11	Laurel Springs		1									
12	Leaksville	2	30	2	55							
13	Madison	1	16									
14	Moravian Falls		21	1	21							
15	Mount Airy—Central	2	57	1	90					2	62	30
16	Rockford Street		3									
17	Mount Airy Circuit	1	13	12	25					1	20	
18	North Wilkesboro	3	39	12	105			1		3	79	15
19	Pilot Mountain		25	12	60					2	50	15
20	Rural Hall	1	20	1	32					1	36	3
21	Sandy Ridge	1	30	1	22					2	45	
22	Sparta		11	1	26			6	1	6	131	
23	Spray	1	14	1	64					1	28	
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	1	18	2	36					2	50	
25	Todd		3	1	15					1	25	
26	Walnut Cove		20	1	15							
27	Warrensville		5	1	8			1		2	39	
28	Watauga	1	18	1	18					1	36	
29	Wilkesboro	1	22	2	39			3		2	35	
30	Yadkinville	1	26	4	62					4	86	
	Total	22	568	40	1006			10	21	41	1045	71



## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Albemarle—Central	6	50	1	69							
2	First Street	1	25	1	22			1		1	35	20
3	Albemarle Circuit		32		38			5			75	
4	Badin-Tabernaacle		24	2	38					1	43	
5	China Grove	1	41	1	43						40	
6	Concord—Central	4	53	1	140					1	40	
7	Epworth	1	21	1	90			1	5	2	43	13
8	Forest Hill	3	65	1	150					1	30	10
9	Harmony	1	12					1		2	30	
10	Kerr Street		10							3	68	
11	Westford	1	19	1	27			1		3	81	
12	Concord Circuit	1	20	2	51					3	135	
13	East Spencer	2	18	1	48			1	12	1	26	5
14	Gold Hill	2	12	3	32					3	74	5
15	Granite Quarry	2	25	3	62					2	47	7
16	Kannapolis	1	65	1	25			1	18	2	65	54
17	Landis		3							4	50	
18	Mount Pleasant	1	34	1	45					2	142	26
19	New London			1	18					3	73	
20	Norwood Station	5	25	2	30					2	48	15
21	Norwood Circuit	1	15					4				
22	Salem		30	1	18					1	50	
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	1	25	1	29					1	80	8
24	First Church	60	10	1	227					2	60	15
25	Main St.-Rowan Mill	2	4	2	20					1	37	
26	Park Avenue	1	15	1	65					1	67	5
27	Spencer-Central	1	20	1	214					2	60	27
28	Woodleaf		31	1	17							
	Total	96	695	31	1480			15	35	47	1459	210

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	1	35	2	55			5		3	80	
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	1	14	1	22					2	62	5
3	Catawba	1	40	3	62			4		5	157	9
4	Cool Springs	1	40	4	65					3	60	10
5	Davidson	1	51	3	57					3	75	7
6	Dudley Shoals		21	3	54					2	38	
7	Elmwood	1	20	3	45			1		1	30	
8	Granite Falls	1	24	1	43			1		2	45	
9	Hickory—First Church	2	40	1	256					1	93	15
10	Highland-Rhodhiss		21	2	41			1	14	2	24	
11	Westview	2	42	1	65			1		1	44	25
12	Hiddenite	2	31	3	75					2	96	
13	Hudson	1	20	2	26					3	97	
14	Lenoir-First Church	3	66	1	152					3	74	15
15	Lenoir Circuit		30	2	37					1	36	5
16	Maiden	1	25	2	50					3	69	5
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	1	17	1	23					1	79	
18	Central	1	42	1	103			1	15	2	62	25
19	Mooreville Circuit	1	58	3	111					2	79	5
20	Mount Zion	1	30	1	40			1		1	135	30
21	Newton	2	60	1	54					1	25	
22	Ohl		17	1	19					1	30	
23	Shepherd	1	25	4	76							
24	Statesville—Broad Street	5	99	2	223			1	42	2	69	5
25	Race Street	1	40	1	65	1	65	1	25	1	108	23
26	Statesville Circuit	1	11	3	65					3	130	
27	Stony Point	3	32	1	20			1		1	40	
28	Taylorville	1	33	1	42			1		1	44	
29	Troutman		20	1	39					2	35	
30	Whitnel	1	22	1	18					3	92	
	Total	37	1026	56	2003	1	65	19	96	58	2008	184



WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Andrews	1	26	1	150			1		2	40	
2	Bethel	1	29	1	25			4		1	30	
3	Bryson City	1	29	1	25			1	26	1	20	12
4	Canton	1	60	1	104					1	53	15
5	Clyde	1	30	4	48			4		12	104	
6	Cullowhee	1	10	1	30					12	95	
7	Delwood	1	21	1	45			4		12	68	
8	Fines Creek	1	18									
9	Franklin Station	1	15	1	32						30	
10	Franklin Circuit	1	55	1	68			6		5	186	
11	Glenville	1	16							1	14	
12	Hayesville	1	15	1	26			5		1	46	
13	Haywood	1	26							12	48	
14	Highlands	1	10	1	14			2		12	30	
15	Jonathan	1	20	1	11					1	35	
16	Junaluska	5	15	1	32			1			74	5
17	Macon	1	57	1	23					6	190	5
18	Murphy Station	1	50	1	28					1	22	
19	Murphy Circuit	1	4									
20	Robbinsville	1	5	1	15							
21	Sylva	1	32	1	40	2	36	1		1	36	
22	Waynesville	3		1	65					1	35	
23	Webster	1	26	1	17					1	28	
24	Whittier	1	15							1	35	
Total		27	577	26	798	2	36	29	26	40	1219	37

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance		20	1	12					2	50	4
2	Cooleemee		26	1	21					2	65	
3	Davidson	1	53	1	43			4	10	1	35	10
4	Davie		16									
5	Denton	1	20	3	55					1	26	
6	Erlanger	1	31	2	52					3	61	
7	Farmington	1	13	1	19					1	30	
8	Forsyth	3	30	2	63					3	97	10
9	Hanes-Clemmons	1	6	2	20			3		3		55
10	Kernersville	1	11	1	32			2		1	25	
11	Lewisville	1	25	3	99					2	55	
12	Lexington	6	79	2	110			1		1	95	25
13	Linwood	1	25	2	40			4		2	50	6
14	Mocksville	2	30	2	110			1		12	78	12
15	Oak Ridge	1	3	1	34					1	30	
16	Thomasville—Main Street	2	83	4	228					1	40	
17	Trinity		22	2	41					3	80	5
18	Thomasville Circuit	1	70	1	26				60	6	170	19
19	Walkertown	1	10	3	86			1	15	1	55	
20	Welcome		20	1	28	1				1	61	
21	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	5	34	2	166			1				
22	Burkhead	2	80	1	103			1		1	65	4
23	Centenary	15	133	1	451							
24	Central Terrace		14	2	30	1	60			1	25	
25	Grace	1	29							1	42	
26	Green Street	1	24	1	41					1	40	10
27	Hiatt Memorial	1	26				3					
28	Ogburn Memorial		40	4	82					2	105	18
29	Sedge Garden		5							1	30	
Total		48	978	47	1992	2	63	18	85	44	1410	178

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	41	537	41	1626	2	390	18	59	33	1297	200
2	Charlotte	77	1313	47	2261			28	65	55	2041	168
3	Gastonia	39	959	39	1233	3	55	50	134	50	2000	187
4	Greensboro	65	1285	65	2419	1	30	28	69	55	1992	224
5	Marion	24	785	33	694			29	32	31	1015	38
6	Mount Airy	22	568	40	1006			10	21	41	1045	71
7	Salisbury	96	695	31	1480			15	35	47	1459	210
8	Statesville	37	1026	56	2003	1	65	19	96	58	2008	184
9	Waynesville	27	577	26	798	2	36	29	26	40	1219	37
10	Winston-Salem	48	978	47	1992	2	63	18	85	44	1410	178
Total		479	8723	425	15512	11	639	244	622	454	15486	1497



## ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Acton	160	160	1600	1600	475	475	16	16
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	180	158	1800	1600	522	210	18	18
3	Biltmore	150	150	1500	1500	400	26	15	15
4	Central	780	780	5000	5000	5000	5000	50	50
5	Haywood Street	210	210	2100	2100	1000	1000	.....	.....
6	Hillside Street	130	119	1300	1196	800	110	13	.....
7	Oakley	100	52	1000	600	350	350	10	.....
8	West Asheville	360	360	3600	3600	.....	37	.....	.....
9	Black Mountain	160	160	1600	1600	400	400	16	5
10	Brevard	200	190	2000	1900	700	258	20	.....
11	Candler	170	170	1700	1700	390	390	.....	.....
12	Emma-Elk Mountain	60	60	600	600	250	16	6	2
13	Fairview	60	47	600	499	10	15	.....	.....
14	Flat Rock	140	109	1400	1091	450	47	.....	.....
15	Fletcher-Mills River	180	180	1800	1800	582	582	.....	.....
16	Hendersonville†	300	300	3000	3000	1700	.....	.....	.....
17	Hot Springs	90	67	900	670	200	25	9	9
18	Laurel	50	20	500	250	115	36	5	5
19	Leicester	120	90	1200	900	350	.....	.....	.....
20	Marshall	67	67	675	675	175	175	7	7
21	Rosman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Saluda-Tryon	140	88	1400	894	320	100	14	5
23	Sandy	66	62	660	624	200	10	7	7
24	Skyland	84	81	841	813	200	75	8	8
25	Swannanoa	120	60	1200	850	400	30	12	.....
26	Weaverville Station	150	150	1500	1500	550	550	.....	.....
27	Weaverville Circuit	100	74	1000	750	300	41	10	5
	Total	4927	3964	40476	37312	15839	9958	236	134

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	89	84	1111	1051	395	337	.....	.....
2	Bethel	102	102	1275	1275	496	496	.....	.....
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	160	160	2000	2000	740	740	.....	.....
4	Brevard Street	144	144	1800	1800	575	575	.....	.....
5	Calvary	180	180	2250	2250	900	355	.....	.....
6	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	425	425	.....	2
7	Dilworth	240	240	3090	3000	2372	1352	30	30
8	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	5500	5500	50	50
9	Hawthorne Lane	*360	*360	3600	3600	2850	2850	36	36
10	Homestead-Duncan	144	120	1800	1500	300	225	18	9
11	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	2000	2000	.....	15
12	Spencer Memorial	120	120	1500	1500	388	388	15	15
13	Wesley Heights	104	104	1300	1200	221	221	13	13
14	Big Spring	80	80	1000	1000	125	125	10	.....
15	Hickory Grove	120	120	1500	1500	394	224	.....	.....
16	Lilsville‡	90	86	1130	1075	300	300	.....	.....
17	Marshville	139	89	1680	1111	.....	75	.....	.....
18	Matthews-Indian Trail	136	94	1700	1249	400	400	.....	13
19	Monroe-Central	240	194	3000	2430	2435	972	.....	.....
20	Monroe Circuit	100	92	1250	1150	275	175	.....	.....
21	Morven	99	91	1200	1135	390	110	.....	.....
22	New Hope-Bethel	80	80	1000	1000	275	275	.....	.....
23	Peachland	85	59	1065	822	297	100	.....	.....
24	Pineville	128	128	1600	1600	534	534	16	13
25	Polkton	89	75	1111	947	297	65	11	.....
26	Prospect	100	100	1250	1250	496	166	.....	.....
27	Stanfield	48	36	600	448	100	100	.....	.....
28	Thrift-Moores	112	112	1700	1700	500	300	15	15
29	Trinity-Derita	132	104	1650	1300	403	160	.....	5
30	Unionville	56	45	700	567	284	26	.....	.....
31	Wadesboro	168	168	2100	2100	1495	1495	21	21
32	Waxhaw	104	104	1300	1300	496	281	13	.....
33	Weddington	112	63	1400	782	300	300	14	2
	Total	4749	4422	58672	54842	26958	21647	262	239

\* Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, was assessed and paid \$288.00 to Presiding Elder instead of the \$360.00 as published.

† The pastor at Hendersonville after Conference reported that Hendersonville paid \$851.00 on General and Conference Work.

‡ The pastor reports that \$23.00 was paid on his salary after he filed report at Conference.



TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannate Employment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10	7	...	34	160	385	384	23	54	...	27	586	3921	...	3921	1
45	...	...	...	65	211	339	35	292	...	44	256	3255	...	3255	2
6	...	...	...	23	100	500	21	186	...	60	195	2782	275	2507	3
275	...	...	...	500	10833	60098	52	3821	...	1531	5981	93921	3231	90690	4
112	...	...	...	220	740	100	...	1535	...	65	390	6472	200	6272	5
25	...	...	...	142	486	614	4	438	...	57	318	3509	67	3442	6
25	...	...	...	75	500	...	4	...	...	...	220	1826	330	1496	7
37	...	...	...	360	2636	13803	207	1316	...	...	1770	24126	...	24126	8
28	...	...	...	46	209	600	11	100	...	34	212	3405	28	3377	9
44	...	...	...	41	350	100	50	175	...	...	276	3384	...	3384	10
15	...	...	...	170	220	665	...	200	...	60	310	3900	...	3900	11
1	...	...	...	...	15	55	...	25	...	...	273	1047	...	1047	12
5	...	...	...	44	7	125	...	3	...	51	384	1180	...	1180	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	110	200	2007	...	2007	14
5	...	...	...	63	85	93	93	270	...	45	254	3377	286	3091	15
144	...	...	...	300	1474	2496	436	971	...	25	2520	11666	2545	9121	16
16	...	...	...	5	36	...	...	102	...	7	81	1018	33	985	17
5	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	35	366	...	366	18
5	...	...	...	34	25	380	...	87	...	20	209	1750	120	1630	19
9	...	...	...	15	112	...	...	30	...	...	101	1191	30	1161	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
19	...	1	...	21	237	78	40	228	15	7	224	1957	141	1816	22
...	...	...	...	16	...	40	...	220	...	5	60	824	...	824	23
5	5	...	...	10	11	82	34	...	...	6	110	1240	...	1240	24
5	...	...	...	3	350	100	...	...	...	25	293	1716	498	1218	25
50	...	...	...	...	404	...	60	844	168	208	226	4160	...	4160	26
5	...	...	...	13	225	75	...	...	...	...	125	1313	...	1313	27
896	12	1	34	2326	19666	81177	977	10677	183	2387	15609	185313	7784	177529	

DISTRICT

10	...	...	...	111	62	1556	36	86	...	14	210	3557	127	3430	1
...	...	...	...	53	...	1395	...	...	...	16	249	3586	...	3586	2
...	...	...	...	200	777	250	...	150	...	50	1000	5327	...	5327	3
...	...	...	...	53	350	450	75	510	...	...	783	4740	...	4740	4
25	...	...	...	225	1824	110	12	250	...	95	1143	6469	1000	5469	5
20	25	...	...	181	119	863	70	291	...	272	687	5223	413	4810	6
25	8	...	...	300	2484	6579	585	1666	...	219	1948	18436	...	18436	7
441	170	...	...	500	9638	25900	2012	2437	...	16	4475	56599	...	56599	8
108	31	...	...	360	9875	383	...	2138	...	...	2385	22126	550	21576	9
25	...	...	...	110	...	450	...	169	...	64	332	3004	233	2771	10
130	...	...	...	400	3282	11530	353	1100	...	...	1072	24202	...	24202	11
11	...	...	...	150	193	440	...	220	...	55	255	3347	283	3064	12
30	...	...	...	150	593	1370	200	205	...	33	1514	5733	1641	4092	13
5	...	...	...	100	317	180	...	196	...	102	184	2289	289	2000	14
...	...	...	...	17	75	140	22	...	...	13	776	2887	...	2887	15
...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	40	...	...	302	1863	...	1863	16
...	...	...	...	90	45	185	10	110	...	30	166	1911	...	1911	17
8	...	...	...	147	120	2727	...	249	...	33	303	5343	...	5343	18
124	...	...	...	243	1248	2251	14	1373	...	10	1192	10051	14	10037	19
...	1	...	...	70	50	465	...	...	...	10	636	2649	...	2649	20
...	4	...	...	74	...	...	...	260	...	...	238	1912	...	1912	21
...	...	...	...	40	50	100	...	50	...	10	102	1707	...	1707	22
...	3	...	...	65	40	147	50	28	...	...	147	1461	...	1461	23
15	13	...	...	140	45	30	...	431	...	48	546	3543	115	3428	24
...	...	...	...	29	130	300	22	25	...	8	200	1801	...	1801	25
12	...	...	...	25	108	...	...	63	...	6	152	1882	6	1876	26
3	...	...	...	...	...	82	3	80	...	...	44	796	...	796	27
23	7	...	7	85	214	200	21	110	...	30	608	3422	115	3317	28
...	5	...	...	70	65	85	52	337	...	30	182	2395	200	2195	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	106	749	...	749	30
3	13	...	...	210	400	500	108	925	...	...	510	6504	...	6504	31
25	...	...	...	81	...	225	...	100	...	25	336	2477	...	2477	32
20	4	...	...	28	47	175	34	205	...	20	175	1855	187	1668	33
1117	284	...	7	4337	32151	59070	3709	13864	...	1209	22958	2198561	5173	214683	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	180	180	2000	2000	575	575		
2	Park Street	112	96	1250	1048	400	360	12	7
3	Belwood	180	180	2000	2000	1125	1125		
4	Bessemer City	153	153	1700	1700	625	165		
5	Cherryville Station	135	121	1500	1354	400	400	15	15
6	Cherryville Circuit	135	96	1500	1085	550	57		
7	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	350	160	11	11
8	Crouse	144	115	1600	1275	575	174	16	5
9	Dallas	135	110	1500	1350	550	150	15	5
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	185	185	2050	2300	750	750	20	20
11	East End	108	74	1200	823	463	100	12	
12	Main Street	360	360	4000	4000	3100	3100	40	80
13	Maylo	108	83	1200	930	375	90		
14	Smyer	121	121	1350	1350	450	450	13	13
15	Trinity	90	90	1000	1000	400	400	10	10
16	West End	129	129	1440	1440	350	350		
17	Goodsonville	108	108	1200	1200	350	350	12	12
18	Kings Mountain—Central	225	225	2500	2500	750	15		
19	Park—Grace	40	40	450	450	50	50	5	5
20	Lincolnton—First Church	270	270	3000	2900	2000	806	30	
21	Lincoln Circuit	144	121	1600	1342	575	124	16	16
22	Lowell	162	162	1800	1800	575	477	18	18
23	Lowesville	130	113	1450	1240	576	184	14	
24	McAdenville	90	54	1000	600	300	70		
25	Mount Holly	162	162	1800	1800	850	850		
26	Polkville	225	198	2500	2260	1000	200		
27	Rock Spring	180	114	2000	1615	850	260	20	
28	Shelby—Central	324	324	3600	3600	2500	2500	36	36
29	Lafayette Street	162	100	1800	1800	525	135		
30	Shelby Circuit	162	145	1800	1630	575	290	18	16
31	South Fork	162	125	1800	1391	775	279		
32	Stanley	126	103	1400	1150	450	130		
	Total	5050	4590	56140	52023	23739	15126	333	269

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro Station	225	225	2750	2750	1650	1650		
2	Asheboro Circuit	45	45	665	605	45	45	45	45
3	Battle Ground	50	50	700	700	200	200		
4	Cedar Falls	60	60	700	700	100	100		
5	Coleridge	60	60	640	640	210	210		
6	Farmer	60	60	525	525	140	140		
7	Gibsonville	83	83	660	660	300	300		
8	Greensboro—Bethel-Grace	75	75	1500	1500	250	250		
9	Bessemer	75	75	1500	1500	400	400		
10	Carraway Memorial	100	100	2000	2000	475	475		
11	Centenary	225	225	3000	3000	1650	1650		
12	College Place	200	200	3000	2875	1500	900		
13	Glenwood	75	75	1500	1500	250	250		
14	Proximity	100	100	2500	2500	475	475		
15	West Market Street	650	650	4000	4000	7125	4250		
16	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2400	700	700		
17	Gulford	50	60	750	900	200	200		
18	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1700	1380	200	200		
19	Highlands	40	40	400	400	65	65		
20	Main Street	175	175	2000	2025	800	800		
21	Ward Street-Archdale	60	60	1200	1200	200	200		
22	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	5330	5330		
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1800	1800	450	20		
24	Liberty	65	65	780	780	225	225		
25	Mount Pleasant	60	60	800	800	250	250		
26	New Hope	32	32	472	472	150	100		
27	Pleasant Garden	135	135	1800	1800	700	700		
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	700	700		
29	Randleman	90	74	1600	1350	400	263		
30	Randolph	135	120	1800	1540	400	300		
31	Reidsville—Central	250	250	3000	3000	1960	1026		
32	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	450	450		
33	Ruffin	40	40	680	680	175	175		
34	Stokesdale	90	60	1240	1110	300	213		
35	Summerfield	50	50	750	750	200	200		
	Total	4470	4419	57912	56942	28625	23412	45	45

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Table with 14 columns: Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering, Golden Cross, Hospital, Supernannate Endowment, Orphanage, Incidentals and Other Objects, Churches and Parsonages, Insurance Premiums, Raised by Women's Mission Societies, Raised by Brotherhood, Raised by Epworth Leagues, Raised by Sunday Schools, Total for All Purposes, Less Items Reported Twice, Grand Total for the Year, Number. Rows include numerical data for various locations and a summary row at the bottom.

DISTRICT

Table with 14 columns: Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering, Golden Cross, Hospital, Supernannate Endowment, Orphanage, Incidentals and Other Objects, Churches and Parsonages, Insurance Premiums, Raised by Women's Mission Societies, Raised by Brotherhood, Raised by Epworth Leagues, Raised by Sunday Schools, Total for All Purposes, Less Items Reported Twice, Grand Total for the Year, Number. Rows include numerical data for various locations and a summary row at the bottom.

MARION									
Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Avery	60	55	600	570		25		
2	Bostic	120	95	1350	1251	761	174	2	2
3	Broad River	115	63	1400	797	428	121		
4	Burke	100	90	1600	1453	757	41	12	5
5	Burnsville	150	125	2000	1641	551	19		
6	Cliffside-Avondale	185	185	1800	1800	900	340		12
7	Elk Park	60	40	600	412	258	10	4	
8	Forest City	270	270	2000	2000	700	700		
9	Gilkey	100	90	1050	960	508	60	8	
10	Glen Alpine	175	175	1500	1375	633	100		
11	Henrietta	175	100	1600	1318		32		
12	Marion—Cross Mill	60	56	837	781	312	100		
13	First Church	300	300	2500	2500	1119	1119	18	18
14	Marion Mills	143	143	1200	1200	338	338	9	9
15	Marion Circuit	115	75	1395	860	465	30		
16	McDowell	130	125	1500	1460	747	128		
17	Micaville	100	80	875	775				
18	Mill Spring	84	50	820	500	418	31		
19	Morganton—First Church	400	400	3500	3500	1644	1644	27	27
20	North Forest	75	65	775	700	402	175	6	
21	Morganton Circuit	115	100	1255	1112	699	100		
22	Old Port	150	92	1581	1019	535	94	11	
23	Rutherfordton	270	270	1800	1800	800	500		
24	Rutherford College	80	80	700	700	265	138	5	5
25	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	238	238	2000	2000	1000	1000	15	15
26	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	130	112	1400	1171	485	46	10	4
27	Table Rock	92	83	1000	900	441	83	8	5
	Total	3992	3557	38641	34555	15166	7148	135	102

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	50	22	475	239	150	57	5	
2	Boone	160	160	1300	1300	650	117		
3	Creston	80	65	765	620	350	42		
4	Danbury	100	76	1000	781	360	70	10	
5	Dobson	130	90	1020	816	475	105		
6	Draper	100	80	1000	855	400	100	10	
7	Elkin	300	300	2700	2700	1300	1300		
8	Helton	95	74	975	753	350	85	10	4
9	Jefferson	160	160	1200	1200	600	15		
10	Jonesville	110	71	1050	677	400	61	10	2
11	Laurel Springs	45	31	400	287	175	20	4	
12	Leaksville	250	250	1800	1800	800	800		
13	Madison*	1080	1080		100	750	21		
14	Moravian Falls	90	80	900	830	275	70	9	
15	Mount Airy—Central	400	400	3060	3000	2100	1575	30	30
16	Rockford Street	70	13	700	347	300	4	70	
17	Mount Airy Circuit	130	103	1270	1007	550	73		
18	North Wilkesboro	320	320	3000	3000	1500	850	30	30
19	Pilot Mountain	150	130	1500	1300	650	60		
20	Rural Hall	150	130	1500	1311	600	117		
21	Sandy Ridge	60	11	675	457	200	50		
22	Sparta	80	66	650	600	300	54	6	1
23	Spray	200	161	1800	1450	800	226	18	
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	100	91	1300	1123	500	100	13	
25	Todd	65	46	650	410	250	18		
26	Walnut Cove	160	115	1500	1075	600	50	15	
27	Warrensville	60	38	600	409				
28	Watauga	165	111	1600	1189	624	148	16	
29	Wilkesboro	160	139	1500	1256	600	15		
30	Yadkinville	165	112	1500	1180	600	53	15	
	Total	5185	4555	37330	32072	17209	6256	271	67

\* The pastor at Madison desires that his report should show that Presiding Elder received \$100.00; and Pastor received \$1080.00.

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
16	4	10	1	67	1392	5					89	2218		2218	1
20	4	14	241	1900	59					32	209	3997	249	3748	2
13	2	20	26					35		20	152	1256		1256	3
13	1	11	123	4	220	30		73			614	2678	81	2597	4
4	1	6	110	461								2363		2363	5
8	1	180	611	818	173			170		20	397	4715		4715	6
4	4	5	10	64							50	599	30	569	7
19	5	200	750	1080	150			550		25	650	6404		6404	8
10	23	72	25					65		15	210	1535		1535	9
8	5	82	4	200	60			249		30	313	2601	82	2519	10
13	5	54	250					150		50	260	2232		2232	11
11	3	52	70								200	1273		1273	12
300	4	50	250	890	851	17		1697	12		417	8125	278	8147	13
17	4	120	258	310							417	2816		2816	14
11	4	50	34	134				34		168	213	1622		1622	15
56	1	25	110	60	300	15				5	260	2545	28	2517	16
2	5	55	15	25						30	69	1056		1056	17
3	1		20					25		40	710			710	18
88	23	200	480	1802	1176	152		307		133	830	10762	130	10632	19
20	8	10	41	129	782	18		257		18	296	2519	257	2262	20
11	5	155	200	2675	28			39			283	4713		4713	21
7	5	13	57	110	170	11				5	150	1729		1729	22
25		180	822	862	56			558			316	5389	525	4864	23
18	3	11	82	10	608	71		191		26	131	2074		2074	24
16	9	226	484	1178	133			363		70	822	6554		6554	25
15	5	3	70	45	572	60		214			396	2713		2713	26
22	2	35		300	10			40			3	1688	10	1678	27
733	123	15	383	2835	7426	15533	1048	5017	12	690	7989	87186	1670	85516	

DISTRICT

20		13	5	130	950	220	50	855			50	370		370	1
2		10	2	8	160	60				40	70	1079		1079	3
12	6			29	13	62	59	50		15	151	1324		1324	4
13	4			60	100	1115	37	100			150	2590		2590	5
15	13			43	96	71		144		20	313	1750	76	1674	6
100	1131	600	36	354	368		68	715		43	303	8018		8018	7
9	30		3	82	37	67				5	112	1261		1261	8
40	25		5	58	450	241		263		5	296	2758	28	2730	9
8	42			36	77	35		64		5	93	1171	35	1136	10
1	18			31	11	905					28	1332		1332	11
65	25			180	426		68	334			260	4208		4208	12
6	4			125	95	15	60	212			191	1909		1909	13
10				48		500	10				194	1742		1742	14
125				300	880	500	54	1020		30	729	8643		8643	15
4	14			60	28						130	600		600	16
23	7			24	600		10	60			282	2189	11	2778	17
150	7			360	1705	757	145	748		37	1022	9131	60	9071	18
20	3		10	91	50	150	15	200		30	300	2359		2359	19
17	4		21	130	26	3285	15	129		13	370	5568		5568	20
6	7		8	12						6	50	637		637	21
4	4		4	48	70			306		37	139	1327		1327	22
	3			95	222	156	49	91		5	166	2624		2624	23
32				50	272			250		200	320	2438		2438	24
5	33			25		200		15		10	120	882		882	25
22	2		2	35	731	905	40	45			418	3440		3440	26
			6	25		20	19	15		15	126	673		673	27
8	10			200	120	125		69		25	253	2258		2258	28
15				123	427	360		321		18	241	2915		2915	29
17	15			124	100	700	44	110			436	2891		2891	30
749	1407	623	102	2826	8046	10477	745	6110		559	7584	82178	210	81968	

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	310	310	3600	3600	1918	1633	36	.....
2	First Street	147	147	2000	2000	768	275	15	5
3	Albemarle Circuit	147	131	1500	1373	490	65	.....	.....
4	Eadin-Tabernacle	116	89	1200	925	437	25	12	.....
5	China Grove	104	104	1800	1800	344	202	18	.....
6	Concord—Central	258	258	3000	3000	1690	1690	30	30
7	Epworth	110	110	1600	1600	593	200	16	16
8	Forest Hill	172	172	2500	2550	1204	1204	25	25
9	Harmony	68	68	800	800	219	77	8	4
10	Kerr Street	104	104	1300	1300	301	21	13	.....
11	Westford	62	62	1000	1000	388	388	10	10
12	Concord Circuit	138	138	1500	1500	690	612	15	9
13	East Spencer	97	72	1500	1300	300	9	.....	.....
14	Gold Hill	94	96	1250	1200	552	50	12	3
15	Granite Quarry	104	94	1500	1403	465	127	15	.....
16	Kannapolis	318	318	2600	2600	1534	1534	26	.....
17	Landis	68	58	1000	892	335	50	10	4
18	Mount Pleasant	147	147	2000	2000	785	340	.....	.....
19	New London	127	120	1685	1400	387	83	17	15
20	Norwood Station	155	155	1500	1500	946	25	15	15
21	Norwood Circuit	73	58	800	680	300	51	8	.....
22	Salém	138	88	1500	1100	585	120	15	.....
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	215	215	2500	2500	971	267	25	.....
24	First Church	387	387	4000	4000	2279	519	40	40
25	Main St.—Rowan Mill	35	15	750	370	100	18	25	.....
26	Park Avenue	163	143	2000	1771	860	201	20	.....
27	Spencer—Central	224	224	2700	2700	1192	1192	27	27
28	Woodleaf	110	72	1200	792	348	65	12	.....
	Total	4201	3955	50285	47656	20981	11043	465	203

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	130	130	1300	1300	360	360	.....	.....
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	85	80	840	810	275	212	.....	.....
3	Catawba	180	177	1800	1769	600	388	.....	.....
4	Cool Springs	160	148	1600	1475	500	350	.....	.....
5	Davidson	140	140	1400	1400	1000	200	.....	.....
6	Dudley Shoals	120	74	1200	734	352	190	.....	.....
7	Elmwood	107	94	1074	938	275	275	.....	.....
8	Granite Falls	180	180	1800	1800	1000	650	.....	.....
9	Hickory—First Church	300	300	3000	3000	2400	2400	.....	.....
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	93	93	930	930	350	300	.....	.....
11	Westview	90	90	1000	1000	265	265	.....	.....
12	Hiddenite	150	108	1430	1086	550	200	.....	.....
13	Hudson	67	52	670	670	200	160	.....	.....
14	Lenoir—First Church	400	400	4000	4000	2400	2400	.....	.....
15	Lenoir Circuit	115	115	1150	1150	375	375	.....	.....
16	Maiden	160	160	1600	1600	500	300	.....	.....
17	Mooresville—Broad Street	120	120	1200	1200	390	110	.....	.....
18	Central	250	215	2500	2150	1200	300	.....	.....
19	Mooresville Circuit	200	200	2000	2000	800	450	.....	.....
20	Mount Zion	180	180	1800	1800	1200	250	.....	.....
21	Newton	240	240	.....	2135	.....	850	.....	.....
22	Olin	90	65	900	586	500	88	.....	.....
23	Shepherd	107	90	1070	903	500	232	.....	.....
24	Statesville—Broad Street	300	300	3000	3000	2400	1078	.....	.....
25	Race Street	200	200	2000	2000	1006	275	.....	.....
26	Statesville Circuit	148	128	1480	1281	400	319	.....	.....
27	Stony Point	120	120	1200	1200	300	100	.....	.....
28	Taylorville	125	113	1250	1128	490	155	.....	.....
29	Troutman	130	109	1300	1086	800	152	.....	.....
30	Whitnel	101	101	1115	1115	235	235	.....	.....
	Total	4798	4522	45609	45246	21368	13619	.....	.....

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
78	...	...	...	360	1125	360	193	607	...	...	838	9104	187	8917	1
31	4	...	...	137	240	950	30	110	...	...	580	4529	275	4254	2
10	...	...	...	25	110	...	...	...	...	50	163	1927	...	1927	3
12	...	...	...	95	325	671	123	...	...	12	439	2982	...	2982	4
17	10	...	...	20	125	300	25	...	...	...	435	3290	100	3190	5
75	25	...	...	525	871	48	...	1100	...	...	1018	8640	225	8415	6
11	3	...	...	160	314	92	67	128	...	35	485	3221	...	3221	7
101	16	...	...	268	1164	...	32	427	...	30	709	6698	...	6698	8
15	7	10	...	51	45	...	54	...	4	10	255	1400	...	1400	9
10	...	...	...	49	280	376	38	243	...	316	356	3073	238	2835	10
19	...	...	...	100	110	240	...	30	...	19	245	2223	...	2223	11
57	9	...	...	186	185	230	120	605	...	175	541	4367	344	4023	12
19	6	...	...	52	350	250	42	224	...	13	491	2828	...	2828	13
40	30	...	5	60	500	100	60	43	...	18	300	2505	...	2505	14
31	...	...	...	180	200	150	50	105	...	32	475	2847	...	2847	15
33	26	...	...	358	788	45	73	134	...	98	1024	7031	255	6776	16
5	4	...	6	72	250	150	...	...	...	20	251	1762	150	1612	17
17	...	...	...	232	118	685	...	70	...	94	496	4199	55	4144	18
10	...	...	...	103	148	213	26	65	...	12	419	2614	...	2614	19
32	16	...	...	216	250	225	83	190	...	25	481	3213	...	3213	20
5	...	...	...	19	6	88	...	...	...	...	157	1064	...	1064	21
13	...	...	...	80	170	360	...	135	...	20	269	2355	...	2355	22
35	...	...	...	209	160	23	...	359	...	98	917	4794	...	4794	23
52	...	...	...	400	4670	...	301	1813	...	65	2147	14394	...	14394	24
...	...	...	...	7	60	20	...	96	...	20	288	894	...	894	25
18	6	...	...	129	327	323	36	308	...	50	939	4251	...	4251	26
52	...	...	...	270	1010	200	15	764	...	40	768	7262	30	7232	27
10	8	...	...	92	29	152	5	4	...	...	158	1387	...	1387	28
808	170	...	21	4496	13900	6251	1373	8078	4	1272	15624	114854	1859	112995	

## DISTRICT

13	12	...	10	130	...	300	30	50	...	30	373	2738	...	2738	1
8	5	...	...	60	60	...	44	126	...	56	214	1675	55	1620	2
28	21	179	5	180	100	666	48	110	...	101	588	4360	...	4360	3
20	14	...	...	122	140	500	75	275	...	30	327	3476	...	3476	4
8	9	...	...	120	120	473	...	114	...	40	382	3006	200	2806	5
8	10	...	3	77	117	2520	2	122	...	30	66	3953	138	3815	6
12	5	...	...	60	...	171	40	10	...	5	77	1777	...	1777	7
21	13	...	...	180	275	...	...	314	...	25	657	4115	455	3660	8
12	15	...	...	300	3038	150	88	921	...	48	1136	11408	...	11408	9
12	12	...	3	90	76	293	30	257	...	8	477	2581	470	2111	10
5	25	...	5	103	555	2390	60	265	...	68	533	5364	498	4866	11
17	15	...	...	54	25	610	24	76	...	18	357	2590	...	2590	12
7	10	...	...	31	255	...	...	...	...	20	146	1351	...	1351	13
250	15	15	...	540	2150	450	328	1150	...	120	718	12536	...	12536	14
11	19	...	5	115	8	250	...	97	...	15	419	2579	...	2579	15
13	6	...	75	...	675	50	...	320	...	16	401	3672	150	3522	16
4	6	...	...	68	146	1001	43	102	...	12	159	2971	...	2971	17
20	24	...	...	200	800	...	109	551	...	35	531	4935	...	4935	18
18	17	...	...	200	123	1100	25	532	...	37	531	5233	...	5233	19
39	12	...	...	180	300	1080	...	85	100	75	510	4611	100	4511	20
35	21	...	...	240	339	700	17	773	...	...	736	6086	...	6086	21
5	9	...	...	47	117	32	15	47	...	4	90	1105	32	1073	22
14	11	...	5	90	75	540	13	149	...	...	275	2397	224	2173	23
51	19	...	...	334	6665	1854	185	1679	...	20	1698	16883	1923	14960	24
35	29	...	5	200	411	377	100	213	40	73	451	4409	160	4249	25
7	12	...	...	134	...	180	...	50	...	15	231	2357	...	2357	26
12	7	...	5	100	60	128	...	70	...	...	186	1988	...	1988	27
12	7	...	2	60	...	686	...	75	...	...	357	2595	...	2595	28
17	7	...	...	75	250	1175	75	134	...	...	202	3282	...	3282	29
12	16	...	...	61	618	65	32	300	...	56	357	2998	405	2593	30
726	403	194	123	4151	17528	17741	1383	9057	140	1013	13185	129031	4810	124221	

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Andrews .....	225	180	1800	1800	1000	25	25	15
2	Bethel .....	75	62	725	600	200	15	7	7
3	Bryson City .....	120	120	1050	1050	300	62	10	7
4	Canton .....	360	360	3000	3000	1435	835	30	30
5	Clyde .....	150	105	1070	868	300	61	14	2
6	Cullowhee .....	90	71	1100	850	200	25	5	5
7	Delwood .....	75	43	850	512	300	26	8	.....
8	Fines Creek .....	85	85	775	756	350	35	.....	.....
9	Franklin Station .....	250	180	1500	1500	1000	148	.....	.....
10	Franklin Circuit* .....	120	100	1090	828	200	80	10	10
11	Glenville .....	225	25	250	250	280	20	5	.....
12	Hayesville .....	100	90	900	780	385	100	9	9
13	Haywood .....	100	75	825	629	444	50	8	.....
14	Highlands .....	25	27	500	440	.....	37	5	5
15	Jonathan .....	100	25	800	410	300	11	8	.....
16	Junaluska .....	125	94	1500	1125	159	119	9	7
17	Macon .....	100	100	750	770	300	75	6	6
18	Murphy Station .....	300	246	2250	1845	800	30	25	15
19	Murphy Circuit .....	75	60	500	402	220	40	5	5
20	Robbinsville .....	48	48	475	392	100	65	5	5
21	Sylva .....	250	250	1850	1850	700	700	18	10
22	Waynesville .....	360	360	2400	2400	1435	257	15	15
23	Webster .....	100	70	1104	770	534	12	.....	.....
24	Whittier .....	100	48	750	432	500	18	.....	.....
	Total .....	3358	2824	27814	24259	11442	2846	224	153

## WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance .....	90	90	1050	1050	325	60	.....	.....
2	Cooleemee .....	160	160	1800	1860	500	52	72	14
3	Davidson .....	160	152	2250	2115	600	470	7	7
4	Davie .....	115	100	1400	1303	475	300	28	3
5	Denton .....	90	70	1169	914	275	180	.....	5
6	Erlanger .....	80	70	1550	1424	300	200	.....	2
7	Farmington .....	115	90	1500	1200	450	56	.....	.....
8	Forsyth .....	115	115	1185	1185	355	355	.....	3
9	Hanes-Clemmons .....	100	88	1030	904	290	155	.....	.....
10	Kernersville .....	110	110	1600	1600	450	450	25	25
11	Lewisville .....	115	86	1600	1190	475	143	62	3
12	Lexington .....	335	335	3000	3000	2490	434	120	.....
13	Linwood .....	115	106	1600	1600	425	231	.....	5
14	Mocksville .....	165	165	1900	1900	575	200	.....	10
15	Oak Ridge .....	60	60	400	400	215	215	8	12
16	Thomasville—Main Street .....	335	335	3150	3150	2490	2490	126	126
17	Trinity .....	80	80	950	1150	225	225	.....	.....
18	Thomasville Circuit .....	170	170	2000	2000	600	600	40	40
19	Walkertown .....	150	150	1500	1500	555	555	.....	.....
20	Welcome .....	160	160	1740	1740	575	475	5	5
21	Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....	150	150	2700	2700	790	230	.....	.....
22	Burkhead .....	230	230	2700	2700	1500	1500	.....	.....
23	Centenary .....	1000	1000	5000	5000	8922	8922	200	200
24	Central Terrace .....	100	100	1800	1800	350	350	2	2
25	Grace .....	145	145	1500	1500	450	61	.....	.....
26	Green Street .....	170	170	2100	1810	650	270	.....	5
27	Hiatt Memorial .....	25	25	700	700	60	60	.....	2
28	Ogburn Memorial .....	110	95	1662	1460	400	140	.....	2
29	Sedge Garden .....	25	25	375	402	60	60	.....	.....
	Total .....	4775	4632	50902	49197	25827	19439	695	471

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

1	Asheville .....	4327	3964	40476	37312	15839	9958	236	134
2	Charlotte .....	4719	4422	58672	54842	26958	21647	262	239
3	Gastonia .....	5050	4590	56140	52023	23739	15126	333	269
4	Greensboro .....	4470	4119	57912	56942	28625	23412	45	45
5	Marion .....	3992	3557	38641	34555	15166	7148	135	102
6	Mount Airy .....	5185	4555	37330	32072	17209	6256	271	67
7	Salisbury .....	4201	3955	50285	47656	20981	11043	465	203
8	Statesville .....	4798	4522	45609	45246	21368	13619	.....	.....
9	Waynesville .....	3358	2824	27814	24259	11442	2846	224	153
10	Winston-Salem .....	4775	4632	50902	49197	25827	19439	695	471
	Total .....	44905	41440	505221	434104	207154	130494	2666	1683

\* The pastor after Conference reported that an additional \$29.00 had been paid on salary, making total salary \$857.00.





## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 79.65	\$ .....	\$ 20.35
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT				
Chadwick .....	\$ 75.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 75.00
Thrift-Moores .....	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 75.00	\$ .....	\$ 7.00	\$ 75.00
GASTONIA DISTRICT				
Belwood .....	\$ 400.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 400.00
Bessemer City .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Cherryville—First .....	160.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cramerton .....	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Crouse .....	160.00	101.00	.....	59.00
Dallas-High Shoals .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Gastonia—Trinity .....	331.00	83.00	.....	248.00
Goodsonville .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
King's Mountain .....	500.00	33.00	.....	467.00
Lincoln .....	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Lowell .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
McAdenville .....	200.00	39.00	.....	161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street .....	140.00	.....	.....	140.00
Shelby Circuit .....	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
South Fork .....	100.00	25.00	.....	75.00
Stanley .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Totals .....	\$ 3231.00	\$ 521.00	\$ .....	\$ 2710.00
GREENSBORO DISTRICT				
Asheboro—First .....	\$ 1482.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1482.00
Asheboro Circuit .....	80.00	5.00	.....	75.00
Bessemer .....	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Cedar Falls .....	50.00	10.00	.....	40.00
Coleridge .....	80.00	8.00	.....	72.00
Farmer .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Gibsonville .....	200.00	20.50	.....	179.50
Bethel-Grace .....	365.00	.....	.....	365.00
Greensboro—Carraway Memorial .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
Centenary .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
College Place .....	1424.37	.....	.....	1424.37
Glenwood .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
Proximity .....	200.00	50.00	.....	150.00
South Greensboro .....	100.00	49.98	.....	50.02
West Greensboro .....	356.00	11.45	.....	344.55
West Market .....	2000.00	5.00	.....	1995.00
High Point—Calvary .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Highland .....	40.00	30.00	.....	10.00
Main Street .....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00
Ward Street—Archdale .....	200.00	20.00	.....	180.00
Wesley Memorial .....	.....	.....	330.00	.....
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	600.00	20.00	.....	580.00
Liberty .....	100.00	33.32	.....	66.68
New Hope .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pleasant Garden .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Randleman .....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Randolph .....	400.00	100.00	.....	300.00
Reidsville—Central .....	984.00	55.00	.....	929.00
Reidsville Circuit .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Ruffin .....	100.00	50.00	.....	50.00
Stokesdale .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Summerfield .....	400.00	5.00	.....	395.00
Totals .....	\$ 12161.37	\$ 948.25	\$ 330.00	\$ 11213.12

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

MARION DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery .....	\$ 10.00	\$ 20.00	\$ .....	\$ .....
Baskerville .....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Broad River .....	25.00	70.00	.....	.....
Burke .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Burnsville .....	25.00	11.00	.....	14.00
Cross Mill .....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Elk Park .....	10.00	5.10	.....	4.90
Forest City .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Glen Alpine .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Marion—First .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
Marion Circuit .....	25.00	16.54	.....	8.46
McDowell .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Mill Spring .....	50.00	60.00	.....	.....
Morganton—First .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Morganton Circuit .....	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Old Fort .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit .....	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00
Rutherfordton .....	100.00	14.75	.....	85.25
Rutherford College .....	70.00	83.25	.....	.....
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	50.00	56.85	.....	.....
Spruce Pine .....	10.00	12.27	.....	.....
Table Rock .....	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
Gilkey .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Morganton—North Forest .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1060.00	\$ 907.76	\$ 15.00	\$ 239.61

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Moravian Falls .....	\$ 41.00	\$ 11.00	\$ .....	\$ 30.00
Mount Airy—Central .....	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Pilot Mountain .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Sandy Ridge .....	5.00	13.00	.....	.....
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Warrenville .....	24.00	18.00	.....	6.00
Boone .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Elkin .....	.....	.....	36.11	.....
Helton .....	.....	.....	2.71	.....
Jefferson .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Jonesville .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Rural Hall .....	.....	.....	21.43	.....
Sparta .....	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Walnut Cove .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 420.00	\$ 82.00	\$ 94.25	\$ 346.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord—Harmony .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 30.00	\$ .....	\$ 10.00
Granite Quarry .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Landis .....	46.00	8.00	.....	38.00
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Spencer .....	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Woodleaf .....	60.00	30.00	.....	30.00
Gold Hill .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1646.00	\$ 68.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 1578.00

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

STATESVILLE DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Dudley Shoals .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 3.00	\$ .....	\$ 37.00
Granite Falls .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss .....	80.00	29.00	.....	51.00
Westview .....	20.00	15.00	.....	5.00
Hiddenite .....	40.00	7.00	.....	33.00
Mooreville—Central .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Mooreville Circuit .....	40.00	35.00	.....	5.00
Newton .....	345.00	100.00	.....	245.00
Shepherd .....	40.00	26.00	.....	14.00
Statesville—Race Street .....	100.00	27.00	.....	73.00
Statesville Circuit .....	40.00	20.00	.....	20.00
Stony Point .....	40.00	14.00	.....	26.00
Taylorsville .....	40.00	12.00	.....	28.00
Balls Creek .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Catawba .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1725.00	\$ 288.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 1437.00
WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT				
Andrews .....	\$ -225.00	\$ 25.00	\$ .....	\$ 200.00
Bethel .....	100.00	45.25	.....	54.75
Bryson City .....	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
Canton .....	200.00	132.00	.....	68.00
Cherokee Mission .....	8.10	8.10	.....	.....
Clyde-Lake Junaluska .....	400.00	29.00	.....	371.00
Cullowhee .....	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Dellwood .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Fines Creek .....	50.00	19.50	.....	30.50
Franklin .....	80.00	21.51	.....	58.49
Glenville .....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Hayesville .....	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Haywood .....	80.00	12.50	.....	67.50
Highlands .....	80.00	16.00	.....	64.00
Jonathan .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Judson .....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Macon .....	100.00	7.00	.....	93.00
Murphy .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Murphy Circuit .....	20.00	20.26	.....	.....
Webster .....	80.00	10.00	.....	70.00
Whittier .....	80.00	15.00	.....	65.00
Franklin Station .....	.....	.....	12.45	.....
Totals .....	\$ 2238.10	\$ 406.12	\$ 12.45	\$ 1832.24
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT				
Oak Ridge .....	\$ 25.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 25.00
Burkhead .....	104.00	33.00	.....	71.00
Forsyth .....	.....	.....	8.00	.....
Lewisville .....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Linwood .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Mocksville .....	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Thomasville .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Welcome .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Hiatt Memorial .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 129.00	\$ 33.00	\$ 38.00	\$ 96.00
DISTRICTS	RECAPITULATION			
Asheville .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 79.65	\$ .....	\$ 20.35
Charlotte .....	75.00	.....	7.00	75.00
Gastonia .....	3231.00	521.00	.....	2710.00
Greensboro .....	12161.37	948.25	330.00	11213.12
Marion .....	1060.00	907.76	15.00	239.61
Mount Airy .....	420.00	82.00	94.25	346.00
Salisbury .....	1646.00	68.00	5.00	1578.00
Statesville .....	1725.00	288.00	15.00	1437.00
Waynesville .....	2238.10	406.12	12.45	1832.24
Winston-Salem .....	129.00	33.00	38.00	96.00
Totals .....	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3333.78	\$ 516.70	\$ 19547.32

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Acton—Acton	980		325	5000		3000	2	2	156	1	127	24
Asbury	340		156	2000					72		61	
Oak Hill	440	339	229	3000			8	1	181	1	260	
Candler—Laurel Hill	90		70	1000					45		55	
Montmorenci	710	75	708	8000					200	52	175	
Pisgah	165		117	2000					41		75	
Pleasant Hill	600		570	1500			17	2	195	18	170	89
Snow Hill	304	150	340	2500			11		94		100	36
Emma-Elk Mt'n—Elk Mountain	315	15	175	2000					27	8	85	
Emma	175	40	48	5000				1	54		68	
Riverview	170		75	6500			1	9	98		89	
Woodfin				2000					47			
Fairview—Bethany	34		44	400			5	5	32		150	50
Fairview	132	10	90	500					20	10	75	30
Sharon	93		15	650			2	2	24		75	
Tweeds	154	125	235	7500					53	2	135	15
Flat Rock—East Flat Rock		450		6000			8		159	15	1	25
Edneyville	150	50	225	750				2	155		61	15
Fruitland	150		30	4000					121			
Moore's Grove			110	4500			7		132		1	57
Upward			100	5000					49			
Fletcher—Mills River—Balfour	192		73	10000	300			3	54	14	75	
Fletcher	893	48	340	15000			2		166	21	175	24
Mills River	893		260	2500			15	2	199	20	95	20
Hot Springs—Antioch	88		52	1000			1	1	95	15	50	18
Balding's Chapel	29		5	1000					25		15	
Fairview	19		3	2000				1	74		20	
Hot Springs	11		142	1000		800			85	25	75	
Paint Rock	46		18						42		23	20
Ivy—Beach Glen	10			1500					21			
Bright Hope	100			500					70		31	
Laurel	120			500					50		70	
Mt. Pleasant	40			500					23		50	
Leicester—Dix Creek	130	30	40	1000			4		106	11	104	42
Grace	270	130	144	4000			10	2	95	16	124	
Leicester	541	220	75	15000	2400	9000	2	3	94	24	89	31
Marshall—Marshall	775		200	10000			8	2	100	25	60	
Walnut	75		50	4000		3000			43	15	10	
Rosman—East Fork												
Lake Toxaway												
Rosman												
Sandy—Big Sandy	109			1000				1	45		60	
Chestnut Grove	66		20	500					36		65	
Little Sandy	249			1200			5		80		80	
Teague's Chapel	138			1500				1	35		40	
Western Chapel	137			1500			1		47		50	35
Skyland—Avery's Creek	275		118	1500			10	7	81		96	
Horse Shoe	169	50	44	4000		1200	13	15	97		75	24
Sardis	150	18	34	1500			2	2	67		69	
Skyland	300	14	68	2000		1200	1	6	29			
Swannanoa—Azalea												
Bethesda												
Swannanoa												
Tabernacle												
Weaверville Ct.—Alexander	154		94	4000			5	3	50	20	40	
Flint Hill	58			1500					39			
Pleasant Grove	141		55						42		82	
Salem	350		62	4500					40		35	
South Fork	51		52	2000			3		68			

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT												
CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Ansonville—Ansonville	575	316	751	20000	3975	5000	4	5	151	22	230	20
Cedar Hill	75	..	62	2000	..	..	..	1	46	..	55	..
Concord	225	200	313	2000	..	..	1	2	105	..	52	..
Wightman	185	..	68	2000	..	..	..	10	113	..	75	..
Bethel—Bethel	1080	1275	..	24000	..	8000	14	6	393	26	190	55
Boger's Chapel	297	75	..	1000	..	..	12	4	102	..	55	..
Lilesville—Forestville	126	350	..	5000	..	..	..	1	88	20	76	..
Lilesville	378	..	4000	5000	..	3000	..	3	112	16	104	20
Olivet	175	..	..	2000	..	1000	12	..	70	..	81	..
Savannah	268	..	..	2000	..	1000	..	6	71	..	57	..
Marshallville—Centre	100	..	90	1000	..	..	..	..	59	..	52	25
Gilboa	291	..	35	1800	..	..	2	1	63	..	36	..
Marshallville	489	137	327	27000	4500	8000	..	14	137	18	88	80
Smyrna	140	..	40	1000	..	..	2	1	144	..	65	15
Wingate	180	30	150	3000	..	2500	4	2	80	16	70	30
Matthews—Indian Trail	..	1750	84	500	..	..	5	2	173	26	162	37
Matthews	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monroe Circuit—Bethel	70	7	50	1000	100	..	312	..	150	..	158	30
Grace	235	..	30	1000	..	..	..	32	105	..	60	..
Icemorlee	245	30	70	1000	..	..	17	10	85	..	87	..
Morven—Morven	600	550	220	1500	..	..	26	3	100	..	109	..
North Monroe	845	..	300	15000	..	8600	9	3	333	1	168	23
Pleasant Hill	299	..	75	4000	..	2000	21	..	236	..	152	24
Shiloh	122	..	25	2000	..	..	4	1	52	..	54	..
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	463	..	100	16000	..	..	8	2	160	11	92	..
North Pine	108	..	50	1000	..	..	2	1	60	..	65	..
New Hope	299	..	100	3000	..	..	..	1	160	..	91	..
Sandy Plains	124	60	60	1000	263	..	..	..	150	..	80	..
Peachland—Fountain Hill	122	..	..	1400	..	..	..	1	66	..	70	..
Harmony	95	75	..	1400	..	..	1	1	50	..	54	..
Hopewell	447	125	100	4000	..	2250	11	..	330	..	330	30
Peachland	230	..	5	2000	..	..	3	5	61	15	76	..
Pineville—Harrison	866	..	878	12000	..	3000	3	2	204	29	164	40
Marvin	195	..	116	8000	..	..	3	..	134	11	84	55
Pineville	667	..	706	14000	..	3000	..	8	189	40	159	15
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	176	..	30	3000	..	1000	2	1	72	..	47	..
Polkton	771	..	780	15000	..	5000	14	2	185	21	130	21
Poplar Hill	75	..	20	1000	..	..	1	1	60	..	40	..
Prospect—Bethlehem	492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carmel	259	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Midway	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prospect	337	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinity	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	244	25	97	1000	..	..	4	3	115	..	80	..
Mount Moriah	127	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	55	..	52	..
Trinity—Derita—Derita	340	..	201	2000	..	1000	2	2	115	12	117	20
Trinity	1064	..	588	17000	..	4000	5	9	283	40	260	27
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel	400	..	299	10792	..	2500	8	13	170	18	138	33
Pleasant Grove	650	..	..	5000	..	..	3	27	253	25	189	20
Thrift	466	200	..	5000	..	..	1	14	117	22	173	50
Unionville—Mill Grove	109	..	..	1500	..	..	14	8	100	..	56	..
Oak Grove	160	..	175	1500	..	..	..	..	35	..	25	..
Union Grove	67	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	80	..	50	..
Unionville	151	..	..	2000	..	..	6	1	54	11	85	..
Zion	125	..	..	1000	..	..	..	..	81	..	25	..
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	200	125	..	6000	..	..	12	1	35	..	30	30
Mineral Spring	260	..	..	3000	..	..	7	1	150	20	109	..
Pleasant Grove	173	..	..	3000	..	..	4	2	115	..	60	10
Waxhaw	1300	100	..	18000	..	..	2	1	230	30	120	35
Weddington—Bonds Grove	71	..	60	1000	..	..	8	14	81	..	50	..
Hebron	116	..	73	2000	..	..	7	1	67	..	60	20
Union	74	..	63	2000	..	..	4	1	89	20	73	..
Weddington	341	..	242	8000	..	4000	14	7	231	24	159	..
Wesley Chapel	343	..	75	4000	..	..	3	3	88	..	75	15

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

GASTONIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Belmont-Park St.—Park St.												
Ebenezer	364	27		3500		2000	4		160	20	140	20
David's Chapel	90	41	53	2000			1	2			104	
Double Shoals	50			1500							55	
Fallston	270		305	3000		2000					163	
Kadesh	450		565	1500		1000	5	2			54	226
Lawndale	140		180				1				55	
Saint Peters	450		550	5000			11	1			19	203
Palm Tree	550	200	688	30000		10000	4				14	186
Bessemer City—Bessemer												
Concord												
Crouse—Antioch	70		3	1800				3		91		18
Crouse	300		75	2000			5			101	20	103
Laboratory	400		228	2000						9		98
Landers Chapel	250		91	1200			10			1		100
Pleasant Grove	370	150	228	2000		1000	12	2		190		96
Dallas—Dallas	946	300	800	38000	6500	12500	2	4		198	16	146
High Shoals	300		250	3000			2	8		110		110
Puett's Chapel	104		30	3000		2000					48	49
Lincoln Ct.—Asbury	313	20	194	2000			2		1	156		130
Ivey	158	15	60	1500						5	110	
Marvin	282	875	49	6000	500	2700	3	7		96		93
McKendree	250		97	1000		400				10	71	12
Pisgah	460		174	2000			2				107	
Lowell—Bethesda	518		391	7500		3300	4	1		127	13	138
Lowell												
South Point	518		378	7500			4	2		141		147
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel												
New Hope												
Salem												
Snow Hill												
Polkville—Casar	240		66	2000			1				87	
Clover Hill	950		235	4000			16	6		286		150
Lee's Chapel	62	116		700							49	30
Mt. Harmony	135		40	1500							19	40
Polkville	466		400	12000		8000	7			238	20	150
Rehoboth	438		167	2000			2				110	
Rock Spring—Bethany	75	129	43	1000				1		2	40	
Bethel	242		72	2000			5	1			117	
Denver	452	18	147	2500		1500					153	
Lebanon	66		81	1000						1	87	
Marvin	44		16	1000			6				30	
Mt. Pleasant	300	15	130	3000		2000	6	1			142	
Rehoboth	475		158	2500			4	1			182	
Webbs	105	9	44	1000							87	
Shelby Ct.—El Bethel	580	100	481	2500	600	700		5		200	17	200
Pine Grove	108		42	1000				3		60		40
Salem	70		26	1500		1200		5		50		38
Sharon	580		328	5000		1500	7	2			185	132
Sulphur Springs	437	125	101	18000	1475	1000	1			180		148
South Fork—Bethel	130		12	1500			3				81	55
Ebenezer	236		31	10000		2500	5	5		186		96
Mount Vernon	100		20	1500			7	10			96	76
Palm Tree	154		36	10000		25000	5	7		171	10	79
Plateau	209		20	3000		1000			2	155		101
Russell Chapel	143		53	3000		1000	1	7		88		55
Wesley Chapel	282		55	3000		1000	24	7		205		164
Zion	282		34	3000		1000	10	4		181		110
Stanley—Iron	218	65	85	2000				4		123	13	150
Stanley	989		430	8000		3000	2	31		319	14	160
Trinity	47			1000			2	2		34		34





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Avery—Fairview	86		33	1800				1	32			70
Jonas Ridge	192		14	1392				2	91			172
Linville Falls	67		5	1000					9			35
Mount Zion	29			800					35			65
Pine Grove	106			600					47			65
Pisgah	145			800			16	2	61			70
Bostic—Cedar Grove	92		17	1500					51			40
Hollis	49		7	1000					32			25
Hopewell	185		40	1500			4		82			60
Oak Grove	500	400	117	2000			10	7	206	12	130	32
Pisgah	100		2	1500			4	1	138			30
Salem	455	1500	193	1500	630	4000	8	8	159	30	125	40
Broad River—Kistlers	154		64	2000			8		75			75
Providence	230		114	2000		1500	8	10	150	20	150	56
Farmer's Grove	232		76	2000			2	5	87			80
Union	57			1500					13	28		
Wesley	187		80	2000				4	27			30
Burke—Bollinger	317	800	97	2000			5	2	85			84
Connelly Springs	330		302	4000			15		106	15	111	
Friendship	270	173	45	2000			5	2	208			75
Mt. Harmony	244		110	6000		3000	5	1	120			35
Warlicks	132		15	2000				2	32			
Valdese												
Burnsville—Bald Creek	262		134	4000			5		295	15	100	50
Boring Chapel	66	15		2000				1	64			
Concord	40		10	500			2		77			40
Elk Shoals	75		17	1000			2		55		100	20
Higgins Memorial												
Cross Mill—Capernium												
Carsons												
Cross Mill												
Pleasant Hill												
Elk Park—Banner Elk	120		13	2000					15			
Cranberry	95		4					1	19		120	
Elk Park	127		11	5000				4	83			45
Minneapolis	25		8	1000			5		41			15
Montezuma	50		4	2000				1	23			20
Newland	35		4	2000					10	17		
Gilkey—Centennial	195		25	2500				1	99			70
Gilkey	392		95	4000		1000			104	25	45	
Mount Hebron	352		95	4000		2000	1	3	119	20	20	25
Thermal City	140		35	1000				1	63			
Henrietta—Alexander												
Caroleen												
Henrietta												
Marion Mills—Clinchfield												
East Marion												
Marion Circuit—Concord	195		238	5000				7	131			60
Glenwood	162	75	81	2500			7	1	97	16	70	
Murphy Chapel	268		53	2000			1		37			66
North Catawba	64		10	2000					1	44		40
Pleasant Grove	71		27	2000					25			41
Providence	175		50	3500		3500			1	88		56
McDowell—Bethel	150		18	1000				4	81			128
Nebo	541		480	13000	300		1	5	187			140
Pinnacle	128		20	1000				4	7	52		40
Snow Hill	235		17	1000				3	1	128		55
Trinity	525		47	2000			3	2	155			80
Micaville—Celo	119		8	1500				1	66			40
Deytons Bend	156		12	1000			1	2	94			55
Horton Hill	25			100			4		14			
Martin Chapel	179		25	1500					84			60
Oak Grove	125		12	1000					21			30
Windom	111		17	1500				1	82			50
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	131	6	100	2500			1		101	14	70	25
Grays Chapel	69			2000			1	1	33			35
Lebanon	40			1000					40			30
Maness	35			1000			1		38			40
New Hope	240	5		2500			19		96			80

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Morganton Circuit—Bethel	198	100	150	1200			10					103
Bethlehem	190	1500	100	4000	500	4000	5	1	136			155
Mt. Pleasant	165	500	75	2500		2000		4	107			100
Salem	307	500	200	2500		2000	4	4	152			85
Zion	204	75	200	2000		2000		4	110	1		109
Old Fort—Bethel												
Bethlehem												
Ebenezer												
Mill Creek												
Old Fort												
Rutherfordton—Gilboa	300	10	211	2500				17	103			46
Rutherfordton	1063	200	1002	12000		2500	19	56	221	12		1
Spindale—Pleasant Grove												
Spindale												
Spruce Pine—Bakersville	316		135	12000			6	11	89	12	105	30
Penland	220		55	2000		1000	3		43		83	
Spruce Pine												
Arney's	57			1000							59	
Table Rock—Fairview	10			1000							20	
Linville	65			400							25	
Mountain Grove	342	256		1500	1600			3	137	32	106	35
Oak Hill	495	45		6500	2000				154	23	153	

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carters Chapel	6		4	2000			10	8	65			30
Chestnut Grove	43		26	1500		600	3		80			90
Hatchers	46		24	1500			1	5	61			90
Hunters	51		47	2000			4	3	101			80
Mount Herman	93		12	2000				13	91			60
Creston—Big Laurel	74		82	2000			10	1				
Creston	225		94	3000			1	1				
Mountain View	88		64	1000			3					
Sutherland	227		96	2500				1				
Thomas Chapel	71		62	1000								
Pine Hall	3		128	2500			6	1	74	16	81	25
Danbury—Bethesda	138		32	2500					151		115	40
Danbury	258	30	109	5200		2000		3	53		50	
Forest Chapel	96		2	3000					65		40	
Davis Chapel	36		10	1000			4		62		55	
Vade Mecum	22	8	4	1500			2	2	34		42	
Dobson—Dobson	260	35	30	12000		6000		4	103	28	40	
Pleasant Ridge	66			1000				3	44		30	
Rockford	74	150		2000				1	115		40	
Old Siloam	4			500					20			
Siloam	400		50	5000		3800	4	2	46		40	
Stony Knoll	102	900	20	1000			3	1	55		40	
Helton—Baldwin	146		40						34		56	21
Greenwood	102		44	1800			2		92		50	
Grassy Creek	213		122	2000			1	39	136		101	37
Healing Springs	44		16	1400			2		31		34	
Helton	322	65	180	1600			15	3	110		113	
Jefferson—Bethany	140	5	100	2000			10	4	165	8	131	
Jefferson	475		232	11000			6	1	114	16	90	25
Orion	140		23	1000			8	2	60		36	
West Jefferson	236		224	16000	600		3	2	136	8	125	
Zion	130		42	1000			6	1	178		95	
Jonesville—Ebenezer	43		10	1500				3	57		50	
Grassy Creek	40		10	1000				1	48		60	
Hanes Grove	53		7	1800				7	50		60	
Jonesville	352		116	4000			10	107	15	107	18	
Maple Springs	103		5	1500				6	48		70	
Longtown	36		7	1500				1	30		38	
Ronda	120		15	6000				4	29		40	
Laurel Springs—Delmont	16		45	300								
Bethel	16	100	41	700				1	5			
Chestnut Hill	56		161	1500			1	2	67		75	
Laurel Springs	82		202	1300					12		45	
Nathans Creek	43		210				2	2	25		25	
Mount Zion	75		166	1300					79		25	
Transou	30		74	1200					28			

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Moravian Falls—Adley	75		5	1500			2	2	15		25	
Beulah	360		85	3000			1		100		65	
Charity	58		15	1000			1	1	15		21	
Ferguson	17	80	12	1000				21	2	15		
Lebanon	125		20	1500				312	4			
Millers Creek	110		40	1300			1	30		25		
Moriah's	170		110	2000		1000		41	7	41		
Mount Airy Circuit—Beulan	140		30	1500				45		65		
Epworth	140		100	1000		1000		90		117		
Imogene	60			1000			4	35		50		
New Hebron	45			2000				20		25		
Oak Grove				5000				119	10	164		
Pleasant View	75			1000				29		140		
Salem	219		160	25000		2000		219	15	157		
Zion	165			1000		1000		105		71	20	
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	315			3000				100		65		
Fairview	70	35		2000			7	44		75		
New Hope	165			2000			4	36			50	
Pilot Mountain												
Pinnacle	250	100		2500				65	24	75		
Whitakers	111			1500				34				
Rural Hall—Antioch	319	45	122	6000			13	4	146	75		
Bethel	84		65	1000			11	3	83	130		
Germanton	185		50	2500			8		64	54		
Mount Pleasant	280	3000	100	4500				3	140	181		
Rural Hall	423	200	200	3000		2000	2	5	144	160		
Trinity	150		60	2000			24		120	108		
Sandy Ridge—Delta	100		12	1000			3		93	50		
Mt. Herman	70		5	1000					96	50		
Sandy Ridge	175		15	1000			1		60	55		
Smith Chapel												
Snow Hill	100		6	1000					38	50		
Mount Zion	55		5	800				1	43	50		
Sparta—Cox Chapel	93		23	1000					101		86	44
Piney Creek	25		11	800					29		64	42
Potato Creek	130		25	700			2	1	110	16	44	25
Shiloh	110		19	1000				2	106		56	20
Sparta	274		75	1500			7	3	120	26	85	35
Walnut Branch	35		16	800			7		31		22	15
Stoneville—Centenary												
Mayodan	510		300	4500		1500	2		146	10	170	30
Price	200		26	2500			6	2	78		30	
Stoneville			275	5000		2000			83	28	120	20
Todd—Blackburn's	87	100	22	1800					100	15	80	
Calvary	40		13	3500					75		75	
Cranberry	21			1200					40		30	
Fairview	111		45	1500			1	1	39		38	
Hopewell	120		25	1000			3	2	100		70	
Pine Swamp	45		10	1000			8		35		60	
Pleasant Valley	33		12	1000					42		60	
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	157	4	104	1500		1000	17	2	101		127	
Palmyra	245	2	247	2000		2000	5	5	196		146	
Saint Marks	115	5	65	1000			8	8	90	18	75	
Stokesburg	558	3	315	6000		2000	10	10	227		185	
Warrens ville—Ashley	14		4	1800					48		82	
Chilton	31	20		1200					24			
Mill Creek	82			1500					86		40	
Riverview	25								31		60	
Smithport	37			1800					48		75	
Warrens ville	250			7000		3000			81		108	21
Watauga—Hensons	772	145	150	33000	3400		21	236	5	162	36	
Mabel	64		33	2000					112		159	
Salem	36		25	5000			1		27		34	
Valle Crucis	433		145	3000			4	69	13	57		
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	160		15	1000			1	53		40		
Union	255		56	1000			1	102	20	134	30	
Wilkesboro							10					
Yadkinville—Boone	262			14250		7500	1	106	24	145	26	
Centre	123	400		2750			4	199	14	160	18	
East Bend	84			2000			3	95	15	120		
Macedonia	59			1500				82		40		
Mt. Pleasant	175			1500			2	49		80		
Prospect	339			1250				123		120		
Yadkinville	137			2500			5	100	9	100	42	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

CHARGES	SALISBURY DISTRICT											
	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	300		50	3500				6	6	75	1	1
Oak Grove	270		40	3000			6	2	75	1	1	
Pine Grove	300		60	3000					100	1	1	
Stony Hill	320		50	3000					100	1	1	
Union Chapel	300		60	3500	150			6	80	1	1	
Badin—Badin	652	19	827	18000	750	5000	12	8	272	17	288	43
Tabernacle	362	442	529	20000	7280	12000	11	7	131	21	164	40
Concord Circuit—Mt. Carmel	164	77		2000			5		67		60	25
Mt. Olivet	983	540		21500	2200	10000		2	235	39	250	65
Rocky Ridge	491			14000				6	148	12	150	45
Gold Hill—Gold Hill	432		200	5000		3000			104	7	91	20
Liberty	250		120	10000		3000	7		128	9	137	25
Providence	247			4000			16	1		18	112	22
Wesley Chapel	273		85	3400		2000	9	4	149	11	180	16
Granite Quarry—Bethel	241			3000			9	10		22	85	
Mt. Tabor	322			3000		1200	1	5		18	94	
Rockwell	328		70	1100		1000			102		60	26
Rock Grove	21			350				1			40	
Shiloh	665			4000		200	2	8			164	25
Landis—Bethpage	100		20	1500					49		48	
Landis	200		100	4000		4000			82		136	32
Oak Grove	170		50	1800				1	58		68	
Shiloh	142		20	1800				1	46		34	
Unity	280	100	30	2000				2	93		45	18
Mt. Pleasant—Centre Grove												
Cold Springs												
Friendship												
Mt. Pleasant												
St. Paul												
New London—Bethel												
New London												
Richfield												
Zion												
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	174		4000	2500				4	85		65	
Green Memorial	171		4700	9000			3		119		90	
Mt. Zion	136	6000	4500	2500				3	96		79	
Randall	258		606	2500				10	161		78	
Salem—Mt. Tabor	164		1000				6	1	60		65	
Oak Grove	110		1000				4		40		28	
Salem	914	350	3565				10	5	367	18	292	50
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	181		148	2500		1800	8	8	175		180	
South River	246		75						147		163	
Woodleaf	437		232	2000			3	15	138	17	148	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Centre	277	50	103	4500		2000	3	1	176	30	150	40
Friendship	381	180	167	2500		1000	8	10	107	25	120	20
Mt. View	186	20	105	4200		1500	3		95		80	
Pisgah	399	30	155	4000		2000	2	5	140		125	20
Saint Paul	167	20	103	1500			5	1	71		90	
Bethel—Fairgrove—Bethel	600		567	15000		5000	7	6	172	22	210	40
Fairgrove	290		146	10000		5000	10	7	112		119	22
Catawba—Bethlehem	484	364		12000	363	5000	4	7	199	10	125	28
Catawba	754	100		8000		3000	18	3	283	32	250	55
Concord	368	222		5000		3500	7	2	193		225	24
Hopewell	330	20		4000		2500	1	13	175		172	50
Cool Springs—Clarksbury	293		265	2000			7	2	168		38	170
Cool Springs	247		190	2000		1000	4	1	68	6	70	
New Salem	436	200	282	2500		1200	8	1	186		120	20
Providence	267		240	4500	600	3850	9	2	136	20	100	15
Rose Chapel	382	130	300	3000		1000	4	2	194	15	165	45
Davidson—Davidson												
Fairview	440		378	3000		2000	7	6	244	17	161	20
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	216			3000			3		124	16	67	15
Ebenezer	218	120		4500	178	2500	5		125	20	133	
Grace	593			10000		2000	2		262	18	223	32

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Elmwood—Cleveland	270		80	4500		3000	2		77	8	60	
Ebenezer	165	150	25	3500		1000		1	57		75	
Elmwood	383		135	5000		2500	5	2	51	12	60	
Knox Chapel	215	35	15	5000		3000	6	1	145	25	120	
Highland—Rhodhiss—Highland Rhodhiss												
Hiddenite—Centre	133	400	17	2000				3	72		101	
Hiddenite	200	66	37	9000			11	3	119	26	120	66
Liberty	272	8	17	2200			9	1	144		108	
Pisgah	295	35	56	7000		3300	1	1	177	24	150	30
Rocky Sprngs	186	55	55	4000		3300	8		109	23	112	
Hudson—Hudson	440		100	4000					95	14		20
Colliers	132		340	2000		1000	10	3	104	12	195	45
Mt. Herman	150		20	1000			6	2	98		117	32
Mt. Zion												
Whitnel												
Lenoir Ct.—Colliers												
Gamewell	160		70	1000			3	2	112		35	
Littlejohns	352	130	217	2000			2	2	115	12	100	
Olivet	84	3	16	1000				1	44		95	
South Lenoir												
Maiden—Maiden	1440		1200	9000			1	12	401	32	336	69
Mays Chapel	220		230	2400			5	2		18	198	
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	675		486	3000		1500	3	1	286	52	216	
McKendree	400		118	3000		1500	5	1	180		208	
Triplett	675	1100	511	9000		5000	5		251	39	279	27
Williamson	444		597	3000		1200	12	1	174	27	150	52
Olin—Macedonia	90			1500					56		41	
Moss	14			1000					18			
Mt. Bethel	86		12	1500					56		39	
Olin	265	32	12	2000			1	1	137	19	94	30
Snow Creek	121			2500					122		44	
Turnersburg	74			4000		1500			27		31	
Shepherd—Jones' Memorial	101	25	53	3500		1500			120	26	110	
Rocky Mount	225	20	39	4000		1000		1	168	23	85	
Vanderburg	407	325	197	4000	90			1	214	9	170	
Wesley	258		221	3500			3	1	150	18	114	
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	305		200	6000				2	140		105	
Bethlehem	184		135	2500		2500	2		140	30	155	
Chapel Hill	250		128	1500		1000		2	140		115	
Midway	207		77	1500			7	4	87	23	60	
Shiloh	185		61	2000			1	2	135		101	
Trinity	278		174	2500		1500	2	14	152	12	70	
Taylorsville—Carson's	110	136		1300			5	8	108		150	
Marvin	165			2000			10	1	138		140	
Taylorsville	970	550		10700	300		9	15	154	42	213	
Troutman—St. John	167		85	2000		2000		28	91		67	10
Troutman	1028	1175	388	33000		10730	13	7	326	39	285	25
Whitnel—Whitnel	980		29	15500		7000	36	1	185	18	257	92
Harpers Chapel	126		184	3000					43		50	
Mt. Zion	110		75	1000				1	23		20	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel—Bethel	500		171	2500	87		2		157	25	95	30
Ivy Hill	33		20	800			3		33		15	
Long's	28		45						15		15	
Pisgah	100		35	1500			1		41		20	
Clyde—Clark's Chapel	150	750	232	1500			1	2	43	10	68	32
Clyde	555		325	5000			1	3	178	20	100	23
Harmony Grove	125	20	98	1500				3	58	10	110	49
Liberty	142	50	10	2000		1500		1	52	8	36	
Cullowhee—Cullowhee												
Speedwell	125		35	1000			5	3	103	9	125	
Delwood—Balsam	50		12	3000				1	20		90	
Delwood	91		40	3000					99		75	38
Elizabeth	122		75	2000			2	1	65		75	
Maple Grove	204		100	2000			1	2	119		110	30

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Fines Creek—Cattaloochee	165	10						8	35			60
Fines Creek	330	50	15	2850					107			68
Laurel Hill	16	20		2000				3	18			54
Pine Grove	165	100	10	2600				7	84			84
Spring Creek	150	20	10	3000				4	55			71
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	235			3000		1800	14	7	133	13		50
Clark's Chapel	252	25		12500			28	3	153	24	100	60
Iotla	228	40		12000			3	3	105	12	75	20
Oakdale	30	50		1000			1		19			17
Snow Hill	142	500		10000			3	92	20			92
Salem	65	10		2500			6		28			20
Glenville—Double Springs	59	105		800					28			85
Glenville	150			2000			5		87			35
Norton	25								18			35
Wolf Mountain	25	500		4000			8		9			60
Hayesville—Bethel												
Hayesville	450		218	2000					178	26	116	116
Ledford's	97		8	800					95			45
Myers Chapel	65	30	25	500					83			75
Oak Forest	180	18	98	1000			3		79			81
Sweetwater	22	58	16	1000					66			41
Tusquittee	59	12	8	4600	900	3265	4		38			55
Haywood—Crabtree	289		61	4000				3	107			72
Davis Chapel	80		13	2000				2	29			35
Pincher's Chapel	125	50	62	2500					52			97
Mount Zion	219		48	3300				2	74			82
Highlands—Cashiers	152	20		2000			1		41			37
Clear Creek	21						2		20			
Highlands	210			4000		2800	4	1	55	14	60	15
Jonathan—Hemphill				500					30			
Shady Grove	410		232	3500				7		11	100	35
Judson-R'sville—Maple Springs	3		15	600			1	1	25			40
Robbinsville	402		743	4000	250			1	60	15	78	
Topton	15		43	1500		1200			10			60
Judson	16			1000				1	12			
Macon—Asbury	175		30	800			5	4	195			98
Dryman	45			600			2		40			50
Hickory Knob	33						1	2	17			75
Maiden	57			800			2	2	108			35
Mulberry	45			500			1		49			40
Mount Zion	193		25	1500			2	3	75	9	60	18
Pattons	37		15	2000			3		142		102	36
Union	292		37	900				1	25	14	40	40
Murphy Circuit—Bellevue	69		10	750			1		68			60
Martin's Creek	61		5	800					51			40
Ogden	35		10	300			2		8			30
Peachtree	55		10	500			5		49			50
Ranger	115		30						85			54
Tomotla	117		25	400					54			25
Webster—East La Porte	335		30	3000				1	42			183
Love's Chapel	215		10	1500			5		120	17	100	
Webster	175		25	2000			2	1	67			40
Wesleyanna	84		20	1400			1		112			76
Whittier—Chapel Oak				1500					5			5
Echota	2		5	500					32			20
Oliver	6		10	1500					60			20
Shoal Creek	105		25	3500					74			68
Whittier	418	10	100	2000		1000	1	3	153		160	35

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Advance—Advance	500	20	267	12000	.....	5000	3	2	260	12	165	30
Cornatzer	110	.....	25	1000	.....	.....	3	1	52	.....	100	.....
Fulton	250	.....	20	4000	.....	.....	7	.....	119	.....	125	.....
Mocks	290	.....	145	3000	.....	2000	8	1	129	.....	156	20
Davidson—Arcadia	284	.....	200	7000	.....	3000	3	4	117	.....	96	35
Centenary	278	.....	300	4000	.....	.....	1	3	111	.....	99	.....
Good Hope	467	.....	225	8000	.....	3000	12	4	311	20	178	.....
Mt. Olivet	1205	2450	1647	28000	.....	15000	15	5	255	23	266	.....
Davie—Center	265	.....	57	8000	.....	.....	2	6	136	.....	146	.....
Concord	216	.....	27	2500	.....	.....	3	.....	112	.....	118	.....
Liberty	324	.....	45	5000	.....	.....	7	.....	196	.....	198	.....
Oak Grove	225	.....	61	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	248	.....
Salem	328	.....	13	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	100	.....
Zion	45	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Denton—Clarksburg	77	2	63	5000	.....	3000	2	.....	113	.....	86	.....
Denton	454	.....	328	2000	.....	.....	11	4	97	20	84	.....
Jackson Hill	200	.....	148	2000	.....	.....	.....	3	89	10	67	20
Newsom	130	.....	112	2000	.....	.....	.....	1	72	10	82	.....
Pleasant Grove	18	.....	6	1000	.....	.....	1	.....	66	.....	60	.....
Siloam	201	.....	96	1500	.....	.....	2	1	73	15	60	.....
Erlanger—Ebenezer	262	.....	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	70	27	.....	.....
Erlanger	902	.....	408	2000	.....	.....	.....	30	232	25	276	61
Reeds	236	480	244	20000	7800	5000	4	.....	116	.....	77	.....
Yadkin College	75	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	4	.....	43	.....	196	12
Farmington—Bethlehem	310	.....	175	10000	.....	.....	1	2	298	19	297	30
Farmington	490	35	310	12000	.....	.....	4	1	130	.....	138	.....
Huntsville	53	.....	25	3000	.....	.....	3	6	50	.....	52	.....
Smith Grove	192	.....	60	6000	.....	.....	22	.....	173	.....	159	.....
Wesley Chapel	245	.....	25	3000	.....	.....	3	.....	137	.....	98	.....
Forsyth—Marvin	350	.....	255	20000	.....	7500	19	4	157	40	230	21
Mt. Tabor	.....	.....	1251	12000	.....	7500	11	2	381	23	403	28
Pine Grove	300	.....	252	5000	.....	2500	11	7	161	.....	204	48
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	285	.....	241	3500	.....	.....	2	3	118	.....	173	.....
Clemmons	230	.....	142	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	9	42	.....
Hanes	466	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kernersville—Kernersville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	260	450	250	5000	.....	4000	2	1	97	.....	125	25
Lewisville—Brookstown	217	200	56	3000	.....	1000	5	2	122	29	157	.....
Concord	111	500	10	5000	.....	.....	7	1	122	.....	106	.....
Doubs	180	75	108	6000	.....	.....	2	2	97	.....	29	.....
Lewisville	334	800	113	28000	6500	16500	8	2	202	34	154	30
New Hope	216	3000	24	5000	.....	.....	4	.....	131	36	112	25
Sharon	161	2500	32	5500	.....	.....	8	.....	111	.....	108	.....
Union	48	35	53	2000	.....	.....	3	.....	88	.....	72	.....
Linwood—Cotton Grove	248	.....	174	.....	.....	1000	1	1	.....	19	54	23
Linwood	517	.....	333	.....	.....	5000	2	2	.....	20	170	.....
Macedonia	374	.....	460	.....	.....	2000	7	7	.....	.....	181	27
Tyro	450	.....	531	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	.....
Mocksville—Hardison	100	.....	5	500	.....	.....	1	1	33	.....	25	.....
Mocksville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	5	.....	68	.....	115	30
Oak Ridge—East End	115	.....	107	2000	.....	2000	19	2	131	34	112	.....
Oak Ridge	345	.....	394	3000	1600	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sedge Garden—Bunker Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sedge Garden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove	504	112	670	5000	.....	2500	10	7	249	.....	285	45
Fairview	217	16	288	5000	.....	2200	9	1	124	.....	166	25
Pine Wood	206	100	200	3000	.....	2000	14	3	85	.....	103	19
Pleasant Hill	253	40	152	2500	.....	.....	2	1	138	.....	124	22
Prospect	486	230	645	5000	.....	1800	5	2	178	.....	228	24
Unity	504	292	776	5000	.....	1000	24	8	191	26	370	35
Welcome—Center	400	150	474	1000	.....	4000	7	2	23	.....	212	61
Midway	1200	.....	540	30000	.....	4000	9	.....	539	28	412	.....
Vernon	300	.....	503	5000	.....	1800	2	9	160	.....	140	.....
Hiatt Memorial—Crews	310	1700	186	4500	435	.....	30	1	109	29	150	.....
Hiatt Memorial	310	.....	150	2300	.....	1500	12	1	150	12	104	.....
Mt. Olive	105	200	55	2200	115	.....	9	1	75	21	104	.....

# X

## *Memoirs*

---

REV. JOHN FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG

John Franklin Armstrong, son of Pinkney and Eliza Goodson Armstrong, was born in Lincoln County, N. C., February 3, 1877, and died in Rex Hospital, in Raleigh, on June 15, 1933.

He was born in a Christian home. To this was added the advantage of his being brought from his childhood under the influence of the evangelistic spirit of the Methodist Church in the great annual camp meetings at Rock Springs near his father's home. At this camp ground he was converted when he was ten years old. He at once became a member of the church and when fifteen years old felt a clear call to the Christian ministry. That call he never doubted. I think no one else has ever doubted it. He was licensed to preach at the early age of eighteen. From that time to the end of his life here on earth it was the one great joy of his heart to preach the gospel of Christ.

On December 25, 1898, he was happily married to Miss Rebecca Goodson who was his devoted wife and helpful co-laborer till her death in North Wilkesboro, April 17, 1929. One son, J. Frank Armstrong, Jr., survives.

Brother Armstrong, in preparation for his work in the ministry, attended Weaver College from which he graduated in 1901. After teaching for a year in the public schools of his native county, he was received on trial, in 1902, into the Western North Carolina Annual Conference. He was an enthusiastic student all the years of his ministry, taking correspondence courses in Vanderbilt and Columbia and attending summer courses at Union Theological Seminary and Duke University. He collected a well chosen library and never preached without careful preparation.

He served the following charges as pastor: 1903-04, El Bethel; 1905, South Fork; 1906-07, McAdenville; 1908-11, Bessemer City; 1912-14, Henrietta; 1915, West Asheville; 1916-19, Spray; 1920-24, Forest Hill, Concord; 1925-26, Belmont Park, Charlotte; 1927, Centenary, Greensboro; 1928-29, North Wilkesboro; 1930-31, Hillside, Asheville; 1932 till June 15, 1933, Rutherfordton. He was a faithful and acceptable Methodist pastor for nearly thirty-one years.

The large number of both laymen and preachers at Rutherfordton, where his funeral was conducted, and at Bethel Church, in Lincoln County, where he was buried beside his wife, bore testimony not only to his popularity but also to how he was loved by those who knew him. He was one of our most widely known and best beloved pastors.

Brother Armstrong was in many ways a great preacher. He had the background of a sound and genuine Christian experience. Those who heard him were convinced by his sincerity and earnestness. His imagination was sanctified and clothed in beauty. He spoke with the authority of the true prophet and yet with the tenderness and pathos of a real shepherd. He was careful in the selection of his themes for preaching. His sermons were more than entertaining and instructive: they were uplifting and convincing. His ministry was evangelical and he held many revivals in which hundreds were brought to Christ.

He loved life and put enthusiastic joy into living and in turn got joy out of life. He was one of the most cheerful and one of the happiest men I have known in a lifetime. He had his sorrows but before him there was so much of wonderful hope born out of Christian faith that he lived not in the yesterdays of regret and gloom but in the tomorrows of expected happiness. He loved God's wonderful world with all its beauty of mountain and stream, field and forest, and every bird and flower. He was much in demand as preacher and friend



where young people, as well as older people, gathered. His spirit was so deep and tender, his manner so sincere, his interest in others so unselfish, and his whole life so impressive that all classes of people were drawn to him. He expressed in life as he lived it, one of his greatest sermons.

We loved him sincerely and shall miss him sorely till we see him again in the land of everlasting life.

E. W. FOX.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. HENRY GRADY HARDIN

Henry Grady Hardin, son of Dr. E. K. Hardin, a practicing physician of Batesburg, South Carolina, was born February 27, 1890. His mother was Mrs. Ida Clinkscales Hardin, an ideal wife and mother, who was to her children what Hannah was to Samuel in that most beautiful of Old Testament stories.

After his graduation at Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, he joined the South Carolina Conference in 1911 and was appointed to Clover where he served two years as pastor. His other appointments follow: Denmark, S. C., two years; McColl, two years; Trinity Church, Charleston, three years.

In 1920 he was transferred by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington to the Western North Carolina Conference and appointed to Tryon Street Church, Charlotte, where he remained four years. After three years at Central Church, Monroe, and two years at Main Street, Gastonia, Brother Hardin became pastor of West Market Street Church, Greensboro, in 1929, and was within a few months of completing his quadrennium when, unexpectedly to his family and friends, in the early morning of August 24, 1933, he passed from earth. Without warning to any one, his heart gave out and he went to join "the spirits of just men made perfect."

In him was the law of kindness, and gentleness made him a peer among the noble of earth. For our purpose just here we adopt a slight paraphrase of a verse or two in the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians: He was kind, envied no man, vaunted not himself, was never puffed up, did not behave himself unseemly, was not easily provoked, thought no evil, but rejoiced in the truth.

Henry Grady Hardin ever lived blameless before God and man. And it was easy for him to act the part of a Christian gentleman because he was one of nature's noblemen, always adorning the doctrines that he professed.

Before him had gone forebears who were the finest flower of a civilization rooted in the virtues of a pioneer people, a people that lived according to the precepts and doctrines of the Word of God. His mother who, before he was born, had prayed that he might become a minister of the gospel, ever followed him with her prayers and gave to him and her other children everything that a richly endowed and devoted mother could bestow. As a result, this boy with such a pious, devoted and industrious mother, got a good start in life and never failed to profit thereby.

It is not surprising, therefore, that Grady Hardin with these advantages in his early life, should, in a few years, become the pastor of leading churches in the Conferences to which he belonged. Only twenty-two years had he been an itinerant Methodist preacher when he suddenly and unexpectedly went to join his comrades of the Christian ministry in the heavenly country. But in those few years as a young minister he had been appointed to serve some of our largest churches.

As a preacher of the gospel he never failed to measure up to the demands of the occasion. It might be a prayer meeting talk to a handful of the faithful, a sermon in a little country church, or the exacting demands of preaching to big city congregations Sunday after Sunday, yet he never failed to meet the requirements of the hour. If called to deliver a great commencement sermon or to preach in the Duke University Chapel, as he did last summer, he was the same dignified, commanding pulpiteer who honored his Lord and Master by preaching

the gospel in simplicity and purity. He was not ritualistic and had no inclination to magnify the simple ritual of his own church, but the ritual he did use as pastor was employed with a perfection that never failed to elicit the praise of those who love to see the services of the church and the sacraments conducted with skill and becoming reverence.

On the Sunday before his death Dr. Hardin delivered a sermon of great power and one that made a tremendous impression upon his congregation. The people who heard it discussed it up to the time of his death, and there arose a great demand that it be published, which was done.

On December 10, 1913, Mr. Hardin married Miss Olive Walker of York, South Carolina, who, with the three children, survive him. The children are H. Grady, Jr., Nan Walker, and James Walker. His brothers and sisters, named in order of their births, are: Mrs. M. L. Smith (deceased), L. L. Hardin, Clover, S. C., Rev. E. K. Hardin (deceased), J. C. Hardin, Rock Hill, S. C.

The funeral services were held Friday, August 25, in the West Market Street Church where a sorrowing throng of parishoners and friends assembled for those last solemn rites which were conducted by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, bishop in charge, Revs. W. A. Newell, presiding elder of the Greensboro District, L. D. Thompson, presiding elder of the Winston-Salem District, Fletcher Nelson, assistant pastor of West Market Street Church, and G. T. Bond, pastor of College Place Church, Greensboro.

Interment was at Clover, South Carolina, in the afternoon of the same day that the funeral was held in Greensboro. In the village cemetery, amid the scenes of his first pastorate and where some of his kindred dwell, tender hands laid his body to rest beneath the fair skies of his native South Carolina.

The departure of this Christian minister of genial presence, attractive personality, gifts and graces not a few, has brought sorrow to many hearts. We have said the long farewell, but we have not forgotten him, neither shall we fail to rejoice in the splendid service that he rendered for God and his fellow-man.

Anyone who has tasted the bitter cup of grief and who, amid the dark shadows of a great bereavement, has staggered into the years that lie ahead, cannot fail to be a sympathetic friend of the dear woman who walked by his side the twenty years of their married life, and of the son, now at Duke University, preparing to take up his father's work, and of the dear daughter, just budding into young womanhood, and of the baby boy who will hardly remember his good father's face. God bless every one of them. A. W. PLYLER.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. ALBERT GRAY LOFTIN

Albert Gray Loftin was born at Jackson Hill, N. C., on the 3rd day of October, 1872. He passed to his reward at Glen Alpine, N. C., on the 22nd day of June, 1933, and two days later his body was laid to rest at Newsome, N. C.

He was the son of J. Columbus Loftin and Frances Smith Loftin. He was married on the 25th day of November, 1903, to Miss Jennie Smith, his childhood sweetheart. To this union was born three children: Miss Bonte, now a teacher in the public schools of Greensboro; Heber, a lovely boy who, at the age of seven years, preceded his father to the glory world; and Frances Gray, who is a student at Greensboro College.

Brother Loftin's early life was spent upon the farm among the Uwharrie hills. He knew the rigorous toil and countless privations that must be endured by those who till the soil. In early youth he joined the Methodist Church and in a Christian home he grew to sturdy manhood. He heard and heeded the call to preach the glorious gospel of God and set out upon that long life of loyalty to the high ideals embraced in our holy religion. He never faltered.

In 1901 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia. The sainted Bishop Hargrove presided. He was appointed to the Woodside Charge in the Salisbury District. It must have been a difficult field, for that is the only year in which it appears in our annual minutes as an appointment. The next year he was sent to Hiawassee Circuit. In 1903 he was appointed to Glenville and remained for two years. In 1905 he was sent to Hayesville and remained for three years. In 1908 he was appointed to the Farmington Circuit and here followed three more years of fine service. From there he went to the Lewisville Circuit for three more years. In 1914 he was appointed to the Catawba Circuit, where he spent four happy, fruitful years. After a year at Stony Point he was sent to Pleasant Garden for the following four years. Then a year at Randleman followed by four years on the Concord Circuit. In 1928 he went to Lowell for a year, then to Davie Circuit for two years. In 1931 he was stationed at Glen Alpine. It was here that he fell to sleep. Loving hands bore his body back to the red hills of lower Davidson, where it now rests in the little graveyard at Newsome.

To the outer world this simple record would seem a part of the short and simple annals of God's humblest servants. But to us who know the grandeur of service rendered it is as the shout of one of God's victorious sons. It has pleased God that, by the foolishness of preaching, the world shall be saved. And what a preacher Albert Gray Loftin was. I knew him well. We were ardent friends from the day that I joined the Conference in 1903. I was twice his presiding elder. For four years he was pastor of my home folk down in Cabarrus County. He began his ministry under serious handicaps and many limitations. The learning for which he yearned was denied his youth. By constant application and persistent study he overcame all hindrances and grew in majesty with each passing year. His unbounded love for the church inspired the most ardent devotion to her every cause and interest. He sprang from the common people and the common people heard him gladly. Among admiring friends he led the flock with the humility of the good shepherd. The people loved and trusted him, believed implicitly in the sincerity of his life, and waited upon his ministry with joy. Courage came to those who wavered, and hope to the hopeless. And ever in his ministry men could hear the Christ speaking words of healing and forgiveness. Life took on richer values and heavenly towers shone in the white light of an abiding faith. Immortality was a present possession and held most dear. His every hour was filled with a great ministry. "He came and went like a pleasant thought."

His faithful wife was the one deep love of his life. His two lovely daughters were a source of constant joy. He often spoke of the little boy who had gone on before and thought of him as one who lives and waits in the land of the Great Reality. His home was the gathering place for young and old and his fireside a shrine.

So ends a good life. It is the only kind of life that is worthy of being called "the good life." There is no regret and no bitterness in the manner of his going. In the little church at Glen Alpine he stood with the bread and wine, symbols of his Saviour's sacrifice, in his hands and there his own frail body, broken by years of ceaseless service, was added to the mighty sacrifice of humanity's best, offered upon the altar of the King of perfect love. A few days later his soul passed on into the sunrise of endless day and symbol became the presence of the Holy One. That for which he had longed became an eternal possession.

Back to the hills again, back to the beginning, back home, they carried his ashes; and on a hill overlooking the wide sweep of the Yadkin River we laid his body down and covered it over with the kindly loam from which it came, and left it to mingle with the dust of his fathers, whose broken tabernacles lie beneath the whispering pines.

W. A. NEWELL.

## REV. WALTER LEE NICHOLSON

Walter Lee Nicholson was born at Nicholson's Mill, Iredell County, N. C., June 5, 1869, and died at his home in Charlotte, N. C., August 29, 1933. He was the son of James Lee and Mattie Calvert Nicholson. While yet a small boy both his parents died, leaving him to make his own way and to fight life's battles against the handicap of a seriously defective eyesight, which was his lot from birth. He was never able to read at length, and was dependent in large measure upon having others read to him. Thus, in later years, it was only through having his wife read the Conference course of study to him that he was able to pass successfully the examination in this course. But, a good mind and an exceptional, retentive memory enabled him to accomplish what otherwise would have been impossible.

His early boyhood was spent in the home of his two grandfathers, both of whom were engaged in the cotton mill business. But whatever fortunes the family may have had, were entirely lost, and Walter Lee Nicholson was left as an orphan without any material resources with which to prepare himself for life. Despite all handicaps, however, he faced the world with courage and with the determination to make the most of every opportunity.

At first it was thought that, on account of his defective vision, he would not be able to take the regular course in the schools. But here he overcame his difficulties in an astonishing way. After attending the public schools of his county, he studied in Hill's Academy at Statesville. At eighteen he began teaching, and before he was twenty-one years of age he was elected superintendent of public instruction in Iredell County, his twenty-first birthday intervening before he took office. He was at one time principal of Mooresville Academy, and later of Wilkesboro Academy, and, during the first year in the Conference, he was a teacher at Valle Crucis.

In his early boyhood he united with the Methodist Church. For a time he thought of taking up the profession of the law, but later decided to give his life to the ministry.

In 1896 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference, and served the following charges: Boone, Mount Holly, Bryson City, Derita Circuit, Belmont Park, Brevard Street, and China Grove. He was conscientious and effective in his work as a preacher and pastor. But, on account of failing eyesight, he realized that he could not go on further in the active pastorate, and, at the Conference of 1910, asked for the supernumerary relation and retired from the active ministry. A few weeks before his death he said to the writer, "Nothing in my whole life pained me so deeply as when I found it necessary to give up my work in the Conference."

Walter Lee Nicholson was not a man to accept defeat. Again he faced life with a determination to make his way, this time in the business world. He soon became actively identified with the business life of Charlotte, in real estate and in the textile industry.

After his retirement from the Conference Brother Nicholson was for a while a member of Tryon Street Quarterly Conference but when Hawthorne Lane Church was organized, he associated himself with it and was treasurer of the building fund of the new church until it was raised. He was also a member of the Board of Stewards of this church, and chairman of the Board of Trustees until his death.

In 1896 he was married to Miss Effie Jean Squires. There were born to them two children, Effie Jean, who died in infancy, and Walter Lee Nicholson, Jr. Mrs. Nicholson died in May, 1914. In November, 1915, he married Mrs. Lula Squires Clegg.

He is survived by his widow, his son, W. L. Nicholson, Jr., and by a brother,

W. T. Nicholson, of Statesville; also by his step-children, Misses Lula Faye and Catherine Clegg, and Charles S. Clegg.

The funeral services were held in Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, August 30, J. B. Craven, John W. Moore, W. W. Peele, and John W. Shackford participating. Interment was in Elinwood cemetery.

Brother Nicholson was quiet, gentle, unassuming and brave. Handicapped and denied the ends he sought in early life, he went forward without complaining, seeking to make the most of life. He loved his home and his church and was the sympathetic friend and wise advisor of many. He sought to be faithful in that which was committed to him.

A layman, whose pastor he has been for years, and who had known him intimately through all the after years until his death, said of him: "He was a good preacher, a fine Christian gentleman and one of the best pastors I have known. He interested himself in every member of his congregation, the highest and the lowest, and was especially sympathetic with those in trouble. The amount of work he did was almost unbelievable, for one handicapped as he was. He was one of the best men I ever knew."

One of his brother ministers who had known him through many years gives this as his impression of him: "He was a man of much more than the average ability. Few men, after spending their earlier years in the ministry, could have gone into business and accomplished what he did. It also required a great deal of courage to do it. Then he was very humble and unassuming. To know the real merit of the man one must have had a very intimate acquaintance with him. Another marked characteristic was his loyalty to his friends. There was no gush about him, but he was always true. In his charities he did not let his left hand know what his right hand did, but he was always ready to respond to the call of need. I never heard him make the least criticism of the church and was loyal to it in a very marked degree. He was not a noisy Christian but he was a good one."

Another friend who had known him for years wrote: "His life was an inspiration. When halted in his life work by his eyesight, he did not, as most other men would have done, sit down in idleness and despondency, but made a notable success in another field. With millions of others, he saw much of the material achievement waste away before his eyes. But the moral and spiritual values remain. He was faithful in the use of the talents God gave him, and I feel sure that he has heard with joy the Master's words: 'Well done, good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord.'" J. W. SHACKFORD.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. WILLIAM EDGAR POOVEY

William Edgar Poovey, son of Julius A. and Martha (Houck) Poovey, was born in Catawba County, North Carolina, November 17, 1878.

After attending the local primary schools he received high school training at Lenoir-Rhyne College, then two years at Rutherford and two years at Emory and Henry College, where he received the A.B. degree in June, 1906, and won the orator's medal.

He was a good student and made a creditable record in all his college work. He was popular with his teachers and the student body, entered heartily into all the college activities; was president of the Young Men's Christian Association and of his literary society at both Rutherford and Emory and Henry. He not only led in his class work but excelled in all the college games as well.

When a youth, he was converted and joined the Methodist church. He grew in the Christian graces and as a Christian worker. Being prepared in mind and heart for his life work, he responded to the call to preach; was licensed, and after several years' experience as a local preacher, was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Mount Airy, in November, 1906, and

served the following charges: 1907, Lenoir Circuit; 1908-09, professor in Rutherford College; 1910-11, Weaverville Station; 1912-14, North Asheville; 1915, Ozark-Dallas; 1916-19, Brevard; 1920, North Wilkesboro District; 1921-22, Central, Shelby; 1923-26, First Church, Marion; 1927-29, First Church, Lenoir; 1930-33, Mount Airy District.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Morrison at Salisbury, in 1907, and elder by Bishop Hendrix at Winston-Salem, in 1910.

Last July he was stricken with a fearful malady and, after a surgical operation which confirmed the fears of his physicians that his condition was hopeless, he lingered for a few brief weeks and died in peace at the Mount Airy Hospital just at sunset on Sunday, July 23rd. This brief statement covers the splendid record of a noble life.

Nature did much for him but grace did more. He was a magnificent physical specimen which promised many more years of useful service and his mental equipment was proportioned to the physical. He possessed extraordinary mentality, his mind was well trained and, after receiving his college degree, he continued to be studious and developed into a broadly cultured man, a writer of vigorous English, a poet of no mean pretensions, an interesting platform speaker and a preacher, of rare gifts, whose messages were full of instruction for believers as well as for sinners, and appeals to the unconverted were so charged with spiritual fervor that he became an effective evangelistic speaker. He was a strong doctrinal preacher, a born leader of men, who organized his forces for conflict and throughout his ministerial life his work was constructive and his fitness for leadership was most plainly manifest during the last four years which he spent on the Mount Airy District.

In every charge he was recognized for his strong common sense, his discriminating judgment, his goodness of heart, his childlike faith and wise administration.

He was a true friend to his preachers, all of whom loved him and confided in him. His judgment was respected by the laity who confidently followed him. Those who knew him best regarded him most highly and wherever he went all the children loved him.

As a teacher he knew how to impart knowledge and inspire pupils in the college classes and later, the young preachers, in the summer schools in which he instructed them for many years.

He was appreciated not only by his own people, but his influence overflowed into other communions where he had hosts of friends and admirers. He was a bright Mason, Master of the Mount Airy Lodge and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.

He never shirked a duty but gave himself unsparingly to his holy task and was snatched away in the very flower of his usefulness.

In the last days he realized his serious condition and planned the work of the district for any emergency, leaving the record so complete that whoever should follow him, could take up the task where he laid it down.

Thus unafraid and full of faith he committed himself and his family to the Lord whom he had so long trusted and followed, and when the end came there was great peace.

The funeral service was conducted by Bishop Mouzon, assisted by other ministers, in Central Church, Mount Airy, on July 25th, in the presence of a large congregations among whom were many of his brethren of the ministry. At the conclusion of this service the body was taken to Hickory, where it was buried in the City cemetery with Masonic honors.

He was happily married August 8, 1906, to Miss Mabel Hill Stroup, who was, through all his ministry, a faithful helpmeet. She, with the two children, still abide.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

L. B. ABERNETHY.

\* \* \* \*

#### MARCUS BOYLES WOOSLEY

Monday morning, July 3, 1933, at 5:40 o'clock, the golden key that opens the palace of eternity turned and the soul of Marcus Boyles Woosley gently passed to that "undiscovered country from whose shores no traveler has ever returned." He was born at Trinity, Randolph County, September 26, 1894, the son of the late Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Pauline Woosley.

On Easter day, April, 1918, he was happily married to Miss Lucille Warlick, daughter of the late D. H. and Mrs. Warlick, of Granite Falls, N. C. This union was blessed with three children: two daughters, Rebecca and Margaret, and one son, Harry.

Brother Woosley professed faith in Christ at the age of six at Muir's Chapel, Guilford County. At the close of the meeting, when his father gave the invitation for those who wished to join, little Marcus went forward and was received into church by his father. Step by step he marched on from day school to grammar and to high school until he was ready to enter college, graduating in June with the class of 1917 at Trinity College, now Duke University. In the fall of 1917, at Asheville, he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference. He has faithfully served the following appointments: Granite Falls, Davidson, Coburn Memorial, Boone, Leaksville, and Newton.

Brother Woosley was every inch a man—an honest man; a sincere man; and loved his Lord and his fellowmen. He was dependable, a fine organizer who led his forces to victory. He was a builder and always made beautiful the parsonage and church grounds. He loved the great out-doors, the blooming flowers, the running streams and towering mountains. He was devoted to the young people and shared with them his joys. He was affectionate, gentle and unselfish. Because of his beautiful traits of character, he won the confidence and friendship of the people he served. He was an optimist. He looked on the bright side of every experience. He was an able preacher, a student who was modern in his thinking, and a builder of congregations and Christian character. He was a devoted pastor. He visited his people, gave comfort to the broken-hearted, cheered the discouraged and distressed. He was a soldier who died at his post. He entered the vineyard and labored until the sun went down. We are only remembered by what we have done. The only nobility that lasts is the nobility of usefulness. With his gentle hands and smiles of kindness he drew little children to him and started their tiny feet on the road that leads to the better country.

A short time before he died he said to his wife: "Some great experiences have come to me through my father's and mother's lives which have lived with me through the changing years. At times I have as beautiful a survey of life as could be given by a father and mother. I can hear now the sleet and rain that fell on the houses in which I have lived. My father loved people and I have always loved people. My greatest ambition is to serve. I have tried to give in my brief service in the Western North Carolina Conference that high dignity and respect which Dad gave the world. Just recently I attended school at Duke University and there came to me great mountains of spiritual power. It is blessed to come into full contact with life at the University. As I felt, while there, these motives and purposes in my life, I rejoiced in them and resolved that in every local charge in which I serve I would try to give them to my people."

Later on in the week as the silver cord was being loosened and the golden bells were ringing, Brother Woosley stopped on the brink of the river and sang softly and sweetly the hymn: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Then he

added, "I am ready to go. I am not afraid. I settled the question long ago. Lucille, be brave. 'The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want'." Then he offered a beautiful prayer, his companion praying with him.

We find it hard to realize that the shadows have fallen across his pathway, that the smile that made his friends happy has faded, and the voice that cheered has been stilled, but it is not the length of years we live but what we put into those years that counts. No man starts to live until he begins to live right. So the earthly life of one who lived for a noble purpose for 38 years has ended, but he has left to those whom he loved the high legacy of a devoted Christian life. Heaven seems nearer to us all because he is there. It was darkest night, Sunday, July 2nd, when skilled physicians and surgeons and sympathetic nurses and true and loving friends stood by his bedside at the Davis Hospital, but it was soon apparent that he had received a message from the eternal world, and at 5:40 o'clock Monday morning his soul departed to be with father and Saviour in a land untouched by sin.

In his going I feel that I have lost one of my dearest and best friends. The church and Conference have lost a guiding star; the wife and children a loving husband and father; the aged mother a devoted son; the brothers and sisters a true brother. But we shall see him in the morning in a land where partings are unknown. (I want to go to heaven because such men as Mark Woosley are there).

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lucille Woosley, two daughters, Rebecca and Margaret, and little son, Harry. By his aged mother, Mrs. J. E. Woosley, three sisters, Mrs. W. B. Hall, High Point, N. C.; Mrs. C. M. Weber, Danville, Va.; Mrs. A. M. Wagoner, Walkertown, N. C., and two brothers, O. V. Woosley, superintendent of the Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C., and Dr. J. B. Woosley, teacher of economics at the University of North Carolina, and a host of devoted friends who mourn the passing of this good man.

May we this day thank God for having given to the world and the church Marcus B. Woosley. May we praise the Lord that his faith did not waver, did not fail in the dying hour. The sunset was clear. There were no clouds to dim the glory of his crossing. He lived well and died well.

"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."  
J. S. HIATT.

---

#### A HEROINE OF THE PARSONAGE WHO DIED THIS YEAR

---

##### MRS. BESSIE T. ERWIN

Mrs. Bessie T. Erwin, widow of the late Rev. Ira Erwin, member of the Western North Carolina Conference, passed to her reward September 4, 1933, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. E. Branson, in Canton, N. C.

She was the daughter of H. Clay and Carrie Butner Thomas, of Thomasville, N. C., and was born December 26, 1871. She graduated from Salem College in 1891. She was married to Brother Erwin April 6, 1897, and to the time of his death she brought to the various charges they served a life of beautiful culture and fine devotion. Thousands of our people can testify to her unswerving loyalty and sacrificial service in her labors of loving consecration. Through her widowhood she continued to manifest the same sweet spirit and abounding interest that marked her work as the wife of an itinerant preacher.

During her protracted illness she was most gracious in her suffering and her faith was unbounded. Over and over she testified to the hope that sustained her and the glory of the setting sun cast a halo about her translation.

C. N. CLARK.



# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1 John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2 P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3 J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4 W. C. Gannon	Gulford, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5 M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6 H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7 J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8 E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9 C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10 W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlottesville, 1894
11 C. W. King	Gulford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12 W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13 J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14 C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15 G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16 H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Coucord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17 W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18 J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19 J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20 S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21 J. E. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22 J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23 W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24 R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25 W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26 G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27 R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28 G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1838	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29 M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30 J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31 C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32 S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33 W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34 J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35 J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36 J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37 T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38 J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39 T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40 R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41 J. C. Thomas	Gulford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42 B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43 L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44 J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45 J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	New Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46 Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47 P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48 P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49 R. H. Parker	Dinwiddle, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50 J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51 L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52 M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morgantou, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53 C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54 J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55 J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56 T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Cannerville, Ind., 1910
57 R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58 H. F. Chreltzberg	Georgetown, S. C. 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59 T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60 T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61 S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62 W. O. Rudstill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63 T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64 W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morrilstown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65 A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	New Bern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66 W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlottesville, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Hendersou, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Raudolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gaston, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Lucas, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marrin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Hendersou, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1886	Mooreville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Reidsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	R. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Badin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Guilford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gaston, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Fincastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lovesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mt. Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reidsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldboro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Broad, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Guilford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Haus	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Furham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mt. Airy, 1930
158	E. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Asheville, 1888	Culasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettesville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mt. Airy, 1906	Mt. Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933

## *Index*

---

Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....	3-6
Chronological Roll .....	7-9
Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....	10-14
Preachers on Trial .....	14
Preachers Serving as Supplies .....	15
Lay Delegates .....	15-16
Local Preachers .....	17-18
Current Minutes .....	19-37
Condensed Minutes .....	38-40
Appointments for 1934 .....	41-47
Reports of Boards and Committees .....	48-100
Historical Society Minutes .....	99
Conference Brotherhood Minutes .....	100
Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....	101
Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....	103-115
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....	116-125
Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools .....	126-135
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....	136-145
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....	146-148
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....	149-159
Memoirs .....	160-168
Roll of Deceased Preachers .....	169-171











SMITH-CORONA PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS

L. C. SMITH TYPEWRITERS

DESKS

CHAIRS

SAFES

FILES

PRINTING

ENGRAVING



KALE-LAWING COMPANY

*EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE*

225 South Tryon Street

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Department of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

R. L. FLOWERS, *Secretary*

DUKE UNIVERSITY      DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

A Standard College for Women. Member of Association of Colleges of the Southern States. The Oldest Chartered College for Women in the State...Chartered 1838.

Confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Music.

In addition to the regular classical course, special attention is called to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Sunday School Teacher Training, Piano Pedagogy, and to the complete School of Music.

For further information, apply to

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, President      GREENSBORO, N. C.

### SOUTHERN METHODISM'S ONE CONNECTIONAL BROTHERHOOD With Insurance Protection at Cost

30 years without loss to a single beneficiary. [Paid to Southern Methodist beneficiaries over \$440,000. [Saved to policyholders at least \$200,000 in lower premiums. [Insurance now in force \$2,000,000. [100% Legal Reserve. [The association officials include church leaders. [It is hard to live on depression reduced income. Far harder to die on same. [Our times demand economical living. [Methodists must save in choosing lower price insurance. [This is being provided by those of the church for those in the church.

All Southern Methodists from Ages 1 to 60 are eligible

Write for full information (giving nearest birthday) to the

### METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

808 Broadway      J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary      NASHVILLE, TENN.

MINUTES  
OF THE  
FORTY-FIFTH SESSION  
WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH



WEST MARKET STREET CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, N. C.

1934

# Interest in Local Training Classes Increasing Throughout Southern Methodism

*Recent Improvements in Correspondence Courses Make Work  
in Local Classes Much More Helpful and Satisfactory*

## LARGE CHURCH

### Standard Training Courses for the Large Church in the Town and City

¶ Officers and teachers in a local church school who need help in their work will find it in certain Standard Training Courses which are offered through correspondence. A local training class under the leadership of any capable person may be organized in any large church school. All workers who desire to prepare themselves for more effective service should join such a class.

¶ There is no expense for this type of study beyond the cost of books. For information about correspondence work, for suggestions about selection of courses and for assignments and leader's guides, write to the Division of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

#### TEXTS FOR CORRESPONDENCE COURSES:

- ROWE: The Meaning of  
Methodism .....\$1.00
- CHAPPELL: Evangelism in the  
Sunday School .....\$1.00
- SHERIDAN: Growth in Religion .\$.1.00
- MYERS: Teaching Religion ..... 80c
- PINSON: Missions in a Changing  
World .....\$1.00
- HARRELL: Prophets of Israel ..\$.1.00
- A number of other texts on Bible are  
available.

## SMALL CHURCH

### The Country Church Is the Bulwark of Methodism

¶ In order to help the workers in small churches throughout our Methodism to build more securely for the future, the General Board of Christian Education has prepared the Cokesbury Training Course.

¶ These studies may be pursued in any small church, with a teacher or leader of your own choosing—your pastor or other person—and without cost except for textbooks.

¶ For free catalogue of the Cokesbury Training Course and other information on training work in the local church, write to Division of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

#### TEXTS NOW READY

- SCHISLER: The Educational Work  
of the Small Church ..... 35c
- MCLESTER: Our Pupils and How  
They Learn ..... 50c
- MCLESTER: What Is Teaching? . 35c
- MARTIN: Worship in the Sunday  
School ..... 75c
- OWNBEY: The Christian's Reli-  
gion: Its Meaning and Mission 50c
- HENRY: The Small Church at  
Work for Children ..... 35c
- LEE: The Life of Christ ..... 50c

=====ORDER BOOKS FROM=====

## **METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

~~CHAS. F. BURTON, PROPRIETOR~~  
**WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS**

NASHVILLE, TENN.    DALLAS, TEX.    RICHMOND, VA.

—Order From Nearest House—

# MINUTES

*of the*

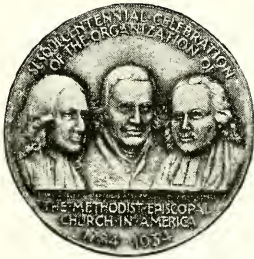
## Forty-Fifth Session

*of the*

## Western North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL

WEST MARKET STREET CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 24-28, 1934

## Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ....1891	C. B. Galloway .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ....1893	W. W. Duncan .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ..1894	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ....1895	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ....1896	C. B. Galloway .....	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ....1897	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ..1900	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove .....	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe ....1902	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ..1903	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ....1904	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ..1905	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,834
17	Mt. Airy ....1906	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ....1907	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ....1908	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ....1909	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ..1911	E. E. Hoss .....	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ..1912	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ....1913	J. H. McCoy .....	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby .....	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ....1915	W. R. Lambuth .....	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo .....	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ....1917	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ....1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ..1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ....1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ..1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe ....1922	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ..1924	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ..1925	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ....1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ....1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ....1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,408
40	High Point ..1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ..1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ....1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem ....1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ....1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ..1934	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750

1/24/35

M. J. Plyler, Donor

\$1.00 net

# I

## Organization

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D.D. .... President  
 WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary  
 E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE,  
 E. E. SNOW, AND J. P. MORRIS ..... Assistant Secretaries  
 H. C. NORTHROP ..... Statistical Secretary

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary ..... Franklin  
 H. A. Dunham, Treasurer ..... Asheville  
 C. H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Greensboro  
 J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, R. D. Ware, W. A. Kale.

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R. C. Goforth, Chairman ..... Winston-Salem  
 R. G. Tuttle, Vice-Chairman ..... Belmont  
 A. C. Tippet, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem  
 E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

John W. Moore, Chairman ..... Gastonia  
 T. A. Groce, Secretary ..... Asheville  
 A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, J. S. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman ..... Asheville  
 R. O. Lindsay, Vice-Chairman ..... High Point

J. D. Rankin, Secretary .....	Boone
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer .....	Concord
L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth, E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, <i>ex officio</i> .	

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman .....	Concord
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary .....	Hickory
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer .....	Greensboro
H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis, G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan, H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, M. D. Stockton.	

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman .....	Charlotte
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman .....	Mooreville
G. B. Howard, Secretary .....	Spindale
Leon Cash, Treasurer .....	Winston-Salem
H. C. Freeman, J. A. J. Farrington, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney, F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.	

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman .....	Lexington
T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman .....	Sylva
J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer .....	Thomasville
G. T. Bond, E. H. Nease, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy, D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones.	

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Guy B. Phillips, Chairman .....	Greensboro
Geo. E. Evans, Secretary .....	Candler
Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer .....	Greensboro
H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover, A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth.	

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman .....	Lenoir
A. Burgess, Secretary .....	Connelly Springs
W. T. Albright, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young.	

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swafford, B. Wilson, John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.	
--	--



## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro  
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary ..... Waynesville  
 P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swafford, M. T. Smathers, W. A. Rollins.

## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.  
*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.  
*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.  
*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.  
*Fourth Year*—R. D. Ware, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte  
 W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash,  
 C. M. Pickens.

## 15. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble,  
 Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter,  
 R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes,  
 J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr.  
 J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M.  
 Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, H. K. Boyer, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 17. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 18. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos,  
 Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 19. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro  
 Carl H. King, Secretary ..... Greensboro  
 W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton,  
 R. D. Ware.

## 20. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

E. K. McLarty, President .....	Shelby
S. B. Turrentine, Vice-President .....	Greensboro
W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Andrews
Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.	

## 21. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

William L. Sherrill, President .....	Charlotte
H. G. Allen, Vice-President .....	Reidsville
C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Winston-Salem
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer .....	Franklin
These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.	

## 22. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Mission Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—Dr. T. A. Hathcock, Norwood.

# II

## Chronological Roll

---

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
	<b>1857</b>		<b>1894</b>
1 T. F. Glenn	Marion, Va.	43 R. S. Howie	Statesville
	<b>1875</b>	44 L. L. Smith	Statesville
2 J. T. Stover	Knoxville, Tenn.		<b>1895</b>
	<b>1879</b>	45 H. K. Boyer	Reidsville
3 J. E. Thompson	Wilson	46 E. N. Crowder	Reidsville
	<b>1883</b>	47 E. W. Fox	Reidsville
4 J. H. Brendall	Chattanooga, Tenn.	48 R. G. Tuttle	Reidsville
	<b>1884</b>		<b>1896</b>
5 J. B. Tabor	Bristol, Tenn.	49 L. W. Colson	Savannah, Ga.
6 J. L. Teague	Bristol, Tenn.	50 G. T. Rowe	Salisbury
7 B. A. York	Wilmington	51 Seymour Taylor	Salisbury
	<b>1885</b>		<b>1897</b>
8 J. M. Downum	Charlotte	52 O. P. Ader	Asheville
9 T. E. Wag	Cleveland, Tenn.	53 J. A. Baldwin	Asheville
	<b>1886</b>	54 A. S. Raper	Asheville
10 T. F. Marr	Knoxville, Tenn.		<b>1898</b>
11 Z. Paris	Reidsville	55 J. W. Campbell	Winston-Salem
	<b>1887</b>	56 E. K. McLarty	Winston-Salem
12 W. F. Sandford	Huntsville, Ala.	57 J. B. Needham	Oakland, Calif.
	<b>1888</b>		<b>1899</b>
13 D. M. Litaker	Newbern	58 R. M. Courtney	Concord
14 S. B. Turrentine	Newbern	59 J. A. J. Farrington	Concord
	<b>1889</b>	60 C. P. Goode	Concord
15 D. F. Carver	Morristown, Tenn.	61 J. C. Keever	Concord
16 G. D. Herman	Morristown, Tenn.	62 D. V. Price	Concord
17 Parker Holmes	Greensboro	63 A. L. Stanford	Concord
18 E. J. Poe	Greensboro	64 R. S. Truesdale	Orangeburg, S. C.
19 T. J. Rogers	Greensboro	65 A. H. Whisner	Concord
20 A. R. Surratt	Greensboro		<b>1900</b>
21 J. H. West	Morristown, Tenn.	66 L. E. Abernethy	Greensboro
	<b>1890</b>	67 C. N. Clark	St. Louis, Mo.
22 W. S. Cherry	Concord	68 J. B. Craven	Greensboro
23 W. M. Curtis	Concord	69 J. W. Moore	Greensboro
24 Ebenezer Myers	Concord	70 J. I. Spinks	Columbia, S. C.
25 P. E. Parker	Concord		<b>1901</b>
26 R. D. Sherrill	Concord	71 J. J. Edwards	Gastonia
27 W. L. Sherrill	Concord	72 W. O. Goode	Gastonia
28 W. A. Wilson	Wilson	73 B. F. Hargett	Gastonia
	<b>1891</b>	74 T. C. Jordan	Gastonia
29 A. J. Burrus	Asheville	75 J. T. Ratledge	Gastonia
30 J. J. Gray	Asheville	76 P. W. Tucker	Gastonia
31 E. K. Whidden	Monticello, Fla.	77 C. C. Weaver	Gastonia
	<b>1892</b>		<b>1902</b>
32 T. E. Johnson	Winston-Salem	78 H. C. Byrum	Monroe
33 M. F. Moores	Middleboro, Ky.	79 W. L. Hutchins	Monroe
34 C. M. Pickens	Wytheville, Va.	80 J. W. Long	Monroe
35 A. W. Plyler	Winston-Salem	81 N. M. Modlin	Monroe
36 W. H. Willis	Goldsboro	82 T. R. Wolfe	Monroe
	<b>1893</b>		<b>1903</b>
37 J. E. Abernethy	Charlotte	83 A. L. Aycock	High Point
38 J. H. Bradley	Charlotte	84 A. R. Bell	High Point
39 R. L. Ownbey	Charlotte	85 R. P. Fikes	Meridian, Miss.
40 J. A. Peeler	Charlotte	86 R. E. Hunt	Goldsboro
41 W. M. Robbins	Charlotte	87 J. W. Kennedy	High Point
42 H. C. Sprinkle	Charlotte	88 C. L. McCain	Greenville
		89 W. A. Newell	High Point
		90 C. R. Ross	High Point
		91 C. E. Steadman	High Point
		92 S. A. Stewart	High Point
		93 E. Wilson	High Point

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
<b>1904</b>			
94 W. T. Albright	Charlotte	160 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.
95 M. B. Clegg	Charlotte	161 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte
96 H. H. Robbins	Charlotte	162 J. P. Morris	Charlotte
97 C. M. Short	Charlotte	163 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte
98 E. E. Williamson	Charlotte	164 N. C. Williams	Charlotte
<b>1905</b>			
99 D. C. Ballard	Greensboro	165 A. Burgess	Shelby
100 J. P. Hipps	Greensboro	166 G. W. Fink	Shelby
101 T. J. Houck	Greensboro	167 John H. Green	Shelby
102 C. S. Kirkpatrick	Greensboro	168 L. B. Hayes	Shelby
103 W. A. Lambeth	Greensboro	169 T. A. Plyler	Shelby
104 M. B. Stokes	Greensboro	170 J. W. Vestal	Shelby
105 D. P. Waters	Greensboro	171 H. M. Wellman	Shelby
<b>1906</b>			
106 E. M. Avett	Mount Airy	172 E. P. Billups	Clarksburg, W. Va.
107 M. W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	173 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville
108 J. A. Fry	Mount Airy	174 J. W. Combs	Reidsville
109 J. S. Hiatt	Mount Airy	175 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville
110 S. S. Higgins	Mount Airy	176 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville
111 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy	177 D. V. Howell	Reidsville
112 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy	178 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville
113 W. W. Peele	Mount Airy	179 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville
114 D. R. Proffitt	Mount Airy	180 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.
115 J. W. Shackford	Portsmouth, Va.	<b>1910</b>	
116 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy	182 H. G. Allen	Gastonia
<b>1907</b>			
117 E. O. Cole	Salisbury	182 J. M. Green	Gastonia
118 O. J. Jones	Salisbury	183 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia
119 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury	184 J. E. B. Houser	Gastonia
120 H. L. Powell	Gaffney, S. C.	185 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham
121 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury	186 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia
122 A. C. Swafford	Salisbury	187 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia
123 J. W. Williams	Salisbury	188 B. C. Reavis	Gastonia
<b>1908</b>			
124 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	189 W. L. Scott	Gastonia
125 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville	190 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia
126 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	<b>1917</b>	
127 J. O. Ervin	Asheville	191 G. W. Clay	Asheville
128 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	192 John Cline	Asheville
129 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	193 M. G. Ervin	Asheville
130 J. E. Womack	Asheville	194 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville
131 E. E. Yates	Asheville	195 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville
<b>1909</b>			
132 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	196 Van B. Harrison	No. Ga. Conf.
133 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	197 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
134 J. C. Richardson	Hickory	198 C. O. Kennerly	Asheville
135 O. P. Routh	Hickory	199 R. H. Kennington	Asheville
136 W. B. Shinn	Hickory	200 F. H. Price	Asheville
137 E. P. Stabler	Hickory	201 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
138 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	202 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
139 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	<b>1918</b>	
<b>1910</b>			
140 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	203 E. D. Ballard	Charlotte
141 J. M. Folger	Winston-Salem	204 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
142 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	205 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
143 G. A. B. Holderby	Winston-Salem	206 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
144 R. F. Huneycutt	Winston-Salem	207 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
145 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	208 W. J. Hackney	Charlotte
146 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	209 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
147 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	210 R. T. Houts	San Antonio, Tex.
148 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City	211 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
<b>1911</b>			
149 W. B. Davis	Statesville	212 W. G. McFarland	Goldsboro
150 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville	213 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
151 Carlock Hawk	Morristown, Tenn.	214 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
152 R. C. Kirk	Statesville	215 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
153 M. T. Smathers	Statesville	<b>1919</b>	
154 W. B. West	Statesville	216 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
155 G. W. Williams	Statesville	217 J. O. Banks	Greensboro
<b>1912</b>			
156 Wade Johnson	Holdenville, Okla.	218 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro
157 J. E. McSwain	High Point	219 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro
158 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point	220 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro
159 W. M. Smith	High Point	<b>1920</b>	
		221 J. O. Cox	Salisbury
		222 T. W. Hager	Salisbury
		223 J. A. Howell	Salisbury
		224 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury
		225 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury
		226 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
227 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury	297 P. W. Townsend	Asheville
228 A. C. Tippet	Salisbury	298 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.
229 R. E. Ward	Salisbury	299 R. D. Ware	Asheville
	1921	300 C. E. Williams	Asheville
230 G. G. Adams	High Point		1928
231 W. A. Barber	High Point	301 O. E. Croy	Charlotte
232 J. E. Hipp	High Point	302 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte
233 G. R. Jordan	High Point	303 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte
234 W. J. Miller	High Point	304 G. F. Houck	Charlotte
235 J. L. Reynolds	High Point	305 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte
236 C. F. Tate	High Point	306 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte
237 J. R. Warren	High Point	307 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte
238 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point	308 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte
	1922	309 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte
239 J. R. Church	Monroe	310 B. A. Sisk	Charlotte
240 H. C. Freeman	Monroe	311 W. S. Smith	Charlotte
241 R. M. Hauss	Monroe	312 G. E. White	Charlotte
242 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe	313 R. L. Young	Charlotte
243 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe		1929
244 D. A. Oakley	Monroe	314 G. F. Hood (D)	High Point
245 J. N. Randall	Monroe	315 Brooks Jerome	High Point
246 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe	316 A. A. Kyles	High Point
247 F. L. Setzer	Monroe	317 C. E. Murray	High Point
248 I. L. Shaver	Monroe	318 L. F. Tuttle (D)	High Point
249 F. J. Stough	Monroe	319 R. M. Varner	High Point
	1923	320 A. C. Waggoner	High Point
250 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem	321 J. E. Yountz (D)	High Point
251 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem		1930
252 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.	322 R. J. Barnwell	Greensboro
253 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem	323 C. P. Bowles	Greensboro
254 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem	324 E. B. Edwards	Greensboro
255 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem	325 T. G. Highfill (D)	Greensboro
	1924	326 D. D. Holt	Greensboro
256 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro	327 J. L. Ingram	Greensboro
257 O. L. Brown	Greensboro	328 J. B. McLarty	Greensboro
258 J. W. Groce	Greensboro	329 Fletcher Nelson	Greensboro
259 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro	330 C. W. Russell (D)	Greensboro
260 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro	331 J. N. Snow	Greensboro
261 E. H. Nease	Greensboro	332 J. G. Wilkinson	Greensboro
262 C. B. Newton	Greensboro	333 J. G. Winkler	Greensboro
263 J. W. Parker	Greensboro	334 C. F. Womble	Greensboro
264 H. P. Powel	Greensboro		1931
265 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro	335 L. P. Barnett (D)	Asheville
266 W. E. Rufty	Greensboro	336 W. H. Benfield (D)	Asheville
267 E. E. Snow	Greensboro	337 C. D. Brown (D)	Asheville
268 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro	338 A. B. Bruton (D)	Asheville
269 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington	339 J. H. Carper (D)	Asheville
270 J. N. Wise	Greensboro	340 W. C. Dutton (D)	Asheville
	1925	341 M. W. Edwards (D)	Asheville
271 H. F. Duncan	Statesville	342 W. H. Groce (D)	Asheville
272 W. R. Kelly	Statesville	343 F. B. Jordan (D)	Asheville
273 C. H. Moser	Statesville	344 A. G. Lackey (D)	Asheville
274 E. W. Needham	Statesville	345 B. W. Lefler (D)	Asheville
275 T. G. Smith	Statesville	346 F. H. Shinn (D)	Asheville
	1926	347 R. B. Shumaker (D)	Asheville
276 P. N. Garber	Gastonia	348 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
277 G. C. Graham	Gastonia	349 C. C. Washam (D)	Asheville
278 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham		1932
279 William Hornbuckle	Gastonia	350 L. R. Akers, Jr. (D)	Winston-Salem
280 W. A. Kale	Durham	351 Chas. W. Clay (D)	Winston-Salem
281 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia	352 C. H. King (D)	Winston-Salem
282 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia	353 W. L. Lanier (D)	Winston-Salem
283 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia	354 C. S. Plyler (D)	Winston-Salem
284 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia	355 J. C. Reichard (D)	Winston-Salem
	1927	356 C. M. Smith (D)	Winston-Salem
285 R. L. Bass	Asheville	357 P. L. Smith (D)	Winston-Salem
286 J. M. Brandon	Asheville	358 L. F. Strader (D)	Winston-Salem
287 R. H. Caudill	Durham		1933
288 G. N. Dulin	Asheville	359 T. H. Houck	Charlotte
289 J. C. Groce	Asheville		1934
290 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville	360 D. E. Camak	
291 M. T. Hipps	Asheville		From Upper S. C. Conference
292 F. W. Kiker	Asheville		Note: J. W. Shackford whose name
293 M. A. Lewis	Asheville		appears on this roll was, after confer-
294 V. R. Masters	Asheville		ence, transferred to Upper South Carolina
295 G. R. Stafford	Asheville		Conference.
296 T. H. Swafford	Asheville		

# III

## Alphabetical Roll 1935

---

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Abernethy, J. E.	Forest City	Forest City
2 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Conf. Missionary Secretary & Director Golden Cross
3 Ader, O. P.	Winston-Salem	Superannuate
4 Adams, G. G.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
5 Akers, L. R., Jr.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
6 Albright, W. T.	North Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
7 Allen, H. G.	Reidsville	Main Street
8 Allison, C. R.	Landis	Landis
9 Armbrust, J. H.	Hickory	First Church
10 Avett, E. M.	Cornelius	Mount Zion
11 Aycock, A. L.	Statesville	Race Street
12 Baldwin, J. A.	Ansonville	Supernumerary
13 Ballard, D. C.	Newton, R. 2	Superannuate
14 Ballard, E. D.	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
15 Banks, J. O.	Gastonia	Trinity
16 Barber, J. M.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
17 Barber, W. A.	Albemarle	First Street
18 Barnett, L. P.	Liberty	Liberty
19 Barnwell, R. J.	Marion	Cross Mills
20 Bass, R. L.	Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
21 Bell, A. R.	Reidsville, R. 5	Superannuate
22 Benfield, W. H.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
23 Bennett, J. W.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
24 Billups, E. P.	Kernersville	Kernersville
25 Bond, G. T.	Charlotte	Dilworth
26 Boyer, H. K.	Charlotte, Rfd.	Superannuate
27 Bowles, C. P.	Greensboro, Bessemer Sta.	Bessemer
28 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Superannuate
29 Brandon, J. M.	Catawba, Rfd.	Balls Creek
30 Brendall, J. H.	Greensboro, R. 5	Superannuate
31 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	Brevard	Brevard
32 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Superannuate
33 Brittain, P. H.	Peachland	Superannuate
34 Brown, C. D.	Lilesville	Lilesville
35 Brown, O. L.	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
36 Bruton, A. B.	Waynesville	Delwood
37 Burgess, A.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
38 Burrus, A. J.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
39 Byrum, H. C.	Old Fort	Old Fort
40 Campbell, J. W.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
41 Carper, J. H.	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
42 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Superannuate
43 Caudill, R. H.	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
44 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Superannuate
45 Church, J. R.	636 S. Green St., W.-Salem	Conference Evangelist
46 Clark, C. N.	Statesville	Broad Street
47 Clay, C. W.	Whittier	Whittier
48 Clay, G. W.	Catawba	Catawba
49 Clegg, M. B.	Asheville	Asheville Circuit
50 Clemmer, G. B.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
51 Cline, John	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
52 Cole, E. O.	Pineville	Pineville
53 Colson, L. W.	Asheville	Chaplain Otten Hospital
54 Combs, J. W.	Troutman	Troutman
55 Cornelius, H. R.	Hayesville	Hayesville
56 Cornett, J. C.	Morgantown	First Church
57 Courtney, R. M.	240 Walnut St., Statesville	Presiding Elder
58 Cox, J. O.	Dobson	Dobson
59 Craven, J. B.	Charlotte	Presiding Elder
60 Crosby, B. M.	Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
61 Croy, O. E.	Stanley	Stanley
62 Crouse, T. V.	Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
63 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Superannuate
64 Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro	Treas. Greensboro College
65 Dargan, M. W.	Black Mountain	Superannuate
66 Davis, W. B.	Spencer	Central
67 Dixon, P. T.	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect

Name	Post Office	Appointment
68 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Appalachian Teachers Col.
69 Dryman, F. O.	Walkertown	Walkertown
70 Dulin, G. N.	Peachland	Peachland
71 Duncan, H. F.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
72 Dutton, W. C.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit
73 Edwards, E. B.	Gastonia	Jr. Pr. Main Street
74 Edwards, J. J.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
75 Edwards, M. A.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
76 Ervin, J. O.	Matthews	Matthews-Indian Trail
77 Ervin, M. G.	Mocksville	Davie
78 Farrington, J. A. J.	Cooleeemee	Cooleeemee
79 Fikes, R. P.	Charlotte, R. 2	Superannuate
80 Fink, G. W.	Concord	Westford
81 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
82 Fitzgerald, J. W.	Mooreville	Mooreville Circuit
83 Folger, J. M.	Mount Airy, R. 4	Superannuate
84 Folger, J. S.	Wadesboro, R. 3	New Hope-Bethel
85 Forbis, R. L.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
86 Fox, E. W.	Elkin	Elkin
87 Freeman, H. C.	Farmington	Farmington
88 Fry, J. A.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
89 Garber, P. N.	Duke Univ., Durnam	Professor Duke University
90 Gentry, J. C.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
91 Gibbs, A. C.	Mount Airy	Presiding Elder
92 Gibbs, J. S.	Shelby, R. 5	Polkville
93 Glenn, T. F.	West Asheville	Superannuate
94 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
95 Goode, W. O.	Leaksville	Leaksville
96 Goforth, R. C.	Winston-Salem	Green Street
97 Graham, G. C.	Amantha	Watauga
98 Gray, J. J.	Angier	Superannuate
99 Green, J. H.	Leicester	Leicester
100 Green, J. M.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
101 Grigg, W. Q.	Statesville	Statesville Circuit
102 Groce, J. C.	Marshville	Marshville
103 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Ward Street-Archdale
104 Groce, T. A.	Asheville	Asbury Memorial
105 Groce, W. H.	Lexington	Erlanger
106 Hackney, W. J.	Bostic	Bostic
107 Hager, T. W.	Albemarle, R. 3	Salem
108 Harbison, E. J.	Mocksville	Mocksville
109 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Waynesville	Waynesville
110 Hargett, B. F.	Charlotte	Superannuate
111 Harris, W. R.	Polkton	Polkton
112 Harrison, Van B.	Denver	Rock Spring
113 Hauss, R. M.	Candler	Candler
114 Hawk, Carlock	Lincolnton	First Church
115 Hayes, L. B.	Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
116 Herbert, C. C. Jr.	Franklin	Franklin
117 Heckard, W. M.	Henrietta	Henrietta
118 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
119 Hiatt, J. S.	606 York St., Gastonia	Presiding Elder
120 Higgins, S. S.	Guilford College, R. 1	Superannuate
121 Higgins, T. F.	Murphy	Murphy
122 Highfill, T. G.	Canton, Rfd.	Bethel
123 Hinshaw, R. E.	Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
124 Hipp, J. E.	Marion	Marion Circuit
125 Hipps, J. P.	High Point	Main Street
126 Hipps, M. T.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
127 Holderby, G. A. B.	34 New St., W. Asheville	Superannuate
128 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
129 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Superannuate
130 Holt, D. D.	Charlotte	Wesley Heights
131 Hood, G. F.	Valdese	Valdese
132 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Concord	Kerr Street
133 Hornbuckle, William	Whittier	Jr. Preacher Whittier
134 Houch, G. F.	Waynesville, R. 2	Jonathan
135 Houck, T. H.	Warrensville	Warrensville
136 Houck, T. J.	Todd, R. 1	Superannuate
137 Houser, J. E. B.	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
138 Houts, R. T.	Welcome	Davidson
139 Howell, D. V.	Horse Shoe	Fletcher-Mills River
140 Howell, J. A.	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
141 Howie, R. S.	Thomasville	Superannuate
142 Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
143 Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
144 Huggins, T. J.	New London	New London

Name	Post Office	Appointment
145 Hughes, W. I. ....	Rutherford College	Superannuate
146 Huneycutt, R. F. ....	Charlotte, R. 6	Trinity-Derita
147 Huneycutt, T. B. ....	Nebo	McDowell
148 Hunt, R. E. ....	Elmwood	Elmwood
149 Hutchins, W. L. ....	Concord	Central
150 Ingram, J. L. ....	Mount Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
151 Jenkins, W. A. ....	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
152 Jenkins, W. R. ....	Lowell	Lowell
153 Jerome, Brooks	Stanfield	Superannuate
154 Johnson, T. B. ....	Draper	Draper
155 Johnson, Wade	Charlotte	Calvary
156 Jones, E. M. ....	Charlotte	Belmont Park
157 Jones, O. J. ....	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
158 Jordan, F. B. ....	Greensboro	Glenwood
159 Jordan, G. R. ....	Winston-Salem	Centenary
160 Jordan, T. C. ....	Candler	Acton
161 Kale, W. A. ....	Mooreville	Central
162 Keever, J. C. ....	Stony Point	Superannuate
163 Kelly, W. R. ....	Spindale	Spindale-Pleasant Grove
164 Kennedy, A. C. ....	Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
165 Kennedy, J. W. ....	Durham, R. 5	Superannuate
166 Kennerly, C. O. ....	Randleman	Randleman
167 Kennington, R. H. ....	Jonesville	Jonesville
168 Kerr, W. A. ....	Gilkey	Gilkey
169 Kiker, F. W. ....	Cabarrus	Bethel
170 King, C. H. ....	Greensboro	Ex.-Ext. Sec'y Bd. C. E.
171 Kirk, E. L. ....	Salisbury	Park Avenue
172 Kirk, R. C. ....	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
173 Kirkpatrick, C. S. ....	S. Main St., Salisbury	Presiding Elder
174 Kyles, A. A. ....	Charlotte, R. 1	Hickory Grove
175 Lackey, A. G. ....	Creston	Creston
176 Lambeth, W. A. ....	High Point	Wesley Memorial
177 Lanier, W. L. ....	Farmer	Farmer
178 Latham, A. L. ....	Crouse	Crouse
179 Lefler, B. W. ....	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
180 Leftwich, M. E. ....	Clyde	Clyde
181 Lewis, D. A. ....	Old Fort	Superannuate
182 Lewis, M. A. ....	926 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh, N. C.	Superannuate
183 Litaker, D. M. ....	Albemarle	Central
184 Long, J. W. ....	Greensboro	Superannuate
185 Lynch, A. W. ....	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
186 Mangum, J. T. ....	Mount Airy	Central
187 Marr, T. F. ....	Brevard	Superannuate
188 Masters, V. R. ....	Morganton, Rfd.	Table Rock
189 McCain, C. L. ....	Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
190 McClamrock, R. G. ....	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
191 McFarland, W. G. ....	Andrews	Andrews
192 McKinney, C. M. ....	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
193 McLarty, E. K. ....	Shelby	Central
194 McLarty, J. B. ....	Asheville	Hillside Street
195 McSwain, J. E. ....	Mooreville	Broad Street
196 Melton, R. L. ....	Harmony	Superannuate
197 Miller, W. J. ....	Concord	Forest Hill
198 Mitchell, O. B. ....	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
199 Modlin, N. M. ....	Lincolnton	Superannuate
200 Moore, J. W. ....	Gastonia	Main Street
201 Moores, M. F. ....	Charlotte	Brevard Street
202 Morris, J. P. ....	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
203 Morrison, C. A. ....	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
204 Moser, C. H. ....	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
205 Murray, C. E. ....	Hickory	Highland-Rhodhiss
206 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Whitnel
207 Myers, Elzie	Davidson	Davidson
208 Nease, E. H. ....	West Asheville	West Asheville
209 Needham, E. W. ....	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
210 Needham, J. B. ....	Danbury	Danbury
211 Needham, S. M. ....	High Point	Calvary
212 Nelson, Fletcher	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
213 Newell, W. A. ....	Salisbury	First Church
214 Newton, C. B. ....	China Grove	China Grove
215 Oakley, D. A. ....	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
216 Ogburn, N. S. ....	Kwansie-Gakuin, Koto- mura, Nishinomiya- Shigai, Japan	Missionary to Japan
217 Osborne, M. A. ....	Southmont	Linwood



Name	Post Office	Appointment
218 Ownbey, R. L. ....	Charlotte .....	Myers Park
219 Paris, Z. ....	Lake Junaluska .....	Superannuate
220 Parker, J. W. ....	Marion .....	Marion Mills
221 Parker, P. E. ....	Thomasville .....	Superannuate
222 Peele, W. W. ....	Charlotte .....	First Church
223 Peeler, J. A. ....	Hickory .....	Superannuate
224 Pickens, C. M. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Presiding Elder
225 Plyler, A. W. ....	Greensboro .....	Editor Christian Advocate
226 Plyler, C. S. ....	Granite Falls, R. 3 .....	Dudley Shoals
227 Plyler, T. A. ....	Indian Trail .....	Superannuate
228 Poe, E. J. ....	Thomasville .....	Superannuate
229 Powell, H. L. ....	Mount Pleasant .....	Mount Pleasant
230 Powell, H. P. ....	Marion .....	First Church
231 Price, D. V. ....	Mount Airy .....	Superannuate
232 Price, F. H. ....	Shelby .....	Lafayette Street
233 Proffitt, D. R. ....	Greensboro, Bessemer Sta. ....	Mount Pleasant
234 Randall, J. N. ....	Concord .....	Concord Circuit
235 Raper, A. S. ....	Welcome, R. 1 .....	Superannuate
236 Rathburn, W. M. ....	Denton .....	Denton
237 Ratledge, A. P. ....	Norwood .....	Norwood
238 Ratledge, J. T. ....	Madison .....	Superannuate
239 Rayle, J. L. ....	Gastonia .....	Maylo
240 Rayle, P. R. ....	Welcome .....	Welcome
241 Reavis, B. C. ....	Greensboro .....	College Place
242 Reichard, J. C. ....	Moorestville, R. 5 .....	Shepherd
243 Reynolds, J. L. ....	Burnsville .....	Burnsville
244 Rhinehart, D. H. ....	Gastonia .....	West End
245 Richardson, J. C. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Superannuate
246 Roberts, I. L. ....	Concord .....	Epworth
247 Robbins, H. H. ....	High Point .....	Highland
248 Robbins, W. M. ....	Lake Junaluska .....	Crabtree
249 Robinson, O. L. ....	Rutherford College .....	Rutherford College
250 Rogers, T. J. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
251 Rollins, W. A. ....	Waynesville .....	Presiding Elder
252 Ross, C. R. ....	Maiden .....	Maiden
253 Routh, O. P. ....	East Bend, R. 2 .....	Superannuate
254 Rowe, G. T. ....	Duke Univ., Durham .....	Professor Duke University
255 Rozzelle, C. E. ....	Lenoir .....	First Church
256 Ruffy, W. E. ....	Fairview .....	Fairview
257 Russell, C. W. ....	Sturgills .....	Helton
258 Sandford, W. F. ....	8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville .....	Superannuate
259 Scott, W. L. ....	Fallston .....	Belwood
260 Setzer, F. L. ....	Gastonia .....	East End
261 Sharpe, I. L. ....	Yadkinville .....	Yadkinville
262 Shaver, I. L. ....	Oita City, Japan .....	Missionary to Japan
263 Sherrill, R. D. ....	Statesville, R. 3 .....	Superannuate
264 Sherrill, W. L. ....	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte .....	Superannuate
265 Shinn, F. H. ....	Matthews, R. 18 .....	Weddington
266 Shinn, W. B. ....	Lincolnton .....	Lincoln Circuit
267 Shore, P. L. ....	Greensboro .....	Proximity
268 Short, C. M. ....	Park Road, Charlotte .....	Superannuate
269 Shumaker, R. E. ....	Stony Point .....	Stony Point
270 Simpson, O. L. ....	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., Asso. ....	Church School Editor
271 Sisk, B. A. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
272 Smathers, F. C. ....	Weaverville .....	Weaverville
273 Smathers, M. T. ....	Greensboro .....	Centenary
274 Smith, C. M. ....	McAdenville .....	McAdenville
275 Smith, L. L. ....	Box 792, Hickory .....	Superannuate
276 Smith, P. L. ....	Todd .....	Todd
277 Smith, T. G. ....	Spruce Pine .....	Spruce Pine-Bakersville
278 Smith, W. M. ....	Newton .....	Newton
279 Smith, W. S. ....	Granite Quarry .....	Granite Quarry
280 Snow, E. E. ....	Asheville .....	Haywood Street
281 Snow, J. N. ....	Summerfield .....	Summerfield
282 Spinks, J. I. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Superannuate
283 Sprinkle, H. C. ....	Lexington .....	First Church
284 Sprinkle, H. C. Jr. ....	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., Asso. ....	Church School Editor
285 Stabler, E. P. ....	Bessemer City .....	Superannuate
286 Stafford, G. R. ....	Jefferson .....	Jefferson
287 Stamper, G. A. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Burkhead
288 Stanbury, W. A. ....	Greensboro .....	West Market Street
289 Stanford, A. L. ....	Monroe .....	Central
290 Strader, L. F. ....	Ansonville .....	Ansonville
291 Steadman, C. E. ....	Murphy .....	Superannuate
292 Stewart, S. A. ....	Genzon, Korea .....	Missionary to Japan

Name	Post Office	Appointment
293 Stimson, H. E.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Adondale
294 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
295 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
296 Stough, F. J.	Badin	Badin-Tabernacle
297 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
298 Swafford, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
299 Swafford, T. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
300 Swaringen, R. A.	Biltmore	Biltmore
301 Tabor, J. E.	625 Walnut St., Statesville	Superannuate
302 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Franklin	Macon Circuit
303 Tate, C. F.	Hanes Sta., W.-Salem	Hanes-Clemmons
304 Taylor, R. A.	Lewisville	Lewisville
305 Taylor, Seymour	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
306 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
307 Tippett, A. C.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
308 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
309 Thompson, L. D.	Fisher Pk. Circle, Greensboro	Presiding Elder
310 Thompson, W. B.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
311 Townsend, P. W.	Gastonia	Smyre
312 Trimble, H. B.	Emory University, Ga.	Professor Emory University
313 Truesdale, R. S.	Asheboro	First Church
314 Tucker, P. W.	29 N. Fort St., Marion	Presiding Elder
315 Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro	President Greensboro College
316 Tuttle, L. F.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
317 Tuttle M. Q.	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
318 Tuttle, R. G.	Belmont	Main Street
319 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
320 Varner, J. M.	Morganton	North Forest
321 Varner, R. M.	Eldorado	New Hope
322 Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
323 Vick, G. W.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
324 Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
325 Waggoner, A. C.	Spray	Spray
326 Wall, Reid	Greensboro	Bethel-Grace
327 Ward, R. E.	Hickory	Bethel-Fair Grove
328 Ware, R. D.	Thomasville	Main Street
329 Warren, J. R.	East Spencer	East Spencer
330 Washam, C. C.	Olin	Olin
331 Waters, D. P.	Mooreville	Superannuate
332 Weaver, C. C.	Asheville	Central
333 Wellman, H. M.	Morganton	Morganton Circuit
334 West, J. H.	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
335 West, W. B.	Asheville	Presiding Elder
336 Whidden, E. K.	Penny Farms, Florida	Superannuate
337 Whisner, A. H.	East Spencer	Superannuate
338 White, G. E.	Belmont	Park Street
339 Widenhouse, E. C.	Boone	Boone
340 Wilkinson, G. L.	Newton, R. 1	South Fork
341 Wilkinson, J. G.	Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
342 Williams, C. E.	Winston-Salem	Grace
343 Williams, G. W.	Trinity	Randolph
344 Williams, J. W.	Kings Mountain	Central
345 Williams, N. C.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis
346 Williamson, E. E.	Cherryville	Cherryville
347 Willis, W. H.	Madison	Madison
348 Wilson, B.	Lovesville	Lovesville
349 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
350 Winkler, J. G.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
351 Wise, J. N.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
352 Womack, J. E.	Morven	Morven
353 Wolfe, T. R.	Sylva	Sylva
354 Womble, C. F.	Cramerton	Cramerton
355 Yates, E. E.	Eufola	Superannuate
356 York, B. A.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
357 Young, R. L.	Dallas	Dallas
358 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 4	Big Springs
359 Camak, D. E.	Canton	Canton

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barber, F. R.	Spear	Avery
2 Bolick, H. E.	Micaville	Micaville
3 Brendall, E. H.	Summerfield	Guilford
4 Crawford, McRae	Lexington	Reeds
5 Crowder, V. P.	Harris	Broad River
6 Duncan, J. R.	Marshall	Marshall
7 Gibbs, R. P.	Leicester	Sandy
8 Hardee, R. M.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
9 Hefner, C. G., Jr.	Sparta	Sparta
10 Higgins, J. S.	Skyland	Skyland
11 Howard, F. E.	Advance	Advance
12 Huffman, N. A.	Cambridge, Mass.	Student Harvard University
13 Huneycutt, W. J.	Coleridge	Coleridge
14 Huss, H. O.	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
15 Jessup, H. D.	Highlands	Highlands
16 Kirby, C. W.	Hickory	Westview
17 Laughlin, R. M.	Ruffin	Rufin
18 Lee, L. W.	Elk Park	Elk Park
19 Lyerly, A. A.	Cedar Falls	Cedar Falls
20 McLarty, E. K., Jr.	Greensboro	Jr. Pr. West Market Street
21 Nifong, D. M.	Winston-Salem	Hiatt Memorial
22 Peace, C. H.	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
23 Rayle, A. L.	Crabtree	Pines Creek
24 Robinson, H. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
25 Shankle, Byron	Bryson City	Bryson City
26 Stokes, J. C.	Hudson	Hudson
27 Stokes, J. L.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
28 Stokes, M. B., Jr.	Summerfield	Battleground
29 Swaim, J. C.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
30 Taylor, R. H.	Concord	Harmony
31 Tuttle, R. G., Jr.	Mount Airy	Rockford Street

## SUPPLIES

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Boland, W. R.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
2 Brackett, H. C.	Mooresville	Jr. Preacher Broad Street
3 Cooley, W. F.	Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
4 Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.	Ararat
5 Hovis, G. A.	Rosman	Brevard Circuit
6 Lovett, G. L.	Faust	Laurel
7 Price, C. E.	Webster	Webster
8 Pyatt, J. D.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
9 Queen, V. E.	Salisbury	Yadkin Rowan
10 Somers, A. A.	Glenville	Glenville

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. R. H. Caudill	Biltmore
C. E. Chambers	Weaverville
Mrs. L. L. Clifford	Saluda
Zeb F. Curtis	Asheville
H. A. Dunham	Asheville
Guy English	Marshall
George E. Evans	Candler
Claude L. Felmet	Asheville
Miss Amy Hackney	Asheville
H. C. Johnson	Asheville
C. D. Mallonee	Candler
M. B. Reeves	Leicester
A. C. Reynolds	Biltmore
J. C. Sales	Fletcher
C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Alternates: Mrs. W. E. Ruffy, S. M. Garren, Z. C. Byers	

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

R. W. Allen	Wadesboro
J. J. Akers	Charlotte
J. R. Beard	Charlotte
James A. Bell	Charlotte
Oscar Black	Cabarrus
J. S. Broome	Monroe Rfd.
S. C. Clark	Ansonville
E. A. Cole	Charlotte
W. J. Edwards	Charlotte
Paul R. Ervin	Charlotte
E. C. Griggs	Wadesboro
C. W. Hunt	Charlotte, Rfd.
J. B. Ivey	Charlotte
J. A. Jones	Charlotte
Miss Ethel Kerr	Charlotte
J. R. Kiker	Polkton, Rfd.
P. J. Kiker	Wadesboro

J. L. Little ..... Morven  
 A. H. McLarty ..... Monroe, Rfd.  
 T. M. Short ..... Weddington  
 J. R. Shute ..... Monroe  
 J. F. Todd ..... Charlotte, Rfd.  
 J. L. Todd ..... Charlotte, Rfd.  
 Mrs. C. E. Wakefield ..... Charlotte  
 A. H. Wearn ..... Charlotte  
 W. A. Yandell ..... Pineville

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. E. Abernethy ..... Lincolnton, Rfd.  
 C. B. Armstrong ..... Denver  
 J. R. Davis ..... Kings Mountain  
 S. J. Durham ..... Bessemer City  
 T. C. Ford ..... Shelby  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby, Rfd.  
 G. B. Goodson ..... Lincolnton  
 C. W. Gunter ..... Gastonia  
 Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle ..... Shelby  
 Charles A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 C. S. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 T. A. Little ..... Gastonia  
 Fred McIntosh ..... Mt. Holly, Rfd.  
 A. Y. McMurray ..... Lincolnton, R. 4  
 L. C. Palmer ..... Lawndale  
 W. M. Pickens ..... Lincolnton  
 A. J. Rankin ..... Gastonia  
 Carl Sherrill ..... Lowell  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont  
 E. A. Thompson ..... Mt. Holly  
 A. A. Willis ..... Dallas

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. W. Burke ..... Gibsonville  
 W. C. Bowman ..... Greensboro, R. 4  
 R. E. Bundy ..... Jamestown  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 R. D. Gamble ..... Summerfield  
 J. M. Gibbs ..... Reidsville  
 H. L. Gibson ..... Reidsville  
 T. A. Glascock ..... Greensboro  
 Charles A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 B. N. Hinshaw ..... Greensboro  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 Mrs. C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 Mrs. J. F. Kirk ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsay ..... High Point  
 D. B. McRary ..... Asheboro  
 Guy Phillips ..... Greensboro  
 G. L. Robbins ..... Trinity, Rfd.  
 R. Flake Shaw ..... Greensboro, R. 5  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 Mrs. Troy Smith ..... Liberty  
 F. N. Tate ..... High Point  
 Mrs. A. C. Tippet ..... Greensboro  
 Abe Womack ..... Reidsville  
 Mrs. G. W. Vick, Alternate

#### MARION DISTRICT

J. H. Giles ..... Glen Alpine  
 Miss Lena Goforth ..... Nebo  
 W. O. Griffith ..... Burnsville  
 Mrs. Arthur Harrell ..... Spindale  
 G. E. Howard ..... Spindale  
 Mrs. D. W. Mackey ..... Cranberry  
 J. F. McGimpsey ..... Morganton  
 H. L. Millner ..... Morganton  
 G. A. Mooneyham ..... Henrietta  
 A. A. Padgett ..... Old Fort  
 Mrs. Anna Miller Pless ..... Marion  
 S. J. Shrum ..... Connelly Springs  
 Golden Thompson, Rutherfordon, R. 2  
 E. N. Washburn ..... Bostic  
 Mrs. J. L. Rayle, Alternate

#### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

L. F. Amburn ..... Boonville  
 Lee Black ..... Laurel Springs  
 T. J. Carson ..... Sparta  
 E. C. Foy ..... Mount Airy  
 G. W. Hutchison ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantha  
 Mrs. Nat. Pickett ..... Madison  
 Mrs. J. D. Rankin ..... Boone  
 C. P. Smith ..... Leaksville  
 Mrs. N. O. Smoke ..... Wilkesboro  
 J. S. Stanbury ..... Boone  
 Paul Vestal ..... Moravian Falls  
 Mrs. A. C. Waggoner ..... Spray  
 Rev. W. J. S. Walker ..... Mocksville  
 Mrs. J. S. Woltz ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. H. Barrier ..... Concord  
 L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 W. H. Davis ..... Badin  
 C. J. Goodman ..... Concord  
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock ..... Norwood  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 W. T. Huckabee ..... Albemarle  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 G. C. Mauldin ..... Kannapolis  
 J. R. Maynard ..... Salisbury  
 J. D. Messick ..... Spencer  
 Mrs. C. R. Montgomery ..... Gold Hill  
 F. F. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 D. E. Murph ..... Salisbury  
 W. R. Odell ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 J. F. Shinn ..... Norwood  
 O. E. Swaringen ..... Concord  
 F. A. Sides, Alternate

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 E. F. Allen ..... Lenoir  
 Mrs. J. M. Brandon ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 R. C. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 A. A. Cline ..... Granite Falls  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 D. C. Flowers ..... Lenoir, R. 2  
 B. B. Hayes ..... Hudson  
 W. W. Holland ..... Charles  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Rev. R. S. Kyles ..... Troutman  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, Rfd.  
 Weaver Mann ..... Newton  
 W. T. Nicholson ..... Statesville  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 R. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 R. W. Troutman ..... Mooresville  
 G. A. Tuttle ..... Lenoir, R. 5  
 L. H. Wall ..... Lenoir  
 Mrs. G. W. Clay, Alternate

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 W. S. Davis ..... Highland  
 J. Robert Long ..... Bryson City  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 J. P. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 O. H. Orr ..... Brevard  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Dr. E. A. Bannock ..... Lexington  
 Miss Victoria Byerly ..... Cooleemee  
 Paul Evans ..... Lexington  
 C. L. Fishel ..... Welcome  
 George Fulp ..... Kernersville  
 G. H. Hastings ..... Winston-Salem  
 Dr. J. E. Kerr ..... Winston-Salem  
 J. E. Lambeth ..... Thomasville  
 R. O. Little ..... Thomasville  
 Leroy Miller ..... Lexington, Rfd.  
 Dr. F. L. Mock ..... Lexington, R. 3  
 C. V. Pegram ..... Winston-Salem  
 Mrs. E. J. Poe ..... Thomasville  
 R. L. Pope ..... Thomasville  
 J. F. Raper ..... Linwood

T. H. Redman ..... Winston-Salem  
 L. A. Reynolds ..... Lewisville  
 C. C. Smithdeal ..... Winston-Salem  
 Miss Ethel Smithdeal ..... Advance  
 J. F. Spruill ..... Lexington  
 Mrs. J. G. Sterling ..... Winston-Salem  
 R. G. Stockton ..... Winston-Salem  
 I. C. Yokeley ..... Winston-Salem, R. 5  
 Mrs. R. W. Zimmerman ..... Lexington, R. 4  
 Alternates: Mrs. R. T. Houts, Mrs. M  
 G. Ervin.

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

LOCAL PREACHERS

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

A. J. Bell ..... Swannanoa, R. 2  
 J. W. Carver ..... Asheville  
 H. J. Chapman ..... Hendersonville  
 J. C. Coston ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester  
 J. W. Hennessee (E) ..... Asheville  
 G. L. Lovett (D) ..... Ivy  
 J. P. Mason ..... Leicester  
 S. L. McIntosh (D) ..... East Flat Rock  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... West Asheville  
 J. E. Whitaker (E) ..... Biltmore  
 D. B. Williams ..... Weaverville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 E. L. Ervin ..... Matthews  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLellan (D) ..... Charlotte  
 D. B. Mullis ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. H. Phillips ..... Charlotte  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 H. R. Wilkinson ..... Charlotte

GASTONIA DISTRICT

G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 W. F. Eakers ..... Lawndale  
 W. W. Hager ..... Gastonia  
 C. G. Hefner ..... Gastonia  
 W. M. Jordan (D) ..... Gastonia  
 L. W. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 M. W. Nesbit, Jr. ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Alexis  
 N. L. Rabb ..... Cramerton  
 P. E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 Jas. H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 J. S. Higgins ..... Guilford College  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 H. E. Jones ..... High Point  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 W. S. Nicholson (G) ..... Guilford College  
 A. F. Phipps ..... Greensboro

Liston Pope ..... High Point  
 P. F. Snyder ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro  
 H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden  
 P. L. Green ..... Greensboro  
 T. H. Bristow ..... Liberty

MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 H. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 J. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 L. C. Cornwell ..... Rutherford College  
 D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 J. W. Hall (E) ..... Ingalls  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houk (E) ..... Morganton  
 H. L. LeFever ..... Glen Alpine  
 D. W. Lowman (D) ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. S. Morgan ..... Nebo  
 A. S. Noblitt ..... Old Fort  
 E. C. Price ..... Cranberry  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Old Fort  
 V. E. Queen ..... Nebo  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs  
 H. G. Hardin ..... Rutherfordton  
 Ray Justice ..... Marion  
 J. F. Bowers ..... Morganton

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. L. Billings ..... Sparta  
 Edward Boles ..... Jonesville  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Bina  
 L. B. Cole ..... Boone  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 L. T. Edens ..... Hillsboro  
 Wade Eller ..... Clifton  
 C. C. Goard ..... Maydan  
 J. B. Green ..... Walnut Cove  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchison ..... Walnut Cove  
 D. C. Norman (E) ..... East Bend  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarboro (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 W. H. Scott ..... Boone  
 A. E. Shelton ..... Mount Airy  
 S. A. Spainhour ..... Boonville  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 L. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 John Triplett, Jr. ..... Jonesville  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville

C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. H. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams (D) ..... Warrensville  
 Theon Willis ..... Spray  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

**SALISBURY DISTRICT**

J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
 J. A. Cleaver ..... Concord  
 Ray Cody ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 Lester Furr ..... Richfield  
 Kenneth Goodson ..... Salisbury  
 John Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Arnold Lyerly ..... Woodleaf  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 V. E. Queen ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 Ellie Sides ..... Kannapolis  
 G. M. Taylor ..... Salisbury  
 P. M. Widenhouse ..... Kannapolis  
 H. H. Winecoff ..... Concord

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

R. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 Abram J. Cox ..... Hickory  
 H. L. Creech ..... Hickory  
 N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. G. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. I. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point

Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir, Rfd.  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) ..... Mooresville  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Malden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 O. C. Freeman ..... Clyde  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Lake Junaluska  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 Curtis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 E. M. Fishel (E) ..... Clemmons  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. .... Thomasville  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 R. A. Smith (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 Herbert Spaugh ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton

**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Fifth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

*Greensboro, N. C., October 24, 1934.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-fifth annual session in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning, October 24, 1934, Bishop Paul B. Kern, D.D., presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening worship.

Hymn 1 was sung, the Apostle's Creed recited, and the Bishop offered the prayer, read Acts 4:5-10, and delivered a clear exposition on that Scripture.

The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, G. G. Adams, W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. M. Brandon, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, H. C. Byrum, J. W. Campbell, J. H. Carper, R. H. Caudill, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, G. W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, J. W. Combs, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, B. M. Crosby, O. E. Croy, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, J. H. Green, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Harris, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, D. D. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A.

Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, T. B. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, F. W. Kiker, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, A. W. Lynch, J. T. Mangum, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, J. B. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, W. W. Peele, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. N. Randall, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. T. Ratledge, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. L. Reynolds, D. H. Rhinehart, I. L. Roberts, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, W. L. Scott, J. W. Shackford, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, J. N. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, C. E. Steadman, F. J. Stough, J. T. Stover, T. H. Stafford, H. E. Stimson, A. C. Safford, R. A. Swaringen, J. B. Tabor, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, A. C. Tippett, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, M. Q. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. D. Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, D. P. Waters, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: Zeb F. Curtis, H. A. Dunham, S. J. Durham, G. A. Tuttle, Miss Amy Hackney, M. B. Reeves, J. J. Akers, James A. Bell, C. W. Hunt, J. A. Jones, Mrs. C. E. Wakefield, D. E. Abernethy, T. C. Ford, D. E. Grigg, G. B. Goodson, C. A. Jonas, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, C. S. Lee, L. C. Palmer, A. J. Rankin, J. W. Burke, W. O. Bowman, R. E. Bundy, I. F. Craven, R. O. Gamble, J. M. Gibbs, H. L. Gibson, Chas. A. Hines, R. N. Hinshaw, R. O. Lindsay, D. B. McRary, Guy Phillips, G. L. Robbins, W. G. Simpson, F. N. Tate, Mrs. A. C. Tippett, G. B. Howard, A. A. Padgett, Mrs. Anna Miller Pless, S. J. Shrum, Golden Thompson, E. C. Foy, Mrs. N. L. Mast, C. P. Smith, J. S. Stanbury, W. J. S. Walker, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, W. H. Davis, C. J. Goodnan, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. T. Huckabee, J. C. Kesler, J. D. Messick, Mrs. C. R. Montgomery, F. I. Morgan, D. E. Murph, W. R. Odell, C. A. Reap, J. F. Shinn, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, R. C. Bunch, A. A. Cline, A. Cooper, J. S. Keever, Rev. R. S. Kyles, W. W. Holland, R. L. Snow, F. D. Stonestreet, R. W. Troutman, L. H. Wall, W. E. Bird, W. S. Davis, J. Robert Long, J. P. Matheson, O. H. Orr, H. T. Sloan, Dr. E. A. Bannock, Miss Victoria Byerly, Paul Evans, C. L. Fishel, George Fulp, G. H. Hastings, J. E. Lambeth, R. O. Little, Leroy Miller, Mrs. E. J. Poe, J. F. Raper, T. H. Redman, L. A. Reynolds, C. C. Smithdeal, Miss Ethel Smithdeal, J. F. Sherrill, Mrs. J. G. Sterling, I. C. Yokeley, Mrs. R. W. Zimmerman, Karl Sherrill.



The following lay alternates were substituted for absent delegates:

Mrs. W. E. Ruffy, Z. C. Byers, S. M. Garren, Mrs. O. L. Brown, Mrs. G. W. Vick, Mrs. J. L. Rayle, A. S. Jones, Mrs. G. W. Clay, Mrs. R. T. Houts, Mrs. M. G. Ervin.

William L. Sherrill was nominated for Secretary by A. W. Plyler and elected. Upon nomination by the Secretary, E. H. Nease, J. W. Hoyle, E. E. Snow and J. P. Morris were elected Assistant Secretaries, and H. C. Northrop, Statistical Secretary.

Dr. W. A. Stanbury, the host of the Conference, introduced Hon. Roger Harrison, the Mayor of this city, who gave cordial welcome to the Conference, to which Bishop Kern responded in fitting words.

The bar was fixed.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 1 p. m., respectively.

The memorial service was made the special order for 12 o'clock today.

Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, was introduced, and spoke on the importance of church extension and the payment of church debts.

Under Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the characters of the superannuates were passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except C. R. Ross, who was left effective.

The Constitutional Question limiting the time a Bishop can continue a minister in the office of Presiding Elder was read, and a secret ballot was taken. E. H. Nease, A. L. Stanford, E. K. McLarty and E. L. Kirk were appointed tellers and they retired to count the ballots.

The memorial service was conducted by Bishop Kern with appropriate ceremony.

Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" was called, and the Secretary announced that J. W. Ingle, J. F. Kirk, J. F. Moser, C. F. Sherrill, M. H. Tuttle and M. H. Vestal have died.

Tribute was paid to the departed brethren by J. W. Moore, L. D. Thompson, W. A. Lambeth, S. B. Turrentine, R. M. Courtney and I. L. Sharpe and it was ordered that the written memoirs be published in the minutes.

Announcement was made of the death of Mrs. J. D. Carpenter and Mrs. J. F. Moser, and it was ordered that appropriate mention of them be published in the minutes.

Dr. W. A. Lambeth then delivered the memorial address.

At 1:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by C. M. Pickens.

## SECOND DAY

*Thursday, October 25, 1934.*

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the religious service and read and commented on Romans 8:1-16, and John W. Moore offered the prayer.

The roll call was suspended after the first day's session and, therefore, the names of members who arrived later do not appear in the daily minutes.

The Bishop appointed A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle as a Committee on Minutes.

Ten o'clock tomorrow was fixed as the time to receive the fraternal delegate from the Methodist Protestant Church.

E. H. Nease, for the tellers, announced that 367 votes were cast and that 251 were cast for, and 116 against, the Constitutional Question in the ballot taken on yesterday.

Dr. J. W. Shackford submitted a resolution concerning the "E. M. Cole Trust Fund," which was, by vote, referred to the Board of Christian Education.

Dr. Shackford also submitted a report of the Special Conference Educational Commission, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. T. Mangum offered the following, which was adopted:

RESOLVED:

(1) That the Bishop, with the advice of the Cabinet, shall appoint a Commission of seven, to be composed of four laymen and three preachers to be known as: "The Advisory Commission on General Indebtedness."

(2) That it shall be the duty of the said Commission:

- (a) To make a survey of all the indebtedness upon local churches, educational and other Conference institutions.
- (b) To study methods of liquidating, financing and refinancing such indebtedness.
- (c) To act, when so requested, by local churches and Conference institutions in an advisory capacity and to aid and assist such churches and institutions in the handling of their financial problems.
- (d) To advise, when so desired, with churches and Conference institutions concerning new projects which would necessitate a loan, as to the best method of financing the same.
- (e) To make to each annual Conference during the quadrennium a detailed written report including an exhibit of all indebtedness and amounts paid in liquidation of indebtedness.

(3) That said Commission shall elect its own officers and request that a sum not to exceed two hundred dollars per annum be and is hereby appropriated out of the general fund to meet the expenses of the Commission.

(4) That any vacancies occurring in the Commission shall be filled by appointment of the Bishop with the advice of the Cabinet.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH,  
W. W. PEELE.

R. D. Ware read the report of the retiring Board of Christian Education, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

The financial report of the Board was read by H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, and ordered published. (See Appendix).

Dr. C. A. Bowen, of the General Board of Christian Education; Dr. W. G. Cram, Secretary of the Board of Missions; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities; B. A. Whitmore, one of the Publishing Agents; Rev. J. M. Ormond, Rev. F. A. Lupton, Rev. J. M. Lowder and Rev. C. T. Thrift, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. Dr. J. M. Rowland, of the Virginia Conference; and Rev. Edward Suits, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church, of Greensboro, were introduced.

Dr. C. A. Bowen addressed the Conference on the work of the General Board of Christian Education.

On motion of W. L. Hutchins, the Secretary was instructed to send a fraternal message to Mr. D. B. Coltrane, an honored and aged Methodist of Concord.

Dr. W. G. Cram, of the General Mission Board, addressed the Conference.

Miss McKeel, the field representative of Greensboro College, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

By Conference action, the Secretary sent fraternal greeting to Bishop Mouzon, who could not attend the Conference.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the Presiding Elders, nominated, and the Conference elected Quadrennial Boards and Committees as follows:

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

J. G. Huggin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, W. W. Peele, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, E. J. Coletrane, H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, Guy Phillips, Ben L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, O. V. Woosley.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth, E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, C. C. Weaver, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, A. F. Hartsell, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, R. O. Lindsay, J. D. Rankin, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

P. N. Garber, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. A. Jenkins, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swafford, M. T. Smathers, W. A. Rollins.

#### BUDGET COMMISSION

G. T. Bond, E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, T. R. Wolfe, A. J. Kirby, J. E. Lambeth, M. C. McCurdy, D. B. McCrary, Guy Phillips, W. H. Worth.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

H. G. Allen, E. M. Avett, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis, G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, F. C. Boyles, J. R. Boyd, W. C. Houston, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan, H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, M. D. Stockton.

## CHURCH EXTENSION

H. C. Freeman, J. A. J. Farrington, J. W. Fitzgerald, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney, F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, Leon Cash, A. A. Cline, George Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, G. B. Howard, J. A. Jones, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.

## COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, T. A. Groce, John W. Moore, P. R. Rayle, J. S. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

J. H. Armbrust, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, A. C. Tippett, R. G. Tuttle, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.

## CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swafford, B. Wilson, John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## BIBLE BOARD

W. T. Albright, A. Burgess, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, E. Myers, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

James Atkins, Jr., H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover, A. J. Kirby, Guy B. Phillips, C. A. Reap, W. H. Werth.

## COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, Jr., W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—R. D. Ware, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

Verbal reports of the year's work were made by the Presiding Elders.

The call of Minute Question 21 was resumed, and the names of all the traveling elders were called.

When the name of W. A. Newell was called, his Presiding Elder,

C. S. Kirkpatrick, stated that charges had been preferred against Brother Newell and a Committee of Investigation found a trial necessary. Whereupon J. A. Baldwin stated:

"After giving very serious and prayerful consideration to the matter, I desire on my own motion to request the Annual Conference to give its permission for me to withdraw my charges against Rev. W. A. Newell."

(Signed) "J. A. BALDWIN."

On motion of W. W. Peele, seconded by J. T. Mangum, the Conference, by a vote, granted this privilege to Brother Baldwin and then the character of W. A. Newell was passed.

When the name of J. A. Baldwin was called, his Presiding Elder, R. M. Courtney, stated that Brother Baldwin refused to go to his last appointment and asked that a Committee be named to investigate the case.

The Bishop appointed S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle and H. P. Powell the Committee to investigate the matter, and they reported as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the matter in reference to J. A. Baldwin find that he acted in good faith and was justified in not going to his last appointment. We regard him as one of our most able, noble and courageous members, commend him to the confidence and fellowship of his brethren, and recommend the passage of his character.

S. B. TURRENTINE,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
R. G. TUTTLE,		
H. P. POWELL,		

The character of J. A. Baldwin was then passed, as was also the character of all the other traveling elders.

On motion of R. M. Courtney, the name of J. A. Baldwin was, at his own request, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of J. B. Tabor, M. A. Lewis and Brooks Jerome were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. J. B. Tabor, who had been an active preacher for 50 years, in appropriate words gave many interesting experiences of his long ministry.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was then administered. Bishop Kern was assisted in this service by the Presiding Elders.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## THIRD DAY

*Friday, October 26, 1934.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock and conducted the opening devotions, reading and commenting on I John 5. M. T. Smathers offered the prayer after which the Bishop read from the discipline, "The Social Creed of the Churches."

A. W. Plyler submitted the following:

Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Wednesday's session of the Conference, and also the minutes of Thursday, and find these records to be correct.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

A telegram bearing greetings from Bishop Mouzon was read.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and L. W. Lee, C. G. Hefner, Jr., H. O. Huss, from the Gastonia; R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Higgins, A. L. Rayle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., from the Greensboro; McRae Crawford and H. E. Bolick, of the Marion, and A. A. Lyerly, of the Salisbury District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, passed the Committee of Examination, and approved by the Committee on Admissions, were, by vote, admitted on trial.

Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, R. M. Hardee, W. J. Huneycutt, H. D. Jessup, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, H. M. Robinson, M. B. Stokes, Jr., J. C. Stokes, J. C. Swaim, R. H. Taylor and R. G. Tuttle, Jr., passed the Committee of Examination, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

F. R. Barber, N. A. Huffman and J. L. Stokes remained in the class of the first year, giving answer to Minute Question 2.

The report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation was read by C. M. Pickens, and after an address by Rev. F. W. Paschall, the fraternal messenger from the Methodist Protestant Church, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called. L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Clay, W. L. Lanier, J. C. Reichard, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee of Examination, were elected deacons.

R. M. Hardee and G. A. Hovis, local preachers, were also elected deacons.

F. E. Howard passed examination of character and was continued in the class of second year, giving answer to Minute Question 4.

Minute Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, W. H. Groce, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, F. B. Jordan, A. G. Lackey, B. W. Lefler, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam, J. E. Yountz, made their reports, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 19, "What traveling and local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. R. J. Barnwell, C. P. Bowles, E. B. Edwards, D. D. Holt, Jesse L. Ingram, J. B. McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, G. R. Stafford, P. W. Townsend, R. M. Varner, J. G. Wilkinson, C. F. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. F. Womble and T. H. Houck made their reports, their characters were passed, and they were elected elders. A. A. Angel, a local preacher, was also elected an elder.

C. W. Russell and L. F. Tuttle were left in the class of the fourth year, giving answer to Minute Question 16.

The following, presented by Mrs. W. A. Newell, was passed:

1. That this Conference retain its membership in the State Legislative Council, formerly the North Carolina Council of Civic, Social and Religious Agencies, and that the membership fee of \$25.00 be paid.
2. That the Conference Industrial Commission be continued.

The report of the Budget Commission, submitted by M. T. Smathers, was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and of the Treasurer of that fund were read by J. A. Bell, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The names of L. L. Smith and T. J. Houck were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of L. D. Thompson, R. T. Amos was placed on the Board of Christian Education vice Guy B. Phillips.

At 11 o'clock, the hour for consideration of Lay Activities, J. E. Lambeth, the Conference Lay Leader, was invited to sit on the platform with the Bishop.

The following was adopted:

Whereas: Brother James E. Lambeth has served faithfully as Conference Lay Leader of the Western North Carolina Conference for four years and during that time has labored diligently for the cause of the Kingdom of God, and for the advancement of our great church;

Whereas, Brother Lambeth has given most generously of his time and energy to the duties of Conference Lay Leader, and his service and sacrifice have been an inspiration to those who have had the privilege of working with him;

And, Whereas, Brother Lambeth has been forced to give up the work of Conference Lay Leader in order to safeguard his health and physical strength; Therefore, be it resolved by the Board of Lay Activities in session:

1. That we go on record expressing our deep regret at losing Brother Lambeth as our Conference Lay Leader.

2. That we extend to Brother Lambeth the sincere thanks and appreciation of our Board of Lay Activities and of our Conference for the splendid and loving service that Brother Lambeth has rendered as Conference Lay Leader.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be recorded in our minutes of the Board of Lay Activities, a copy be given to Brother Lambeth, and that they be read to the conference.

Passed unanimously by the Board of Lay Activities in session October 25, 1934.

(Signed) JAMES ATKINS, }  
CHARLES A. REAP, } *Committee.*

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by James Atkins, and after addresses made by Mrs. J. F. Spruill, Guy B. Phillips, G. L. Morelock, the General Lay Leader and Bishop Kern, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. S. Kirkpatrick, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Kale and R. D. Ware were elected members of the Board of Christian Education.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Committee on District Conference Records W. M. Smith, R. G. Tuttle, Jr., D. E. Murph, W. A. Kerr, R. E. Hunt, G. G. Adams and V. R. Masters.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock p. m. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. W. Shackford.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2 o'clock with Bishop Kern in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. B. Tabor.

The report of the Hospital Board was read by J. B. Ivey and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

A. W. Plyler submitted the report of the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, and it was ordered that it be published. (See Appendix).

Chaplain Freeman, of the C. C. C. camps, was introduced and spoke of the work the chaplains are doing in the camps.

Bishop Kern spoke in regard to the report of the Committee on Unified Program of Work, and it was read entire by C. C. Weaver, and ordered published in the journal.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, covering section 2 of the Unified Program, was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and adopted. Sections 3 on Missions and 5 on Evangelism, were accepted by the Board of Missions as its Report No. 1, which was adopted.

Sections 1 and 4 of the Unified Program were carried over as unfinished business.

At 3:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kern.



## FOURTH DAY

*Saturday, October 27, 1934.*

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Kern at 9 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by the Bishop.

The Minute Committee reported: "The minutes of both the morning and afternoon sessions of the Conference, Friday, October 26th, have been examined and found correct."

On motion of M. T. Smathers, the report of the Commission on Budget was reconsidered, amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. S. Kirkpatrick, the following changes were made in the membership of Quadrennial Boards:

BUDGET COMMISSION: J. W. Williams, A. G. Foard, Charles A. Jonas and E. L. Jones in place of J. W. Shackford, Guy B. Phillips, A. J. Kirby and W. H. Worth, respectively.

BOARD OF FINANCE: J. H. Armbrust in place of E. M. Avett.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: E. M. Avett in place of J. H. Armbrust.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: O. H. Orr in place of E. J. Coltrane.

Consideration of the Unified Program was resumed. Section 4, Spiritual Life Objectives, was read by C. C. Weaver, and accepted by the Commission on Spiritual Life as its report, and was adopted.

Section 1, Finances of the Unified Program report, was read by C. C. Weaver, and adopted. See report of Committee on Unified Program of Work, page 47 of minutes.

The report of E. O. Cole, the Conference Treasurer, was submitted without reading, and adopted. (See Appendix).

C. C. Weaver presented the report of the Commission on the Fellowship Fund with recommendation that a Committee of five be appointed to further study the question, and this report was ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix). The Bishop appointed C. N. Clark, R. L. Ownbey, W. A. Lambeth, P. L. Shore and E. O. Cole to serve on this Fellowship Fund Committee.

Under Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Clay, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, C. S. Plyler, J. C. Reichard, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader were presented, and after an address by the Bishop, took the ministerial vows and were, by vote, admitted into full connection. Byron Shankle, one of the candidates, was not present to take the vows.

The Bishop called G. T. Rowe to preside.

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service, submitted by Mrs. W. A. Newell, was, without reading, adopted. (See Appendix).

The name of T. A. Plyler, on motion of P. W. Tucker, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

G. G. Adams read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Asheville District Conference, at its 1934 session, passed a resolution asking that the property formerly used by Weaver College be used hereafter as a Superannuate and Old People's Home;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: 1. That the Conference Board of Trustees and the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund be, and are hereby, constituted a Committee to investigate the feasibility of such a plan;

2. That the Trustees of Brevard College be instructed to make no permanent disposition of said property until the above Committee shall report at the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
H. A. DUNHAM,  
ZEB F. CURTIS.

R. C. Goforth read the report of the Southern Assembly; G. B. Howard, the report of the Board of Church Extension; and Ebenezer Myers, the report of the Bible Board, and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

C. M. Pickens spoke in behalf of the Conference Brotherhood and urged all the preachers who are not members to join.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Davenport College, for reasons which they deem sufficient and justifiable, have not taken the action necessary to merge Davenport College with Greensboro College;

AND, WHEREAS, there are still serious difficulties in the way of immediately carrying out the instructions of the Conference in regard to this merger;

AND, WHEREAS, the Trustees and friends of Davenport College desire that the whole question of the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges be re-opened in order that there may be time for the settlement of certain legal entanglements and that further study may be given as to wisest course in regard to Davenport College and the use of its properties and assets, therefore:

RESOLVED: First, that the Conference hereby grant to Davenport and Greensboro Colleges a delay of another year in effecting the merger, and that the whole question of the merging of Davenport with Greensboro is hereby re-opened for further consideration;

RESOLVED: Second, that on the nomination of the Board of Christian Education, two members be added to the present Committee of three of this Conference on its Inter-Conference Commission, and that this Committee, so enlarged, be constituted as the Educational Commission of the Conference and be in-

structed and empowered to examine into all the affairs and conditions of Davenport College and of Greensboro College and to council with the respective Board of Trustees of each of these institutions and to make recommendations concerning the future of these institutions to the next session of this Conference;

RESOLVED: Third, that any necessary expense of this Committee, up to \$200.00, be provided by the Board of Christian Education in such way as it may determine.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE,  
G. RAY JORDAN,  
J. F. SPRUILL.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted by J. P. Hipps; the report of the Board of Missions, presented by J. D. Rankin; the report of Christian Literature, read by W. A. Barber; and the report of the Board of Christian Education, submitted by C. C. Herbert, Jr., were adopted. (See Appendix).

The preaching appointments for the Sabbath were read by J. C. Cornett.

The following, presented by James E. Lambeth, was adopted:

"The Commission on Benevolences was discontinued at our last General Conference, and the Treasurer of our Conference Commission on Benevolences, now having in his care \$412.67 unexpended, a part of which is tied up in a closed bank, be it ordered that this amount, as it becomes available, be paid to E. O. Cole, the Conference Treasurer, to be used for Conference expense."

Minute Questions 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 44 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The name of D. C. Ballard was, on motion of W. B. West, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and authority was given to add his name to the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, which had already been adopted.

The report of the Board of Finance was read by Dr. W. C. Houston, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read by O. V. Woosley, and ordered to be published. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the slaughter of our citizens upon our state highways has reached such alarming proportions that the use of the highways now constitutes one of our greatest perils; therefore:

RESOLVED: That we earnestly request the General Assembly of our state to enact drastic laws for the control of highway traffic.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That we request all other religious and civic bodies in the state of North Carolina to join with us in this appeal.

(Signed) T. R. WOLFE,  
W. A. NEWELL,  
C. C. WEAVER,  
G. T. ROWE,  
W. R. ODELL,  
J. S. HIATT.

The Bishop commended E. O. Cole for his efficiency as Treasurer of the Conference; and Granberry Dickson, the capable reporter on the *Greensboro Daily News*.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, a most brutal lynching is reported to have occurred yesterday in the state of Florida, into which state the victim was carried from the state of Alabama, where the crime was alleged to have been committed, and since this action constitutes kidnapping in addition to the crime of murder; therefore, be it

RESOLVED: That this Conference petition President Roosevelt to seek the application of the Lindbergh law in this case; and that we instruct the Secretary of the Conference to send this resolution to the President by wire.

(Signed) JOHN W. SHACKFORD,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL.

E. J. Coltrane, the President of Brevard College, was introduced, and presented the claims of the college upon our people.

Minute Questions 24 to 42, inclusive, giving the Conference Statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

A collection was taken for the sexton.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

Inasmuch as the homes and the hearts of the people of Greensboro and her colleges have been opened to the members of this Annual Conference; and inasmuch as the Conference has been generously and graciously entertained; we therefore offer to the people of this city and all those who have contributed to our splendid entertainment during the Conference session, our hearty thanks and sincere gratitude.

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
PAUL HARDIN, JR.  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. H. WEST,  
R. M. COURTNEY.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to convene tomorrow at 3 o'clock p. m. The benediction was pronounced by W. A. Stanbury.

## FIFTH DAY

*Sunday, October 28, 1934.*

The Conference met at 3 o'clock p. m. for the ordination service, Bishop Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions and introduced Bishop W. F. McDowell, D.D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who preached an eminently appropriate sermon to the candidates for ordination.

Minute Question 18, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and Louis Robeson

Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader, traveling preachers, and Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis, local preachers, were presented, took the vows and were ordained deacons. Bishop Kern was assisted by Bishop McDowell in the laying on of hands.

Minute Question 20, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble, traveling preachers, and A. A. Angel, a local preacher, were presented, R. M. Courtney read the epistle, C. M. Pickens read the gospel, the candidates took the vows and were ordained elders. Bishop Kern was assisted by Bishop McDowell, R. M. Courtney, C. M. Pickens and A. C. Gibbs in the laying on of hands. By invitation, the mothers and wives present, of all the candidates, came forward and stood with them during the solemn service.

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Conference adjourned at 4:30 o'clock to meet at 7 p. m. in Aycock Hall for the final session.

The benediction was pronounced by Bishop McDowell.

#### SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The Conference met in Aycock Hall, located on the campus of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, at 7 o'clock. Bishop Kern called the Conference to order and offered the opening prayer.

L. D. Thompson moved that Bishop Kern prepare a unified program for the next year, and it was adopted.

C. M. Pickens moved that Parker Holmes be granted the superannuate relation and that the report of the Committee be amended so as to include his name and it was so ordered.

C. S. Kirkpatrick submitted the changes in charge boundaries, for publication in the minutes, as follows:

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: From Swannanoa Circuit take Azaia and Bethesda and place with Emma-Elk Mountain, to form the Asheville Circuit.

From Swannanoa Circuit take Tabernacle Church and place with Swannanoa Station.

From Skyland charge take Horse Shoe Church and place with Fletcher-Mills River.

From Fletcher-Mills River take Balfour and place with Skyland.

From Skyland charge take Sardis Church and place with Acton circuit.

From Weaverville Circuit take Flint Hill Church and place with Marshall.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Absorb Unionville Circuit by placing Mill Grove and Zion with Matthews-Indian Trail; Oak Grove with Marshville Circuit, and Unionville and Union Grove with the Monroe Circuit.

Absorb the Stanfield charge by placing Mt. Moriah and Burnsville with Peachland Circuit, and Love's Chapel and Stanfield with the Albemarle Circuit in the Salisbury District.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: Absorb Park-Grace by taking Tate's Chapel and placing with East End, Gastonia; place Park-Grace with Central, King's Mountain.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: Take Jones Memorial Church from Shepherd's and place with Broad Street, Mooresville. Take Knox Chapel from Elmwood and place with Shepherd's.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: From Cherokee take Oak and place with Bryson City. Take Echota and Greiger Memorial from Cherokee and place on the Whittier charge. Place Wolfe Mountain on the Glenville charge. Change the name of Rosman to Brevard Circuit.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: Take from Erlanger charge, Reeds Church and make a new charge named Reeds.

W. A. Stanbury moved that thanks and appreciation be given to Mr. Harry Parker for the Oratorio, "The Evangel of the New World," and to Dr. Raymond Smith for the Pageant, "Marching Men of Methodism," and to the Woman's College for the use of Aycock Hall for these exercises, and it was unanimously adopted.

The Bishop appointed J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos, Leon Cash and D. B. McCrary to serve on "The Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness."

Minute Questions 9 and 13 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of Saturday's session and also of the Sunday afternoon and evening sessions had been examined and found correct.

Minute Question 45, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Appreciation was expressed by Bishop Kern to radio station WBIG for broadcasting the appointments.

The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and at 9:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Horace Edward Bolick, McRae Crawford, Rollins Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Jr., J. Silvester Higgins, Hoskie Otho Huss, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., and Alfred Layton Rayle.—(10).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Frederick Roy Barber, Norman Ara Huffman, and John Lemack Stokes.—(3).

3. *Who remain on trial?* Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan (D), Robert Marion Hardee (D), Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Hugh Dean Jessup, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Harold Manson Robinson, James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor, Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr.—(16).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Fletcher Earl Howard and Byron Shankle (D).—(2). [Byron Shankle passed the Committee and was elected and ordained deacon, but failed to be present to take the vows with the class received into full connection.]

5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(9).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* None.

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* None.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* None.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. W. Ingle, J. F. Kirk, J. F. Moser, C. F. Sherrill, M. H. Tuttle, and M. H. Vestal.—(6).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Alton Glenn Lackey, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, and James Ernest Yountz.—(17).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Lee Foy Tuttle and Clarence Watson Russell.—(2).

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(8).

Local preachers—Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis.—(2).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(8).

Local preachers—Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis.—(2).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler, and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).

Local preachers—A. A. Angel.—(1).

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler, and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).

Local preachers—A. A. Angel.—(1).

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

23. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Unberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(68).

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 301; societies, 874.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year*



*on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 154,750; received on profession of faith, 5,157; licensed, 32; local preachers, 153.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,900; infants, 1,321.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 484; Epworth League members, 15,325.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 841; officers and teachers, 10,162; scholars enrolled, 135,468.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 443; members, 16,207.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 16; members, 566.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 519.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 330; students, 5,195; value of property, \$26,625,917; endowment, \$29,915,638; indebtedness, \$41,918.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 45; children in orphanages, 354; money expended, \$115,000; value of property, \$1,352,000; indebtedness, none.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 16; beds, 44; patients, 943; money expended, \$36,614; value of property, \$127,000.

## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,805; Church Extension, \$6,316; Christian Education, \$38,720; Federal Council, \$361; General Conference expense, \$1,624; Hospitals, \$2,115; Lay Activities, \$2,166; Missions, \$43,303; Negro Work, \$2,887; Temperance and Social Service, \$902; Theological Schools, \$2,887; Assemblies, \$527; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$100,498; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$3,255.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$7,218; presiding elders, \$42,019; preachers in charge, \$448,548; Conference claimants, \$18,667; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$754.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,513,893.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 867; value, \$12,297,584; indebtedness, \$1,843,558.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value \$103,500; indebtedness, \$19,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 271; value, \$1,459,495; indebtedness, \$137,784.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,534,090; premiums paid, \$20,597.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$1,196; collected, \$1,112.

42. *What is the number and value of superannuate homes?* None.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Guy B. Phillips, Greensboro, N. C.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Place to be selected by the Entertainment Committee.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1935

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. B. West	2
Acton	T. C. Jordan	1
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	T. A. Groce	1
Biltmore	R. A. Swaringen	1
Central	C. C. Weaver	2
Haywood Street	E. E. Snow	1
Hillside Street	J. B. McLarty	2
Oakley	G. D. Herman	6
West Asheville	E. H. Nease	1
Asheville Circuit	M. B. Clegg	1
Black Mountain	H. F. Duncan	3
Candler	R. M. Hauss	3
Fairview	W. E. Rufty	2
Flat Rock	R. G. McClamrock	2
Fletcher—Mills River	D. V. Howell	3
Hendersonville	C. H. Moser	4
Hot Springs	<i>M. W. Edwards</i>	2
Laurel	G. L. Lovett—Supply	2
Leicester	J. H. Green	1
Marshall	<i>J. R. Duncan</i>	1
Saluda—Tryon	<i>L. R. Akers, Jr.</i>	1
Sandy	<i>R. P. Gibbs</i>	1
Skyland	<i>J. S. Higgins</i>	1
Swannanoa	O. B. Mitchell	2
Weaverville	F. C. Smathers	1
Weaverville Circuit	<i>W. H. Benfield</i>	1
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
Professor Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Associate Church School Editor	O. L. Simpson	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	
Student Harvard University	<i>N. A. Huffman</i>	

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	J. B. Craven	2
Ansonville	<i>L. F. Strader</i>	1
	J. A. Baldwin—Supernumerary	
Bethel	F. W. Kiker	4
Charlotte—Belmont Park	E. M. Jones	3
Brevard Street	M. F. Moores	1
Calvary	Wade Johnson	2
Chadwick	T. H. Swafford	1
Dilworth	G. T. Bond	2
Duncan Memorial	J. G. Wilkinson	2

First Church .....	W. W. Peele .....	8
Hawthorne Lane .....	L. B. Hayes .....	1
Myers Park .....	R. L. Ownbey .....	2
Spencer Memorial .....	W. T. Albright .....	1
Wesley Heights .....	D. D. Holt .....	2
Big Spring .....	<i>J. E. Yountz</i> .....	4
Hickory Grove .....	A. A. Kyles .....	1
Homestead-Pleasant Grove .....	O. L. Brown .....	1
Lilesville .....	<i>C. D. Brown</i> .....	3
Marshville .....	J. C. Groce .....	2
Matthews-Indian Trail .....	J. O. Ervin .....	2
Monroe—Central .....	A. L. Stanford .....	2
Monroe Circuit .....	<i>W. C. Dutton</i> .....	3
Morven .....	J. E. Womack .....	4
New Hope-Bethel .....	J. S. Folger .....	3
Peachland .....	G. N. Dulin .....	2
Pineville .....	E. O. Cole .....	4
Polkton .....	W. R. Harris .....	3
Prospect .....	P. T. Dixon .....	1
Thrift-Moores .....	E. D. Ballard .....	1
Trinity-Derita .....	R. F. Huneycutt .....	4
Wadesboro .....	G. B. Clemmer .....	3
Waxhaw .....	W. B. Thompson .....	2
Weddington .....	<i>F. H. Shinn</i> .....	2
Missionary to Japan .....	S. A. Stewart .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn .....	

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	J. S. Hiatt .....	2
Belmont—Main Street .....	R. G. Tuttle .....	1
Park Street .....	G. E. White .....	2
Belwood .....	W. L. Scott .....	3
Besemer City .....	G. G. Adams .....	1
Cherryville .....	E. E. Williamson .....	1
Cherryville Circuit .....	<i>H. M. Robinson</i> .....	1
Cramerton .....	C. F. Womble .....	1
Crouse .....	A. L. Latham .....	1
Dallas .....	R. L. Young .....	2
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial .....	J. W. Hoyle .....	2
East End .....	F. L. Setzer .....	1
Main Street .....	J. W. Moore .....	2
Maylo .....	E. B. Edwards—Junior Preacher .....	1
Smyre .....	J. L. Rayle .....	1
Trinity .....	P. W. Townsend .....	2
West End .....	J. O. Banks .....	1
Goodsonville .....	D. H. Rhinehart .....	1
Kings Mountain—Central .....	R. L. Forbis .....	1
Lincolnton .....	J. W. Williams .....	1
Lincoln Circuit .....	Carlock Hawk .....	1
Lowell .....	W. B. Shinn .....	3
Lovesville .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	2
McAdenville .....	B. Wilson .....	1
Mount Holly .....	<i>C. M. Smith</i> .....	2
.....	J. G. Huggin, Jr. ....	2

Polkville .....	J. S. Gibbs .....	2
Rock Springs .....	Van B. Harrison .....	4
Shelby—Central .....	E. K. McLarty .....	4
Lafayette Street .....	F. H. Price .....	2
Shelby Circuit .....	J. N. Wise .....	2
South Fork .....	G. L. Wilkinson .....	2
Stanley .....	O. E. Croy .....	1
Missionary to Japan .....	I. L. Shaver .....	
Associate Editor Board of		
Christian Education .....	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. ....	
Student Yale University .....	M. T. Hips .....	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	L. D. Thompson .....	2
Asheboro—First Church .....	R. S. Truesdale .....	4
Asheboro Circuit .....	W. F. Cooley—Supply .....	1
Battle Ground .....	M. B. Stokes, Jr. ....	2
Cedar Falls .....	A. A. Lyerly .....	1
Coleridge .....	W. J. Huneycutt .....	2
Farmer .....	W. L. Lanier .....	3
Gibsonville .....	C. H. Peace .....	2
Greensboro—Bessemer .....	C. P. Bowles .....	3
Bethel-Grace .....	Reid Wall .....	3
Carraway Memorial .....	R. E. Hinshaw .....	1
Centenary .....	M. T. Smathers .....	1
College Place .....	B. C. Reavis .....	1
Glenwood .....	F. B. Jordan .....	4
Proximity .....	P. L. Shore .....	3
West Market Street .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	2
.....	E. K. McLarty, Jr.—Junior Preacher ..	1
West Greensboro .....	G. W. Vick .....	2
Guilford .....	E. H. Brendall .....	2
High Point—Calvary .....	S. M. Needham .....	1
Highlands .....	H. H. Robbins .....	1
Main Street .....	J. P. Hips .....	1
Ward Street-Archdale .....	J. W. Groce .....	2
Wesley Memorial .....	W. A. Lambeth .....	2
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	O. J. Jones .....	1
Liberty .....	L. P. Barnett .....	4
Mount Pleasant .....	D. R. Proffitt .....	1
New Hope .....	R. M. Varner .....	2
Pleasant Garden .....	R. C. Kirk .....	3
Ramseur-Franklinville .....	J. M. Barber .....	2
Randleman .....	C. O. Kennerly .....	1
Randolph .....	G. W. Williams .....	2
Reidsville—Main Street .....	H. G. Allen .....	2
Reidsville Circuit .....	T. V. Crouse .....	5
Ruffin .....	R. M. Laughlin .....	3
Stokesdale .....	J. J. Edwards .....	4
Summerfield .....	J. N. Snow .....	1
President Greensboro College .....	S. B. Turrentine .....	
Treasurer Greensboro College .....	W. M. Curtis .....	
Professor Duke University .....	P. N. Garber .....	

Professor Duke University .....	G. T. Rowe
Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	A. W. Plyler
Secretary Board Christian Education .....	C. H. King
Student Yale University .....	J. L. Stokes
Student Yale University .....	L. F. Tuttle

## MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	P. W. Tucker	2
Avery .....	F. R. Barber	2
Bostic .....	W. J. Hackney	1
Broad River .....	V. P. Crowder	2
Burnsville .....	J. L. Reynolds	6
Cliffside-Avondale .....	H. E. Stimson	2
Connelly Springs .....	A. Burgess	2
Elk Park .....	L. W. Lee	1
Forest City .....	J. E. Abernethy	1
Gilkey .....	W. A. Kerr	2
Glen Alpine .....	A. W. Lynch	2
Henrietta .....	M. W. Heckard	2
Marion—First Church .....	H. P. Powell	4
Cross Mills .....	R. J. Barnwell	2
Marion Mills .....	J. W. Parker	4
Marion Circuit .....	J. E. Hipp	1
McDowell .....	T. B. Huneycutt	4
Micaville .....	H. E. Bolick	1
Mill Spring .....	J. A. Fry	2
Morganton—First Church .....	J. C. Cornett	1
North Forest .....	J. M. Varner	3
Morganton Circuit .....	H. M. Wellman	4
Old Fort .....	H. C. Byrum	1
Old Fort Circuit .....	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	2
Rutherfordton .....	Fletcher Nelson	2
Rutherford College .....	O. L. Robinson	2
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	W. R. Kelly	4
Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	T. G. Smith	1
Table Rock .....	V. R. Masters	1
Valdese .....	G. F. Hood	2

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	A. C. Gibbs	2
Ararat .....	C. B. Gwyn—Supply	3
Boone .....	E. C. Widenhouse	1
Creston .....	A. G. Lackey	6
Danbury .....	J. B. Needham	3
Dobson .....	J. O. Cox	2
Draper .....	T. B. Johnson	2
Elkin .....	E. W. Fox	2
Helton .....	C. W. Russell	1
Jefferson .....	G. R. Stafford	1
Jonesville .....	R. H. Kennington	2
Laurel Springs .....	J. C. Swaim	2
Leaksville .....	W. O. Goode	1
Madison .....	W. H. Willis	1

Moravian Falls .....	J. C. Gentry .....	1
Mount Airy—Central .....	J. T. Mangum .....	3
Rockford Street .....	<i>R. G. Tuttle, Jr.</i> .....	2
Mount Airy Circuit .....	J. L. Ingram .....	1
North Wilkesboro .....	W. A. Jenkins .....	2
Pilot Mountain .....	J. W. Bennett .....	1
Rural Hall .....	C. M. McKinney .....	3
Sandy Ridge .....	J. M. Green .....	2
Sparta .....	<i>C. G. Hefner, Jr.</i> .....	1
Spray .....	A. C. Waggoner .....	2
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	J. W. Campbell .....	4
Todd .....	<i>P. L. Smith</i> .....	4
Walnut Cove .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	4
Warrensville .....	T. H. Houck .....	2
Watauga .....	G. C. Graham .....	4
Wilkesboro .....	Seymour Taylor .....	3
Yadkinville .....	I. L. Sharpe .....	3
Professor Appalachian Teachers' College .....	J. M. Downum .....	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	3
Albemarle—Central .....	D. M. Litaker .....	2
First Street .....	W. A. Barber .....	2
Albemarle Circuit .....	R. L. Bass .....	2
Badin-Tabernacle .....	F. J. Stough .....	5
China Grove .....	C. B. Newton .....	2
Concord—Central .....	W. L. Hutchins .....	2
Epworth .....	I. L. Roberts .....	2
Forest Hill .....	W. J. Miller .....	2
Harmony .....	<i>R. H. Taylor</i> .....	1
Kerr Street .....	J. P. Hornbuckle .....	1
Westford .....	G. W. Fink .....	2
Concord Circuit .....	J. N. Randall .....	2
East Spencer .....	J. R. Warren .....	2
Gold Hill .....	J. P. Morris .....	3
Granite Quarry .....	W. S. Smith .....	2
Kannapolis .....	N. C. Williams .....	2
Landis .....	C. R. Allison .....	1
Mount Pleasant .....	H. L. Powell .....	4
New London .....	T. J. Huggins .....	2
Norwood .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	1
Norwood Circuit .....	J. A. Howell .....	2
Salem .....	T. W. Hager .....	1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	A. C. Swafford .....	2
First Church .....	W. A. Newell .....	2
Yadkin-Rowan .....	V. E. Queen—Supply .....	2
Park Avenue .....	E. L. Kirk .....	1
Spencer—Central .....	W. B. Davis .....	3
Woodleaf .....	C. A. Morrison .....	2
Director Superannuate Endowment .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	R. M. Courtney .....	2
Balls Creek .....	J. M. Brandon .....	4
Bethel-Fairgrove .....	R. E. Ward .....	1
Catawba .....	G. W. Clay .....	3
Cool Springs .....	J. G. Winkler .....	1
Davidson .....	Elzie Myers .....	3
Dudley Shoals .....	<i>C. S. Plyler</i> .....	2
Elinwood .....	R. E. Hunt .....	2
Granite Falls .....	M. Q. Tuttle .....	3
Hickory—First Church .....	J. H. Armbrust .....	2
Highland-Rhodhiss .....	C. E. Murray .....	2
Westview .....	<i>C. W. Kirby</i> .....	3
Hiddenite .....	J. E. B. Houser .....	1
Hudson .....	<i>J. C. Stokes</i> .....	2
Lenoir—First Church .....	C. E. Rozzelle .....	4
Lenoir Circuit .....	D. A. Oakley .....	3
Maiden .....	C. R. Ross .....	2
Mooresville—Broad Street .....	J. E. McSwain .....	2
Central .....	H. C. Brackett, Supply—Jr. Preacher .....	1
Mooresville Circuit .....	W. A. Kale .....	1
Mount Zion .....	J. W. Fitzgerald .....	3
Newton .....	E. M. Avett .....	2
Olin .....	W. M. Smith .....	1
Shepherds .....	<i>C. C. Washam</i> .....	2
Statesville—Broad Street .....	<i>J. C. Reichard</i> .....	2
Race Street .....	C. N. Clark .....	1
Statesville Circuit .....	A. L. Aycock .....	2
Stony Point .....	W. Q. Grigg .....	3
Taylorsville .....	<i>R. B. Shumaker</i> .....	1
Troutman .....	J. W. Vestal .....	2
Whitnel .....	J. W. Combs .....	2
Ebenezer Myers .....	Ebenezer Myers .....	2
Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director .....	L. B. Abernethy .....	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	W. A. Rollins .....	1
Andrews .....	W. G. McFarland .....	3
Bethel .....	<i>T. G. Highfill</i> .....	1
Brevard .....	J. H. Brendall, Jr. ....	1
Brevard Circuit .....	G. A. Hovis—Supply .....	1
Bryson City .....	<i>Byron Shankle</i> .....	1
Canton .....	D. E. Camak .....	1
Clyde .....	M. E. Leftwich .....	1
Cullowhee .....	<i>R. M. Hardee</i> .....	1
Crabtree .....	W. M. Robbins .....	1
Delwood .....	<i>A. B. Bruton</i> .....	4
Fines Creek .....	<i>A. L. Rayle</i> .....	1
Franklin .....	C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....	2
Franklin Circuit .....	<i>B. W. Lefler</i> .....	2
Glenville .....	A. A. Somers—Supply .....	4
Hayesville .....	H. R. Cornelius .....	4



Highlands .....	<i>H. D. Jessup</i> .....	1
Jonathan .....	<i>G. F. Houck</i> .....	1
Junaluska .....	<i>J. H. West</i> .....	1
Macon .....	<i>J. B. Tabor, Jr.</i> .....	3
Murphy .....	<i>T. F. Higgins</i> .....	4
Murphy Circuit .....	<i>J. H. Carper</i> .....	4
Robbinsville .....	<i>H. O. Huss</i> .....	1
Sylva .....	<i>T. R. Wolfe</i> .....	3
Waynesville .....	<i>Paul Hardin, Jr.</i> .....	2
Webster .....	<i>E. C. Price—Supply</i> .....	1
Whittier .....	<i>Chas. W. Clay</i> .....	2
	<i>William Hornbuckle, Junior Preacher</i> ....	9

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	<i>C. M. Pickens</i> .....	2
Advance .....	<i>F. E. Howard</i> .....	1
Bunker Hill .....	To Be Supplied .....	
Cooleemee .....	<i>J. A. J. Farrington</i> .....	3
Davidson .....	<i>R. T. Houts</i> .....	1
Davie .....	<i>M. G. Ervin</i> .....	1
Denton .....	<i>W. M. Rathburn</i> .....	2
Erlanger .....	<i>W. H. Groce</i> .....	1
Farmington .....	<i>H. C. Freeman</i> .....	1
Forsyth .....	<i>E. W. Needham</i> .....	2
Hanes .....	<i>C. F. Tate</i> .....	2
Kernersville .....	<i>E. P. Billups</i> .....	3
Lewisville .....	<i>R. A. Taylor</i> .....	2
Lexington—First Church .....	<i>H. C. Sprinkle</i> .....	2
Linwood .....	<i>M. A. Osborne</i> .....	4
Mocksville .....	<i>E. J. Harbison</i> .....	2
Oak Ridge .....	<i>W. R. Boland—Supply</i> .....	4
Reeds .....	<i>McRae Crawford</i> .....	1
Thomasville—Main Street .....	<i>R. D. Ware</i> .....	2
Trinity-Bethel .....	<i>A. C. Kennedy</i> .....	1
Thomasville Circuit .....	<i>John Cline</i> .....	4
Walkertown .....	<i>F. O. Dryman</i> .....	1
Welcome .....	<i>P. R. Rayle</i> .....	3
Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....	<i>A. C. Tippet</i> .....	1
Burkhead .....	<i>G. A. Stamper</i> .....	3
Centenary .....	<i>G. Ray Jordan</i> .....	2
Central Terrace .....	<i>R. H. Caudill</i> .....	1
Grace .....	<i>C. E. Williams</i> .....	1
Green Street .....	<i>R. C. Goforth</i> .....	2
Hiatt Memorial .....	<i>D. M. Nifong</i> .....	4
Ogburn Memorial .....	<i>B. M. Crosby</i> .....	1
Student Duke University .....	<i>B. A. Sisk</i> .....	
Conference Evangelist .....	<i>John R. Church</i> .....	

## TRANSFERRED

After the Conference adjourned, J. W. Shackford was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference and D. E. Camak transferred to this Conference from the Upper South Carolina and stationed at Canton.

## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(68).

## VII

### Appendix

---

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFIED PROGRAM OF WORK

(Ordered to be Published in the Minutes)

In response to a call from Bishop Kern, a group of ministers and laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference met in Statesville on Friday, September 28, to confer together concerning a unified program of the work of our Conference for the coming quadrennium.

As a result of this meeting, we submit the following general principles for your consideration:

#### SECTION 1—FINANCES

The "New Financial Plan" offered the church by the last General Conference forces a careful study of all our previous financial methods, and doubtless will necessitate many revisions. The plan offers possibilities of great improvement in church giving, but may be a dismal failure. It offers a new day of intelligent liberality, free-will giving, and spiritual development. It may easily lead to selfishness, forgetfulness of others, and narrowing outlook and vision.

We advise:

1. The acceptance of the quota as submitted by the General Conference Budget Commission.

2. In the matter of pastors' salaries we set as a goal this quadrennium the payment of every pastor's salary in full and a plan of help, to be Conference-wide, by which preachers with salaries above \$1,200.00 shall contribute to a fund to be used to bring all salaries up to a minimum of \$1,200.00 for married men and \$900.00 for single men.

3. That one-half of our benevolences be paid by Easter and a minimum of 80% of total Conference assessments be paid during the year; to reach 100% during the quadrennium.

In order that this may be accomplished, promptness in starting, system in working, and persistence of effort will be needed.

We therefore suggest:

1. That the District Stewards meet within two weeks after the closing of this Conference to be followed as rapidly as possible by the Quarterly Conferences.

2. That a cultivation period, closing with Easter, be carried on in all churches, the emphasis being laid on stewardship for sake of others.

3. That the congregation-budget be balanced each quarter.

4. That District meetings be held quarterly.

5. That the aim of all our financial work be not only the raising of money but development of character through intelligent, unselfish giving. To this end we urge formation of study clubs and the active use of every church organization to spread the knowledge of what the church is doing and the world's need of our help.

## SECTION 2—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The increasing importance of Christian education in the local church has laid heavy responsibilities on our General and Conference Boards of Christian Education. This Conference has a great record in this field. We must take no backward step. We should set our goals high and fight hard to reach them.

We suggest the following:

1. An increase of 10% in church school attendance for 1934-35 and a 5% increase for each succeeding year of the quadrennium.
2. Insistence on the part of Presiding Elders and pastors that a local Board shall be organized in each congregation and that a training course be offered in reach of each school.
3. That our program be enlarged by occupying areas not now occupied. The Board of Christian Education is instructed to co-operate with the Presiding Elders and Board of Missions in such work.
4. That, in co-operation with the Woman's Societies, the Board interest itself in plans looking to helpful co-operation with the colored race.
5. That we call on each local Board to see to it that the fourth Sunday be set aside not simply for raising money but for the dissemination of facts about our home and foreign missionary enterprises.
6. That Church School Day, College Day, and Childhood and Youth Week be made occasions when the church and youth be made to know each other better and to find a common ground on which to meet; a common language in which to discuss matters of spirit.
7. That the Conference Board be instructed to work out a definite policy for our colleges, looking especially to the support of Brevard College.

## SECTION 3—MISSIONS

In view of the importance of the cause of missions we urge that every occasion and every agency be used to forward this cause. In the church school and the Woman's Missionary Society we have agencies that can be used most effectively. Our first effort must be toward recreating missionary interest and missionary enthusiasm.

1. To this end we urge every pastor to give himself with unstinted devotion to presenting the new financial plan of the church; that each Presiding Elder arrange for missionary institutes and group meetings in his District in order that the subject may be kept constantly before our people.
2. It is the sense of the Conference that one-half of our present mission charges should become self-supporting within this quadrennium. We believe this can be hastened by consolidating and re-locating our churches at strategic centers. To this end we instruct our Board of Missions and Presiding Elders.
3. We recommend that every pastor assist to his utmost in the organization of a Woman's Missionary Society in each church.
4. Many congregations will be interested in carrying missionary specials. Where this can be done it should be done.
5. The Golden Cross should be featured on at least one Sunday in each year, and information with reference to our hospital at Elkin furnished our people.
6. We recommend that a Commission be appointed by the Bishop to study the whole question of Conference missions.

## SECTION 4—SPIRITUAL LIFE OBJECTIVES

The Methodist Church has not only enough, but good enough, machinery to carry on its work. What it now needs is power to make its machinery do its work. Nor is it financial or intellectual, but spiritual power that it needs. We need first to look at ourselves as ministers and laymen.

Our personal life must come first. Methodism puts primary emphasis on experience. We must re-affirm this constantly. "Is thy heart right?" is a good Methodist phrase and a pertinent question always. Every revival must start in the church and all church work must carry on in the light of a spiritual glow from the membership.

To this end we suggest:

1. That emphasis be placed on the personal life of ministers and officials especially, and that we seek to build up spiritual habits of prayer and Bible reading to the end that we may have a foundation of spiritual power in every church available for every good work.

2. That in selection of stewards, church school officers, and teachers, the character test should be placed first, so that the old phrase, "men of solid piety," will come to mean something once more in Methodism.

3. That we turn once more to place an emphasis on religion in the home, presenting constantly to parents their responsibility as well as their opportunity.

4. That services of several days duration be held at least once a year, preferably during the pre-Easter campaign, definitely for church membership, seeking to quicken spiritual sensibilities and deepen human lives.

5. That our preachers preach more frequently on the great fundamental doctrines of the Bible—a storehouse of inspiration and instruction too often neglected. We do not need to run to fads, politics, or philosophy for subject matter. The Bible is our granary from which we may get all that is necessary for spiritual life and growth.

## SECTION 5—EVANGELISM

The purpose of all evangelistic effort is twofold:

1. Deepening the spiritual life of our membership.
2. Bringing in those who have been unreached.

Both ends are very much to be sought: the first, because so many people are just nominal members; the second, because people ought to be coming into the church, but they are not in very great numbers as evidenced by the figures—only 3% increase by profession of faith having been registered in our Conference last year.

Without discussion, we suggest that the church should use every available method to attain these ends, not necessarily following only one when we have so many at hand:

1. Revivals—or mass evangelism.
2. Personal evangelism.
3. Visitation evangelism.
4. Christian nurture.

The mechanics are less essential than the realization of the importance of the task, but we submit as follows:

1. Every church ought to have an annual evangelistic campaign—preferably just before Easter. This should be carefully planned, preceded by survey, conscientiously prepared for, and enthusiastically carried out.

2. Classes should be formed in all churches for training children in the meaning of church membership as related to Christian living. These classes should be under the direction of the pastor or some other trained and devout worker. Constant recognition should be given the fact that the home is central in religious life; wherever possible, effort should be made to secure decisions there and the church school should continue the work begun there.

3. Every agency in the church should stress evangelism. The church school should be definitely organized for this purpose; the Woman's Missionary Society and the Board of Stewards, through the committee on Evangelism, should be made to feel that this is their chief work.

4. In many churches a carefully selected group of men and women should be called in by the pastor and trained for and encouraged to do this work. The prime requisite for such a group is that they be those who have a definite religious experience.

5. We recognize that no evangelism can be successful in a coldly unspiritual church or can be led by a ministry that is not conscious of the Holy Spirit. We pray that our ministers tarry first at their own altars until they know God for themselves and until they can say with deep truth, "Give me souls or I die."

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER,  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. S. HIATT,  
W. A. LAMBETH,  
C. S. KIRKPATRICK.

---

## REPORT OF THE RETIRING BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year your Board of Christian Education has carried on the regular activities of our program and has added a number of special activities. We call the attention of the Conference to some results in both the regular and the special activities.

During the year, in the training program, 3,813 units of credit were issued. These credits were earned in 12 Standard schools and classes, 82 Cokesbury classes, a number of Christian Culture institutes and the Pastors' School. A large number of vacation schools were held throughout the Conference; the Conference staff conducted many informal conferences, institutes and retreats in local churches; special days and occasions, such as Sunday School Day, Missionary Day, Young People's Day, Childhood and Youth Week, were observed; the Conference Assemblies at Lake Junaluska were greatly enlarged.

The work of Christian education throughout the church, generally, under the direction of the General Board, reflects splendid achievements in the major objectives of the quadrennium.

### UNUSUAL ACTIVITIES

The past year has been characterized by several unusual undertakings on the part of your Board. We have co-operated in the celebration of the Sesqui-centennial of American Methodism by offering courses in Standard Training Schools, by stressing the elective course for adult classes during one quarter, by featuring a course in Methodist beliefs in Cokesbury Training Schools, by pageants at the Conference Assemblies and by using the program, "Challenges from the Past," in connection with Sunday School Day.

Another unusual feature of this year's work was the introduction of a number of experiments in the training program. Among these was the Observation-Vacation School conducted for two weeks in Charlotte in June, at which workers from nineteen churches observed the Vacation School in session under the direction of experienced and capable leaders. Another experiment was the Children's Workers' Conference held at Lake Junaluska during the days of August 17-19. A third experiment was the Standard Training School for Children's Workers at High Point. A fourth experiment was the series of informal "round-table" sessions at Liberty, in the Greensboro District, early in September, based upon the study of the Meaning of the Christian Religion.

A special survey of the educational institutions of the Conference has been made during the quadrennium.

Brevard College, the youngest institution of our Conference, began its career in September of this year with an enrollment of 391 students and a faculty of 22.

Last year the Annual Conference asked us to give special attention to the following matters: (1) the organization of the Local Church Board of Christian Education in every congregation; (2) the evangelistic emphasis throughout our program; (3) the enlargement of conferences and assemblies at Lake Junaluska; (4) a training program for pastors and district workers. Your staff workers have endeavored to carry out the wishes of the Conference in all these particulars.

#### DISTRICT STAFFS

The district workers have done better work than heretofore and a number of fine results have been realized. For example: we can report that one district has had a training program that has touched every charge in the district; another has a Local Board of Christian Education in every church; other districts are advancing rapidly with the new program for adults, have made gains in young people's work, or are developing the extension program.

The year's work has been carried forward under the handicap of limited finances and a reduced staff.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
R. DWIGHT WARE, Secretary.

---

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

The increasing importance of Christian education in the local church has laid heavy responsibilities on our General and Conference Boards of Christian Education. This Conference has set a great record in this field. We must take no backward step. We should set our goals high and fight hard to reach them.

We suggest the following:

1. An increase of 10% in church school attendance for 1934-35 and a 5% increase for each succeeding year of the quadrennium.
2. Insistence on the part of Presiding Elders and pastors that a Local Board should be organized in each congregation and that a training school be offered in reach of each school.
3. That our program be enlarged by occupying areas not now occupied. The Board of Christian Education pledges its co-operation with the Presiding Elders and Board of Missions in such work.
4. That the Woman's Societies, the Conference Board of Missions, and this Board work together in plans looking to helpful co-operation with the colored race.

5. That we call on each Local Board to see to it that the fourth Sunday be set aside not simply for raising money but for the dissemination of facts about our home and foreign missionary enterprises.

6. That Church School Day, College Day, and Childhood and Youth Week be made occasions when the church and youth be made to know each other better and to find a common ground on which to meet; a common language in which to discuss matters of spirit.

7. That the Board pledges itself to work out a definite policy for our colleges, looking especially to the support of Brevard College.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 2

In addition to report No. 1 from our Board, we suggest the following touching the local churches:

1. We regard paragraph 64 of the Discipline, which deals with ministerial training, as a forward step, and pledge to the Joint Committee on Ministerial Training our co-operation in carrying out the intent of the paragraph.

2. The General Board of Christian Education has issued a 24 page booklet giving specific instruction about the new legislation touching the missionary education of children. We urge every pastor and superintendent to procure this booklet and familiarize himself with the new plans so that they may be carried out in all our churches.

3. We call special attention to the fact that, under the present legislation, as specifically stated in paragraph 461 of the Discipline, the pastor is now the director of religious education in the local church.

4. We recommend that every adult class secure a charter that it may enjoy all the benefits of special direction from the Boards of the church. We also recommend to these adult classes the wide use of the elective courses published in the *Adult Student*.

5. We recommend the election of the following Board staff for the year 1934-35:

### *With Salary:*

Executive Extension Secretary .....	Carl H. King
Director of Children's Division .....	Miss Corinne Little
Office Secretary .....	Miss Agnes Peacock

### *Without Salary:*

Director of Young People's Division .....	Rev. Fletcher Nelson
Director of Adult Division .....	Rev. Charles P. Bowles

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

The Board has given due consideration to reports from the General Secretary of the General Board of Christian Education, Dr. W. M. Alexander, Secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges; from Duke University, Greensboro College, and Brevard College; from the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School; and to the resolution concerning the E. M. Cole Trust Fund, referred to the Board by the Conference.



The General Secretary states that the principle of fewer and stronger institutions has been set forth by the Board, and that this policy met with the approval of the General Conference. He says further that careful surveys of our schools and colleges are being made, and that a general survey will be completed eventually covering all of our church institutions. In harmony with the recommendation of the General Conference a system of schools, colleges, and universities will be proposed for the entire church. He states also that special emphasis is to be laid on the spiritual life of students on our own church campuses, and specific provision is being made for the strengthening of our Wesley Foundation work as it relates to state and church-related institutions.

The report from Duke University reveals the fact that this institution now has an enrollment of nearly 3,300 students, and that its financial condition is better than at any previous time. Of the students enrolled, approximately one-half are boys in the undergraduate school known as Trinity College. The remainder of the student body is equally divided between the Woman's College, on the one hand, and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the professional schools on the other. The School of Religion has enrolled this year about 120, thirteen of whom are serving pastorates in this Conference.

The report from Greensboro College shows an increase of forty per cent in the number of degree students over the year 1931-32. By stringent economy and large reduction in salaries the college has been able to show a favorable financial balance. The institution has suffered a deeply-felt loss through the death of Dr. Dred Peacock, a former President of the college, a member of the Board of Trustees, the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and the Chairman of the Trustees of the Endowment Fund. In view of the coming centennial celebration in 1938 certain objectives are being considered. Among them are: a productive endowment fund of at least \$500,000 with all indebtedness paid, adequate equipment for the Physical Education Department including a gymnasium, a building for Home Economics, an adequate library building with equipment, and a central heating plant.

The report of the President of Brevard College conveys the information that the college has a present enrollment of 394 students, a remarkable enrollment for the opening year. The college now has a faculty of 24 Christian men and women, who are devoted to the principles on which the college was established. The President states that applications are already being received for September, 1935, and that indications are that the present facilities will be entirely inadequate to accommodate the hundreds of young people who will wish to come to Brevard College next year. Fifteen young men in the college are preparing for the ministry, and a Christian atmosphere surrounds the institution. Brevard College is meeting the standards of the Southern Association of Colleges, with the exception of the single item of endowment. It is necessary to provide adequate and stable financial support for this school.

The report from the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School states that this school ran simultaneously with the Institute on International Relations and the Rural Church Institute. The attendance was unusually large, and 62 more credits were issued this year than last year.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget to the Board of Christian Education is \$41,774. We recommend that the apportionments for schools and colleges total \$30,000; that from the amount collected for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that the remainder be appropriated as follows:

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
Duke University (Ivey Chair)	3,000.00
Duke University (Religious Training)	3,000.00
Greensboro College	5,000.00
Brevard College	5,000.00
Pastor's Salary, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	500.00
Wesley Foundation, Woman's College of University of N. C.	300.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00

We recommend that the apportionment for the local church work be \$11,774.

We request the confirmation of Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., as a Trustee of Greensboro College to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Charles H. Ireland.

On the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School we nominate C. H. King; J. T. Mangum to succeed himself; and Paul N. Garber in the place of J. F. Kirk, deceased.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of Rutherford College, elected in 1933 for a term of three years: A. J. Kirby, H. L. Millner, O. V. Woosley, G. B. Goodson, B. S. Womble; and the following elected in 1934 for a term of three years: D. W. Alexander, C. C. Weaver, G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, J. F. McGimpsey.

We recommend as additional members on Inter-Conference Educational Commission: D. E. Henderson and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor of Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Assistant Editor of Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, Professor Duke University; P. N. Garber, Professor Duke University; S. B. Turrentine, President Greensboro College; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; Carl H. King, Executive Extension Secretary, Conference Board of Christian Education; J. M. Downum, Professor Appalachian State Teachers' College; N. A. Huffman, Fellow Brown University.

The following statistics are gathered from the reports for the year 1933-34:

*Duke University:*

No. of officers and teachers (not including assistants)	279
No. of students	2,983
Summer	1,527
Endowment	\$29,560,735
Value of property	25,851,502
Value of loan funds	1,411,903
Value of scholarship funds	102,370
Miscellaneous special funds	137,061

*Greensboro College:*

No. of teachers	27
No. of students	291
Value of property	\$574,415
Endowment	389,903
Indebtedness	25,918

*Brevard College:*

No. of teachers .....	24
No. of students .....	394
Value of property (estimated at) .....	\$240,000
Endowment (estimated at) .....	65,000
Value of Weaver College property (estimated at) .....	60,000
Indebtedness on Weaver College property .....	16,000
We recommend to the General Board the following appropriations:	
Wesley Foundation at Woman's College of University of N. C. ....	\$1,000
Wesley Foundation at University of N. C. in Chapel Hill .....	1,200
Brevard College .....	2,000

We request the General Board of Christian Education to appropriate \$5,000 to Brevard College.

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$5,000 to Brevard College and we nominate Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, and Mrs. H. A. Dunham to present this request to the Council.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 23, 1934

*Receipts*

Cash in Bank, November 15, 1933, restricted .....	\$ 93.99	
Cash in Bank, November 15, 1933 .....	352.38	446.37
E. O. Cole .....	20,422.61	
Duke University, for College Commission Expense .....	401.40	
Greensboro College, for College Commission Expense ..	334.50	
Refund Expense .....	9.41	
Profit and Interest on Bonds Sold .....	209.31	
W. E. Hogan, 40½% of Missions .....	3,406.34	
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....	6,638.56	
Offerings for Sunday School Day .....	1,415.14	
Accounts Payable, W. E. Hogan .....	172.55	
Due First National Bank .....	221.56	
		\$33,677.75

*Disbursements*

Accounts Receivable .....	\$ 1,052.69
Salaries: W. A. Kale .....	\$2,750.00
Corinne Little .....	1,800.00
Agnes Peacock .....	1,200.00
Travel Expense: W. A. Kale .....	\$767.63
Corinne Little .....	296.83
Fletcher Nelson .....	82.23
W. E. Hogan, Offerings for Home and Foreign Work ..	8,314.96
Office Expense .....	1,367.22
Honoraria .....	935.00
Miscellaneous .....	21.80
Young People's Division .....	318.00
Expense of College Commission, 1934 Conference .....	96.53

College Commission, 1933 Conference note .....	597.35
Extension Work .....	740.80
Duke University .....	6,000.00
Greensboro College .....	5,000.00
W. R. Odell, Sustentation Fund .....	121.30
Weaver College .....	301.73
Davenport College .....	301.73
Rutherford College .....	301.73
Travel Expense, Nashville .....	93.00
<i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> , E. A. Cole .....	196.00
E. A. Cole, Part Payment .....	126.38
Cokesbury Training School .....	120.85
Adult Assembly .....	127.00
Idalene Gullledge, College Place Church, Greensboro .....	150.00
Pastors' School .....	400.00
Check .....	3.00
Cash in restricted Bank .....	93.99
	\$33,677.75

## REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

DR.

1933

Nov. 29th—Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund .....\$904.95

CR.

1934

Oct. 31st—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund .....\$350.00

Expense of Check Tax ..... .28

Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund ..... 554.67

---

 \$904.95

## REPORT OF SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

Your Educational Commission was continued by the 1933 session of the Conference for the purpose of seeing that the will of the Conference was carried out "in regard to the merging of Weaver and Rutherford Colleges in the new institution."

The Commission was relieved of any responsibility for carrying out the will of the Conference in regard to Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, inasmuch as this responsibility was placed by the Conference in the hands of the Inter-Conference Commission.

Two other actions of the Conference specifically limited the responsibility of your Commission: First, the Conference adopted the report of the Commission "That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected."

Second, the Conference by its action gave instruction "That Weaver College be merged with Brevard College. Brevard College, according to the law of the State of North Carolina, to take over all assets and liabilities of Weaver College." The Conference further voted "That the Trustees of Weaver College are hereby

authorized and directed to transfer to Brevard College all of the property, accounts receivable, and all liabilities of Weaver College to Brevard College, transfer to be effected within sixty days after the close of academic year, 1933-1934."

This direct action of the Conference, both as regards the present status of Rutherford College and the merging of Weaver College with Brevard College, has made unnecessary any new or important activity on the part of your Commission, otherwise than the following:

On January 23rd, 1934, the Commission met in Charlotte for the completion of its duties in regard to Brevard College. On the same day and at the same place, the Commission met with the Trustees of Brevard College, and gave such assistance as seemed desirable in connection with the organization of the Brevard College Board.

The Commission has properly executed the transfer to the Board of Trustees of Brevard College of all titles of property received by the Commission in behalf of the Conference for the new institution.

We are advised that the merging of Weaver College with Brevard College, under the instructions of the Conference, has proceeded satisfactorily. The work, therefore, of your Commission in this part of the merger is at an end.

In respect to the special action of the last Conference, empowering the Commission to negotiate with other schools, conferences or organizations seeking to join us in supporting Brevard College, your Commission reports that it has not been approached by any conference, school or organization seeking such cooperation.

Inasmuch as it is apparent that the way is not yet open to merge Rutherford College with Brevard College, your Commission recommends the renewal of the action of a year ago, "That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected."

Finally, your Commission, having to the best of its ability discharged the responsibilities placed upon it by the Conference, and, finding no work at the present time that calls for its further services, asks for its own discontinuance, and recommends the transfer to the Conference Board of Christian Education of such responsibilities of the Conference in connection with Brevard and Rutherford Colleges, as remain to be carried forward.

Your Commission is instructing its Secretary to turn over all records of the Commission, including the minutes of all meetings, to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) JOHN W. SHACKFORD, Vice-Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

To the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference:

J. F. Spruill, Treasurer of the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference, begs leave to make the following report of all money that has come into his hands as said Treasurer during this Conference year and of all money paid out by him:

Balance on hand last (1933) Conference ..... \$ 8.55

Received of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, the following:

December 2nd, 1933, Check for .....	71.53
February 2nd, 1934, Check for .....	25.00
<b>TOTAL RECEIVED .....</b>	<b>\$105.08</b>

*Paid Out*

December 5th, 1933— <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> for publishing cuts of Brevard College .....	\$22.35
December 5th, 1933—Stewart & Bobbitt, attorneys, for traveling expenses and for recording deeds to Brevard College prop'ty.	25.05
February 3rd, 1934—J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934 .....	12.00
February 3rd, 1934—E. K. McLarty, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934 .....	5.15
February 3rd, 1934—J. F. Spruill, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934, telegrams, stamps	7.76
October 23rd, 1934—J. F. Spruill, for stamps and check tax ..	.53
October 24th, 1934—Paid back to H. A. Dunham, Treasurer ..	32.24
<b>TOTAL PAID OUT .....</b>	<b>\$105.08</b>

Total Paid Out by the Educational Commission for Two Years \$677.47

*Special Fund Borrowed for Brevard College*

Balance on hand last (1933) Conference of Special Fund borrowed from Transylvania Trust Company, Brevard, N. C. \$154.00

*Paid Out*

December 14th, 1933—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker of Brevard property, November, 1933, salary .....	\$50.00
January 3rd, 1934—To T. B. Crary, for seed Irish potatoes for Brevard College .....	24.12
January 5th, 1934—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker for Brevard property, salary for December, 1933 ..	50.00
January 4th, 1934—To Transylvania Trust Company for interest on \$300.00 renewal note for 60 days .....	3.00
For check tax .....	.12
Paid to H. B. Kelly, Treasurer of Board of Trustees of Brevard College by order of the Commission .....	26.76
<b>TOTAL PAID OUT .....</b>	<b>\$154.00</b>

(Signed) J. F. SPRUILL, Treasurer Educational Commission.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe that Christian literature has an increasing place of usefulness in the educational and spiritual life of our church. We deplore the widespread indulgence of our people in other than the best literature, and we would give the Holy Bible its rightful place at the center of our home life, and urge our people to select and read only such literature as will strengthen their Christian character and bring them into a more intimate fellowship with God.

## PUBLISHING HOUSE

Our Publishing House audit shows a profit for 1934 of a little more than 4%. This is a happy contrast to a loss of 1% for 1933. The Publishing House, however, faces a period of increased costs in the production of all our periodicals due to the codes of the National Recovery Administration, and will find difficulty in maintaining the present low price level on our periodicals. This the Publishing House hopes to be able to do. We call your attention to the high merit of our Sunday school periodicals. They receive warm commendation from educators and Christian workers. Efforts to improve them never cease. The *Christian Advocate* is a superior journal, not surpassed by any denominational paper. Its subscription list, however, falls far short of sustaining it. The diligent endeavors of our pastors are earnestly solicited in its behalf.

Under the imprint of Cokesbury Press our Publishing House issues a number of carefully selected books each year. These books are chosen for their spiritual message and are worthy of wide circulation.

The Publishing House is grateful for the kind consideration it receives from our ministers and members, and is happy to report that this year the Book Committee has appropriated \$60.00 to the superannuates.

## NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a net profit for the year of a little more than \$2,000. This has been made possible by an increase in the production of its commercial printing department, and by salary reductions. There has, however, been a reduction in income from subscriptions.

The *Advocate* is starting a campaign to enlarge the subscription list by adding annual subscribers instead of the short term special rate efforts employed the past few years when money was so scarce. A united effort on the part of every one should be secured to make this campaign a success. We trust that this Conference will take some definite action to give the *Advocate* a new place in North Carolina Methodism.

A special effort has been made this year to give our people a deeper appreciation of the secret of Methodist success by featuring the Sesqui-Centennial and the things for which it stands.

To forward the work of our Zion is always the chief concern of the *Advocate*, nor does it forget the general welfare of all the people. The *Advocate* might do more in this respect if it did not have to spend so much time and energy and no little space in taking care of a hard pressed financial situation.

We request the Conference to make the following order concerning the future of our church paper:

1. A united and continuous effort on the part of preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* an ever enlarging force in the social, the educational, and the religious life of our state.

2. Put the circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church. Then we will have one common agent—our church paper—for promoting all the interests of the church.

3. Urge all pastors and the Chairmen of Boards to put this *Advocate* into the home of every Steward so that the Board of Lay Activities, which is now the Board of Stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

4. Make the ultimate goal for pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper in every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate* and better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in full collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

We recommend that N. L. Eure succeed himself as a member of our Board of Publication, and that A. W. Plyler be appointed Editor and Manager of the *Advocate*.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
W. ARTHUR BARBER.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

In view of the importance of the cause of missions we urge that every occasion and every agency be used to forward this cause. In the church school and the Woman's Missionary Society we have agencies that can be used most effectively. Our first effort must be toward recreating missionary interest and missionary enthusiasm.

1. To this end we urge every pastor to give himself with unstinted devotion to presenting the new financial plan of the church; that each Presiding Elder arrange for missionary institutes and group meetings in his District in order that the subject may be kept constantly before our people.

2. It is the sense of the Conference that one-half of our present mission charges should become self-supporting within this quadrennium. We believe this can be hastened by consolidating and re-locating our churches at strategic centers. To this end we instruct our Board of Missions and Presiding Elders.

3. We recommend that every pastor assist to his utmost in the organization of a Woman's Missionary Society in each charge.

4. Many congregations will be interested in carrying missionary specials. Where this can be done it should be done.

5. The Golden Cross should be featured on at least one Sunday in each year, and information with reference to our hospital at Elkin furnished our people.

6. We recommend that a Commission be appointed by the Bishop to study the whole question of Conference missions.

### EVANGELISM

The purpose of all evangelistic effort is twofold:

1. Deepening the spiritual life of our membership.
2. Bringing in those who have not been reached.

Both ends are very much to be sought: the first, because so many people are just nominal members; the second, because people ought to be coming into the church, but they are not in very great numbers as evidenced by the figures—only 3% increase by profession of faith having been registered in our Conference last year.

Without discussion, we suggest that the church should use every available method to attain these ends, not necessarily following only one when we have so many at hand:

1. Revivals—or mass evangelism.
2. Personal evangelism.
3. Visitation evangelism.
4. Christian nurture.



The mechanics are less essential than the realization of the importance of the task, but we submit as follows:

1. Every church ought to have an annual evangelistic campaign—preferably just before Easter. This should be carefully planned, preceded by survey, conscientiously prepared for, and enthusiastically carried out.

2. Classes should be formed in all churches for training children in the meaning of church membership as related to Christian living. These classes should be under the direction of the pastor or some other trained and devout worker. Constant recognition should be given the fact that the home is central in religious life; wherever possible, effort should be made to secure decisions there and the church school should continue the work begun there.

3. Every agency in the church should stress evangelism. The church school should be definitely organized for this purpose; the Woman's Missionary Society and the Board of Stewards, through the committee on Evangelism, should be made to feel that this is their chief work.

4. In many churches a carefully selected group of men and women should be called in by the pastor and trained for and encouraged to do this work. The prime requisite for such a group is that they be those who have a definite religious experience.

5. We recognize that no evangelism can be successful in a coldly unspiritual church or can be led by a ministry that is not conscious of the Holy Spirit. We pray that our ministers tarry first at their own altars until they know God for themselves and until they can say with deep truth, "Give me souls or I die."

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

The members of the Board of Missions take encouragement from the reports of the pastors which indicate that the downward trend in missionary activities has been arrested. Conditions seem opportune and challenging for undertaking a great forward movement along this line. Various factors have contributed to our successful operation in church progress. We wish to make mention of one, the Duke Endowment.

The report of the Duke Fund Commission shows that contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1933, through September 30, 1934, were:

### *Church Building Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	15
Amount appropriated .....	\$17,725.00

### *Church Maintenance Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	174
Amount appropriated .....	\$49,050.00

### *Superannuate Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	249
Amount appropriated .....	\$28,000.00

Your Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That special attention be given to the spread of missionary information throughout the church. That for this purpose the period from January 28th to February 8th be designated as Conference Missionary Week, and that the Pre-

siding Elders be requested to arrange a schedule of missionary institutes to be held in each District during this period.

2. That Dr. L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

3. That a Committee on Evangelism be appointed consisting of the following seven members: E. K. McLarty, L. B. Abernethy, E. W. Fox, H. P. Powell, A. A. Kyles, Paul Hardin, Jr., John Cline.

4. That J. R. Church be appointed Conference Evangelist.

#### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1935

##### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Fairview	\$200.00	\$ 25.00		
Hillside Street	200.00			
Hot Springs	200.00	25.00		
Laurel	200.00			
Leicester	200.00	25.00		
Marshall	200.00			
Oakley	200.00			
Sandy	400.00			
Skyland	200.00	25.00		
Swannanoa	200.00			
Weaverville Circuit	200.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,400.00	\$100.00		\$2,500.00

##### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Big Spring	\$300.00	\$100.00		
Duncan Memorial	300.00	100.00		
New Hope-Bethel	200.00			
Peachland	200.00			
Weddington	50.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,050.00	\$200.00		\$1,250.00

##### GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont Park	\$350.00	\$ 50.00		
Dallas	100.00	25.00		
Gastonia—East End	150.00			
Gastonia—Maylo	125.00	25.00		
Gastonia—Trinity	125.00			
Goodsonville	200.00	50.00		
Lincoln Circuit	25.00		\$375.00	
McAdenville	150.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,225.00	\$150.00	\$ 375.00	\$1,750.00

##### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Calvary	\$150.00	\$ 50.00		
Stokesdale	200.00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 350.00	\$ 50.00		\$ 400.00

## MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Broad River .....			\$175.00	
Cross Mill .....	\$200.00	\$ 75.00		
Gilkey .....			175.00	
Marion Circuit .....			175.00	
McDowell Circuit .....			175.00	
Mill Spring .....			300.00	
Morganton Circuit .....			175.00	
North Forest .....	300.00	25.00		
Old Fort Circuit .....			100.00	
Old Fort Station .....	200.00			
Rutherford College .....	300.00			
Table Rock .....		25.00	125.00	
Valdese .....	350.00	50.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,350.00	\$175.00	\$1,400.00	\$2,925.00

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....	\$150.00			
Danbury .....			\$225.00	
Dobson .....	125.00	\$ 25.00		
Helton .....			350.00	
Jonesville .....	175.00	25.00		
Laurel Springs .....	50.00		300.00	
Moravian Falls .....	100.00	50.00		
Mount Airy Circuit .....		50.00	200.00	
Rockford Street .....	300.00			
Sandy Ridge .....	250.00	50.00		
Sparta .....			250.00	
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	100.00	50.00		
Todd .....	150.00		100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,400.00	\$250.00	\$1,425.00	\$3,075.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Badin-Tabernacle .....	\$275.00	\$ 25.00		
Gold Hill .....	250.00	50.00		
Landis .....			\$200.00	
Norwood Circuit .....			300.00	
Woodleaf .....	100.00		100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 625.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 600.00	\$1,300.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek .....			\$125.00	
Bethel-Fairgrove .....			250.00	
Davidson .....	\$ 75.00	\$ 25.00		
Dudley Shoals .....			175.00	
Elmwood .....		50.00	300.00	
Hudson .....		50.00	200.00	
Lenoir Circuit .....			150.00	

Mooresville—Broad Street ..	100.00			
Olin .....	200.00	25.00		
Taylorsville .....	200.00	50.00		
Westview .....	150.00	50.00		
Whitnel .....	200.00	25.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 925.00	\$275.00	\$1,200.00	\$2,600.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel .....	\$200.00	\$ 25.00		
Bryson City .....	175.00	25.00		
Clyde .....	100.00			
Delwood .....	175.00	25.00		
Fines Creek .....	150.00	25.00		
Franklin Circuit .....	200.00			
Glennville .....	250.00	25.00		
Highland .....	225.00	25.00		
Jonathan .....	200.00	25.00		
Webster .....	125.00	25.00		
Whittier .....	200.00	25.00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,000.00	\$225.00		\$2,225.00

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance .....	\$ 50.00			
Forsyth .....	75.00			
Hiatt Memorial .....	150.00			
Oak Ridge .....	150.00			
Trinity-Bethel .....	100.00			
	<hr/>			<hr/>
	\$ 525.00			\$ 525.00

## SPECIALS

Boone .....	\$ 600.00
Cullowhee .....	300.00
Oteen .....	600.00
College Place .....	750.00
Chapel Hill .....	750.00
Duke Summer School .....	250.00
Missionary Secretary .....	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,450.00

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Careful consideration has been given each application submitted to this Board. We regret that so many hold their applications until the Annual Conference convenes, which does not give the Board ample time to check and, where incomplete, secure the required information to intelligently pass upon the application. It would facilitate the work if all applications were completed and filed

with the Secretary at least two weeks before the date of the Annual Conference. We recommend full insurance protection on all church property.

We strongly endorse the suggestions made by Dr. Ellis in his appeal that church debts be reduced. The attitude of this Board is naturally more favorable to the applicants who are faithfully trying to reduce their indebtedness.

As usual, funds coming into the hands of this Board are limited, but we have distributed the funds we received as equally and fairly as possible among the various applicants, and wish to report the following grants:

	<i>Donations</i>	
<i>Churches:</i> Chapel Hill .....	\$500.00	
College Place .....	400.00	(conditional)
Wesley Heights .....	500.00	(conditional)
Goodsonville .....	200.00	
Lafayette Street (Shelby) .....	300.00	(conditional)
Gibsonville .....	200.00	(conditional)
North Morganton .....	300.00	(conditional)
Rutherfordton .....	500.00	
Spray .....	500.00	
Yadkinville .....	100.00	
Tabernacle (Albemarle) .....	300.00	(conditional)
Central Terrace .....	300.00	(conditional)
<i>Parsonages:</i> Park Street (Belmont) .....	500.00	
Dallas .....	75.00	
Long's Chapel .....	150.00	
Murphy Circuit .....	150.00	

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Belmont Park, Hickory Grove, Wesley Heights, Rutherfordton, Spray, and Tabernacle.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Acting Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board rejoices in that only minor changes are necessary in the amounts to be paid our claimants as compared to last year. An increase of eight names is on this roll to receive funds from this Board. Sixty-six men, seventy-eight widows, and four children are now receiving support from this source.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been chosen to represent the Superannuate Endowment Fund in the Conference. He is at liberty to select the month for special emphasis and is requested to see that a speaker represents the cause at every District Conference.

The Treasurer submits the following report:

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 1,026.91
Amount from Publishing House .....	2,786.04
Amount from Board of Finance .....	2,665.88
Amount from Conference Endowment .....	6,587.37
Amount from Conference Treasurer .....	18,666.89
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> .....	<b>\$31,733.09</b>
Distributed to Claimants .....	31,569.25
<b>BALANCE ON HAND</b> .....	<b>\$ 163.84</b>

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. O. P. Ader,	2331 Lynhurst St., Winston-Salem	\$370.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard,	Newton	50.00
Rev. A. R. Bell,	Rfd 5, Reidsville	210.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer,	Derita	262.50
Rev. J. H. Bradley,	Stony Point	292.50
Rev. J. H. Brendall,	Rfd 3, Greensboro	345.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman,	Brevard	165.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain,	Peachland	235.00
Rev. A. J. Burrus,	Rutherford College	262.50
Rev. D. F. Carver,	McAdenville	390.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry,	Newton	285.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder,	Rutherfordton	277.50
Rev. M. W. Dargan,	Black Mountain	212.50
Rev. R. P. Fikes,	Rfd 2, Charlotte	217.50
Rev. J. M. Folger,	Rfd 4, Mt. Airy	135.00
Rev. J. J. Gray,	Angier	192.50
Rev. T. F. Glenn,	28 Westwood Place, West Asheville	337.50
Rev. C. P. Goode,	Summerfield	247.50
Rev. B. F. Hargett,	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	202.50
Rev. S. S. Higgins,	Rfd 1, Guilford College	280.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby,	34 New St., West Asheville	222.50
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway,	Granite Falls	282.50
Rev. Parker Holmes,	Forest City	337.50
Rev. T. J. Houck,	Rfd 1, Todd	327.50
Rev. R. S. Howie,	Thomasville	292.50
Rev. W. I. Hughes,	Box 43, Rutherford College	370.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome,	Stanfield	37.50
Rev. J. C. Kever,	Stony Point	267.50
Rev. J. W. Kennedy,	Durham	280.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis,	Old Fort	365.00
Rev. M. A. Lewis,	Advance	52.50
Rev. J. W. Long,	Greensboro	355.00
Rev. T. F. Marr,	Brevard	337.50
Rev. C. L. McCain,	Greer, S. C.	237.25
Rev. N. M. Modlin,	512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton	205.00
Rev. R. L. Melton,	Harmony	187.50
Rev. Z. Paris,	Lake Junaluska	315.00
Rev. P. E. Parker,	Thomasville	292.50
Rev. J. A. Peeler,	313 Eighteenth St., Hickory	300.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler,	Indian Trail	260.00
Rev. E. J. Poe,	Thomasville	307.50
Rev. D. Vance Price,	165 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	252.50

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. A. S. Raper, Rfd 1, Welcome		310.00
Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison		245.00
Rev. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs		300.00
Rev. O. P. Routh, Rfd 2, East Bend		240.00
Rev. T. J. Rogers, Rfd 3, Greensboro		322.50
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville		322.50
Rev. R. D. Sherrill, Rfd 3, Statesville		287.50
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 Tryon St., Charlotte		322.50
Rev. C. M. Short, Park Road, Charlotte		187.50
Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory		300.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs		265.00
Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City		290.00
Rev. C. E. Steadman, Rfd 1, Murphy		290.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College		330.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 209 W. Ninth St., Charlotte		292.50
Rev. J. B. Tabor, Sr., Concord		375.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin		247.50
Rev. J. E. Thompson, 209 E. Marion St., Shelby		352.50
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla		175.00
Rev. T. E. Wagg, Rfd 4, Connelly Springs		292.50
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville		235.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Delwood		180.00
Rev. A. H. Whisner, East Spencer		37.50
Rev. W. A. Wilson, Englewood St., Durham		315.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Eufola		235.00
Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville		247.50
		<hr/>
		\$17,851.25
Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham		\$190.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College		105.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas		215.00
Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro		180.00
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs		145.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem		160.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse		215.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 410 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro		230.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, Greensboro		215.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tenn.		120.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford		25.00
Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty St., Asheville		285.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory		240.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Rfd 1, Alexis		192.50
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler		160.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman		270.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville		210.00
Mrs. J. A. Cook, 174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville		240.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax		135.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. John P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton		200.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 208 N. Edgeworth St., Greensboro		230.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.		120.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy		177.50
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte		135.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton		252.50
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro		165.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, % E. G. Helms, Rfd 2, Unionville		205.00
Mrs. W. S. Hales, 1612 High St., Charlotte		220.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.		35.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Box 42, Lake Junaluska		210.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Box 503, Rfd 1, Black Mountain		210.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove		205.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 203 S. Myers St., Charlotte		190.00
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby		205.00
Mrs. H. H. Jordan, 404 W. Front St., Burlington		190.00
Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Greensboro		
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.		85.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, Tate St., Greensboro		205.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 2126 Crestland Ave., Charlotte		182.50
Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville		70.00
Mrs. J. C. Mock, 817 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem		165.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Rfd 2, Alexander		117.50
Mrs. T. H. Pegram, Box 585, Winston-Salem		65.00
Mrs. J. C. Postelle, 221 College Ave., Lenoir		240.00
Mrs. W. E. Poovey, Montlieu Ave., High Point		135.00
Mrs. J. M. Price, % Rev. R. M. Price, Richlands		210.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington		175.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Rutherford College		195.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, Box 696, Salisbury		202.50
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem		210.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem		155.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury		260.00
Mrs. J. C. Rowe, % Mrs. A. M. Frye, Bryson City		215.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas		25.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rfd 2, Norwood		167.50
Mrs. J. O. Shelly, 33 Pickney St., Abbeville, S. C.		170.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 603 Brookshire St., Biltmore		165.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro		215.00
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby		175.00
Mrs. Elmer Simpson, Rfd 5, Sneed Ave., Nashville, Tenn.		187.50
Mrs. Frank Siler, Lake Junaluska		125.00
Mrs. Anna L. Sronce, Andrews		157.50
Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston		62.50
Mrs. R. M. Stafford, Mooresville		75.00



<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Rfd 1, Belwood .....		160.00
Mrs. J. W. Strider, 119 Cedar St., Concord .....		205.00
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. ....		175.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs .....		80.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir .....		187.50
Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville .....		235.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 5, Lenoir .....		175.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, Rutherford College .....		235.00
Mrs. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville .....		150.00
Mrs. W. R. Ware, 515 W. Gaston St., Greensboro .....		230.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 46 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville .....		140.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 209 Guilford Ave., High Point .....		220.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls .....		185.00
Mrs. C. A. Wood, 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem .....		170.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion ....		110.00
Mrs. Olive L. Hoyle for E. M. Hoyle's child, Rfd 4, Durham .....		55.00
Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee for two children of Rev. J. F. Moser, Gastonia ..		110.00
		\$13,718.00

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

In view of the fact that this Conference has a large superannuate roll, large areas of mission territory, and that our schools and colleges are in sore distress, your Commission recommends that General and Conference funds be divided on the basis of .4800 for General work and .5200 for Conference work for this year, at least.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year; that the fifth Sunday offering by all our Sunday schools be continued as a free will offering to the home; and that the fifth Sunday offerings and all other contributions for maintenance to the home be reported in a separate column from the ten per cent report in the Conference Journal.

We recommend that no Board, interest or cause, be authorized or permitted to make any special appeal for funds in or to any of our churches within the bounds of this Conference, except such as are herein named and recognized and Brevard College. This is not designed to disturb "Specials" now in effect or to prevent their renewal.

We recommend that apportionments to Districts be allowed to stand as of this coming year, as far as practical, throughout this quadrennium. The apportionments by the General Commission on Budget to this Conference for General work is \$110,974. We recommend the acceptance of this amount.

## APPORTIONMENTS

General Work .....				\$110,974		.4800
Conference Work .....				120,222		.5200
<i>District</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Gen. Wk.</i>	<i>Con. Wk.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	.0781	.0900	.0840	\$ 9,322	\$10,099	\$19,421
Charlotte .....	.1337	.1234	.1286	14,271	15,460	29,731
Gastonia .....	.1110	.1135	.1122	12,451	13,489	25,940
Greensboro .....	.1325	.1317	.1321	14,660	15,881	30,541
Marion .....	.0707	.0795	.0751	8,334	9,029	17,363
Mt. Airy .....	.0893	.0786	.0840	9,322	11,099	19,421
Salisbury .....	.0955	.1040	.0998	11,075	11,998	23,073
Statesville .....	.1129	.1020	.1074	11,919	12,912	24,831
Waynesville .....	.0520	.0590	.0555	6,159	6,672	12,831
Winston-Salem .....	.1243	.1183	.1213	13,461	14,583	28,044
Totals .....	1.0000	1.000	1.0000	\$110,974	\$120,222	\$231,196

## APPORTIONMENTS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	.3475	\$41,777
Church Extension .....	.0700	8,416
Conference Claimants .....	.2600	31,258
Conference Expense .....	.0500	6,011
Conference Missions .....	.2725	32,760
Totals .....	1.0000	\$120,222

We nominate Rev. E. O. Cole as Conference Treasurer at a salary of \$500.00 per year.

(Signed) M. T. SMATHERS, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

## YEAR 1933-1934

Total Assessments Year 1933-1934 .....	\$223,125.00	1.0000
Total Collections Year 1933-1934 .....	150,384.20	.6740
Total Collections Year 1932-1933 .....	131,694.95	.6148
Increase Year 1933-1934 .....	\$ 18,689.25	.1419

## COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

General Conference .....	\$ 72,184.42	.4800
Annual Conference .....	78,199.78	.5200
TOTAL .....	\$150,384.20	1.0000

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS

	<i>Budget</i>		
	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>%</i>
Asheville .....	\$18,118.00	\$11,940.81	.6591
Charlotte .....	28,694.00	23,483.27	.8184
Gastonia .....	24,656.00	17,631.47	.7151
Greensboro .....	29,720.00	26,936.48	.9063
Marion .....	16,958.00	7,425.70	.4379
Mount Airy .....	18,497.00	7,970.84	.4309
Salisbury .....	22,067.00	13,931.46	.6313
Statesville .....	23,919.00	14,452.37	.6042
Waynesville .....	13,723.00	5,541.15	.4038
Winston-Salem .....	26,773.00	21,070.65	.7870
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$223,125.00</b>	<b>\$150,384.20</b>	<b>.6740</b>

DISTRIBUTED TO GENERAL WORK

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Missions .....	\$25,264.55	.3500
Negro Work .....	2,887.38	.0400
Church Extension .....	6,316.14	.0875
Education .....	12,632.27	.1750
Theological Schools .....	2,887.38	.0400
Board of Finance .....	6,316.14	.0875
Bishop's Fund .....	7,218.44	.1000
American Bible Society .....	1,804.61	.0250
General Conference Expense .....	1,624.15	.0225
Temperance and Social Service .....	902.30	.0125
Federal Council of Churches .....	360.92	.0050
Lay Activities .....	2,165.53	.0300
Hospitals .....	1,804.61	.0250
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$72,184.42</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE WORK

Brevard College (See Minutes 1932-33, Page 35) .....	\$ 6,015.36	—
Church Extension .....	4,821.92	.0668
Conference Claimants .....	18,666.89	.2586
Conference Expense .....	3,731.93	.0517
Conference Missions .....	18,038.89	.2499
Christian Education .....	26,087.45	.3614
Conference Young People's Assembly .....	526.95	.0073
Hospitals .....	310.39	.0043
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$78,199.78</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE  
ENDOWMENT FUND

1st. That the Endowment Fund has been augmented by a donation of a North Carolina state bond of \$1,000 which is gratefully acknowledged.

2nd. That the interest check for the current year of \$6,587.37 has been delivered to the Conference Treasurer.

3rd. That the term of James A. Bell, as Trustee, expires with this Conference, and the Trustees recommend the election of James A. Bell as Trustee for a term of four years and until his successor is elected.

(Signed) JAMES A. BELL, Chairman,  
J. B. IVEY, Secretary,  
W. C. HOUSTON,  
M. D. STOCKTON.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER

#### *Receipts*

1933			
Oct. 1	Balance on Hand (Restricted) .....	\$ 700.30	
	Balance on Hand (Union) .....	1,426.51	
			\$ 2,126.81
	Gross Income .....		6,637.71
	Loans paid during year .....		20,345.80
	Payment received on C. W. McGee note .....		1,982.20
			<hr/>
			\$31,091.92

#### *Disbursements*

	New loans made during year .....		\$21,300.00
	Cost of Bond for Treasurer .....		50.00
	Expenditure in connection with C. W. McGee mortgage .....		2,000.00
	Expenditure for street assessments in connection with J. W. Woolen property .....		263.94
	Check Tax .....		.34
	Balance (Restricted) .....	\$350.15	
	Balance (Union) .....	540.12	
			<hr/>
			890.27
	Check to Conference Treasurer for net income .....		6,587.37
			<hr/>
			\$31,091.92

#### *Investments*

	5% State of N. C. Bond due .....		
	Contributed by a friend .....	\$ 1,000.00	
	First mortgage notes .....	183,346.10	
	R. E., C. W. McGee property .....	2,000.00	
	Street assessment, J. W. Woolen .....	263.94	
	Sundry notes .....	140.00	
	Building and Loan shares .....	200.00	
	Prin. Cash on Hand .....	890.27	
			<hr/>
			\$187,840.31

We certify to the correctness of the above report according to the records reviewed.

J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

## ANNUAL REPORT OF A. W. PLYLER, TREASURER

NOVEMBER 15, 1933, TO OCTOBER 15, 1934

*Receipts*

By transfer from Page Trust Company .....	\$1,036.28
By rents and interest on loans .....	1,445.28

*Disbursements*

		\$2,481.56
Dec. 29, 1933	To D. L. Donnell, Guilford County Tax Collector ..\$	415.55
Dec. 29, 1933	To City of Greensboro, Taxes .....	470.16
Feb. 22, 1934	To City of Greensboro and Guilford County .....	6.60
Mar. 21, 1934	To Cost of Foreclosure, Parsons property .....	23.01
Apr. 10, 1934	To Cost of Foreclosure, White Realty Co. ....	9.87
May 12, 1934	To Southern Real Estate Co., Taxes ....	770.10
May 26, 1934	To Suits Cost for City of Greensboro in connection with E. S. Wills property .....	10.50
June 28, 1934	To Taxes for 1931 on Coble and Lee property .....	64.96
Aug. 14, 1934	To Southern R. E. Co., back taxes on Wills property	168.54
	To Auditing Treasurer's Books .....	15.00
		\$1,954.29
	CASH ON HAND .....	\$ 527.27

It will be noted that most of the disbursements have been to pay back taxes and court costs in foreclosure proceedings and, according to the instructions of the Board of Trustees in their annual meeting, this will continue for another year.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

The Hospital Board submits the accompanying reports of the Director of the Golden Cross and of the Board of Directors of our Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, showing that a great service has been given by our hospital. We are proud to see that all bills are paid, or the funds in hand to pay them.

Dr. T. A. Hathcock, our Treasurer, reports that two thousand three hundred and thirty-four dollars and eighty-one cents (\$2,334.81) has been raised during the last year through the Golden Cross. In addition, the sum of three hundred thirty-seven and thirty-three cents (\$337.33) has been raised through the Conference assessments for the expenses of the Golden Cross Director.

In making report of the work of the Golden Cross, the first item called to your attention is the note of \$3,000 owed by the General Hospital Board to the Board of Missions. This note was to be retired out of the proceeds from Kingdom Extension, but this fund only amounted to \$303.96. In January, 1934, we paid \$500.00 on the note with interest of \$135.00 out of the Golden Cross. In April, 1934, the General Hospital Board sent to me a check for \$680.00. This was applied on the note and, as the Hospital Board was discontinued, the General Hospital Board appropriated \$1,572.29 out of the general funds in their hands,

retiring the note in full. The Duke Endowment made an appropriation of \$1,500 to match an equal amount raised by private subscription to put in extra boiler and laundry equipment in the hospital. This \$3,000 has not all been expended, there being still in the treasury \$600.00 to be used for further equipment of laundry.

During the year we have secured from the Duke Endowment the sum of \$2,500 and have secured from private parties in Elkin the sum of \$1,000, and were instructed by Dr. Jarrell to use out of the Golden Cross as much as necessary of the \$1,572.29 to match the \$2,500 of the Duke Endowment, and to build a home for the Superintendent on the hospital grounds. Chatham Manufacturing Company has donated a lot adjoining the fifteen acres belonging to the hospital. This is deeded to the hospital to be used for this Superintendent's home.

I have attended most of the District Conferences, all the set-up meetings, and have made two trips to Atlanta to get this indebtedness paid.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman Hospital Board,  
L. B. ABERNETHY, Director of Golden Cross.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

OCTOBER 1ST, 1934

Brethren:

We submit the following report of Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for the year ending October 1st, 1934:

Number patients admitted .....	943
Total days of care .....	7,947
Fully paid days .....	2,944
Paid on part paid days .....	1,194
	<hr/>
Total paid days .....	4,138
Free on part pay days .....	1,793
Free days .....	2,016
	<hr/>
Total free days .....	3,809
Average number of patients per day .....	25.4
Major operations .....	217
Minor operations .....	376
Total receipts .....	\$36,711.66
Total disbursements .....	\$36,614.65
Cash on hand .....	\$ 559.65
Accounts unpaid .....	\$ 620.57

Free hospital care exclusive of free operations—3,809 days @ \$3.70 ..\$14,093.30

We recommend the confirmation of R. A. Doughton, R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Dr. C. C. Weaver as Directors for a term of three years.

(Signed) MASON LILLARD, Secretary Board of Directors,  
Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND  
SOCIAL SERVICE

This anniversary marks the close of a period of sixteen years for the Board of Temperance and Social Service of this Conference. During this time the Board has endeavored, in harmony with the provisions of the Discipline, "to advance the cause of Temperance and Social Service in the Conference by pointing out the applications of Christian principles to particular social problems and conditions" and by "co-operating with other Boards of the church and with other denominational and inter-denominational agencies for social welfare."

In this endeavor the Board has been guided by Chapter xviii of the Discipline on the Evils of Intemperance, and by the Social Creed of the Churches, which is also a part of our Discipline, and by the pronouncements of the College of Bishops, as they have been made from time to time. In advancing the cause of temperance we have co-operated with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Anti-Saloon League, and have urged co-operation with enforcement officers in the state and nation. This Board was organized about the same time that prohibition became nation-wide through the adoption of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution. When the movement for repeal began and until it was ended this Board and the Conference fought every step of the way. And when ratification of the "repeal amendment" was sweeping through the states it was due to the aroused public conscience of the churches that North Carolina was the first state to stem that tide, and under the leadership of pastors and laymen rolled up the victory vote for "no repeal."

Since policies demanded by an educated social conscience must become authoritative in society through corresponding legislation by means of the ballot, it has been the duty of this Board to point out needed legislation; to call for the formulation of bills to be presented to the legislature and to urge support for bills in the interest of public welfare and morals. In reviewing the history of the Board in this regard it is evident that measures to promote the welfare of a mute majority have taken a large place. Measures for the care of children, for the dependent, the defective, the delinquent, for working children, for schools, for recreation, for all children in our homes and communities, have bulked largely.

Members of this Board have answered calls to speak for measures before the legislature; some of those measures failed to carry and are yet waiting the support of right-thinking citizens. Some have been enacted into laws. We present in review actions taken in the interest of such legislation, beginning with the first.

In 1918 the Board called for a reformatory for young white girls committed from the courts. This was established years later at Samarcand. Also for a reformatory for colored boys, for which the bill passed in 1921, an appropriation was made in 1922, and buildings begun in 1923; 1920 shows the first formal appeal for our public schools in the demand for better buildings, longer terms and larger salaries for teachers. This demand has been met progressively through the years until the recession of the depression. The years 1931, 1932, and 1933 have marked a steady and ominous decline in public school facilities threatening the health and efficiency of both teachers and pupils throughout the system.

In 1921 a Mothers' Aid law was advocated. A law was enacted in 1923; its provisions were accepted at once by 42 counties. Generous recognition was given to the members of this Conference for their part in securing this result.

In 1922 the segregation and training of prisoners between the ages of 17 and 21 years was recommended and support asked for the Federal Child Labor Amendment.

In 1923 the Trustees of the Children's Home were urged to plan for some form of Mothers' Aid to be extended to worthy mothers in need of assistance. The plan has been adopted and has proved of immense value in keeping children under the care of their own mothers. The same report called for support for the plan of the State Commissioner of Public Welfare for the formation of a Bureau of Negro Welfare under the supervision of a trained colored worker; that negro families might receive advice and training in home sanitation, health and morals. This Bureau was established in 1926 by the state with the aid of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fund. A great work has been done since then by Lieutenant Oxley and his co-workers to the lessening of disease and delinquency. Support of the Child Labor Amendment again was urged. In 1925 was advocated the restoration of the \$20,000 appropriation cut from the Mothers' Aid Fund in 1924. This was granted by the Legislature of 1926, and in that year the Board recommended the people to support an appropriation to this fund of \$100,000.

In 1926 members of the Conference were asked to use their influence for an eight-months school term for all children. And in the same year to work for such changes in state laws as would reduce legal maximum hours of gainful labor from 60 hours per week for children of 14 years to 48 hours per week for all under 16 years. Changes in the law since that time record the progress in the thinking of our voters in these respects. Support from the state was asked for the School for Delinquent Negro Girls at Efland for the second time. A small appropriation was made by the Legislature to this school in 1927 to supplement the sacrificial giving of the Colored Women's Federated Clubs of North Carolina.

In 1927 the adoption of this school by the state was urged. Approval was placed on record of the action of the Child Labor Committee of the National Association of Manufacturers and the recommendation was made that their standards for the protection of children and adolescents be promoted as the basis of a Federal Child Labor law.

In 1928 adoption of the Efland School by the state was again brought forward and legislation advocated for the elimination of night work by adolescents. At the Conference of 1928, following a recommendation of this Board, a Commission on Industrial Relations was appointed, and from that date on, all matters relating to industry were referred to the Commission, which is still active.

The preceding sums up the main points of policy tending toward legislation for child welfare which have been presented to the Conference for the guidance of its members in exercising their privileges of citizenship in the spirit of the Elder Brother.

Other recommendations have been made to secure legislative action in other matters and further prevent the passage of bills which the Board believed were inimical to the public welfare or public morals. On recommendation of the Board, a Conference Committee was appointed to attend legislative committee hearings on a bill to legalize prize fights. The bill was defeated at that session. Similar action was taken with reference to a bill to permit pari-mutuel gambling. It was defeated at one session and passed in modified form at the last session. Its status now is that a county may vote for or against pari-mutuel gambling in that county at a special election. Certain forms of commercialized recreation have sought legalization for Sunday exhibition and have been in similar wise prevented or checked by partial safeguards, through the influence of representatives of the churches.

This review of certain phases of welfare legislation in the state when carefully studied shows in clear relief two major facts. The first is that advances come in waves, remarkable progress being followed by a backwash of retrogress-



sion in public sentiment either from apathy or because materialistic influences have gained control. At certain periods North Carolina has been pointed out by other states for her phenomenal progress in welfare legislation, as seen when its system of county welfare officers, juvenile courts, mothers' aid, consolidated rural schools, good roads and workmen's compensation laws were enacted. The second fact is that the church, as represented in its membership, is a power behind these beneficent functions of government. It would be strange if the church in North Carolina, representing Christ on earth, whose charter is from Him and whose fellowship is in His Name, should fail to look upon the franchise as sacred, to be exercised in compassion and justice to all men.

We face another legislative year when issues are sharply defined between right and wrong in the protection of the people of the state from the evils of legalized liquor. How will you retain these laws still on our statute books? Will you be vocal or silent? Will you make your convictions known to your representatives or allow defeat through apathy or fear? This is the last word that we, as a Board, shall speak to this Conference on the burning question. Police records of arrests for drunkenness, for crimes committed under the influence of liquor, and the death toll on our highways should shock us wide awake!

Economic issues are confused, and certain issues stand clear from the mass of conflicting plans and ideas. When men walk the streets looking for work, and thousands cannot find it; while able young men call at our doors for food; while they tramp the highways, leading to this mill or that, in the vain hope of finding a job, we know it is no time to split hairs about ages and hours and school standards for working children. The temporary release of children from mill and store and office must, for the very safety of our economic order, be made permanent. Once and for all let us, through state and federal enactment, put an end to the gainful toil of children under the age of 16, save under such limitations as shall insure to them schooling, outdoor life and health.

We have no fear of the eventual outcome in all these matters but we are ardently concerned for the immediate future. What are you going to do about the menace of the movies?

The public in general and parents in particular have too long endured a sex-obsessed theatre in which vulgarity runs riot and salacious scenes flaunt their vileness. A great artistic possibility, a vast educational instrumentality is prostituted by pandering to the lowest of impulses. Censorship has been tried and failed. Producers have promised to observe the famous 15 points and straightway broken every one of them. Bills to control pictures at the point of production and to abolish the evils of block booking and blind buying have failed of passage at Washington, for obvious reasons. The public has seemed at the mercy of a rich and powerful aggregation of producers. At last, out of the heart of the church a solution has been offered. It appeals to the individual; it is democratic; it registers at the box office. What will *you* do with the Legion of Decency? Your Bishops have commended it, the Woman's Missionary Council is promoting it, and the General Board of Christian Education is interested in it. Will you, pastors and laymen and laywomen, secure the bits of pasteboard that, when signed, bear the declaration of the signer's purpose to remain away from all indecent motion pictures? We believe this policy faithfully followed will be the first effective step toward cleaning up the movies.

What will you do with the gambling mania which lures coins from the pockets of idle boys and men? Gambling devices are installed in hotel lobbies, filling stations, drug stores, cigar stores and barber shops—wherever men may chance to be passing a leisure hour. Slot machines are reaping a rich harvest of money worse than wasted. An apparently innocent pastime develops into a

passion. This passion for hanging hopes on the lucky chance becomes one of the most devastating evils. We beg you to fight it in all its forms—fight it at the next Assembly, fight it constructively and see that proper laws are passed for the control of this insidious and demoralizing invention of greedy men. It will take a never ceasing vigilance to secure passage and enforcement.

Throughout all these years this Board has spoken in the interest of the negro people of the state, that they should be shown fairness and consideration in all civic affairs. We again speak for them their rightful share in all tax-supported services, in health supervision, welfare administration, public school funds, community sanitation, and public recreation. And in these times of stress and strain we beg employers of labor to remember the part the negro race has played in the upbuilding of the industrial and economic South; to see that negroes are not unfairly thrust from places in which their work is satisfactory to make room for members of another race.

We especially commend to employers of agricultural labor a course of generosity and patience in dealing with tenants and croppers of both races in situations that have grown acute.

This Board has consistently taken its stand against war as a method of settling international disputes and we now express our approval of the 8-point peace program of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America which is:

1. Support of a multi-lateral pact against aggression.
2. Presidential power to declare an embargo on munitions and loans to an aggressor nation.
3. Government control of arms and munitions industry.
4. Withholding of appropriations for naval building under the Vinson Bill.
5. Abolition of all aggressive weapons.
6. Renunciation, except for strictly police purposes, of all military and naval aviation, and international supervision of commercial aviation.
7. Adherence to the World Court.
8. Definition of the terms upon which the United States will join the League of Nations and negotiation of reciprocal tariff agreements by the United States with other nations.

We believe in the association of Christian forces in the state for the good of all its people, and to that end we recommend that the affiliation of this Conference with the State Legislative Council (formerly the State Council of Social, Civic and Religious Agencies) be continued; that a representative to that Council from this Conference be appointed and the agency membership fee of \$25.00 be appropriated and paid.

In order that the records may be complete in the minutes of the Boards of this Conference, we offer this resolution:

1. That the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service and the report of the Commission on Industrial Relations, as presented at the anniversary, be adopted without further reading, and,
2. That, since the Board of Temperance and Social Service has been abolished, whatever funds remain in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board, after the expenses incident to this Annual Conference have been paid, shall be returned to the Treasurer of this Conference.

(Signed) WATSON O. GOODE, Chairman,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

At the last session of this Conference the report of your Commission was laid upon the table. Whether this action was due to the pressure of time or to the unwillingness of the Conference to face the issues presented in the report is unknown to your Commission. In that report we undertook to bring to the attention of the Conference conditions in our industrial life which we felt sure would eventuate in strikes, lockouts and forcible shutouts with the attendant evils of loss in production, loss in wages, loss of life, and that most irreparable loss of all—the loss of mutual confidence and respect between employers and employees.

The last few months have garnered a harvest of turmoil and uproar. This is especially true of the textile industry. At one time at least one-half of our textile plants were closed. This was due to strikes, flying squadrons, fears of managements resulting in closing down the plants. The Governor of North Carolina called out more than 4,000 soldiers for the maintenance of law and order, thus entailing great expense upon the state.

These events are of such recent occurrence and the time of the Conference available for discussion of this report is so limited that your Commission will not attempt to recite the cause or to assess results, but we are convinced that if recurrence of such situations is to be prevented in the future, leadership must be assumed and maintained by the church.

North Carolina has opportunity to blaze the way toward permanent peace in industry. This state has a negligible foreign-born population. Our colored people do not engage to any large degree in industrial pursuits. From the most recent recruit to the ranks of labor, straight through to the mill owner himself, we are of one blood and inheritors of identical traditions, depressed by the same fears and imbued by the same hopes. In addition to all this we, as a people, profess the same evangelical faith, bow at the same altars and hope to meet again in the heavenly places. From the cradle to the grave we are neighbors and friends. Surely no industrial society has ever had such abounding opportunity for the promotion of ideal conditions in any industry.

It is not in the province of the church to exercise power, save that of the compulsion of love and good will. Nor would we attempt to coerce either employees or employers. But your Commission begs this Conference that we shall gladly co-operate with them in every effort to attain that state of peace in which all shall prosper. The church can and should make this contribution.

We call upon the ownership and management of our industries for ceaseless endeavor in building up closer contacts with the operatives. The church has no fear of so-called paternalism if this paternalism in its inception, support and direction, be of mutual origin, and is carried forward in the spirit of our Blessed Master. Such paternalism means fraternity. If management does not establish and promote this fraternal spirit, management can not object to its being built up out of alien ideals and under alien leadership. This contribution must be of free-will and good-will. Any industry that is not willing to hear and consider the voice of the humblest operative will inevitably be called upon to hear the voice of alien leadership.

Another good the church should endeavor to secure is that which expresses itself in community activities. Since each industry in our state is the center and source of community life, this life should be wide in extent and rich in content. Night schools, garden clubs, Parent-Teacher Associations, clubs for boys and girls, supervised recreation and similar activities should be promoted. And, of course, the church should be central in all these activities. The shorter working week

and shorter working hours make all these imperative needs lest our leisure degenerate into license.

We beg the industrial worker to endeavor to exercise the highest type of fraternity, not only toward his fellow worker, but to those who direct the industry. Each of us draws daily sustenance from the common store and each should be insistent upon the right to contribute to the common good. Let every Christian join with his fellows in high resolve that we shall solve these problems in the spirit of Jesus Christ, and that when differences arise, they shall be discussed and settled with Christ as supreme arbitrator.

We appeal to all our pastors to lead in bringing about these desired results. There is every reason why the preacher should be the real leader in the settlement of such questions and differences as may arise. That is one great purpose of the church and of its ministry. This request is made not to preachers in industrial churches only. The need is just as insistent that this leadership be accepted in all our churches, for the Kingdom of God does not come in fullness until it comes in the hearts of men of all ranks and avocations. We are aware of the fact that it is not always the popular thing to do and that men of contrary motive will resent such leadership but it is not necessary that a cause inherently right should be popular. We may rest assured that any cause which undertakes to hush the voice of the pulpit is in itself an evil cause.

The Social Creed of the Churches, found upon page 300 of our Discipline, is a great charter of liberty and righteousness. It has the full approval of our great church. We commend it to our people for study and practice.

The North Carolina Council of Civic, Social and Religious Agencies has been re-named "The North Carolina Legislative Council." We recommend that this Conference retain its membership in the Council and that an appropriation of twenty-five dollars be made to cover this membership fee.

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its report together with the following recommendations:

### I. NEW LEGISLATION

We call particular attention to the legislation of the last General Conference affecting our objectives and organization. The objectives have been clarified, the organization simplified, and additional responsibilities placed upon our Board. These are clearly set forth in the new Discipline, but we wish to direct your special attention to one matter, namely: that the Board of Stewards has full responsibility for the entire program of lay activities in the local charge, and the Chairman of the Charge Board of Stewards is the Charge Lay Leader, elected by the Board of Stewards. The necessity for the careful organization of every Charge Board of Stewards is apparent, if the lay organization is to make the proper contact in every local charge. The development of a well-organized, wide-awake, active, broad-visioned, loyal Board of Stewards in every charge in the Western North Carolina Conference is our goal for this year. We strongly recommend that our Boards of Stewards organize along the lines suggested in the pamphlet on "The Board of Stewards," now being issued by the General Board of Lay Activities, and being distributed by our Conference Board. We urge that all our Boards of Stewards study their task. For this purpose we recommend especially the following books: "The Board of Stewards," by George L.

Morelock, and "Financial Recovery for the Local Church," by J. E. Crawford. We recommend also that Institutes for Stewards be held in each Presiding Elder's District.

## II. BENEVOLENCES

We are facing one of the most crucial periods in the history of our church—the transition from the old to the new financial plan. The new financial plan offers, we believe, great possibilities for developing in our membership a new vision, zeal, loyalty, and consecration. This can be brought about, however, only by education and the execution of sound plans of church finance. Hence we make the following recommendations:

1. That a mass meeting of Stewards and other church officers be held in each District as soon as practicable after the session of the Annual Conference, for the purpose of giving information concerning the New Financial Plan and creating inspiration for the acceptance by each Quarterly Conference of an amount for General and Conference work that will represent a generous share in the benevolent program of our church; that the Bishop, the Presiding Elders, and the Conference and District Lay Leaders be requested to give full directions to all the details of the program.

2. That a Conference-wide campaign on Evangelism and emphasis on Benevolences be conducted some time in the beginning of 1935, the Bishop to give direction to the necessary details of program of this movement, the Lay organization to assist to its limit.

3. That an unusual effort be made to pay half of all benevolences by Easter.

4. That special emphasis on Benevolences and the New Financial Plan be provided at the sessions of the District Conferences.

## III. SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

We recognize the fact that a large number of our ministers do not receive an adequate support. They and their families have been forced to bear excessive hardships and to deny themselves many things that would have contributed to their efficiency, usefulness, and happiness. We would insist that every Board of Stewards, after consultation with the pastor as to what is necessary for his support, shall regard the amount fixed as a moral obligation not to be loosely abrogated, and that, as far as possible, the pastor's salary be paid monthly.

## IV. CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

We urge that Stewardship education be continued and intensified along all approved lines, especially through study classes in Standard schools, Standard classes, as an elective in the organized classes of the church school, the distribution of literature, lay programs, and pageants.

## V. LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the continued observance of Laymen's Day and ask that the Conference designate the second Sunday in June, or a Sunday as near thereto as possible, for this purpose, and that a real effort be made to have a Laymen's Day service in each church in the Conference. The subject adopted by the General Board is related, in a special way, to the responsibility of our Board in the field of social problems: "We are in the fight for:" 1. The Christian Home; A Christian Industrial Order; A Sober Nation; A Warless World.

*same statement in more formal form follows General Conf. minutes*

## VI.

We urge that our Stewards attend the Stewards' Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 21-28, 1935, which is to be conducted by the General Board of Lay Activities.

## VII. CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The *Nashville Christian Advocate* is now the official organ of the Lay organization. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is also our organ in this Conference. We place ourselves solidly behind the promotion of the circulation of these fine papers. They should be in the home of every Methodist family in our Conference. Certainly no Methodist Steward can do without these papers if he wishes to make himself the efficient Steward of the church that God would have him be.

## VIII. SOCIAL WELFARE

We feel keenly the responsibility the General Conference has given our Board in charging it with the great task of quickening our people with a deeper consciousness of the social gospel of Jesus. The Social Creed of the Churches, approved by the General Conference and found in the 1934 Discipline in the Chapter of Lay Activities, sets forth sixteen principles of such broad nature and so difficult of attainment, that we urge every pastor and layman to think them through prayerfully, until he has become thoroughly imbued with their import, and has become charged with a greater passion for social justice. We urge that our pastors, as opportunity may offer, instruct the members of the church along these lines to the end that they may be convinced that the highest human welfare depends upon the acceptance and practice of these principles in their relationships one with another.

As matters of immediate and urgent interest we call attention to the following: We believe our people should be, and are, thoroughly committed to the elimination of objectionable moving pictures; that protective influences should be thrown around the family and all destructive influences combatted; that our church should throw all its force against international war and the conditions which make war possible; that our members should continue their efforts to destroy the liquor traffic with its consequent train of evils; and that there should be economic justice as well as social justice for the laboring classes of our nation.

## IX.

In joint session of the Presiding Elders and the Board of Lay Activities, Professor Guy B. Phillips, of Greensboro, was nominated as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

(Signed) JAMES E. LAMBETH, Chairman,  
THOMAS C. HOYLE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

The Board of Trustees of the Children's Home bring you greetings from 354 resident children—179 boys and 175 girls—and 126 mothers' aid children, a total family of 480 children. These youngsters range in age from eighteen months to over eighteen years, and have been gathered under the protection and direction of the Children's Home from the various areas of our Conference. They have come into the fostering care of your child-caring institution because there seemed to be no other place for them to go. They are children who have

a right to look to the Methodist Church for an opportunity to make good in life. They are happy children and would heartily express their gratitude, if an opportunity were presented, to the members of this body for the kind consideration given them.

Our Children's Home completed its first twenty-five years of service on the first day of last September. During this period of time over 600 children have been fitted for life's duties and challenges and are now making their contribution to their families and to society in general. It is not a rare experience any more to find some former member of our foster family making particularly good in his field of endeavor. The output of our character making institution is quite encouraging.

It will be remembered that the Children's Home is largely a gift to the Methodists of the Western North Carolina Conference by liberal and altruistic individuals. No denomination or fraternity has had more given to it for the care of its orphan children, nor has any denomination or fraternity a better equipped or better prepared institution for caring for fatherless and motherless boys and girls than have Western North Carolina Methodists.

These contributions to the Children's Home have been given with the implied challenge that we provide for maintaining it to the very fullest extent and that we use its sheltering and fostering care in providing for as many deserving orphans as come within the range of prudence and possibility. In spite of our diligent efforts to provide for them there are yet many boys and girls pleading through their pastors and other friends for a home in our Children's Home. At present there are 150 children in the county poorhouses of our state. All too many of these have a right to look to us for a better place in which to live where they may "increase in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man."

Due to payments early in the Conference year on the ten per cent apportionments and to economical management your Children's Home has been enabled to take care of its enlarged family without having to go in debt. We have lived throughout the year on a balanced budget. The early payment of the various charges' ten per cent apportionment serves the Children's Home mighty well and also accommodates the wise handling of financial appeals to the membership of the local congregations. It is urgently hoped that this good policy may be continued.

It is recommended that Thanksgiving time be used for securing the Children's Home ten per cent quota on every charge. Due to the fact that the work of the ensuing Conference year will have been organized by then and due to the sentiment of the season it is thought that Thanksgiving can best be commemorated by our people in making a fitting contribution to the needs of our orphan children.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to over-emphasize the calls upon our people for the support of orphan children. We do think, however, that our great Conference should not deny Methodist orphan boys and girls the opportunity of making a success of living so long as we do not financially strain ourselves. Our Methodist people are asked for less and pay less for the care of their orphans than do the other leading denominations providing for orphans in the same territory. It is earnestly hoped that there may be no shrinkage, but an increase, in our interest in and our sharing with the little youngsters denied the joy and tender love and care of father and mother.

We note with sadness the passing of Rev. J. F. Kirk, one of our valued associates, who was always deeply interested in the welfare of our foster children. Brother Kirk was closely identified with the early history of the Home and

was an understanding friend to its needs and services. He was a wise counsellor. His untimely death was a severe blow to us.

Western North Carolina Methodism has every reason to be righteously proud of its child-caring institution. Although led by sister denominations in the beginnings of institutional care of children, we can now vie with other Christian bodies in fittingly providing for those who most need our love and sustaining care. "Let us not grow weary in well doing." Doubtless our Saviour is still saying to us, "Inasmuch as ye have done it to one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

(Signed) T. F. MARR, President,  
G. F. IVEY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

For report of this Commission see Report of Committee on Unified Program of Work, Section 4, Spiritual Life Objectives, as published on page 49 of the minutes.

## REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the word of God, a lamp to our feet and a light to our pathway.

The publication and distribution of the Bible is, therefore, one of the most important works of Christianity. The American Bible Society has been engaged in this important work for 108 years.

The Bible still remains the best seller of all the books of the world.

Your Board brings you the following report:

In spite of many restrictions placed upon it by reduced income during the twelve months of 1933 the American Bible Society was able to carry on all its activities, and at certain points to make some advances.

1. *Translation.* Due chiefly to the smaller missionary forces of the churches in the foreign fields the Society's share in Scripture translation was somewhat reduced. However, in *Africa* the translation of the New Testament in Tetela (tay-te-la) went forward, progress was made in the revision of the Luba-Lulua New Testament, the Gospels in Shilluk were in process of revision, and the New Testament in Nyore (ny-or-a) was received for publication. In *Guatemala* progress was made in New Testament translation in both Quiche (kee-chay) and Mam. In the *Philippines* work was done on the revision of the Ibanag (ee-ban-ag) New Testament and on the Bible in Panayan (pe-naw-yn), with some progress in the translation of the Old Testament into Samareno. In *China* the revision of the New Testament in the Hinghwa Colloquial was completed. In *Turkey* the revision of the Old Testament for publication in the Roman alphabet advanced.

Statistics recently compiled show that the entire Bible has been translated into 175 languages and that Scripture translation has occurred in a grand total of 940 languages and dialects.

2. *Publication.* During the year the complete New Testament and Genesis in Turkish, recently revised, were published in the Roman alphabet, and the publication of the Gospel of St. Matthew for the Keres (kee-rees) Indians in New Mexico, and Psalms in Samareno (Philippine Islands) also occurred. For



the first time the four Gospels and Acts were each published in separate volumes in Bulu (West Africa).

A significant item during the year was the publication of a new series of self-pronouncing Bibles and Testaments produced from new plates with type specially manufactured for the purpose. In this series a splendid Bible at only 25c, a substantial paper bound New Testament for 5c and large size Gospels at 2c are obtainable. This new series has already proven by its sales that there is a wide demand for a good, inexpensive Bible.

3. *Distribution.* During 1933 the Society, through its Home and Foreign Agencies, issued more than 7,800,000 volumes of Bibles, Testaments, and Portions. While these figures are lower than the circulation of pre-depression years, certain achievements in the distribution of the Bible occurred that are worthy of notice: especially that the Society distributed more complete Bibles in Japan than in any preceding year, that in China all Bible-distributing agencies put into circulation more complete Bibles than in any year of evangelical effort in China, that the distribution of Scriptures was greater in Mexico in 1933 than in 1932, that in the Upper Andes Agency more than twice as many complete Bibles were distributed last year than the year before, and that the number of entire Bibles distributed in Brazil and the Caribbean Agency during the year exceeded the number distributed in 1932. The completion and dedication of two new modern Bible houses in Tokyo and Rio de Janeiro during 1933 augur well for increased interest and efficiency in Scripture distribution in these two important countries.

During the 118 years since its organization in 1816 the American Bible Society has put into circulation approximately 225,000,000 volumes of Scripture—a ministry in the Christian enterprise incapable of being quickly evaluated.

4. *Service to the Blind.* The Society has rendered another year of important service to those who read with their fingers in supplying "embossed" Scriptures at the special 25 cent-a-volume price. From the Bible House at New York, 2,969 volumes in seven different systems were distributed during 1933, making a total of 95,324 volumes distributed from headquarters during the 99 years of such service. A special appropriation for enlarging the work among the blind in Foreign Agencies was granted during the year, and an additional service was the publication of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark in the new Standard English Braille, the first portions of the Scriptures to be printed in this system.

Universal Bible Sunday, occurring this year on December 9, will commemorate the four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the translation of Martin Luther's Bible. A scholarly brochure on the significance of Luther's translation, together with other attractive material, will be mailed to pastors early in November.

The Society is making available to ministers and church groups a new stereopticon lecture entitled "The Book Goes Forth," describing with effective pictures Scripture distribution work both in the United States and abroad. This lecture can be secured with no rental charge from any of the Agencies of the Society, as well as from a number of denominational lantern slide depositories. The Society is always glad to provide pastors with posters, leaflets, and other information on the Bible for use in lectures, addresses, and sermons.

In these days of financial strain the Bible Society looks to the churches of America for financial support in carrying on its indispensable missionary work. All its financial processes are carefully examined annually by an Advisory Council whose representatives are officially appointed by the supporting denominations but like every religious agency its income has been woefully reduced.

Your Committee respectfully presents for adoption the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society is engaged in a missionary labor indispensable to the whole Christian enterprise, be it resolved:

First: That we heartily endorse the work of the American Bible Society in its encouragement of a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures;

Second: That inasmuch as December 9, 1934, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers of this body co-operate in emphasizing the importance of the Holy Scriptures.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
T. J. CARSON, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., receiver, and he has given great and general satisfaction in his administration. He has the interests of the church at heart and is doing a great work in his dual capacity as receiver and as a faithful servant of the church.

The past summer season was the best attended and most successful in many years. The general program was most inspiring and constructive. The many training schools and conferences were larger than usual and valuable and enduring results were attained.

The time is approaching, we believe, when financial difficulties will be overcome and the Assembly placed upon a safe basis so that it may render permanent and enlarged service to the church.

It is most gratifying that the General Conference allotted an apportionment of \$15,000 to Assemblies, one-half of which goes to our Assembly. We understand this money is directed to carrying on the program of church work at the Lake and is not available for or subject to existing debts.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere else in the world the combination of the loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, a varied, inspiring series of sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainments and noble music.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer to insure their great enjoyment and religious growth.

We recommend that A. W. Plyler be elected Trustee for a term of two years.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. S. HIATT,  
FRED N. TATE,  
J. B. IVEY,  
R. C. GOFORTH.

---

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission met at the call of the Chairman, Rev. M. T. Plyler, in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on October 18, 1934, with members present from the three Conferences, the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences of the M. E. Church, South, and

the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We present for your action the following items:

1. We are glad to report a continuation of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between our churches and groups. But we believe a greater effort should be made, and in a more practical way, to increase our mutual fellowship and service. A beginning has been made in this direction through invitation to share in the benefits to be derived from training schools, summer conferences and institutes. We ought to take advantage of these opportunities for mutual helpfulness.

2. We think the time has come when we should invite the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state—the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference—to membership in this Commission. With your approval the invitation will be extended.

3. We are in fullest sympathy with the renewed efforts now being made by the several Commissions on Methodist Unification, and confidently look forward to the successful conclusion of these negotiations. While we recognize the difficulties that are in the way, we do not believe they are insurmountable, or that they will be allowed to stand in the way of ultimate union. Until such a time shall come, we urge our people to carry on their own work in their own way, working in co-operation with each other at every possible point in every possible way.

4. The spirit coming out of the Sesqui-Centennial of Methodism has given opportunity for an appraisal of our common heritage and task. We wish to take advantage of it. To that end we suggest the setting apart of a day for fellowship and celebration, when we shall meet together at some central point, the three Methodisms taking part in the program. We suggest a day near January 6, 1935, a historic date, as the time. And we are naming as the Committee in charge of all arrangements for the day: Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Rev. B. A. Culp, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. S. W. Taylor, of the Methodist Protestant Church.

5. It is our judgment that it would be better if, instead of sending fraternal messengers to each of our Conferences each year, we alternate, the Methodist Protestants alternating between the two Methodist Episcopal, South, Conferences, the Methodist Episcopal Conferences sending a fraternal messenger every other year. In the years when no messengers are sent, it is suggested that letters or telegrams of fraternal greeting be exchanged. If this plan meets with your approval, we suggest that it go into effect with the Conferences meeting in 1935.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1934 Pastors' School met at Duke University June 11-22, running simultaneously with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and, together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke University campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The schedule of the 1934 school was changed so as to provide for one set of courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two

weeks. There were sixty-two more credits issued in the Pastors' School classes than were issued in 1933.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above named institutes will be carried out in 1935 as in 1934.

#### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference .....	79
Western North Carolina Conference .....	75
Ministerial Students .....	84
Other Conferences and Denominations .....	12
<hr/>	
Total .....	250

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference—W. C. Martin, H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond.  
 Western North Carolina Conference—O. V. Woosley, C. C. Weaver and J. F. Kirk (deceased).

#### REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year .....	\$ 733.55
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank balance .....	23.25
<hr/>	
Total resources for the year .....	\$2,056.80
Cost of 1934 school .....	\$1,222.79
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934 .....	834.01
<hr/>	
	\$2,056.80

October 20, 1934

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee recommends that the following be granted the superannuate relation: O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, T. J. Houck, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York, D. C. Ballard, Parker Holmes.

We also recommend that J. A. Baldwin be given the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. P. HIPPS, Chairman,  
 O. J. JONES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FELLOWSHIP FUND

The last session of the Western North Carolina Conference appointed a Committee looking to the equalization of salaries in the Conference. It was not possible for this Committee to work out a plan during the session of the Conference, but it suggested that certain Districts attempt to apply the principle suggestion to these Districts.

The Committee submits herewith a suggested

## PLAN OF ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

**NAME:** The name of this fund will be the Fellowship Fund of Western North Carolina Conference.

**MEMBERSHIP:** It is recommended that all effective members of the Western North Carolina Conference be participating members of this fund.

**PURPOSE:** Purpose of this fund is to supplement salaries in an effort to provide a comfortable support for the members of our Conference who receive less than a reasonable salary.

**MINIMUM SALARY:** The following schedule of salaries is recommended as a goal:

1. Single members \$900.00 (with living quarters).
2. Married members \$1,200.00 (and parsonage).
3. The minimum salary shall be fixed by the Annual Conference each year upon recommendation of the Fellowship Fund Committee.

**SOURCE OF REVENUE:** It is recommended that all participating members contribute to the fund quarterly in advance according to the following schedule of sharing:

- a. Salaries from \$1,200 to \$1,799—one-half of one per cent per year.
- b. Salaries from \$1,800 to \$2,499—one per cent per year.
- c. Salaries from \$2,500 to \$2,999—one and one-half per cent per year.
- d. Salaries from \$3,000 to \$3,499—two per cent per year.
- e. Salaries from \$3,500 to \$3,999—two and one-half per cent per year.
- f. Salaries from \$4,000 to \$4,499—three per cent per year.
- g. Salaries from \$4,500 to \$4,999—three and one-half per cent per year.
- h. Salaries from \$5,000 up—four per cent per year.

The above percentages are to be paid on salaries reported paid at the Annual Conference inclusive of cash income from the Conference Board of Missions.

**ADMINISTRATION:**

1. It is recommended that the Fellowship Fund be administered by the Fellowship Fund Committee, composed of five participating members, one of whom shall be the Conference Treasurer, elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the presiding Bishop.
2. It is recommended that ten per cent of all receipts be set aside for emergency need. The funds thus secured to be expended for such needs as they arrive or at the time of the next Annual Conference.
3. It is further recommended that the Annual Conference Committee appoint for each District a Committee of three pastors and the Presiding Elder, whose duty it shall be to investigate each pastoral charge where sub-minimum salaries are anticipated and recommend such appropriations to the Fellowship Fund Committee as will be needed to meet the minimum salary scale.

4. Appropriations may be made from an emergency fund to participating members whose churches have experienced calamities resulting in sub-minimum salaries.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. W. SHACKFORD,  
A. W. PLYLER.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference records has examined these records and find them neatly and accurately kept. The record of the Asheville District was not before the Committee.

(Signed) W. M. SMITH, Chairman,  
G. G. ADAMS, Secretary.

---

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-sixth annual session in West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C., October 24th, 1934, at 2:30 p. m., with W. L. Sherrill, President, in the chair. T. V. Crouse led the Brotherhood in prayer. The reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

The Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr., made a report as follows: Four members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year, M. H. Vestal, J. F. Moser, J. W. Ingle and J. F. Kirk. C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer, has paid \$1,200 on account of Rev. M. H. Vestal, and has \$99.00 on hand. C. C. Herbert, Jr., took over the funds in June, 1934. He has paid \$600.00 to the beneficiaries of each of the following: Brothers Moser, Ingle and Kirk. On hand on October 22nd, \$378.25.

H. G. Allen moved that three preachers and three laymen be appointed from each District to encourage new preachers and laymen to join the Brotherhood. Motion carried.

E. E. Williamson moved that the President ask the Bishop to speak to the Conference on the Brotherhood.

H. G. Allen moved that a Committee of preachers and laymen be appointed to canvass the young preachers in order to get them to join the Brotherhood during this session of the Conference. The following preachers and laymen appointed to serve on this Committee are: H. G. Allen, H. C. Sprinkle, T. A. Groce, E. J. Harbison, R. C. Goforth, D. E. Henderson, R. C. Bunch, I. F. Craven, H. A. Dunham and Paul Evans.

It was moved and carried that all officers be re-elected for another year as follows: W. L. Sherrill, President; H. G. Allen, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and G. D. Herman, members of the Executive Committee.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	E. B. Edwards	J. L. Ingram
L. B. Abernethy	J. J. Edwards	W. A. Jenkins
G. G. Adams	W. F. Elliott	C. A. Johnson
O. P. Ader	J. O. Ervin	T. B. Johnson
W. T. Albright		Wade Johnson
H. G. Allen	J. A. J. Farrington	E. M. Jones
J. H. Armbrust	G. W. Fink	O. J. Jones
A. L. Aycock	J. B. Fitzgerald	G. Ray Jordan
	J. M. Folger	T. C. Jordan
E. L. Bain	E. W. Fox	
E. D. Ballard	H. C. Freeman	
J. O. Banks		W. A. Kale
W. A. Barber	J. C. Gentry	J. C. Keever
J. H. Barnhardt	Alba Godbold	W. R. Kelly
W. H. Benfield	R. C. Goforth	J. W. Kennedy
J. W. Bennett	C. P. Goode	C. W. Kirby
C. P. Bowles	G. C. Graham	E. L. Kirk
H. K. Boyer	J. J. Gray	C. S. Kirkpatrick
J. H. Bradley	John H. Green	
J. M. Brandon	Jos. M. Green	A. G. Lackey
J. H. Brendall	J. W. Groce	W. A. Lambeth
G. C. Brinkman	T. A. Groce	A. L. Latham
P. H. Brittain	W. H. Groce	D. A. Lewis
A. B. Bruton		D. M. Litaker
A. Burgess	W. J. Hackney	J. W. Long
A. J. Burrus	E. J. Harbison	A. W. Lynch
	B. F. Hargett	
J. W. Campbell	W. R. Harris	J. T. Mangum
J. H. Carper	Van B. Harrison	T. F. Marr
D. F. Carver	L. B. Hayes	R. L. Melton
W. S. Cherry	M. W. Heckard	N. M. Modlin
C. N. Clark	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	J. W. Moore
G. W. Clay	G. D. Herman	M. F. Moores
M. B. Clegg	J. S. Hiatt	Ebenezer Myers
John Cline	S. S. Higgins	C. L. McCain
E. O. Cole	J. E. Hipp	R. G. McClamrock
L. W. Colson	J. P. Hipps	C. M. McKinney
H. F. Cornelius	G. A. B. Holderby	E. K. McLarty
R. M. Courtney	J. G. W. Holloway	J. E. McSwain
J. O. Cox	Parker Holmes	
J. B. Craven	J. P. Hornbuckle	E. H. Nease
T. V. Crouse	T. H. Houck	J. B. Needham
E. N. Crowder	T. J. Houck	S. M. Needham
W. M. Curtis	F. E. Howard	W. A. Newell
	D. V. Howell	
W. B. Davis	R. S. Howie	D. A. Oakley
R. H. Daugherty	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	R. L. Ownbey
P. T. Dixon	T. J. Huggins	
J. M. Downum	W. I. Hughes	Z. Paris
F. O. Dryman	R. F. Huneycutt	J. W. Parker
G. N. Dulin	R. E. Hunt	P. E. Parker
H. F. Duncan	W. L. Hutchins	R. J. Parker

W. W. Peele	P. L. Shore	J. C. Umberger
J. A. Peeler	C. M. Short	J. F. Usry
C. M. Pickens	R. B. Shumaker	J. M. Varner
A. W. Plyler	O. L. Simpson	R. M. Varner
E. J. Poe	B. A. Sisk	J. W. Vestal
H. L. Powell	F. C. Smathers	G. W. Vick
H. P. Powell	C. M. Smith	T. E. Wagg
F. J. Prettyman	J. L. Smith	Reid Wall
D. R. Proffitt	T. G. Smith	R. E. Ward
A. S. Raper	J. I. Spinks	R. Dwight Ware
W. M. Rathburn	H. C. Sprinkle	J. R. Warren
A. P. Ratledge	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	D. P. Waters
J. T. Ratledge	E. P. Stabler	C. C. Weaver
J. L. Rayle	W. A. Stanbury	H. M. Wellman
P. R. Rayle	A. L. Stanford	J. H. West
B. C. Reavis	G. A. Stamper	W. B. West
J. L. Reynolds	S. A. Stewart	E. K. Whidden
D. H. Rhinehart	H. E. Stimson	A. H. Whisner
J. C. Richardson	M. B. Stokes	G. E. White
H. H. Robbins	F. J. Stough	A. D. Wilcox
W. M. Robbins	J. T. Stover	G. L. Wilkinson
T. J. Rogers	R. A. Swaringen	J. G. Wilkinson
O. L. Robinson	J. B. Tabor	W. H. Willis
O. P. Routh	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	J. G. Winkler
C. E. Rozzelle	C. F. Tate	C. E. Williams
W. F. Sandford	Seymour Taylor	E. E. Williamson
W. L. Scott	J. L. Teague	W. A. Wilson
J. W. Shackford	J. E. Thompson	J. N. Wise
Byron Shankle	L. D. Thompson	T. R. Wolfe
I. L. Sharpe	A. C. Tippet	J. E. Womack
R. D. Sherrill	R. S. Truesdale	E. E. Yates
W. L. Sherrill	S. B. Turrentine	B. A. York
W. B. Shinn	R. G. Tuttle	R. L. Young
	R. G. Tuttle, Jr.	(243 names)



# VIII

## Sunday School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—	Acton	R. J. Crowell	Asheville, R. 3
	Asbury	Geo. E. Evans	Candler, R. 2
	Oak Hill	W. C. Daniel	Candler, R. 2
	Sardis	F. A. Brigman	Asheville, R. 2
Asheville—	Asbury Memorial	C. L. Felmet	Asheville
	Biltmore	J. Leslie Rogers	Biltmore
	Central	Lee H. Edwards	Biltmore, R. 1
	Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
	Hillside Street	A. H. Nance	Asheville
	Oakley	R. B. Fuller	12 Ridge Road, Biltmore
	West Asheville	J. W. McRary	West Asheville
Asheville Ct.—	Azalea	Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
	Bethesda	Mrs. V. H. Buckner	Asheville, R. 2
	Elk Mountain	J. P. Brown	Asheville, R. 1
	Emma	Miss Lillian Young	Asheville, R. 1
	Riverview	J. V. Roberts	Asheville, R. 4
Black Mountain—	Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Candler—	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Walter McGee	Candler, R. 1
	Montmorenci	J. G. Rice	Candler
	Pisgah	Miss Jeannette Davis	Candler
	Pleasant Hill	E. C. Hyatt	Candler
	Snow Hill	J. V. Robinson	Candler
Fairview—	Bethany	Mrs. Cora Reed	Fairview
	Fairview	Miss Martha Nesbitt	Fairview
	Sharon	J. L. Lankford	Star Route, Fairview
	Tweed's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. McCall	Fletcher, R. 2
Flat Rock—	Edneyville	Sam Rhodes	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Fruitland	A. B. Prestwood	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Flat Rock	S. L. Jones	East Flat Rock
	Moore's Grove	W. M. Guice	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Upward	E. F. Capps	East Flat Rock
Fletcher—	Mills River—Fletcher	W. S. Burge	Fletcher
	Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
	Mills River	H. C. Jones	Fletcher, R. 1
Hendersonville—	Hendersonville	L. R. Geiger	Hendersonville
Hot Springs—	Antioch	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
	Balding's Chapel	John L. Balding	Joe
	Fairview	Eugene Good	Hot Springs
	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
	Paint Rock	Mrs. Nellie Briggs	Paint Rock
Laurel—	Beech Glen	Miss Constance Fitzgerald	Ivy
	Bright Hope	L. P. Ebone	English
	Laurel	Mrs. C. W. Hill	Faust
	Mt. Pleasant	D. M. English	Flag Pond, Tenn.
Leicester—	Brick Church	W. G. Gillespie	Leicester
	Dick's Creek	S. O. Wild	Asheville, R. 1
	Grace	C. V. Hall	Leicester, R. 1
	Leicester	M. B. Reeves	Leicester, R. 1
Marshall—	Flint Hill	J. M. Woodson	Alexander
	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
	Walnut	Mrs. Arthur McDevitt	Walnut
Saluda—	Tryon—Saluda	H. L. Capps	Saluda
	Tryon	S. T. Wood	Tryon
Sandy—	Big Sandy	Raymond Wells	Leicester
	Chestnut Grove	Miss Annie Boyd	Leicester
	Little Sandy	Mrs. Chas. W. Smith	Leicester, R. 3
	Teague's Chapel	C. H. Reeves	Leicester, R. 3
	Western Chapel	Clyde H. Sales	Leicester, R. 1
Skyland—	Avery's Creek	S. E. Johnston	Arden, R. 1
	Balfour	R. M. Allen	Balfour
	Skyland		
Swannanoa—	Swannanoa	Mrs. M. S. Bridges	Box 202, Oteen
	Tabernacle	H. D. Smith	Black Mountain

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Weaverville—Weaverville		Mrs. Fred Brown	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chp.		F. P. Rhymer	Alexander
Pleasant Grove		R. S. Parker	Weaverville
Salem		Miss Minevia Brittain	Weaverville
South Fork		Fred Hyatt	Weaverville

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville		O. E. Ross	Ansonville
Cedar Hill		C. M. Funderbunk	Wadesboro, R. 2
Concord		Frank Clarke	Wadesboro, R. 2
Bethel—Bethel		F. S. Morrison	Cabarrus
Eoger's Chapel		L. B. Brown	Concord, R. 4
Big Springs—Big Springs		F. Clontz	Charlotte, R. 4
Charlotte—Belmont Park		L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
Brevard Street		C. W. Ramsey	508 E. 9th St., Charlotte
Calvary		E. L. Mayhew	501 Spruce St., Charlotte
Chadwick		C. D. Campbell	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte
Dilworth		J. L. Wolf	808 E. Worthington Av., Charlotte
Duncan Memorial		C. W. Bogan	1129 N. Alexander, Charlotte
First Church		E. R. Bucher	Box 2179, Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane		E. H. Bell	423 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte
Myers Park		H. G. Boyer	808 Kenilworth Ave., Charlotte
Spencer Memorial		E. B. McCall	Charlotte, R. 8
Wesley Heights		C. M. Rogers	W. Trade St., Charlotte
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove		J. W. Biggers	Charlotte, R. 1
Homestead-P. Grove—Homestead		D. H. Johnson	201 S. Cedar St., Charlotte
Pleasant Grove		J. D. Kelly, Jr.	1417 Pecan Ave., Charlotte
Lilesville—Forestville		Mrs. John Spencer	Pee Dee
Lilesville		E. V. Quick	Lilesville
Olivet		Clyde Simpson	Lilesville
Savannah		Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
Marshville—Center		Mrs. W. E. Marsh	Monroe, R. 3
Gilboa		H. M. Green	Marshville, R. 3
Marshville		Dr. H. N. Guion	Marshville
Oak Grove		Mrs. E. E. Presson	Monroe, R. 3
Smyrna		R. J. Hinson	Monroe, R. 1
Wingate		R. L. McWhirter	Wingate
Mathews-Indian Tr.—Indian Trail		A. Moore	Indian Trail
Mathews		R. E. Belk	Mathews
Mill Grove		Louis Wentz	Mathews, R. 4
Zion		D. K. Love	Unionville, R. 1
Monroe—Central		W. Z. Faulkner	Monroe
Monroe Ct.—Bethel		Clifford Hargett	Monroe, R. 6
Grace		A. D. Baucum	Monroe, R. 2
North Monroe		J. S. Polk	Manetta Mills, Monroe
Union Grove		P. C. Furr	Indian Trail, R. 1
Unionville		Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
West Monroe		Geo. Hargett	Monroe, R. 6
Morven—Morven		R. B. Hardison	Morven
Pleasant Hill		H. E. Braswell	McFarland
Sandy Plains		J. S. Campbell	Morven, R. 2
Shiloh		Mrs. Elbert Diggs	Wadesboro, R. 2
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel		Fred H. Ratliffe, Sr.	Wadesboro, R. 3
Long Pine		Miss Rosa May Watson	Ruby, S. C., R. 2
New Hope		J. C. Griggs	Wadesboro, R. 3
Union		E. T. Redfern	Peachland, Rfd.
Peachland—Burnsville		S. Baucum	Polkton, R. 2
Fountain Hill		Miss Carrie Thomas	Peachland, R. 1
Harmony		M. C. Pfeifer	Peachland, R. 1
Howell		Rev. F. L. Kiker	Peachland, R. 1
Mt. Moriah		Hubert Thomas	Marshville, R. 2
Peachland		J. T. Eritt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison		W. Fred Patterson	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2
Marvin		E. J. Ezzell	Waxhaw, R. 3
Pineville		T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mt. Vernon		Mrs. John Porter	Wadesboro, R. 1
Folkton		J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Poplar Hill		S. B. Funderburk	Polkton, R. 1
Wightman		S. B. Lee	Polkton, Rfd.

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Prospect—Bethlehem		Weaver Plyler	Monroe
Carmel		R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 5
Midway		M. R. Pigg	Monroe, R. 1
Prospect		M. D. Starnes	Monroe, R. 4
Trinity		R. L. Belk	Monroe, R. 4
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel		F. A. Wilkinson	Charlotte, R. 6
Thrift		C. E. Bailes	Charlotte
Trinity—Derita—Derita		M. L. Eargle	Derita
Trinity		W. O. Hucks	Charlotte, R. 7
Wadesboro—Wadesboro		Frank R. Richardson	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial		Frank Niven	Waxhaw, Rfd.
Mineral Springs		J. H. Richardson	Mineral Springs
Pleasant Grove		R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw
Waxhaw		H. A. Privette	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove		Mrs. Richard McManus	Waxhaw, R. 3
Hebron		F. W. Eason	Monroe, Rfd.
Union		W. T. Shannon	Waxhaw, R. 4
Weddington		Grant Moore	Matthews, R. 2
Wesley Chapel		Frank Hawfield	Matthews, R. 2

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street		W. H. Crenshaw	Belmont
Park Street		C. E. Moore	Belmont
Eelwood—David's Chapel		M. N. Gantt	Eelwood, R. 1
Double Shoals		Everett Champion	Shelby, R. 6
Fallston		E. N. Wilson	Lawndale, R. 2
Palm Tree		R. Lee Willis	Lawndale, R. 4
St. Peters		W. C. Shuford	Lawndale, R. 1
Kadesh		Jahn Gantt	Lawndale, R. 2
Bessemer City—Bessemer		Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
Concord		E. B. Goodwin	Bessemer City, R. 1
Cherryville—Cherryville		W. J. Allran	Cherryville
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem		J. L. Eaker	Cherryville, R. 1
Beulah		L. M. Wolf	King's Mountain, R. 1
Mary's Grove		J. A. Self	King's Mountain, R. 1
St. Paul's		W. C. Murray	Shelby, R. 1
Cramerton—Cramerton		W. C. Davis	Cramerton
Crouse—Antioch		W. W. Carpenter	Crouse, R. 1
Crouse		W. H. Boring	Crouse
Laboratory		Geo. Freeman	Lincolnton, R. 5
Landers Chapel		P. A. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 5
Pleasant Grove		J. B. Patton	Lincolnton, R. 1
Dallas—Dallas		A. A. Willis	Dallas
High Shoals		J. C. Falls	Lincolnton, R. 6
Puett's Chapel		H. C. Carpenter	Bessemer City
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial		T. O. Plyler	West Gastonia
Myrtle		D. H. Whitener	West Gastonia
East End		J. A. Harkey	East Gastonia
Tate's Chapel		Henry Boyd	Gastonia
Main Street		Chas. E. Hamilton	Gastonia
Maylo		H. L. Abee	Ranlo Sta., Gastonia
Smyre		Marshall Dilling	Smyre Sta., Gastonia
Trinity		E. G. Allen	Victory Sta., Gastonia
West End		C. L. Jolly	Gastonia
Goodsonville—Goodsonville		G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
King's Mountain—Central		J. E. Garvin	King's Mountain
Park Grace		Dewey Caldwell	King's Mountain
Lincolnton—First Church		C. R. Jonas	Lincolnton
Lincoln Ct.—Asbury		E. D. Hovis	Lincolnton, R. 6
Ivey		C. G. Drum	Lincolnton, R. 4
Marvin		F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton, R. 2
McKendree		A. Y. McMurray	Lincolnton, R. 4
Pisgah		D. C. Thornburg	Lincolnton, R. 2
Lowell—Bethesda		T. H. Ford	Lowell, R. 1
Lowell		W. H. Holmes	Lowell
South Point		D. L. Bain	Belmont
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel		O. R. Edwards	Stanley, R. 1
New Hope		J. F. Reinhardt	Stanley, R. 1
Salem		F. O. Nixon	Davidson, R. 2
Snow Hill		T. Sisk	Mt. Holly

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
McAdenville—Ebenezer		G. W. Barnes	Belmont
McAdenville		R. D. McAteer	McAdenville
Mt. Holly—Mt. Holly		Fred Sumner	Mt. Holly
Polkville—Casar		Miller Newton	Casar
Clover Hill		W. C. Edwards	Belwood
Lee's Chapel		Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	Lawndale, Rfd.
Mt. Harmony		Miss Sue Bell Elliott	Shelby, R. 5
Polkville		Plato J. Elliott	Shelby, R. 5
Rehoboth		Herbert Grigg	Lattimore, R. 1
Rock Springs—Bethany		C. L. Sherrill	Sherrill's Ford
Bethel		O. F. Howard	Denver
Denver		J. E. Ramsey	Denver
Lebanon		O. J. Hager	Iron Station
Marvin		W. M. Auton	Iron Station
Mt. Pleasant		A. W. Drum	Denver
Rehoboth		J. H. Allran	Sherrill's Ford
Webb's		J. L. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
Shelby—Central		B. L. Smith	Shelby
Lafayette Street		Carl Hughes	Shelby
Shelby Ct.—Elbethel		Z. F. Crawford	King's Mountain, R. 2
Pine Grove		E. O. Randall	Shelby, R. 2
Salem		Fred Anthony	King's Mountain, R. 2
Sharon		Carver Elanton	Shelby, R. 1
Suithur Springs		M. R. Biggers	Shelby, R. 1
South Fork—Bethel		Menly White	Vale
Ebenezer		Frank Martin	Connely Springs
Mt. Vernon		M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton
Palm Tree		Arthur Johnson	Vale
Plateau		R. B. Scronce	Newton
Russell's Chapel		Mrs. Dan Rhyne	Vale
Wesley Chapel		Fred L. Phillips	Newton
Zion		Junius Houser	Lincolnton
Stanley—Zion		Oren L. Goodson	Iron Station
Stanley		Russell Handsel	Stanley
Trinity		J. K. Rudisill	Iron Station, R. 1

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church	Dr. O. L. Presnell	Asheboro
Asheboro St.—Mt. Shepherd	J. W. Morgan	Asheboro, R. 2
Tabernacle	Ulcero Kindley	Fuliers
Tabor	S. D. Surratt	Jackson Creek
West Bend	Walter Cox	Asheboro, Rfd.
West Chapel	Mrs. Lilly Smoke	Asheboro, R. 2
Battle Ground—Center	J. C. Winchester	Summerfield, R. 2
Gethsemane	W. O. Bowman	Brown Summit
Joyner Memorial	H. E. Shaw	Greensboro, R. 2
Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls	W. F. Wrenn	Cedar Falls
Central Falls	W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
White Chapel	C. T. Kirkman	Liberty, R. 1
Worthville	N. E. Nelson	Worthville
Coleridge—Concord	O. C. Cox	Coleridge
Maple Springs	H. A. Needham	Bennett
Mt. Olivet	T. H. Tysor	Erect
Mt. Zion	T. E. Jones	Bennett
Rehoboth	Miss Mary Vestal	Siler City
Farmer—Concord	W. A. Cranford	Farmer
Oak Grove	O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem	Sam Arnold	Farmer
Union	Miss Marion Garner	Mechanic
Gibsonville—Gibsonville	J. W. Burke	Gibsonville
Whitsett	Mrs. Alice Dick	Whitsett
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb	721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle, Sr.	2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro
Grace	S. B. Smith	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Centenary	J. C. Davis	Sylvan Road, Greensboro
College Place	F. M. Brown	324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
Glenwood	T. E. Langley	Glenwood Sta., Greensboro
Proximity	J. C. Caruthers	53 Vine St., Greensboro
West Market Street	G. B. Phillips	802 Cypress St., Greensboro
Guilford—Lee's Chapel	Walter Scott	Greensboro, Rfd.
Pisgah	C. C. Willard	904 Glenwood, Greensboro

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
High Point—Archdale		W. T. Winslow	High Point, R. 3
Calvary		A. H. Holton	Cable St., High Point
Highland		R. L. Proctor	Highland, High Point
Main Street		R. W. Sowers	High Point
Ward Street		T. B. Culler	W. Green St., High Point
Wesley Memorial		W. B. Hall	High Point
Jamestown—Jamestown		R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale		O. M. Bundy	Jamestown
Liberty—Bethany		W. C. Thomas	Liberty, Rfd.
Liberty		T. R. Wall	Liberty
Randolph		Mrs. H. T. Staley	Liberty
Staley		Phillip Ziglar	Staley
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant		C. G. Clapp	Greensboro, R. 2
New Hope—Center		P. J. Russell	Blaine
Eleazer		Mrs. Bertha Hardister	Eleazer
Macedonia		C. B. Harris	Eldorado
New Hope		Miss Anna Shaw	New Hope Academy
Pisgah		Carl Luck	Pisgah
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem		Worth Fields	Pleasant Garden
Pleasant Garden		C. T. Weatherly	Greensboro, R. 1
Rehobeth		S. S. Clark	Greensboro, R. 1
Ramseur—Franklinv'l—Franklinv'l		J. T. Buie	Franklinville
Ramseur		R. C. White	Ramseur
Randleman—Naomi		H. S. Cochran	Randleman
Old Union		C. L. Coggins	Sophia
St. Paul		A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph—Ebenezer		A. D. Gray	High Point, R. 3
Fairview		A. C. Meredith	Trinity, R. 1
Hopewell		H. C. Royalls	Trinity, R. 1
Mt. Gilead		E. D. Skeen	Trinity, R. 1
Mt. Vernon		C. W. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
Trinity		C. A. Osborne	Trinity, R. 2
Reidsville—Central		G. M. McWhorter	Reidsville
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem		T. A. Moore	Reidsville
Lowe's		R. E. Walker	Reidsville
Carmel		Womble Strader	Reidsville, R. 3
Salem		Mrs. C. A. Stokes	Reidsville
Wentworth		A. E. Gunn	Wentworth
Ruffin—Hickory Grove		R. F. Hazelwood	Ruffin, R. 2
Pelham		B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham
Ruffin		J. B. Stacy	Ruffin
Stokesdale—Eden		P. R. Webster	Stokesdale, R. 1
Glencoe		T. G. Williams	Glenwood Sta., Greensboro
Mt. Carmel		W. R. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. H. J. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
Mt. Zion		Joe Vaughn	Stokesdale, R. 2
Stokesdale		C. W. McCrorie	Stokesdale
Summerfield—Morehead		P. L. Stanley	Guilford College, R. 1
Summerfield		R. O. Gamble	Summerfield
West Greensboro—Friendship		Charlie Knight	Guilford College
Groome's		D. G. Davis	Greensboro, R. 3
Muir's Chapel		H. I. Hcffner	Guilford College

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview		Ivy Vance	Plumtree
Jonas Ridge		Manly Barrier	Jonas Ridge
Linville Falls		Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
Mt. Zion		M. G. Fisher	Spruce Pine
Pine Grove		R. L. Wiseman	Spruce Pine
Pisgah		Elgie Franklin	Altamont
Bostic—Cedar Grove		J. B. Neal	Bostic
Hollis		Miss Juanita Whisnant	Hollis
Hopewell		Miss Beulah Edwards	Ellenboro
Oak Grove		C. A. Kennedy	Caroleen
Salem		E. N. Washburn, Sr.	Bostic
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel		J. A. Owen	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Providence		F. E. White	Forest City, R. 1
Tanner's Chapel		J. R. Carroll	Forest City
Union		Ben Lollar	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Wesley Chapel		W. L. Lathan	Harris

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Burnsville—	Bald Creek	W. E. Edwards	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	A. P. Honeycutt	Burnsville, R. 1
	Concord	W. J. Baker	Burnsville
	Elk Shoals	Leslie Proffitt	Cane River
	Higgins Memorial	W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Cliffside—	Avondale—Avondale	H. C. Beatty	Avondale
	Cliffside	John Tinkler	Cliffside
Connelly Springs—	Bollinger's Chp.	Gerald Tomlinson	Valdese
	Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander	Connelly Springs
	Friendship	G. W. Kellar	Hickory, R. 4
	Hildebran	F. F. Cook	Hildebran
	Mt. Harmony	C. E. Moore	Connelly Springs, R. 2
Cross Mills—	Capernaum	H. N. Wise	Marion, Rfd.
	Carson's	Mrs. R. C. Morrow	Marion, Rfd.
	Cross Mills	M. A. Padgett	Marion
	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Reynolds	Marion, Rfd.
Elk Park—	Cranberry	Mrs. D. W. Mackie	Cranberry
	Elk Park	A. P. Brinkley	Elk Park
	Montezuma	Mrs. Huldah Bagby	Montezuma
	Minneapolis	Mrs. D. W. Murleson	Minneapolis
	Newland	J. W. Henly	Newland
Forest City—	Forest City	Dr. C. S. McCall	Forest City
Gilkey—	Centennial	Miss Pink Young	Rutherfordton, R. 4
	Gilkey	R. D. Groves	Union Mills
	Mt. Hebron	E. J. Ross	Rutherfordton, R. 4
	Pisgah	Ed Morrison	Union Mills, R. 2
	Thermal City	A. B. Graybeal	Union Mills, R. 3
Glen Alpine—	Glen Alpine	J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Henrietta—	Alexander	Eugene Allison	Forest City
	Caroleen	R. R. Morgan	Caroleen
	Henrietta	L. M. Sherer	Henrietta
Marion—	First Church	J. H. Tate	Marion
Marion Mills—	Clinchfield	Fuce Hughes	Clinchfield
	East Marion	J. M. Snoddy	East Marion
Marion Ct.—	Concord	J. M. Lonon	Ashford
	Glenwood	A. P. Hunter	Nealsville
	Murphy's Chapel	G. C. Conly	Marion, R. 1
	North Catawba	C. A. McCall	Marion, R. 3
	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. M. Wilson	Marion, R. 2
	Providence	Mrs. Tate McCurry	Marion, R. 2
McDowell—	Bethel	Mrs. C. B. Queen	Morganton, R. 1
	Nebo	Miss Maggie Taylor	Nebo
	Pinnacle	Mrs. J. S. Crawley	Nebo, R. 1
	Snow Hill	C. F. McKee	Morganton, R. 1
	Trinity	J. C. Goforth	Nebo, R. 1
Micaville—	Celo	J. W. Hoover	Celo
	Deyton's Bend	R. H. Letterman	Green Mountain
	Martin's Chapel	Carl Silvers	Micaville
	Oak Grove	Charles Slagle	Toccane
	Windom	Carl Noblett	Windom
Mill Springs—	Bethel	Thad Barber	Mill Springs
	Gray's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Monfredo	Rutherfordton
	Lebanon	Gurney Powell	Mill Springs
	Maness	J. W. Fowler	Mill Springs
	New Hope	Golden Thompson	Rutherfordton
Morganton—	First Church	J. S. Rogers	Morganton
Morganton Ct.—	Bethel	Wesley Parker	Morganton, Rfd.
	Bethlehem	J. B. Cooper	Valdese, R. 1
	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. W. H. Arney	Morganton, Rfd.
	Salem	E. C. Roper	Morganton, Rfd.
	Zion	J. L. Page	Drexel
North Forest—	North Morganton	N. A. Thompson	North Morganton
	Oak Forest	R. I. Bush	Morganton
Old Fort—	Old Fort	C. F. Noblett	Old Fort
Old Fort Ct.—	Bethel	Ben Carver	Old Fort
	Bethlehem	Fred Moody	Old Fort
	Ebenezer	Mrs. Rena Noblett	Old Fort
	Mill Creek	Henry Walker	Old Fort
Rutherford College—	R. College	L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Rutherfordton—	Gilboa	W. B. Callahan	Rutherfordton
	Rutherfordton	G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Spindale—Pleasant Grove		G. H. Blanton	Forest City
Spindale		J. H. Forester	Spindale
Spruce Pine—Bakersville		Geo. M. Young	Bakersville
Penland		A. C. Tainter	Penland
Spruce Pine		P. A. Rose	Spruce Pine
Table Rock—Arney's Chapel		R. A. Moore	Perkinsville
Mt. Grove		A. P. McGimpsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		T. C. Harbison	Morganton, R. 2
Valdese—Valdese		T. W. Mauney	Valdese
Warlick's		H. W. Lowman	Connelly Springs, R. 1

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel		M. H. Hooker	The Hollow, Va.
Chestnut Grove		Mrs. G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
Hatcher's		Grover White	Brim, Va.
Hunter's		F. M. Gates	The Hollow, Va.
Mt. Herman		Miss Anie Jessup	Brim, Va.
Boone—Boone		J. D. Rankin	Boone
Creston—Big Laurel		Mrs. T. J. Graybeal	Fig
Creston		M. H. Eller	Creston
Mountain View		Murphy Roark	Creston
Southerland		Ray Knight	Trade, Tenn.
Thomas Chapel		Mrs. Herman Greer	Trade, Tenn.
Danbury—Bethesda		J. F. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, R. 3
Danbury		Mrs. J. S. Taylor	Danbury
Davis Chapel		W. J. Atkins	Walnut Cove, R. 3
Forest Chapel		Mrs. Baxter Fulp	Belew's Creek
Pine Hall		W. C. Paris	Pine Hall
Vade Mecum			
Dobson—Dobson		E. M. Bryant	Dobson
Pleasant Ridge		Mrs. M. B. Parks	Elkin, R. 1
Rockford		Joe Dobson	Rockford
Siloam		Mrs. J. R. Marion	Siloam
Stony Knoll		Dallas Coe	Dobson, Rfd.
Draper—Draper		S. G. Strader	Draper
Elkin—Elkin		J. G. Abernethy	Elkin
Helton—Baldwin		C. M. Dickson	Silas Creek
Grassy Creek		E. R. Duval	Grassy Creek
Greenwood		W. S. Young	Grassy Creek
Healing Springs		R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
Helton		J. E. Roe	Sturgills
Jefferson—Bethany		G. W. Edwards	Baldwin
Jefferson		W. H. Worth	Jefferson
Orion		Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
West Jefferson		J. L. Seagraves	West Jefferson
Zion		Clyde Houck	Todd
Jonesville—Ebenezer		Dillard Gwyer	Elkin
Grassy Creek		Watson Wilcox	Elkin
Hane's Grove		W. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville
Jonesville		R. G. Boles	Jonesville
Longtown		Frank Shores	Cycle
Maple Springs		C. M. Reeves	Ronda
Ronda		W. E. Sales	Ronda
Laurel Springs—Belmont		D. A. Perkins	Nathan's Creek
Bethel			
Chestnut Hill		Bill McMillan	Crumpler
Laurel Springs		E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Mt. Zion		Lee Black	Piney Creek
Nathan's Creek		Mrs. Maggie Smith	Nathan's Creek
Transou		N. C. Shepherd	Laurel Springs
Leaksville—Leaksville		F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
Madison—Dan Valley		Mrs. Jesse Brown	Madison
Madison		Wade Marshall	Madison
Moravian Falls—Adley		Mrs. Nellie Bullis	Wilkesboro
Beulah		Miss Lucille Scroggs	Moravian Falls
Charity		Miss Louise McGlammery	Mills Creek
Ferguson		Mrs. Alda Shepherd	Ferguson
Lebanon		Miss Erbie Ferguson	Goshen
Miller Creek		J. W. Gaither	Wilkesboro
Moriah's Chapel		Mrs. Doris Hakkins	Wilkesboro

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Airy—Central	.....	Robert Smith	Mt. Airy
	Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger	Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah	.....	S. W. Fowler	Bottom
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	Mt. Airy R. 6.
	Imogene	D. C. Carson	Mt. Airy, R. 3
	New Hebron	Mrs. H. A. Johnson	Mt. Airy, R. 3
	Oak Grove	G. C. Houser	Mt. Airy, R. 1
	Pleasant View	W. D. Wall	Mt. Airy, R. 2
	Salem	W. L. Gwyn	Mt. Airy, R. 6
	Zion	Fred Gordon	Mt. Airy, R. 6
N. Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro	.....	Dr. A. S. Cassel	North Wilkesboro
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	.....	S. T. Edwards	King, Rfd.
	Fairview	Jonah Marion	Pinnacle
	New Hope	R. B. Needham	Mt. Airy, R. 2
	Pilot Mountain	P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
	Pinnacle	J. C. Killinger	Pinnacle
Rural	Whitakers	E. C. Jones	Pilot Mountain
	Hall—Antioch	Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
	Germanton	J. C. Carson	Germanton
	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
Sandy	Rural Hall	Mrs. D. M. Wright	Rural Hall
	Trinity	W. D. Thomas	King
	Ridge—Delta	I. J. Terrell	Sandy Ridge
	Mt. Herman	W. J. Manuel	Madison, R. 3
	Mt. Zion	D. W. Smith	Price
Sparta—Cox's Chapel	Sandy Ridge	W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
	Smith's Chapel	.....	.....
	Snow Hill	C. A. Wall	Madison, R. 3
	Gentry's Chapel	Mrs. E. P. Osborne	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Piney Creek	Mrs. Lence Gentry	Edwards Cross Road
	Potato Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopiers	Piney Creek
	Shiloh	Jack Helsey	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Sparta	Joe T. Finnie	Stratford, R. 1, Box 36
	Walnut Branch	C. R. Roe	Sparta
	Walnut Branch	S. M. Mitchell	Piney Creek
Spray—Spray	.....	J. T. Smith	Spray
	Price	S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
	Stoneville	Harry Martin	Price
Todd—Blackburn's	.....	S. L. Hodges	Stoneville
	Calvary	W. S. Miller	Todd
	Cranberry	H. H. Lemley	Fleetwood
	Fairview	Walter Parson	Brownwood
	Hopewell	J. A. Norris	Boone, Rfd.
	Pine Swamp	Waldo Tugman	Boone, Rfd.
	Pleasant Valley	Robert Taylor	Brownwood
	Pleasant Valley	Ernest Moretz	Zionville
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	.....	A. A. Bowman	Walkertown
	Palmyra	Marvin Young	Walnut Cove
	St. Mark's	S. A. Perrell	Walnut Cove, R. 1
	Stokesburg	H. R. McPherson	Walnut Cove
Warrensville—Ashley	.....	D. D. Weaver	Amy
	Clifton	G. B. Price	Clifton
	Lansing	C. S. Bumgarner	Lansing
	Mill Creek	Clyde Rowland	Clifton
	New River	Wade Eller	Clifton
	Smethport	J. W. Weaver	Smethport
	Warrensville	W. H. Jones	Warrensville
Watagua—Henson's	.....	J. B. Horton	Vilas
	Mabel	B. F. Cole	Mabel
	Salem	Mrs. Audry Ward	Sugar Grove
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	Valle Crucis	J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
	.....	G. W. Scroggs	Roaring River
Wilkesboro	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Crocket
	Wilkesboro	J. R. Henderson	Wilkesboro
Yadkinville—Boonville	.....	C. W. Riden	Boonville
	Center	J. L. Long	Yadkinville
	East Bend	Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
	Macedonia	Mrs. J. N. Miller	East Bend
	Mt. Pleasant	E. A. Fleming	Boonville
	Prospect	S. W. Matthews	East Bend
Yadkinville	Raymond Cleary	Yadkinville	



## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Albemarle—Central		J. B. Harris	Albemarle
	First Street	Jas. F. Lisenby	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.—Rethany		R. A. Huneycutt	Albemarle, Rfd.
	Love's Chapel	Johnnie Jones	Stanfield
	Oakboro	R. L. Furr	Oakboro
	Pine Grove	T. H. Almond	Albemarle
	Stony Hill	A. P. Kirk	Albemarle
	Union Chapel	Fd. Chandler	Albemarle
Badin—Tabernacle—Badin		J. F. Clark	Badin
	Tabernacle	T. A. Stills	Albemarle
China Grove—China Grove		K. A. Shinn	China Grove
Concord—Central		S. G. Hawfield	Concord
	Epworth	W. J. Corzine	Concord
	Forest Hill	S. J. Sherrill	Concord
	Harmony	C. R. Eagle	Concord
	Kerr Street	R. A. Hullender	Concord
	Westford	J. M. Talbert	Concord
Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel		Earl Earnhardt	Concord
	Mt. Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
	Rocky Ridge	L. L. Stough	31 Kerr St., Concord
East Spencer—East Spencer		W. E. Harkey	East Spencer
	Main Street	J. C. Barber	Salisbury
Gold Hill—Gold Hill		Mrs. H. C. Agner	Gold Hill
	Liberty	C. G. Frick	Gold Hill, Rfd.
	Rockwell	Hogan Brooks	Rockwell
	Wesley Chapel	Mrs. John Bolton	Gold Hill, Rfd.
Granite Quarry—Bethel		Vance Eller	Salisbury, R. 4
	Mt. Tabor	Ernest Shoaf	Salisbury, R. 7
	Providence	L. R. Eller	Salisbury, R. 4
	Rocks Grove	C. D. Powlas	Rockwell, R. 2
	Shiloh	H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—Trinity		J. W. Harbison	Kannapolis
Landis—Pethpage		R. D. Clawson	Kannapolis, Rfd.
	Landis	Clifford Dials	Landis
	Oak Grove	L. A. Bostian	Mooresville, Rfd.
	Shiloh	Douglas Craven	Concord, Rfd.
	Unity	D. B. Edwards	Kannapolis, Rfd.
Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove		J. Z. Shinn	Concord, R. 2
	Cold Springs	Joe M. McEachern	Concord
	Friendship	J. T. Hudson	Concord
	Mt. Pleasant	C. H. Thaver	Mt. Pleasant
	St. Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Concord
New London—Bethel		V. C. Moss	New London, R. 2
	New London	J. W. Ivey	New London
	Richfield	Alton Crowell	Richfield
	Zion	C. A. Fraley	New London, R. 2
Norwood—Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove		E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Green Memorial	Joe Scarboro	Norwood, R. 2
	Mt. Zion	Julius Hathcock	Norwood, R. 2
	Randall	Crowell Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
Salem—Mt. Tabor		Lane Wagner	Richfield, R. 1
	Oak Grove	Miss Bess Harwood	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Salem	R. W. Lowder	New London, R. 1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial		Carroll Earnhardt	Salisbury
	First Church	A. S. Jones	Salisbury
	Park Avenue	G. Q. Miller	W. Henderson St., Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel		C. L. Bringle	Salisbury, R. 5
	South River	J. H. Steele	Cleveland, R. 1
	Woodleaf	G. B. Harrison	Woodleaf
Yadkin—Rowan Mills—Rowan Mills		R. B. Bradshaw	Salisbury, R. 2
	Yadkin	C. H. Calbeth	Salisbury, R. 7

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Balls Creek—Center	Friendship	Harold Munday	Catawba
	Mt. View	J. E. Love	Newton, Rfd.
	Pisgah	F. O. Canipe	Claremont
	St. Paul	D. E. Drum	Catawba, Rfd.
Bethel—Fair Grove—Bethel	Fairgrove	C. L. Davis	Maiden, Rfd.
		C. F. Mauney	Hickory, Rfd.
Catawba—Bethlehem		Ralph Sigmon	Newton, Rfd.
	Catawba	W. A. Deal	Claremont
	Concord	M. L. Wilkinson	Catawba
	Hopewell	Clyde York	Long Island
Cool Springs—Clarksbury		V. M. Gantt	Catawba, Rfd.
	Cool Springs	Lee Jones	Harmony, Rfd.
	New Salem	Duran Campbell	Statesville, R. 4
	Rose Chapel	J. E. Webb	Statesville, R. 4
Davidson—Davidson		Roy Lazenby	Statesville, R. 4
	Fairview	Eugene Harmon	Statesville, R. 4
	Huntersville	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley		W. C. Thompson	Mooresville, R. 1
	Ebenezer	H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
	Grace Chapel	D. C. Flowers	Lenoir, R. 2
Elmwood—Cleveland		U. S. Spencer	Granite Falls
	Ebenezer	C. A. Sherrill	Granite Falls
	Elmwood	George Bame	Cleveland
Granite Falls—Granite Falls		Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt	Barber
		J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Hickory—First Church		D. Cecil Hickman	Granite Falls
	Highland	G. F. Ivey	Hickory
	Rhodhiss	W. M. Jones	Hickory
	Westview	Calloway Austin	Rhodhiss
Hiddenite—Center		Lenore Correll	Hickory
	Hiddenite	Mrs. Jackson Smith	Hiddenite, Rfd.
	Liberty	J. S. Payne	Hiddenite
	Pisgah	T. V. Williams	Taylorville, Rfd.
	Rocky Springs	J. R. White	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Hudson—Colliers		T. H. Lackey	Hiddenite, Rfd.
	Hudson	Lawrence Oliver	Lenoir
	Mt. Herman	Chas. W. Hickman	Hudson
Lenoir—First Church		Andrew Haas	Hudson, Rfd.
	Cl.—Gamewell	W. F. Womack	Lenoir
	Littlejohn	Robert Setzer	Lenoir, R. 5
	Olivet	Marvin Courtney	Morganton, R. 5
Maiden—Maiden		Gwyn Warren	Lenoir, R. 4
	May's Chapel	R. W. Rutledge	Lenoir
Mooresville—Broad Street		R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
	Jones Memorial	W. B. Murray	Maiden
	Central	W. F. Nelson	Mooresville
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary		W. B. Overcash	China Grove
	McKendree	R. W. Troutman	Mooresville
	Triplet	J. L. Plyler	Mooresville, Rfd.
	Williamson	E. O. Hager	Mooresville, Rfd.
Mount Zion—Mount Zion		O. M. Edwards	Mooresville
		J. T. Bumgarner	Davidson
Newton—Newton		A. D. Cashion	Cornelius
		Dr. J. A. Young	Newton
Olin—Macedonia		R. L. Alexander	Olin
	Moss	Miss Virginia Journey	Olin
	Mt. Bethel	Otto Thorpe	Harmony
	Snow Creek	C. A. Vanstory	Olin
	Turnersburg	Ben Gaither	Charles
Shepherd—Knox Chapel		J. C. Umberger	Cleveland
	Rocky Mount	Guilford Sims	Mooresville, Rfd.
	Vanderburg	L. L. Sherrill	Mooresville, R. 2
	Wesley's	D. F. Simpson	Statesville, R. 1
Statesville—Broad Street		A. W. Bunch	Statesville
	Race Street	William Chester	Statesville

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Statesville Ct.—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
Bethlehem		William Sherrill	Statesville, Rfd.
Chapel Hill		Clyde Lanier	Elmwood, R. 1
Midway		R. A. Douglas	Stony Point
Shiloh		J. M. Cash	Statesville, R. 1
Trinity		David Massey	Statesville, R. 1
Stony Point—Stony Point		Rev. K. W. York	Stony Point
Taylorsville—Carson		Kenneth Allen	Hiddenite, Rfd.
Marvin		Arnold Alexander	Stony Point, R. 2
Taylorsville		L. P. Zachery	Taylorsville
Troutman—St. John		J. B. Caldwell	Statesville, R. 3
Troutman		Z. B. Brown	Troutman
Whitnell—Harper's Chapel		C. E. Green	Patterson
Mount Zion		Miss Lillie Hoover	Lenoir, R. 1
Whitnell		C. W. Alexander	Lenoir, R. 2

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrew—Andrews		J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel		Tyson Cathey	Canton, Rfd.
Ivey Hill		Edgar Burnett	Canton, R. 2
Pisgah		I. C. Cogburn	Cruso
Brevard—Brevard		J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Brevard Circuit—East Fork		Mrs. W. C. Gravelly	Rosman
Lake Toxaway		Berlin Owens	Lake Toxaway
Rosman		A. M. White	Rosman
Bryson City—Bryson City		C. F. Carroll, Jr.	Bryson City
Canton—Canton		G. C. Suttles	Canton
Clyde—Clark's Chapel		Herchel Hipps	Canton, R. 1
Clyde		J. C. Haynes	Clyde
Harmony Grove		J. W. Pless	Canton, Rfd.
Liberty		Andrew Worley	Canton, Rfd.
Cullowhee—Cullowhee		L. A. Ammons	Cullowhee
Speedwell		Harley Presley	Speedwell
Dellwood—Balsam		Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Dellwood		J. J. Carpenter	Dellwood
Elizabeth		A. W. Swayngin	Waynesville, R. 1
Maple Grove		Hardy Liner	Waynesville
Fine Creek—Cattaloochee		Mrs. Will Palmer	Nellie
Pines Creek		Roy Rogers	Clyde, Rfd.
Laurel Hill		Mrs. Raymond McCracken	Clyde, Rfd.
Pine Grove		C. B. Nolan	Clyde, Rfd.
Spring Creek		H. S. Davis	Trust
Franklin—Franklin		Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Ct.—Bethel		Mrs. Mary Peek	Franklin, Rfd.
Clark's Chapel		Frank Brown	Franklin
Iota		J. E. Myers	Franklin
Riverview		Frank Browning	Etna
Salem		Mrs. Fred Bryson	Franklin, Rfd.
Snow Hill		Rogers Dalton	West Mills
Glenville—Double Springs		W. F. Moody	Erastus
Glenville		Mrs. T. L. Monteith	Glenville
Norton		Mrs. Lewis Norton	Norton
Wolf Mountain		J. G. Parker	Wolf Mountain
Hayesville—Bethel		Frank Rogers	Shooting Creek
Hayesville		G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
Myers Chapel		Miss Ethel Penland	Hiawasse, Ga.
Oak Forest		J. M. Coleman	Hayesville, R. 1
Sweet Water		W. M. Carter	Hayesville, R. 1
Tusquitee		Frank Moore	Hayesville, R. 2
Haywood—Crabtree		L. O. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Fincher's Chapel		G. W. Terrell	Waynesville, R. 2
Mt. Zion		R. R. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Highlands—Cashiers		T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
Clear Creek		Mrs. Ed. Pickelsimer	Highlands
Highlands		Miss Anna Westbrook	Highlands
Horse Cove		M. D. Edwards	Highlands, Rfd.
Jonathan—Davis Chapel		H. S. Brown	Waynesville, R. 2
Jonathan		Glenn A. Boyd	Waynesville, R. 2
Junaluska—Long's Chapel		R. H. Terrell	Lake Junaluska

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Macon—Asbury		L. M. Henson	Franklin, Rfd.
	Dryman's Chapel	Chas. Dryman	Franklin, Rfd.
	Hickory Knoll	J. L. Young	Franklin
	Maiden	Geo. Johnson	Franklin, Rfd.
	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Henry Slagle	Franklin, R. 1
	Mulberry	Marvin Howard	Tryphosa
	Patton's	Roy Mashburn	Franklin, Rfd.
	Union	F. L. Flemming	Franklin, R. 2
Murphy—Murphy		K. V. Weaver	Murphy
Murphy Ct.—Bellevue		W. J. Hackett	Murphy, Rfd.
	Martin's Creek	Mrs. Lon Stalcup	Murphy, R. 2
	Ogden	Mrs. R. L. Anderson	Brass Town
	Peach Tree	Mrs. Walter Witt	Marble, R. 1
	Ranger	F. W. Kilpatrick	Murphy, R. 2
	Tomotla	Mr. Callie Wells	Marble, R. 1
Robbinsville—Maple Springs		E. H. Bailey	Robbinsville, Rfd.
	Robbinsville	Mrs. R. B. Slaughter	Robbinsville
	Topton	E. B. King	Topton
Sylva—Dillsboro		M. B. Cannon	Dillsboro
	Sylva	Claude Allison	Sylva
Waynesville—Waynesville		Hugh Sloan	Waynesville
Webster—East La Porte		Mrs. C. B. Robinson	East La Porte
	John's Creek	Harry Nichols	Cowarts
	Love's Chapel	Geo. Extine	Sylva
	Webster	R. L. Madison	Webster
	Wesleyanna	Garland Buchanan	Gay
Whittier—Echota		Mrs. Rachel Oocumma	Whittier, Rfd.
	Olivet	L. A. Hips	Whittier
	Shoal Creek	Miss Jennie Cathey	Whittier
	Whittier	J. U. Gibbs	Whittier

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance—Advance		Mrs. Minnie Bryson	Advance
	Bailey	L. P. Walker	Advance, R. 3
	Cornatzer	D. G. Potts	Mocksville, R. 3
	Fulton	W. R. Craver	Advance, R. 2
	Mocks	J. W. Mock	Advance, R. 1
Cooleemee—Cooleemee		J. G. Crawford	Cooleemee
Davidson—Arcadia		L. O. Hartman	Clemmons, R. 2
	Centenary	J. E. Brewer	Clemmons
	Good Hope	Raymond Hill	Lexington, R. 4
	Mt. Olivet	L. M. Craver	Clemmons, R. 2
Davie—Center		W. F. Tutterow	Mocksville, R. 1
	Concord	S. D. Daniels	Mocksville, R. 4
	Liberty	Paul Carter	Cooleemee
	Oak Grove	J. G. Craven	Mocksville, R. 2
	Salem	Jesse Lee Cartner	Mocksville, R. 4
	Zion		
Denton—Clarksbury		C. O. Leonard	Lexington, R. 2
	Denton	Baxter Carter	Denton
	Jackson Hill	Lee Smith	High Rock
	Newsom	Jack Stokes	Newsom
	Pleasant Grove	M. F. Smith	Lexington, R. 2
	Silcam	W. I. Cranford	Denton
Erlanger—Ebenezer		Marshall Koonts	Welcome, R. 1
	Erlanger	O. J. Marley	Lexington
Farmington—Bethlehem		Robert Smith	Mocksville, Rfd.
	Farmington	L. F. Broek	Cana, R. 1
	Huntsville	Miss Elizabeth Meade	Cana, R. 1
	Smith Grove	D. F. Taylor	Mocksville, R. 3
	Wesley Chapel	C. H. McMahan	Mocksville, R. 2
Forsyth—Marvin		C. C. Armfield	Winston-Salem
	Mt. Tabor	R. A. Boose	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Pine Grove	Curtis Jones	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel		C. R. Snyder	Winston-Salem, R. 4
	Clemmons	W. A. Hunter	Clemmons, R. 1
	Hanes	J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville		Clay V. Ring	Kernersville

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Lewisville—Brookstown		J. R. Sherrill	Pfafftown, R. 1
Concord		G. M. Craft	Clemmons, R. 1
Doubs		N. G. Daub	Tobaccoville
Lewisville		C. M. Lasley	Clemmons, R. 1
New Hope		J. A. Sprinkle	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Sharon		M. S. Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Union		W. T. Hauser	Lewisville
Lexington—First Church		A. W. Honeycutt	Lexington
Linwood—Cotton Grove		Stokes Feezor	Lexington, R. 6
Linwood		Joe F. Raper	Linwood
Macedonia		Frank Stoner	Lexington, R. 6
Tyro		W. M. Meachum	Linwood, R. 1
Mocksville—Hardison		W. J. Vickers	Mocksville
Mocksville		P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Oak Ridge—East End		Mrs. Geo. Tuttle	Oak Ridge
Community		W. R. Boland	Oak Ridge
Reeds—Reeds		Dr. F. L. Mock	Lexington, R. 3
Shady Grove—Bunker Hill		C. M. Weavil	Wallburg, R. 1
Shady Grove		L. A. Stafford	Kernersville, R. 4
Thomasville—Main Street		C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Bethel		G. C. Baily	Thomasville, R. 3
Johnsontown		Lester Tysinger	Thomasville, R. 1
Trinity		T. W. Harrison	110 Jewell St., Thomasville
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritts	Thomasville
Fairview		R. E. Motsinger	Thomasville, R. 1
Pine Wood		M. W. Veach	Thomasville, R. 1
Pleasant Hill		W. A. Shore	Trinity, R. 1
Prospect		M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. 2
Unity		A. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 1
Walkertown—Walkertown		P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown
Welcome—Center		Baxter Bates	Lexington, R. 1
Midway		C. L. Fishel	Welcome, R. 1
Mt. Vernon		Ivey C. Yokley	Winston-Salem, R. 5
Winston-Salem—Ardmore		B. H. Flint	Winston-Salem
Burkhead		C. W. Snyder	Box 1559 Winston-Salem
Centenary		Dr. R. A. Smith	Centenary, Winston-Salem
Central Terrace		T. S. Womble	1100 S. Hawthorne, " "
Grace		E. H. Beeson	Box 1315, Winston-Salem
Green Street		A. H. Kimel	Winston-Salem
Crews		W. R. Parrish	Walkertown, R. 1
Hiatt		S. A. Flinchum	Vintage Ave., W.-Salem
Mt. Olive		Mrs. C. M. Phelps	Walkertown, Rfd.
Sedge Garden		Walter Yokley	Kernersville, R. 4
Oak Summit		Ray Darnell	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Ogburn Memorial		Carl Clodfelter	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Shiloh		Ralph Bowman	Rural Hall, R. 1

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

Charlotte, N. C.  
October 31, 1934.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

## ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Acton	367		26	13	6	400		5	3
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	374		2	2	13	365		1	2
3	Biltmore	301		30	7	38	300		8	4
4	Central	2298		14	47	569	1790		4	4
5	Haywood Street	582		18	17	119	498		17	
6	Hillside Street	364		2	14	22	358		1	4
7	Oakley	196	1	7	6	8	201		7	1
8	West Asheville	1400	1	32	30	512	950		20	12
9	Black Mountain	232		21	13	25	241		13	4
10	Candler	575		25	4	54	550		20	2
11	Emma-Elk Mountain	229	1	2	12	30	213		2	2
12	Fairview	129		2	33		164		2	
13	Flat Rock	616	1	7	3	51	575		6	1
14	Fletcher-Mills River	414		3	3	4	416		3	
15	Hendersonville	848		14	20	17	865		9	8
16	Hot Springs	321		17	1	26	313		12	
17	Laurel	170		14	2	24	162		14	
18	Leicester	295	2	11	4	4	306	1	11	
19	Marshall	149		1	1		151			
20	Saluda-Tryon	245	1	5	5	7	248		1	3
21	Sandy	243		10	2	4	251		10	
22	Skyland	274		1	12	7	280		1	
23	Swannanoa Station	111		5	12	7	121		3	
24	Swannanoa Circuit	256		4	5	2	263		2	
25	Weaver's Station	348	1	2	4	53	301			1
26	Weaverville Circuit	239		8	4	6	245	6		
	Total	11576	8	283	276	1608	10527	7	172	39

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	448		12	8	118	350		1	5
2	Bethel	498		10		4	504		10	
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1100	2	41	20	161	1000		10	15
4	Brevard Street	595		14	29	119	519		14	17
5	Calvary	496		13	24	21	512		7	7
6	Chadwick	618	1	28	17	21	642	1	6	8
7	Dilworth	1241		12	66	68	1251			8
8	Duncan Memorial	286		43	31	139	221		26	
9	First Church	2793	2	27	98	115	2803	1	7	12
10	Hawthorne Lane	1383		24	48	80	1375		8	19
11	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	276		7	260	177	366		3	12
12	Myers Park	498		15	53	17	549			8
13	Spencer Memorial	377	1	20	36	6	427		19	7
14	Wesley Heights	450		20	40	19	491		10	5
15	Big Springs	120			1	8	113			3
16	Hickory Grove	446			7	7	446			7
17	Lilesville	393		25	2	26	394		25	5
18	Marshall	483		26	31	58	482		20	
19	Matthews-Indian Tail	384	1	15	10	17	392		9	2
20	Monroe-Central	956		50	53	20	1039		25	10
21	Monroe Circuit	440	1	34	10	50	434	1	30	15
22	Morven	592		17	179	10	778		17	3
23	New Hope-Bethel	557		12	5	161	413		7	1
24	Peachland	447	1	25	104	25	551		22	
25	Pineville	527		14	15	17	539		3	1
26	Polkton	326	1	11	67	4	400		11	
27	Prospect	841		24	5	50	820		7	2
28	Stanfield	170		3	3	9	167		2	
29	Thrift-Moores	540		18	18	276	300		15	9
30	Trinity-Derita	398		7	11	17	399		2	2
31	Unionville	350		14	11	15	360		12	5
32	Wadesboro	690		3	8	18	683			
33	Waxhaw	530		15	27	20	552		5	2
34	Weddington	562	1	7	21	12	578		3	2
	Total	20811	11	606	1318	1885	20850	3	336	192

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
3	3	9000	.....	1	5000	1000	700	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	50000	8500	1	1500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	10000	100	1	1500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	200000	38275	1	6000	1200	1500	163500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	35000	.....	1	1200	.....	10000	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	3	15000	3620	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	300000	121000	1	10000	.....	.....	109000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	13600	386	1	5000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
5	5	15000	.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	4	15500	.....	1	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	9200	.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
5	5	20000	.....	2	6000	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	28500	300	1	3500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	200000	80000	1	5000	.....	.....	143000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	5	5000	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4	4	9500	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
4	4	20000	2700	1	3500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2	2	14000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
2	2	11500	.....	1	4500	.....	2000	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
5	5	6000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	4000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	1	48000	2300	1	7000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
6	7	14000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
66	70	1069300	257181	21	74095	2200	17200	474185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

4	4	20000	3100	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	28000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	35000	.....	1	3500	2300	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	35000	2500	1	7000	2500	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	16000	2500	1	4000	.....	.....	8300	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	351500	149000	1	25000	.....	.....	160000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	800000	264000	1	16000	.....	150000	608000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	150000	23000	1	12000	5000	3000	92000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
2	1	5000	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	175000	124000	1	13500	6000	.....	114000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	20000	.....	1	3000	350	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	55000	33000	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	35000	4750	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
6	5	15000	.....	1	2000	.....	350	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
5	5	33800	4000	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2	2	15500	.....	1	6500	900	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	119000	19000	1	20000	.....	.....	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	4	5000	70	1	1800	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	22000	263	1	7000	1000	.....	13300	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	4	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4	4	9400	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
3	3	34000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8150	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
4	4	20200	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5	5	13000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4	3	3000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	2	16000	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2	2	19000	.....	2	7000	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
5	5	6800	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	2	50000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
4	4	30000	.....	1	3200	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
5	5	17000	.....	1	2300	75	.....	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
86	84	2231800	629183	31	199300	18125	160950	1204450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 1

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	256		7	24	19	268		2	5
2	Park Street	511		11	9	37	494		5	2
3	Belwood	1031	3	7	9	19	1028	1	5	1
4	Bessemer City	393					393			
5	Cherryville Station	463		15	39	34	483		8	10
6	Cherryville Circuit	609		6	7	4	618		4	3
7	Cramerton	217	1	9	23	10	239		5	2
8	Crouse	631	1	28		8	651	1	8	40
9	Dallas	354		29	33	12	404		13	4
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	570	1	7	23	102	498		3	3
11	East End	200	1	21	33	15	239	1	11	6
12	Main Street	1400		45	122	267	1300		15	30
13	Maylo	325		12	9	4	342	1	2	6
14	Smyer	224		19	7	2	248		2	20
15	Trinity	414		22	9	90	355		8	
16	West End	380	1	12	30	28	394		4	4
17	Goodsonville	244		6	5	2	253		2	1
18	Kings Mountain—Central	547	1	10	22	15	554		6	3
19	Park-Grace	120		3	6	3	126		3	1
20	Lincolnton—First Church	506		11	24	13	528			9
21	Lincoln Circuit	540	1	24	13	17	560		10	12
22	Lowell	413		6	12	13	418		3	1
23	Lovesville	563		1	2	11	555			4
24	McAdenville	151		1	168	33	287		1	2
25	Mount Holly	521		30	27	48	530		2	3
26	Polkville	848		36	15	10	889		30	8
27	Rock Spring	858		23	10	10	861		7	3
28	Shelby—Central	1021	1	31	39	33	1058		13	5
29	Lafayette Street	423		2	17	41	401		2	2
30	Shelby Circuit	678		38	12	39	689		31	2
31	Stanley	508		8	12	6	522		5	3
32	South Fork	1136		13	13	32	1130		5	37
	Total	17035	11	493	764	977	17315	4	213	232

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	81		11	13	14	791		3	3
2	Asheboro Circuit	284		4	15	16	287		1	1
3	Battle Ground	336	1	14		3	347		14	
4	Cedar Falls	264		5	4	21	252		5	
5	Coleridge	346		16	8	15	355		16	2
6	Farmer	288		14	5	71	236		10	3
7	Gibsonville	286		6	8	11	289		2	
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	340		53	30	26	397		20	4
9	Bethel-Grace	360	2	38	10	31	377	1	31	2
10	Carraway Memorial	525		9	23	5	552		7	
11	Centenary	863	1	13	24	24	876	1	13	1
12	College Place	899		59	24	50	932		8	
13	Glenwood	418	2	21	18	18	439		1	16
14	Proximity	470		30	3	23	480		27	
15	West Market Street	1947	5	19	419	100	2285			13
16	West Greensboro	552	1	56	36	100	544		26	5
17	Guilford	248		35	113	10	386		33	
18	High Point—Calvary	376		7	4	1	386		7	
19	Highlands	170		5	3	8	170		1	
20	Main Street	866		36	27	37	892		33	
21	Ward Street—Archdale	347		60	35	12	430		19	
22	Wesley Memorial	1885	3	36	63	74	1910		12	28
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	340		5	4	9	340		5	3
24	Liberty	327		10	9	7	339	1	10	
25	Mount Pleasant	241		10	4	2	253		5	1
26	New Hope	391		13	3	6	401		3	3
27	Pleasant Garden	952	1	56	20	14	1014		13	4
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	455		5	5	4	461		2	
29	Randleman	598		23	8	7	622		10	10
30	Randolph	667		10	2	12	667		4	1
31	Reidsville—Main Street	783		38	67	21	867		23	5
32	Reidsville Circuit	741		23		14	750		23	
33	Ruffin	448		3	2	3	450		2	
34	Stokesdale	698	2	33	1	18	714		33	
35	Summerfield	273	1	6	2	6	275			1
	Total	19765	19	782	1012	793	20766	3	422	106



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	4417	1	6000			22000					1
1	1	10000	1400	1	4500	1600	200	8000					2
5	6	43000		1	4500			17000					3
2	2	2500		1	4500			12000					4
1	1	60000	20000	1	4000			23000					5
4	4	25000		1	1500			5000					6
1	1	60000		1	3000								7
5	5	19800		1	1500			1000					8
3	3	45000	7800	1	3000			21100					9
1	1	50000	8600	1	6000	2900	10000	15000					10
1	1	2500		1	4000			4500					11
1	2	280000	52000	1	30000			100000					12
1	1	1500	274					12000					13
1	1	20000		1	6000			16000					14
2	1	22000		1	6000			14000					15
1	1	2600		1	4500			10000					16
1	1	18500	1800	1	4500								17
1	1	40000	2800	1	10000			20000					18
2	1	2000			150								19
1	1	90000		1	9700			27600					20
5	5	12500	300	1	4000	325	40	4500					21
3	3	37000	3500	1	5000			13300					22
4	4	16100		1	2000			6400					23
2	2	10500		1	3000	300		9500					24
1	1	32000	4648	1	9000		3000						25
6	6	25000		1	5000		1000	8000					26
8	8	14000		1	5000	575		4775					27
1	1	175000	26000	1	20000	8312		72000					28
1	1	16000	1300	1	3000			12500					29
5	5	28500	2000	1	6000	300		7000					30
3	3	11000		1	3000			3000					31
8	8	25000	1000	1	4000			7850					32
85	83	1227000	137839	30	182350	14312	14240	577025					

DISTRICT

1	1	125000		1	15000			39500					1
5	5	4800						800					2
3	3	14500						4100					3
4	3	3500			200			1500					4
5	5	19700		1	3500								5
4	4	9000	1700	1	1500			4500					6
2	2	13000	800	1	5000		750	6400					7
1	1	18000		1	3500	1300		16000					8
2	2	22500	3615	1	5500	1000		15550			500	500	9
1	1	15000		1	6200			13000		1			10
1	1	62000	5600	1	10000			27500					11
1	1	100000	20000	1	10000	3600		56000					12
1	1	25000			250			9750					13
1	1	40000		1	10000	1500		30000					14
1	2	283650	60800	2	94000	3600	100	101000					15
3	3	24000		1	6000			9000					16
2	4	15000		1	5000			6000					17
1	1	50000	17800	1	5000			22000					18
1	1	30000		1	2000			27000					19
1	1	47775		1	6000	4000		12500					20
2	2	7000	18000	1	5000	5000	500	28000					21
1	2	295000	16000	2	23000	14000	1700	116750					22
2	2	35000		1	500		1700	15000					23
4	4	10000			500			3750					24
1	1	5000		1	3000	1275		6500					25
5	5	8000		1	1500					1	15	15	26
3	3	29500		1	2500			16000					27
2	2	19000		1	7000			14750					28
3	3	29400	1000	1	3500			3500					29
6	6	26500			4000			14000					30
1	1	85000	1300	1	15000	1900		42900					31
5	5	20000		1	6000			2500					32
3	3	11000		1	4000		1500	5250					33
6	6	26000	1000	1	5000			11430					34
2	2	10500		1	5000			4100					35
87	90	1602325	147615	31	274150	37175	6250	686530	3		545	545	

## MARION

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Avery	293		3	2	34	264		2	
2	Bostic	530	1	34	20	57	527		28	2
3	Broad River	367		20	15	21	381		16	6
4	Burnsville	443	2	64	16	14	509		64	5
5	Cliffside-Avondale	455	1	13	16	54	430		6	
6	Connelly Springs	641	2	16	10	12	655		10	2
7	Elk Park	198		13	4	4	211		10	
8	Forest City	350		10	25	75	310		5	2
9	Gilkey	385		2	150	74	463		13	12
10	Glen Alpine	275	1	14	12	26	275		4	
11	Henrietta	235		12	34	40	241		6	
12	Marion—First Church	564	1	19	24	23	584		10	4
13	Cross Mills	253		25	8	60	226		6	2
14	Marion Mills	202		20	5	18	209		16	
15	Marion Circuit	362	1	16	2	6	374		10	4
16	McDowell	605	2	29	7	47	594		8	1
17	Micaville	361		8	1	11	359		5	18
18	Mill Spring	268		18	53	6	333		8	3
19	Morganton—First Church	803	2	32	54	32	857		14	27
20	North Forest	286		4	5	16	279		4	
21	Morganton Circuit	552		24	3	4	575		16	9
22	Old Fort Station	196		2	3	16	185			3
23	Old Fort Circuit	234		5	1	5	235		3	
24	Rutherfordton	415		25	31	64	407		12	13
25	Rutherford College	212	5	9	18	15	224		8	1
26	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	440		19	28	25	462		12	1
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	296		18	12	14	312		8	11
28	Table Rock	354		1	5	2	358			
29	Valdese	89	1	1	26		116			
	Total	10664	19	476	590	775	10955		283	121

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	545	2	4		4	545		2	
2	Boone	285	2	6	9	5	295		6	2
3	Creston	315	1	11		7	319		6	2
4	Danbury	442		18		16	444		17	
5	Dobson	398	1	9	7	9	405		8	
6	Draper	331		13	6	4	346		13	
7	Elkin	382	1	7	22	16	395		1	
8	Helton	403	2	4	3	127	283			2
9	Jefferson	646	1	8	4	8	650			8
10	Jonesville	348	2	2	16	9	357		2	
11	Laurel Springs	213	1	3		9	207		3	
12	Leaksville	327		3	6	4	332		3	
13	Madison	224		13	1	8	240		13	
14	Moravian Falls	278		2	2	18	264		1	
15	Mount Airy—Central	934	1	11	21	17	949		7	1
16	Rockford Street	247		26	20	44	249		25	6
17	Mount Airy Circuit	662	1	35	9	9	697	1	30	
18	North Wilkesboro	543			5	24	524			1
19	Pilot Mountain	630		4	2	7	629		4	1
20	Rural Hall	776		30	22	20	808		32	3
21	Sandy Ridge	350	3	6	2	4	354		6	
22	Sparta	497	1	20	9	6	520	1	18	
23	Spray	542	1	58	8	160	448		16	4
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	326	1	13	7	14	332		12	
25	Todd	420		12		5	427		12	2
26	Walnut Cove	618	2	13	5	6	630		13	1
27	Warrensville	347	2	4	41	4	388		1	
28	Watauga	419		12	4	2	433		10	
29	Wilkesboro	317		4	6	3	324		4	
30	Yadkinville	735	2	21	7	6	757		14	
	Total	13510	27	372	244	575	13551	2	279	33

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	7500		1	500			500					1
5	5	22520	100	1	4000			4000					2
5	5	9500		1	2000			1000					3
6	5	60000		2	4500								4
2	2	41000	6660					200					5
4	4	14000		1	2200	1000		5000					6
6	6	12000											7
1	1	25000	12500	2	15000			15000					8
5	5	1350		1	3500			7500					9
1	1	25000	1000	1	1000			10000					10
3	3	10000		1	1000								11
1	3	50000		1	25000	500		26000					12
4	4	2500			350								13
2	2	20000		1		1500		7500					14
6	6	17500	300	1	3000	300		3500					15
5	5	17000		1	1800			1800					16
6	6	6600		1	1600								17
5	5	9300		1	1000			100					18
1	1	50000	3500	1	12000		19000	25500					19
2	2	12000	1700	1	3200	276		5750					20
6	7	15500	500	1	3500			12000					21
1	1	6500		1	3600			5000					22
4	4	4000		1									23
2	2	43000	12000	1	6000	7100		16000					24
1	1	30000	342	1	1000	300		700					25
2	2	34000	1385	1	2500			18500					26
3	3	24000		1	3000	1360		6000					27
5	5	7000	75	1	4000			4500					28
2	2	5500	900					1000					29
102	104	582270	40962	27	105250	12336	19300	206750					30

DISTRICT

6	5	9000						600					1
1	2	75000		1	5300	900		2100					2
5	5	9500		1	2500								3
6	6	15200		1	3200			3750					4
7	6	21500		1	200			11000					5
1	1	8500						5000					6
1	1	65000		1	10000		127500	24500					7
4	4	7400		1	1500								8
5	5	31000		1	3000		200	3000					9
7	7	15000		1	2000								10
7	6	6300		1	1500		100						11
1	1	15000		1	5000			14300					12
2	1	15000		1	3500			14000					13
7	7	12000		1	1500			3500					14
1	1	85000	4000	1	11000		4000	39500					15
1	1	55000		1	3500								16
8	8	40000	500	1	6500		100	4150					17
1	1	30000		1	10000	2630		24500					18
6	6	15000		1	2000			3200					19
6	6	2500	168	1	2000								20
6	6	5600		1	2000								21
7	7	39000		1	3200								22
1	1	9000	3125	1	3000	250		4500					23
4	4	14000					800	3500					24
7	7	11000		1	1100		50						25
4	4	16000		1	2000			5000					26
6	5	15000		1	1200		1500	3000					27
4	4	36000	4000	1	2500								28
3	3	26000		1	4000								29
7	7	26000	200	1	2500		200	5000					30
133	128	730500	11983	28	95700	3780	134450	174100					31

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Albemarle—Central	760		12	10	22	760		5	14
2	First Street	446		9	7	5	457		9	
3	Albemarle Circuit	488		13	11	10	502		5	
4	Badin-Tabernacle	391		27	22	25	415		14	
5	China Grove	394		7	9	3	407			5
6	Concord—Central	566	1	8	15	9	580		4	5
7	Epworth	338	1	11	4	17	336		6	6
8	Forest Hill	710		20	28	14	744		9	7
9	Harmony	180		2	4	8	178			
10	Kerr Street	216		5	7	2	226		2	
11	Westford	286	1	11	8	10	295		4	
12	Concord Circuit	542	1	27	11	8	572		4	3
13	East Spencer	441	2	20	134	152	443	2	10	
14	Gold Hill	483		2	3	4	484		1	6
15	Granite Quarry	576		6	9	117	474		1	6
16	Kannapolis	1091	1	55	19	19	1146		16	22
17	Landis	328	1	15	2	10	335		6	20
18	Mount Pleasant	909		8	1	5	913			12
19	New London	420		3	7	7	423		2	5
20	Norwood Station	504	1	10		20	494		6	5
21	Norwood Circuit	410		13	1	5	419		6	9
22	Salem	452	2	25	6	13	470		14	9
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	666	2	11	18	21	674	1	9	6
24	First Church	1146	2	73	51	36	1234	1	27	25
25	Park Avenue	593	1	6	4	19	584		3	19
26	Yadkin-Rowan	185		18	91	129	165	1	5	1
27	Spencer-Central	706		19	16	24	717		16	1
28	Woodleaf	499	1	47	10	26	530		47	14
	Total	14726	17	483	508	740	14977	5	231	191

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	588	2	12		16	584	1	10	5
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	284		12	5	6	295		5	6
3	Catawba	857		13	17	13	874		2	12
4	Cool Springs	742		85	8	8	827		40	35
5	Davidson	531		8	2	5	536			12
6	Dudley Shoals	446		11		25	432		10	
7	Elmwood	322		3	18	10	333		2	
8	Granite Falls	434		23	7	90	374		5	
9	Hickory—First Church	1273	1	25	60	45	1313	1	3	15
10	Highland-Rhodiss	306	1	21	30	32	325		14	5
11	Westview	314		36	13	4	359		34	5
12	Hiddenite	664		15	23	12	690		10	2
13	Hudson	297	1	11	4	2	310		3	2
14	Lenoir-First Church	702		14	21	13	724			12
15	Lenoir Circuit	448	1	7	2	4	453		5	
16	Maiden	584	1	11	13	22	586		1	4
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	355	2	11	21	33	354		10	2
18	Central	602	1	12	18	18	614		6	3
19	Mooreville Circuit	890		45	6	21	920		9	12
20	Mount Zion	872		12	7	21	870		5	8
21	Newton	802	1	29	18	40	809		9	33
22	Olin	416		13	3	73	359		13	
23	Shepherd	652		31	2	7	678		15	7
24	Statesville—Broad Street	996	1	12	28	39	997		4	5
25	Race Street	638		42	10	10	680		12	3
26	Statesville Circuit	796	1	29	10	25	810		14	34
27	Stony Point	498	1	14	3	8	507		10	1
28	Taylorsville	400	1	4	4	13	395		3	4
29	Troutman	419	1	4	4	20	407		2	
30	Whitnel	251		17	28	4	292		14	
	Total	17397	16	582	385	639	17707	2	270	217

—(Continued)

DISTRICT													
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	100000	4500	1	14000			55000					1
1	1	21000		1	900			6000					2
5	5	20000		1	3000			2000					3
2	2	38000	6175	1	1700	750		17000					4
1	1	15000		1	4500		100	6000					5
1	1	55500		1	5000	1500	2000	44500					6
1	1	40000		1	8000			10000					7
1	1	70000		1	7500			30000					8
1	1	5000			500			2500					9
1	1	18000	700		500			8000					10
1	1	7000		1	4000			3000					11
3	3	32000	1100	1	4500			19500					12
2	2	33224	1321	1	4000			14500					13
4	4	22400		1	2000	40		9000					14
5	5	13350		1	7000	417		6000					15
1	1	45000						22000	1		84		16
5	5	11400						4000					17
5	5	34500		1	4000			4000					18
4	4	27378	1400	1	2700	1400		9500					19
1	1	25000	1900	1	5000			17500					20
													21
3	3	30000		1	7650								22
1	1	90000	23000	1	7500	900		33500					23
1	1	235000	7300	1	15000			35000					24
1	1	41500	1200	2	7000	2050		14000	1		482	482	25
2	1	4000											26
1	1	125000		1	10000			18500					27
3	3	6000		1	1200			3200					28
58	57	1165252	48596	23	127150	7057	2100	392200	2		566	482	

DISTRICT													
5	5	16500		1	3000		300	6500					1
2	2	25000		1	2500			11000					2
4	4	29000		1	3500			15400					3
5	5	16000	890	1	4000			7000					4
3	3	14000	1100	1	2500			6000					5
3	3	17000	35		400			3000					6
4	4	18200		1	2500			4000					7
2	1	15250		1	3500			8000					8
1	1	45000		1	10000			34000					9
3	3	12025		1	2250	574	200	4200					10
1	1	12000	3797	1	4000	1076		7000					11
5	6	262		1	3500			7100					12
3	3	7000					250	1000					13
1	1	40000		1	12000			40000					14
4	4	12500	1900	1	2500	1900	1000	3300					15
2	2	11400		1	5000			5000					16
1	1	20000	3500	1	3000			8800					17
1	1	85000		1	8500		1000	32700					18
4	4	18000	790	1	4000			9500					19
1	1	30000		1	5000			7000					20
1	1	25500		1	10000			19200					21
6	6	10000		1	2500			3500					22
4	4	15000		1	3000			1500					23
1	1	250000	58500	1	12500	3200		83500					24
1	1	2500	1000	1	5000			15500					25
6	6	15000	350	1	4000			7500					26
1	1	15000	800	1	4500			5000					27
3	3	15000	300	1	3000			2500					28
2	2	35000	9000	1	2000			18000					29
3	3	19100		1	3000			8200					30
83	83	846237	81962	28	131150	6750	2750	384900					

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Andrews	323		17	11	9	342		12	3
2	Bethel	325		16	1	8	234		1	14
3	Brevard	474		19	61	10	544		7	1
4	Bryson City	134	1			13	121			4
5	Canton	638		11	9	16	642		4	5
6	Cherokee	35	19			1	36		1	
7	Clyde	337	1		1	12	328			
8	Cullowhee	198		14	9	24	197		9	1
9	Delwood	347	12	6	1	3	351	2		
10	Fines Creek	300		29		25	304		16	
11	Franklin Station	416	1	4	12	23	409		2	9
12	Franklin Circuit	544	12	26	3	129	444		15	10
13	Glenville	142		9	1	1	151		9	
14	Hayesville	590		22	3	4	611		21	
15	Haywood	233	1	5	6	4	240	1	3	5
16	Highlands	158	1	1	3	5	157		1	
17	Jonathan	176		8	33	2	215		4	
18	Junaluska	195	1		10	4	201			4
19	Macon	602		40	4	25	621		32	4
20	Murphy Station	410	1	4	10	10	414			6
21	Murphy Circuit	326		3	2	15	316		3	
22	Robbinsville	105				2	103			
23	Rosman	91	1	2		10	83		2	2
24	Sylva	420	1	4	13	8	429		2	2
25	Waynesville	437		15	23	10	465		7	2
26	Webster	356		8	8	4	368		6	10
27	Whittier	341	12	9	3	102	251		7	
28	Wolf Mountain			1	12		13		1	
	Total	8553	17	277	239	479	8590	3	167	82

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	560		14	8	5	577		9	1
2	Cooleemee	392		10	10	25	387		4	2
3	Davidson	793		12	24	10	819		5	5
4	Davie	836		6	11	15	838		6	
5	Denton	513	12	3	2	2	516		1	3
6	Farmington	806		26	2	11	823		23	
7	Forsyth	758	1	17	14	8	781		17	2
8	Hanes-Clemmons	261		46	16	9	314		41	
9	Kernersville	325		23	8	6	350		20	1
10	Lewisville	873	1	116	13	66	936	1	89	12
11	Lexington-Erlanger	465		26	11	21	481		19	
12	First Church	1264	1	40	59	113	1250		24	3
13	Linwood	600		16	6	10	612		12	
14	Mocksville	449		2	6	74	383			
15	Oak Ridge	199		3	4	33	173		3	
16	Shady Grove	24		3			27		3	
17	Thomasville-Main Street	834		22	33	14	875		3	24
18	Trinity-Bethel	468	2	33	10	26	485		28	
19	Thomasville Circuit	968		55	21	24	1020		49	5
20	Walkertown	447		12	6	4	461	2	6	14
21	Welcome	924		74	17	21	994		13	6
22	Winston-Salem-Ardmore	624		24	44	24	738		13	5
23	Burkhead	941	1	25	19	92	893		15	2
24	Centenary	2348		96	188	119	2513		55	18
25	Central Terrace	428		12	9	7	442		10	
26	Grace	302		13	11	9	317			
27	Green Street	403		9	11	25	398		7	4
28	Hiatt-Sedge Garden	483		57	16	9	547		46	1
29	Ogburn Memorial	560		8	10	16	562		6	
	Total	18918	8	803	589	798	19512	3	527	108

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	11576	8	283	276	1608	10527	7	172	39
2	Charlotte	20811	11	606	1318	1885	20850	3	336	192
3	Gastonia	17035	11	493	764	977	17315	4	213	232
4	Greensboro	19765	19	782	1012	793	20766	3	422	106
5	Marion	10664	19	476	590	775	10955		283	121
6	Mount Airy	13510	27	372	244	375	13551	2	279	33
7	Salisbury	14726	17	483	508	740	14977	5	231	191
8	Statesville	17379	16	582	385	639	17707	2	270	217
9	Waynesville	8553	17	277	239	479	8590	3	167	82
10	Winston-Salem	18918	8	803	589	798	19512	3	527	108
	Total	152987	153	5157	5925	9269	154750	32	2900	1321

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	37500		1	6500			12500					1
4	3	4800		1	3000								2
1	2	45000	4000	1	10000	7000		22000	1		85	85	3
1	1	5500	420	1	5000			3500					3
1	1	30000	3000	1	5500	900	50	20000					4
3	3	2000											5
4	4	10000		1	2500		500	1500					6
2	2	3500		1	2500	100		1000					7
4	4	10000		1	5000								8
5	5	11450		1	3000		120						9
12	12	35000		1	3000			17000					10
5	5	40000		1	3000			2700					11
3	3	2800		1	2000								12
6	7	11300		1	3000			5000					13
3	3	9800		1	4000								14
5	4	7250		1	4000		92	2800					15
3	3	5500		1	2500		600						16
1	1	25000		1	3500								17
8	7	7000		1	2000			1200					18
2	2	52000		1	9000		6000						19
4	5	2300		1	1600								20
8	4	5600	175	2	3050		1500	1200					21
4	4	7000		1	1500			1000					22
2	2	3000											23
1	1	85000		2	15000			35000					24
5	5	9300		1	3100								25
4	4	8400		1	2800			1000					26
1	1	4000											27
92	86	479950	7595	27	106050	8692	9795	127400	1		85	85	28

DISTRICT

5	5	26000		1	1300		1500	8000					1
1	1	25000	3800	1	5000			18000					2
4	4	4700		1	8000	157		24000					3
6	6	26800		1	5000			12000					4
5	6	13000		1	2500			3000					5
3	3	34000		1	3000			1500					6
3	3	40000		1	5000			19750					7
2	2	43500					951	7500					8
2	2	55500		1	5000	2300		28000					9
7	7	58000	4140	1	2000			21000					10
4	3	23000	7500		500			6250					11
1	1	75000		1	10000	8000	5000	33000					12
4	4	42000		1	2000			13000					13
2	2	30000		1	5000			8600					14
2	2	5000	1600					3000					15
1	1	1500											16
1	1	60000		1	10000		23000	46000					17
3	3	16500	800	1	4000			9000					18
6	6	25500		1	5000			11700					19
1	1	20000		1	5000			17000					20
3	3	46000	100	1	2500			9800					21
1	1	110000	28400	1	15000	3000		50000					22
1	1	125000	17687	2	17500	8900		36000					23
1	1	1278950	405000	1	33000		405000	855450					24
1	1	58000	11500	1	7000	2700		35000					25
1	1	20000		1	3000	1000		6500					26
1	1	50000		1	4000			18500					27
4	4	12000	115					3500					28
3	3	38000		1	4000	1300		1500					29
82	82	2362950	480642	25	164300	27357	435451	1306550					30

LATION

66	70	1069300	257181	21	74095	2200	17200	474185					1
86	84	2231800	629183	31	199300	18125	160950	1204450					2
85	83	1227000	137839	30	182350	14312	14240	577025					3
87	90	1602325	147615	31	274150	37175	6250	686530	3		545	545	4
102	104	582270	40962	27	104500	12336	19300	206750					5
133	128	730500	11983	28	95700	3780	134450	174100					6
58	57	1162522	48596	23	127150	7057	2100	392200	2		566	482	7
83	83	846237	81962	28	131150	6750	2750	384900					8
92	86	479950	7595	27	106050	8692	9795	127400					9
82	82	2362950	480642	25	164300	27357	435451	1306550					10
874	867	12297584	1843558	271	1459495	137784	802486	5534090	6		1196	1112	11

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Acton	2	22	2	21			3		3	148	6
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1	7	22	45			1		1	20	
3	Biltmore	1	12	1	23					1	40	10
4	Central	9	80	1	310			1		1	25	20
5	Haywood Street	2	12	1	60					1	28	15
6	Hillside Street	1	11	1	65			1	15	1	30	1
7	Oakley	1	10	5	67					2	45	16
8	West Asheville	4	60	2	239					3	100	
9	Black Mountain	1	10	1	45				8	1	20	3
10	Candler	1	12	2	54			5		4	180	
11	Emma-Elk Mountain	1	1	3	22			3		1	29	
12	Fairview	1	6	1	23					3	95	
13	Flat Rock	1	5	1	23					2	60	
14	Fletcher-Mills River	1	12	3	52					2	44	
15	Hendersonville	3	25	1	182			1		1	20	
16	Hot Springs	10		1	28			5				
17	Laurel	1	1	1	15			4	1	1	123	
18	Leicester	1	6	1	80			3	18	3	90	
19	Marshall	1	12	2	25					1	6	
20	Saluda-Tryon	2	15	2	38	1	45	2		2	50	5
21	Sandy	1	6					5	25	2	50	
22	Skyland	1	3	1	20			4		1	22	
23	Swannanoa Station	1	5	2	29					1	18	
24	Swannanoa Circuit	1	5	2	26					2	82	
25	Weaverville Station	1	8	3	106	1	30	1		2	41	
26	Weaverville Circuit	1	15							2	40	28
	Total	46	361	42	1598	2	75	39	67	44	1406	104

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	2	17	1	21					1	20	
2	Bethel	1	8	1	35					2	55	
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1	15	1	40			1		1	50	20
4	Brevard Street	1	54	1	91					1	41	
5	Calvary			1	130					2	45	
6	Chadwick	1	10	1	60							
7	Dilworth	9	60	1	202			1		2	170	20
8	Duncan Memorial		3	1	20			1	1	1	15	5
9	First Church	12	55	2	329					3	331	
10	Hawthorne Lane	5	22	1	205							
11	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	1	5	2	63			2	4	2	63	10
12	Myers Park	4	12	1	132	1	55					
13	Spencer Memorial	1	10	1	14			1		2	66	
14	Wesley Heights	2	25	1	48					2	75	
15	Big Springs	1	2	2	37			1		1	30	
16	Hickory Grove		11							1	30	
17	Lilesville	1	5	2	45							
18	Marshville	1	18	2	28					4	60	
19	Matthews-Indian Tail	1	20	2	91					2	80	5
20	Monroe-Central	6	84	3	225	1	110	1	20	2	80	25
21	Monroe Circuit	2	22							2	81	
22	Morven	1	31	1	16					1	25	
23	New Hope-Bethel	1	16	1	26			4		1	30	
24	Peachland	1	35	1	6			4		3	111	
25	Pineville	1	18	3	77					3	89	13
26	Polkton	1	15	1	23			4		1	31	
27	Prospect	1	7	2	50			5		1	25	
28	Stanfield		1	1	10							
29	Thrift-Moores	1	15	2	38					2	65	15
30	Trinity-Derita	1	20	2	50					2	60	4
31	Unionville	1	3	1	10			5				
32	Wadesboro	1	45	2	112						75	
33	Waxhaw	1	30	2	119					3	102	
34	Weddington		28	3	50			1		2	46	
	Total	63	722	49	2403	2	165	32	25	52	1951	117



TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
23	3	37	22	433	432	21	19	2	15	16	16	608	1		
20	1	18	18	182	200	2	2	1	3	42	204	2			
50	1	12	5	120	132	14	17	2	25	49	158	3			
33	1	95	35	1148	1373	343	388	2	36	109	37	761	4		
36	1	25	10	196	248	160	208	6	11	7	41	807	5		
60	1	27	5	20	196	248	2	2	11	7	41	300	6		
10	1	13	15	20	160	208	6	6	11	7	41	175	7		
100	5	60	10	756	816	30	30	4	25	32	2049	8			
22	3	16	10	160	186	25	25	10	4	4	378	9			
24	4	50	3	527	577	1	1	10	35	35	350	10			
20	5	22	3	237	268	1	1	22	12	12	287	11			
26	3	31	14	149	180	37	37	2	30	10	189	12			
8	1	50	6	550	600	2	2	2	20	10	286	13			
27	4	30	28	262	320	2	2	5	110	110	292	14			
60	3	53	10	50	400	513	12	15	2700	15	73	16			
5	2	19	10	194	213	7	7	2	7	7	89	17			
10	2	24	10	455	479	16	16	2	5	8	240	18			
20	5	40	5	320	360	11	11	2	7	7	60	19			
14	1	9	9	50	59	5	5	2	5	8	177	20			
2	3	26	5	192	223	5	3	2	18	12	88	22			
35	4	35	27	300	335	8	8	2	16	16	99	23			
4	1	27	14	152	179	1	1	2	18	18	62	24			
2	3	11	7	79	111	5	5	2	18	18	62	24			
35	4	28	7	282	310	1	1	2	18	18	62	24			
4	1	30	7	180	210	10	10	2	5	5	150	26			
2	609	64	788	212	153	7827	8980	220	81	26	134	481	301	10652	

DISTRICT

10	3	24	15	3	255	297	12	12	4	140	160	1			
15	2	18	15	20	282	300	10	18	6	25	50	250	2		
5	1	40	22	398	443	12	7	2	10	25	840	3			
58	1	23	20	471	574	11	12	2	5	782	279	4			
25	1	33	70	400	470	23	32	5	5	36	649	6			
9	1	45	25	908	1097	11	19	18	34	265	108	2131	7		
50	1	79	68	42	215	266	37	5	77	642	455	3205	8		
10	1	13	26	12	1583	1863	23	35	7	77	642	455	3205	9	
32	1	115	120	45	872	1083	20	28	5	44	202	245	1626	10	
4	1	87	64	60	342	379	7	15	8	8	276	11			
70	1	15	22	290	353	13	9	3	25	164	54	850	12		
1	1	22	14	278	314	20	19	2	2	320	13				
83	1	43	13	276	342	20	20	9	9	169	15				
8	1	9	93	102	102	9	9	1	3	332	16				
10	4	27	37	300	364	11	11	1	1	344	17				
20	5	38	5	299	326	26	26	1	3	249	18				
30	2	24	12	251	294	15	4	5	3	250	19				
3	1	46	140	272	320	15	4	8	19	167	56	1054	20		
10	4	31	12	377	420	37	8	8	7	16	430	21			
15	4	28	14	377	419	12	12	7	13	285	22				
58	3	23	23	271	294	7	7	2	10	21	95	23			
6	4	28	4	422	450	22	61	2	10	21	200	24			
22	5	33	11	333	381	13	6	2	10	21	326	25			
13	2	25	282	257	282	13	13	1	1	1	250	26			
47	5	30	400	370	400	20	20	1	1	1	150	27			
15	1	19	189	189	208	1	1	1	1	3	29	28			
80	4	21	12	280	323	34	10	1	15	15	488	29			
25	5	22	17	367	408	6	39	1	2	2	275	30			
40	806	81	1165	634	476	13972	16247	596	373	52	266	2556	1024	17889	

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Steward-ship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Belmont—Main Street	1	11	1	45					1	46	3
2	Park Street	1	20	1	44					2	125	25
3	Belwood	2	80	6	121			1		4	133	21
4	Bessemer City	1	32	4	87			2		2	44	
5	Cherryville Station	1	17	1	50					1	36	
6	Cherryville Circuit	1	12	3	45					4	109	
7	Cramerton	1	5	1	28			1				
8	Crouse	1	46	1	20							
9	Dallas	1	27	12	30			3		5	103	
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	1	30	2	38					1	48	15
11	East End	1	10	1	14					1	30	10
12	Main Street	5	36	1	123			1				
13	Maylo	10	1	1	19			1		1	50	3
14	Smyer	4	19	1	31			1		2	25	10
15	Trinity	1	10	1	26					1	40	
16	West End	1	15	1	45			1	11	3	60	
17	Goodsonville	1	13	2	23			1	20	2	77	13
18	Kings Mountain—Central	4	44	1	60	1		1	26	2	59	
19	Park-Grace	3	3	1	12					1	35	
20	Lincolnton—First Church	3	45	3	143					1	33	10
21	Lincoln Circuit	1	18	1	26			5		1	50	
22	Lowell	1	20	2	35					2	100	25
23	Lovesville	1	23	1	15					4	90	
24	McAdenville	1	8	1	22			2				
25	Mount Holly	1	32	1	50			1		2	38	10
26	Polkville	1	30	1	20						40	
27	Rock Spring	1	21	1	21			8		2	55	
28	Shelby—Central	3	61	1	238							
29	Lafayette Street	1	15	1	30					1	85	12
30	Shelby Circuit	1	10	1	19					2	100	8
31	Stanley	1	20	2	27					2		
32	South Fork	1	39	1	87					2	50	
	Total	52	773	49	1579	1		30	63	51	1661	165

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	2	41	1	59			1		1	20	25
2	Asheboro Circuit	1	12	1	11			5		1	20	
3	Battle Ground	1	4	3	36					2	75	
4	Cedar Falls	1	3	1	30					1	20	
5	Coleridge	1	7	1	16					2	73	10
6	Farmer	1	10	1	12					2	35	
7	Gibsonville	1	7	1	16			2		2	40	
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	1	12	1	44					1	25	10
9	Bethel-Grace	1	12	2	27			2	5	1	25	10
10	Carraway Memorial	1	23	1	30			1		1	20	
11	Centenary	1	35	1	85					2	80	10
12	College Place	3	24	2	100			1		2	135	12
13	Glenwood	1	12	1	18			1		1	50	
14	Proximity	1	10	2	40					2		7
15	West Market Street	7	231	2	294	1	31	17	4	2	197	
16	West Greensboro	1	25	3	100	1	24	3		2	36	
17	Guilford	1	4	2	49	1	48			3	58	6
18	High Point—Calvary	1	1	1	18			1	4	1	35	
19	Highlands	1	14	1	43							
20	Main Street	1	22	1	106			1		1	30	10
21	Ward Street—Archdale	16	1	2	53					1	22	
22	Wesley Memorial	4	73	1	277			1				
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	1	20							1	21	3
24	Liberty	1	10	4	55					3	65	5
25	Mount Pleasant	1	14	1	20			1		1	38	
26	New Hope	1	17	1	12			6	6	3	103	
27	Pleasant Garden	1	35	3	68					3	84	
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	1	40	2	82					2	69	25
29	Randleman	2	28	4	96					2	40	
30	Randolph	1	20	1	20					2	52	
31	Reidsville—Main Street	4	48	1	158					2	50	
32	Reidsville Circuit	1	62	2	65					3	75	35
33	Ruffin	2	10	2	57			3	18	1	25	
34	Stokesdale	1	6	2	20					1	20	5
35	Summerfield	1	1	2	36					1	24	
	Total	63	894	57	2153	3	103	46	37	56	1662	173

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
32	1	24	15	200	239	6	394	7	3	4	101	606	1		
46	1	36	74	394	520	7	520	7	4	4	11	672	2		
54	4	78	68	847	1040	10	1040	10	5	13	50	837	3		
20	2	25	34	329	388	13	388	13	2	6	18	242	4		
40	1	28	34	222	250	14	250	14	2	3	5	235	5		
1	1	34	56	321	425	13	425	13	4	8	14	225	6		
55	3	44	45	296	385	7	385	7	4	10	14	292	7		
50	2	41	45	524	568	28	568	28	4	4	10	428	8		
19	3	71	39	387	473	29	473	29	23	4	10	300	9		
10	1	12	12	518	644	7	644	7	4	5	5	595	10		
12	1	86	62	304	316	15	316	15	3	3	38	129	11		
1	1	24	10	884	1246	34	884	34	8	1	38	14	1844	12	
55	1	19	7	434	477	7	434	7	14	3	3	288	13		
43	1	20	20	316	342	19	316	19	14	7	48	140	14		
45	1	20	7	530	550	19	530	19	14	2	15	275	15		
5	1	40	14	454	517	4	454	4	10	5	5	300	16		
40	1	20	20	247	287	7	247	7	14	3	59	240	17		
25	5	21	13	245	291	14	245	14	14	5	5	786	18		
52	1	8	35	133	141	3	133	3	14	5	5	96	19		
40	1	28	35	365	458	8	365	8	3	5	100	490	20		
25	5	45	25	464	520	20	464	20	5	10	40	570	21		
52	4	22	12	460	504	6	460	6	5	6	32	675	22		
52	4	31	5	357	401	1	357	1	5	5	5	169	23		
19	2	22	22	271	293	1	271	1	3	3	3	327	24		
5	6	27	15	288	340	32	288	32	8	4	25	518	25		
47	8	45	25	363	449	33	363	33	3	13	53	417	26		
2	1	67	57	736	803	27	736	27	9	7	7	27	307	27	
99	5	77	57	784	938	23	784	23	2	28	50	129	1719	28	
3	3	15	70	409	424	1	409	1	21	6	19	14	427	29	
3	3	44	70	506	629	31	506	31	22	19	116	366	30		
8	3	23	30	240	263	8	240	8	10	4	34	24	187	31	
24	846	85	1174	706	510	13475	15865	431	115	31	220	641	719	14907	

DISTRICT

49	1	37	15	320	372	11	320	11	1	10	37	39	442	1		
3	5	29	5	259	293	1	259	1	3	3	4	54	2			
60	3	30	50	400	483	14	400	14	9	9	44	200	3			
15	4	30	18	285	349	5	285	5	12	12	284	4				
51	5	35	35	366	399	24	366	24	64	64	25	5				
22	4	26	26	218	244	19	218	19	42	42	81	6				
635	2	29	40	204	281	14	204	14	17	6	10	28	543	7		
46	1	26	20	402	448	55	402	55	18	2	9	41	631	8		
5	2	29	34	362	447	39	362	39	7	7	4	27	1110	9		
3	1	24	40	485	569	5	485	5	10	4	10	27	684	10		
12	1	38	27	444	549	12	444	12	8	2	104	65	802	11		
2	1	52	57	661	850	56	661	56	17	5	11	114	44	385	12	
124	1	32	30	398	430	12	398	12	14	4	6	45	625	13		
13	1	43	50	430	535	25	430	25	7	7	871	14				
20	1	94	115	1118	1434	34	1118	34	36	3	23	388	276	2157	15	
103	3	36	36	633	669	56	633	56	5	4	33	276	595	16		
1	2	40	21	238	299	33	238	33	1	1	33	267	17			
46	1	20	15	358	393	7	358	7	2	2	365	18				
1	1	18	10	240	280	8	240	8	5	5	187	19				
1	1	44	28	616	713	43	616	43	9	7	9	179	2151	20		
1	2	38	48	570	664	41	570	41	5	5	83	1148	21			
31	2	137	63	874	1144	34	874	34	23	5	246	545	1030	22		
25	4	25	18	371	414	4	371	4	50	2	78	460	23			
7	1	31	12	235	293	9	235	9	2	61	280	24				
62	5	14	23	228	283	11	228	11	5	5	40	305	25			
30	3	6	6	317	350	11	317	11	1	5	8	52	26			
15	3	44	22	743	819	56	743	56	8	15	47	572	27			
50	2	33	43	427	523	6	427	6	9	88	607	28				
15	3	50	50	530	710	23	530	23	4	60	422	29				
9	6	56	10	693	774	5	693	5	5	6	149	747	30			
22	1	27	24	369	420	35	369	35	5	15	120	755	31			
25	5	49	30	475	564	20	475	20	5	15	25	40	275	32		
15	3	28	16	330	374	27	330	27	27	3	125	33				
6	5	36	10	436	485	33	436	33	27	3	10	145	34			
2	2	20	20	270	290	6	270	6	14	19	24	86	35			
20	1647	86	1325	902	612	15305	18144	767	369	71	172	1089	2128	19468		

MARION

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions	
1	Avery	1	3	2	34				1	30		
2	Bostic	2	2	2	58				2	50		
3	Broad River	1	12	1	23			6	3	93	20	
4	Burnsville	1	8	3	57			6	4	50		
5	Cliffside-Avondale		7	3	35				2	118		
6	Connelly Springs			1	24							
7	Elk Park											
8	Forest City	1	15	3	85				1	25		
9	Gilkey	1	26	2	38			5				
10	Glen Alpine	1	10	1	26				1	46		
11	Henrietta	1	6	3	26			3	2	27		
12	Marion—First Church	2	44	1	70			1	2	36	5	
13	Cross Mills	1	10					4	13	1	40	8
14	Marion Mills	1	15						1	60		
15	Marion Circuit	1	31					6	5	1	60	
16	McDowell	1	18							2	70	
17	Micaville	1	7							2	70	
18	Mill Spring	5	1	2	28			5		1	21	
19	Morganton—First Church	5	53	1	62					2	164	42
20	North Forest	1	12	2	28			2		2	32	
21	Morganton Circuit	1	15	1	9							
22	Old Fort Station											
23	Old Fort Circuit		4	1	8					2	71	
24	Rutherfordton	2	13	2	55			2	11	1	32	12
25	Rutherford College	5	24	1	29					1	65	12
26	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	1	20	1	16			2		2	32	
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	1	20	2	45			3		1	20	
28	Table Rock	1	12	1	55					2	75	5
29	Valdese	1	2	1	12			2		1	20	
	Total	37	390	37	823			52	47	40	1307	104

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat											
2	Boone	4	26									
3	Creston	1	6							1	38	
4	Danbury	1	4	2	25							
5	Dobson	1	8	3	94							
6	Draper	1	6	1	25					3	67	
7	Elkin	1	61	2	106					1	32	25
8	Helton	1	5							2	54	
9	Jefferson	1	15	3	45					1	20	
10	Jonesville	1	7	1	15					1	25	
11	Laurel Springs		1							1	25	
12	Leaksville	2	30	1	45							
13	Madison	1	18					5				
14	Moravian Falls	1	1	1	7							
15	Mount Airy—Central	3	57	1	95					2	100	35
16	Rockford Street		33	1	27			1	2	1	35	11
17	Mount Airy Circuit	1	12	3	51					1	31	4
18	North Wilkesboro	3	39	1	69					1	35	7
19	Pilot Mountain	1	15	2	60							
20	Rural Hall	1	22	1	26					1	25	
21	Sandy Ridge	1	3									
22	Sparta		8	1	26			6	6	6	190	
23	Spray	1	7	1	51			1	19	1	37	
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	1	10	2	60					2	60	42
25	Todd		5	1	15	1	20			1	20	
26	Walnut Cove	1	20	1	15							
27	Warrensville		10	2	31			1		3	99	6
28	Watauga	1	10	1	18			4		1	40	
29	Wilkesboro	1	12	2	31					2	30	
30	Yadkinville	1	7	4	70					5	80	
	Total	32	158	39	1007	1	20	18	27	37	1043	130

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	8	6	35	24	15	280	315	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1
5	5	5	49	.....	.....	441	529	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	257	2
6	6	6	42	.....	.....	361	403	35	15	2	.....	.....	25	175	3
81	6	6	34	10	.....	380	424	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	365	393	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	213	5
.....	.....	.....	54	26	.....	445	525	14	13	.....	3	.....	.....	499	6
.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	100	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	82	7
10	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	250	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	8
.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	264	301	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	166	9
25	.....	.....	24	35	.....	255	314	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	10
43	.....	.....	40	36	.....	340	416	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	11
18	.....	.....	32	12	42	300	386	9	.....	2	10	.....	108	366	12
5	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	234	260	25	140	.....	.....	222	.....	676	13
7	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	326	348	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	460	14
179	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	360	400	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	210	15
65	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	475	505	21	.....	.....	.....	19	3	151	16
40	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	215	245	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	17
17	.....	.....	29	25	.....	260	314	11	.....	.....	5	.....	10	153	18
9	133	.....	32	53	22	677	784	53	25	4	10	106	81	849	19
22	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	310	366	4	13	4	3	30	.....	271	20
.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	627	692	24	25	.....	.....	40	50	438	21
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	150	161	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	22
5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	172	192	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	23
67	.....	.....	31	18	12	298	359	15	24	.....	5	.....	21	270	24
66	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	150	167	6	.....	1	7	26	16	72	25
28	.....	.....	40	22	13	296	371	19	1	.....	4	35	49	600	26
.....	.....	.....	28	8	.....	225	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	420	27
.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	293	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	28
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	150	162	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	29
9	910	97	906	289	114	8999	10308	405	278	21	59	478	483	8499	.....

DISTRICT

6	32	.....	340	372	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	50	1	
1	24	17	500	549	3	10	3	10	3	10	4	51	238	2	
23	30	.....	316	346	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	110	3	
5	33	.....	353	386	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	116	4
5	34	.....	361	395	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	135	5
5	14	.....	400	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	16	158	6
5	14	1	36	19	20	294	369	2	.....	1	10	25	92	234	7
.....	.....	.....	37	.....	10	368	415	4	51	.....	.....	3	8	101	8
15	37	.....	473	510	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	18	318	9
.....	35	.....	415	450	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	10
.....	4	.....	245	260	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22	11
.....	1	.....	224	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	182	12
.....	1	.....	214	226	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	20	367	13
.....	7	.....	292	358	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	27	146	14	14
.....	35	1	48	20	12	385	465	7	.....	4	12	100	55	500	15
9	1	.....	251	314	23	13	1	2	41	18	161	16	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	644	691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	17
12	1	.....	322	354	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	25	57	414	18	18
.....	4	.....	365	400	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	75	19	19
12	6	.....	707	795	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	28	514	20	20
.....	4	.....	236	254	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	124	21	21
81	6	.....	335	368	4	48	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	140	22	22
10	1	.....	322	334	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	294	23	23
185	3	.....	320	364	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	300	24	24
10	6	.....	125	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	50	25
.....	4	.....	552	612	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	450	26
.....	18	5	29	34	2	342	407	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	340	27
20	4	.....	32	40	60	375	507	12	27	.....	3	.....	100	155	28
.....	3	.....	29	.....	.....	383	412	5	.....	.....	.....	32	228	29	29
20	7	.....	55	15	12	703	785	21	10	.....	.....	40	40	154	30
5	484	117	922	348	152	11162	12584	247	197	17	69	339	741	6483	.....

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions	
1	Albemarle—Central	6	50	1	74					1	30	.....	
2	First Street	1	32	1	25			1			1	38	10
3	Albemarle Circuit		30	1	17					3	80	.....	
4	Badin—Tabernacle	1	10	2	36					1	37	.....	
5	China Grove			1	60					2	32	7	
6	Concord—Central	4	40	1	102					1	12	.....	
7	Epworth	1	23	1	39					1	43	.....	
8	Forest Hill	3	23	1	136					1	75	30	
9	Harmony	1	6	1	15					1	14	.....	
10	Kerr Street	1	5						18		65	5	
11	Westford	1	10	1	29					2	117	10	
12	Concord Circuit	1	8	2	56					3	134	29	
13	East Spencer	1	15	1	28					2	109	2	
14	Gold Hill	1	17	3	36			4	12	3	46	20	
15	Granite Quarry	1	7	3	49					2		.....	
16	Kannapolis	1	31	1	30					2	92	30	
17	Landis							5		1	33	.....	
18	Mount Pleasant	1	34	1	36					4	136	.....	
19	New London	1	8	1	14			4	12	2	27	.....	
20	Norwood Station	3	10	2	40					2	40	.....	
21	Norwood Circuit	1	12							1	30	.....	
22	Salem	1	6	1	16			3		1	45	.....	
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	1	27	2						1	90	.....	
24	First Church	11	68	1	255				86	1		.....	
25	Park Avenue	1	18	1	75			1		1		.....	
26	Yadkin—Rowan	1	1					2				.....	
27	Spencer—Central	1	21	1	210					1	41	15	
28	Woodleaf	1	31	1	23					2	57	15	
	Total	47	542	32	1401			19	128	55	1423	173	

STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	1	25	2	60					3	80	.....
2	Bethel—Fairgrove	1	8	1	24			2		2	47	25
3	Catawba	1	22	4	95			4		5	156	18
4	Cool Springs	1	30	3	52					5	106	12
5	Davidson	1	15	3	48					1	30	.....
6	Dudley Shoals	1	21	3	46					1	50	.....
7	Elmwood	1	10	3	46							.....
8	Granite Falls	2	24	2	63			1		1	25	.....
9	Hickory—First Church	3	37	1	228			1		1	48	10
10	Highland—Rhodhiss	1	8	2	45			1	18	1	40	.....
11	Westview	1	10	1	69	1	40	1		1	43	25
12	Hiddenite	2	18	4	80					3	125	.....
13	Hudson	1	18	3	311					3	85	.....
14	Lenoir—First Church	2	60	1	156					2	52	15
15	Lenoir Circuit	1	15	2	31					2	55	.....
16	Maiden	1	20	1						3	60	10
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	2	15	2	40					1	50	.....
18	Central	1	42	2	118					2	38	7
19	Mooreville Circuit	1	38	3	92					1	46	.....
20	Mount Zion	1	33	1	33					1	75	.....
21	Newton	1	40	1	75							.....
22	Olin	1	17	1	16					1	35	20
23	Shepherd	1	18	3	47					2	75	10
24	Statesville—Broad Street	4	36	2	178					1	49	2
25	Race Street	1	32	1	73					2	50	15
26	Statesville Circuit	1	11	3	60					3	75	.....
27	Stony Point	1	10	1	15					1	40	.....
28	Taylorville	1	15	1	42					2	60	.....
29	Troutman	1	20	1	40	2	40	2		2	40	5
30	Whitnel	1	17	1	30					4	97	.....
	Total	39	685	59	2213	3	80	12	18	57	1732	174

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	.....	1	42	.....	10	469	521	12	48	.....	.....	80	54	469	1
.....	20	1	18	.....	.....	350	368	9	24	.....	5	69	32	276	2
.....	6	5	25	.....	.....	375	400	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	3
.....	43	12	37	28	.....	349	414	41	9	.....	.....	21	15	2135	4
5	.....	1	23	48	10	304	385	5	5	.....	7	.....	.....	333	5
4	.....	1	28	18	18	258	323	6	14	.....	9	104	65	475	6
.....	75	1	21	16	12	263	312	10	4	.....	6	23	27	293	7
.....	10	1	40	16	.....	542	598	18	18	.....	25	72	50	574	8
.....	8	1	14	54	.....	225	293	1	13	.....	3	.....	.....	240	9
.....	280	1	18	7	.....	255	280	12	9	4	.....	5	.....	414	10
.....	44	1	17	40	.....	412	469	6	6	6	3	.....	32	379	11
5	136	3	41	16	5	414	476	27	34	5	6	25	64	499	12
1	45	2	53	65	17	443	548	20	41	.....	7	.....	19	542	13
.....	130	4	75	17	8	372	472	2	33	.....	.....	15	38	332	14
.....	.....	5	36	58	.....	482	576	6	17	.....	.....	.....	47	708	15
4	30	1	45	36	15	936	1032	32	23	.....	10	141	56	509	16
.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	383	413	15	.....	.....	.....	12	28	265	17
.....	96	5	54	45	20	526	645	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	18
.....	9	4	47	17	4	305	373	2	3	.....	5	4	.....	486	19
.....	25	1	25	.....	.....	321	346	5	4	.....	10	122	81	315	20
.....	.....	4	21	.....	.....	306	327	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	21
.....	15	3	27	.....	.....	376	403	25	3	5	11	21	.....	140	22
.....	180	1	53	43	60	516	672	11	25	4	5	.....	.....	1139	23
.....	71	1	61	61	.....	982	1104	66	58	8	28	116	266	1382	24
.....	45	1	28	39	15	549	631	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	9	945	25
.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	250	265	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	26
.....	.....	1	55	.....	43	411	509	19	4	4	7	76	.....	483	27
.....	41	3	28	14	.....	500	542	36	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	28
19	1309	62	977	638	237	11874	13726	434	492	42	147	905	883	14446	

DISTRICT

.....	10	5	46	30	14	502	592	10	29	.....	2	.....	7	346	1
2	45	2	21	.....	.....	290	311	10	2	.....	2	.....	7	250	2
.....	76	4	46	62	10	643	761	12	18	3	6	17	34	511	3
.....	40	5	80	90	12	520	702	70	24	.....	5	110	.....	350	4
.....	60	3	28	.....	.....	399	427	8	.....	.....	3	.....	13	267	5
.....	33	3	28	20	.....	350	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	189	6
.....	.....	4	27	20	15	350	412	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	7
.....	.....	2	24	15	18	277	334	22	.....	.....	5	6	14	865	8
.....	38	1	34	21	.....	637	692	29	.....	5	15	60	65	1414	9
.....	25	3	22	38	16	244	320	17	6	.....	4	5	4	400	10
.....	112	1	12	11	.....	221	244	36	25	.....	.....	.....	7	472	11
.....	10	5	44	.....	10	456	510	12	30	.....	5	.....	30	360	12
.....	22	3	26	.....	.....	364	390	12	21	.....	5	.....	15	237	13
.....	35	1	40	48	24	488	600	8	.....	3	10	55	88	628	14
.....	14	4	41	.....	.....	488	520	4	.....	.....	2	19	52	266	15
.....	50	2	22	.....	.....	527	549	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	547	16
.....	.....	1	20	40	.....	300	360	10	.....	4	2	.....	23	15	17
.....	6	1	35	13	.....	533	581	12	20	5	6	25	30	546	18
.....	2	4	41	20	6	630	697	41	5	2	14	34	65	372	19
.....	8	1	43	.....	.....	563	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	474	20
.....	.....	5	32	40	36	556	661	29	.....	4	5	23	140	952	21
.....	5	5	30	.....	.....	.....	30	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	22
.....	20	4	32	36	15	415	498	25	.....	5	7	25	19	256	23
.....	.....	1	53	27	104	638	822	14	.....	5	15	60	33	1281	24
.....	60	1	33	40	30	389	492	42	.....	3	5	.....	43	281	25
.....	.....	6	65	.....	.....	507	572	27	54	.....	7	.....	.....	275	26
.....	.....	1	13	6	4	278	301	10	.....	5	5	29	.....	97	27
.....	5	3	30	.....	.....	356	386	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	276	28
.....	45	2	18	50	16	250	334	2	.....	6	5	6	.....	194	29
.....	38	3	25	12	.....	376	413	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	372	30
2	759	82	1021	639	330	12549	14539	508	242	40	148	494	712	12691	

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES											
		General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Andrews	1	8	1	30					12	80	
2	Bethel		5							1	30	
3	Brevard	3	35	1	60			3		1		
4	Bryson City	1	12	1	25					1	10	
5	Canton	1		1	104					2	60	13
6	Cherokee	1	4									
7	Clyde	1	10	2	56					3	101	
8	Cullowhee	1	7		30					2	185	
9	Delwood	2	28	2	28					2	46	
10	Fines Creek	1	11									
11	Franklin Station	1	22	2	61							
12	Franklin Circuit	1	13	1	83					5	202	20
13	Glenville	1	4							1	23	
14	Hayesville	1	9	1	24					3	37	1
15	Haywood	1	8	1	6					2	45	
16	Highlands	1	7	1	14			2		2	30	
17	Jonathan	1	6	1	14					1	30	
18	Junaluska	5	9	1	33					2	57	12
19	Macon	2	36	2	31	4	123			3	113	12
20	Murphy Station	1	20	1	29					1	29	15
21	Murphy Circuit		3									
22	Robbinsville	1	5	1	15							
23	Rosman	1	1							1	10	
24	Sylva	1	14	1	31			1		1	21	
25	Waynesville	3	12	1	80					1	30	10
26	Webster	1	10	2	35					2	55	
27	Whittier	1	9	1	25					1	40	
28	Wolf Mountain	1	1							1	40	
Total		36	309	27	814	4	123	6	21	41	1274	85

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	1	15	1	14					2	57	4
2	Coolemeec	1	25	2	25			1		2	60	
3	Davidson	1	55	2	46			4	52	1	43	25
4	Davie	1	19									
5	Denton	1	16	3	66					2	26	
6	Farmington	1	13	1	24					3	62	
7	Forsyth	1	15	2	37					3	120	12
8	Hanes-Clemmons	1	6	2	22			3		2	36	5
9	Kernersville	1	11	1	38			1		2	60	
10	Lewisville	1	25	3	101					6	174	2
11	Lexington-Erlanger	1	6	2	59					1	29	2
12	First Church	6	36	2	133			1		1	95	25
13	Linwood	1	25	2	43					2	112	8
14	Mocksville	1	10	2	100			1		2	75	10
15	Oak Ridge	1	3	1	34							
16	Shady Grove	1	2									
17	Thomasville-Main Street	4	80	3	138					1	40	
18	Trinity-Bethel	1	4	2	60					1	65	
19	Thomasville Circuit	1	17	4	102			6	24	6	171	21
20	Walkertown	1	12	4	91					3	90	5
21	Welcome		15	2	59					3	211	
22	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	3	21	2	180							
23	Burkhead	1	50	1	182					1	65	18
24	Centenary	15	96	1	497					2	111	15
25	Central Terrace	1	8	2	25					1	16	
26	Grace	1	25							1	15	
27	Green Street	1	15	1	42			1	10	1	52	15
28	Hiatt-Sedge Garden		32							1	25	
29	Ogburn Memorial	1	6	4	98					2	56	5
Total		51	663	52	2216			18	86	51	1866	172

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	46	361	42	1598	2	75	39	67	44	1406	104
2	Charlotte	63	722	49	2403	2	165	32	25	52	1951	117
3	Gastonia	52	773	49	1579	1		30	63	51	1661	165
4	Greensboro	63	894	57	2153	3	103	46	37	56	1662	173
5	Marion	37	390	37	823			52	47	40	1307	104
6	Mount Airy	32	458	39	1007	1	20	18	27	37	1043	130
7	Salisbury	47	542	32	1401			19	128	55	1423	173
8	Statesville	39	685	59	2213	3	80	12	18	57	1732	174
9	Waynesville	36	309	27	814	4	123	6	21	41	1274	85
10	Winston-Salem	51	663	52	2216			18	86	51	1866	172
Total		462	5897	443	16207	16	566	272	519	484	15325	1397





ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Acton	150	150	1500	1500	500	500	15	15
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	180	128	1800	1282	525	210	18	.....
3	Biltmore	150	150	1500	1500	430	150	15	.....
4	Central	750	780	5000	5000	5000	5000	50	50
5	Haywood Street	240	240	2400	2400	1025	1025	24	24
6	Hillside Street	120	120	1200	1200	950	250	12	12
7	Oakley	100	60	1000	650	350	125	10	10
8	West Asheville	360	360	3600	3600	1750	405	.....	.....
9	Black Mountain	160	160	1600	1600	500	500	16	16
10	Candler	150	150	1500	1500	400	400	15	15
11	Emma-Elk Mountain	80	63	800	645	310	100	8	8
12	Fairview	60	51	600	524	225	70	6	5
13	Flat Rock	140	104	1400	1040	528	60	14	4
14	Fletcher-Mills River	150	150	1500	1500	582	200	15	.....
15	Hendersonville	300	300	3000	3000	1750	1000	30	30
16	Hot Springs	90	52	900	520	100	100	9	9
17	Laurel	50	38	500	367	100	100	5	5
18	Leicester	120	112	1200	1126	375	200	12	.....
19	Marshall	60	60	675	675	190	190	6	6
20	Saluda-Tryon	140	115	1400	1229	340	222	14	.....
21	Sandy	70	10	698	570	215	50	.....	.....
22	Skyland	75	72	841	800	215	215	7	7
23	Swannanoa Station	80	80	800	800	300	100	8	8
24	Swannanoa Circuit	100	66	1000	668	225	79	.....	.....
25	Weaverville Station	150	150	1500	1500	693	693	.....	.....
26	Weaverville Circuit	100	90	1000	910	335	200	10	3
	Total	4155	3811	38914	36100	17913	12144	319	227

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	74	74	926	926	300	300	11	11
2	Bethel	120	96	1500	1200	520	250	.....	.....
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	160	160	2000	2000	740	740	25	25
4	Brevard Street	160	160	2000	2000	605	125	.....	.....
5	Calvary	180	180	2250	2250	900	900	33	33
6	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	445	445	26	26
7	Dilworth	240	240	3000	3000	2490	2490	.....	.....
8	Duncan Memorial	72	72	900	900	158	158	10	10
9	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	5775	5775	50	50
10	Hawthorne Lane	320	320	4000	4000	3000	3000	50	50
11	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	136	136	1700	1700	341	341	20	20
12	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	2100	2100	50	50
13	Spencer Memorial	144	144	1800	1800	407	407	18	.....
14	Wesley Heights	120	120	1500	1500	232	232	18	.....
15	Big Springs	80	80	1000	1000	131	131	12	.....
16	Hickory Grove	120	101	1500	1280	412	150	15	5
17	Lilesville	96	96	1200	1246	315	315	.....	.....
18	Marshville	120	120	1500	1500	594	105	18	8
19	Matthews-Indian Tail	136	125	1700	1600	420	320	17	5
20	Monroe-Central	288	288	3600	3600	2400	1000	36	36
21	Monroe Circuit	104	100	1196	1150	290	200	15	15
22	Morven	112	108	1400	1350	450	125	18	.....
23	New Hope-Bethel	84	84	1050	1050	262	162	12	9
24	Peachland	85	75	1115	1031	310	270	17	15
25	Pineville	128	128	1600	1525	560	560	20	20
26	Polkton	108	108	1361	1361	416	80	17	10
27	Prospect	100	88	1250	1167	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Stanfield	44	36	555	457	105	105	.....	.....
29	Thrift-Moores	100	100	1514	1622	346	346	12	12
30	Trinity-Derita	132	124	1650	1560	423	200	20	10
31	Unionville	48	40	562	506	315	25	.....	.....
32	Wadesboro	192	192	2400	2400	1570	1570	30	30
33	Waxhaw	112	112	1400	1400	525	290	15	15
34	Weddington	96	73	1200	850	315	150	14	2
	Total	4899	4768	61429	60031	28172	23367	599	467

The Presiding Elder of the Asheville District requests that this foot note be inserted:  
 Sandy—Assessed for P. E. \$61, paid \$50; for P. C. assessed \$612, paid \$500.  
 Skyland—Assessed for P. E. \$75, paid \$75; for P. C. assessed \$758, paid \$758.

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
20	13		21	150	388	251	30	44		29	639	3750		3750	1
8				37	100	388	21	283			254	2711		2711	2
20				43	300	75	22	356			158	2804	271	2533	3
568	36			500	9570	105	45	2493		30	958	25175		25175	4
77				278	555	278	56	1425		50	989	7397	149	7248	5
16	1			120	390	40	20	1051		37	352	3609		3609	6
25				50	130		40	75		76	175	1416		1416	7
50				360	2311	14080	320	1023			2106	24615		24615	8
62	8			40	191	294	11	374		13	382	3651	162	3489	9
25				150	220	200		450		100	385	3595	65	3530	10
7				55	500	160		150		22	299	2099	34	2065	11
5				61		60		45		24	219	1064	138	926	12
1				50	85	150		350		20	316	2193	50	2143	13
5				67	70	340	10	140		26	402	2910	110	2800	14
				300	1223	2700	438	1443		8	2715	13157	2700	10457	15
10	10			50	183	58		65			73	1130	17	1113	16
				8	60					27	89	694		694	17
5				65	160	98	20	220		60	240	2300		2300	18
15				10	100	40		50		5	69	1220	17	1203	19
	1			93	195	210	34	196		15	190	2500	132	2368	20
2				24	40					20	70	786		786	21
10				15	60	17	24	18			118	1356	29	1327	22
6				23	98	300		160		14	117	1706	131	1575	23
				9	105					2	98	1027		1027	24
25				150	425		51	539	60	35		3628		3628	25
5				30	225	150				32	155	1800		1800	26
980	69		21	2738	17774	19994	1142	10950	60	715	11568	118293	4005	114288	

DISTRICT

10	3			93	70	1250	118	49		10	304	3218	140	3078	1
7				50				102		15	256	1976		1976	2
10				200	600	1000	225	300		50	1100	6410		6410	3
		15		75	1115	50		550		58	840	4988		4988	4
19				225	1509	489	42	400		25	1066	7138	782	6356	5
20	19			170	186	476	102	297			690	4699	139	4560	6
25				300	2546	4000	296	2221		79	2538	17735	1127	16608	7
11				90	62	15		100		15	175	1608	26	1582	8
513	202			500	9308	172850	2418	2514		32	4379	203941		203941	9
151	23			400	4899	354	132	1828			2117	17274		17274	10
15				170	40			150		105	292	2969	191	2778	11
200				400	3625	15300	350	1113			1093	28551		28551	12
11				180	290	404		187		70	322	3815	208	3607	13
				150	268	1213	174	85			85	3827		3827	14
				100	69	813	5	236		83	169	2691	452	2239	15
				37	290		22			8	332	2233		2233	16
				35		100		31			344	2172		2172	17
12				109	20	865	60	241		10	249	3299		3299	18
				50		1748		312		25	278	4470		4470	19
				360	1470	3228	140	1350		25	1296	12793		12793	20
				115	25	450				30	446	2532	16	2516	21
				70				50			292	1995		1995	22
				45	25			50		10	108	1543		1543	23
25	5		17	100	327	455	15	11		15	200	2561		2561	24
19	11			171		299	112	486		71	357	3759	165	3594	25
3				40	150	50		30		6	250	2088		2088	26
9				34		120		65		22	150	1655	22	1633	27
4				15	195	35	3	65			33	948	64	884	28
10				121		785	21	308		28	488	3841	121	3720	29
				100	280	251	55	425		51	290	3346	326	3020	30
				6	21	32					31	661		661	31
51				240	750		105	800		15	701	6854		6854	32
15				116	200	350		472		80	264	3314		3314	33
5	6			32		128	34	200		25	200	1705	225	1480	34
1145	295	15	17	4899	28340	207110	4429	15028		963	21735	372609	4004	368605	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	180	180	2000	2000	598	598		
2	Park Street	77	77	850	850	316	316	8	8
3	Belwood	180	180	2025	2025	1170	1170		
4	Bessemer City	153	126	1700	1397	650	412	17	13
5	Cherryville Station	135	83	1500	925	416	416	15	
6	Cherryville Circuit	99	99	1100	1100	550	160		
7	Cramerton	103	90	1150	1000	364	124	11	
8	Crouse	144	144	1616	1616	599	155	16	
9	Dallas	124	119	1375	1321	572	236	13	3
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	184	184	2050	2150	780	780	20	20
11	East End	108	85	1200	943	486	50	12	
12	Main Street	360	360	4000	4000	3224	3224	40	40
13	Maylo	108	79	1200	930	375	52		
14	Smyer	126	126	1400	1400	468	468	14	14
15	Trinity	90	90	1000	1000	416	416		
16	West End	144	144	1600	1600	365	75	16	
17	Goodsonville	108	108	1200	1200	364	201	12	12
18	Kings Mountain—Central	162	162	1800	1800	725	404		
19	Park-Grace	41	41	450	450	98	98	4	4
20	Lincolnton—First Church	270	270	3000	3000	1600	1600	30	30
21	Lincoln Circuit	144	123	1600	1353	598	190		
22	Lowell	162	162	1800	1800	598	598	18	8
23	Lovesville	130	112	1450	1232	575	195	14	
24	McAdenville	94	77	1050	863	416	104	10	
25	Mount Holly	162	162	1800	1800	884	884	18	18
26	Polkville	225	198	2500	2200	1040	600	25	
27	Rock Spring	180	140	2000	1551	884	200	20	
28	Shelby—Central	360	360	4000	4000	2600	2600	40	40
29	Lafayette Street	171	171	1900	1900	546	546	19	10
30	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1800	594	321	18	
31	Stanley	135	69	1500	771	468	90		
32	South Fork	162	124	1800	1374	806	413	18	5
	Total	4983	4607	55416	51351	24145	17696	428	225

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	225	225	2750	2750	1650	1650	28	28
2	Asheboro Circuit	45	45	525	525	60	60	5	5
3	Battle Ground	50	50	650	650	215	215	7	7
4	Cedar Falls	60	60	630	630	114	114	7	7
5	Coleridge	60	60	675	675	195	195	13	13
6	Farmer	60	60	545	545	140	140		
7	Gibsonville	83	83	660	710	300	300	7	7
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	80	80	1500	1500	430	430	15	15
9	Bethel-Grace	80	80	1500	1500	280	280	15	15
10	Carraway Memorial	100	100	2000	2000	475	475	20	20
11	Centenary	225	225	3000	3000	1710	1710	30	30
12	College Place	200	200	3000	3000	1500	1500		
13	Glenwood	80	80	1500	1500	280	280	15	15
14	Proximity	100	100	2500	2500	475	475		
15	West Market Street	650	650	4000	4000	5390	5390	40	40
16	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2400	700	700	24	
17	Guilford	55	55	750	750	215	215	7	7
18	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1500	1500	230	230	15	15
19	Highlands	40	40	400	400	65	65	4	4
20	Main Street	175	175	2500	2600	800	800	25	25
21	Ward Street—Archdale	65	65	1550	1800	200	200	15	15
22	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	5500	5500	55	55
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1800	1800	450	213	18	18
24	Liberty	65	65	925	925	225	225	9	9
25	Mount Pleasant	60	60	800	800	266	266	8	8
26	New Hope	32	32	477	477	162	162	6	6
27	Pleasant Garden	135	135	1800	1800	700	700	18	
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	700	700	18	18
29	Randleman	90	90	1500	1500	90	90	23	23
30	Randolph	135	135	1800	1800	400	400	18	
31	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3000	3000	1900	1900	30	30
32	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	504	504	18	18
33	Ruffin	45	45	650	680	181	181	12	12
34	Stokesdale	90	90	1240	1240	300	300		
35	Summerfield	50	50	800	800	215	215	8	8
	Total	4500	4500	58427	58857	27017	26780	533	473

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
40	11	.....	.....	200	547	1390	19	266	.....	35	610	5896	480	5416	1
34	30	.....	.....	85	172	297	18	114	.....	75	788	2864	.....	2860	2
57	25	.....	.....	202	222	210	.....	284	.....	79	1064	5518	.....	5518	3
30	14	.....	.....	152	72	2072	25	415	.....	20	277	5025	.....	5025	4
8	12	.....	.....	150	269	407	34	127	.....	.....	242	2127	.....	2673	5
5	8	.....	.....	74	290	.....	42	75	.....	40	232	2675	.....	2125	6
12	5	.....	.....	60	148	246	.....	105	.....	.....	337	2127	126	2001	7
12	22	.....	.....	32	90	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	2590	.....	2590	8
23	7	.....	.....	138	150	1173	17	200	.....	55	304	3745	165	3580	9
58	21	.....	.....	205	398	425	64	123	.....	67	600	5095	.....	5095	10
4	4	.....	.....	20	425	420	39	93	.....	32	183	2298	103	2195	11
300	120	.....	.....	400	1353	3773	373	1596	.....	.....	1896	17435	.....	17435	12
.....	4	.....	.....	30	.....	106	58	211	.....	13	291	1774	.....	1774	13
75	25	.....	.....	158	368	69	72	253	.....	22	213	3263	18	3245	14
10	5	.....	.....	100	150	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	2423	.....	2423	15
10	6	.....	.....	100	300	50	52	100	.....	55	305	2797	.....	2797	16
30	7	.....	.....	85	216	600	29	140	.....	57	314	3010	167	2843	17
42	4	.....	.....	111	576	454	41	148	.....	45	791	4578	.....	4578	18
6	4	.....	.....	45	68	21	.....	60	.....	5	101	903	.....	903	19
170	8	.....	.....	300	763	25	.....	602	.....	50	590	7408	.....	7408	20
15	25	.....	.....	120	315	550	.....	90	.....	25	620	3426	573	2853	21
30	12	.....	.....	180	124	295	90	155	.....	81	733	4268	.....	4268	22
5	8	.....	.....	64	60	3744	31	47	.....	52	188	5738	.....	5738	23
11	7	.....	.....	67	50	300	38	36	.....	.....	330	1883	.....	1883	24
60	19	.....	.....	180	79	504	86	152	.....	33	562	4539	191	4338	25
7	25	.....	.....	171	165	174	97	91	.....	5	483	4216	.....	4216	26
10	10	.....	.....	227	80	265	16	12	.....	47	341	2899	27	2872	27
151	20	.....	.....	400	3851	12997	246	1793	.....	.....	1926	28384	.....	28384	28
37	16	.....	.....	190	58	102	46	110	.....	35	447	3668	.....	3668	29
36	.....	5	.....	116	.....	204	.....	10	.....	107	501	3262	116	3146	30
.....	2	.....	.....	48	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	249	1329	.....	1329	31
16	37	.....	.....	141	82	213	.....	95	.....	.....	235	2741	.....	2741	32
1303	523	5	19	4551	11491	31521	1533	7553	.....	1035	16487	149900	1970	147930	

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	275	2272	3446	155	300	.....	74	528	11703	.....	11703	1
3	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	6	5	.....	3	61	728	.....	728	2
9	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	4	85	.....	60	253	1383	50	1333	3
5	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	40	.....	63	.....	15	296	1312	12	1300	4
15	.....	6	.....	60	155	.....	.....	90	.....	61	25	1355	25	1330	5
10	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	22	83	940	.....	940	6
6	6	.....	1	66	59	1532	.....	36	.....	635	587	4028	910	3118	7
40	5	.....	.....	191	221	338	68	99	.....	56	681	3724	125	3599	8
13	.....	.....	.....	150	441	1311	126	96	.....	51	1151	5214	528	4686	9
5	5	.....	.....	200	443	290	.....	159	.....	13	729	4439	45	4394	10
100	.....	.....	50	365	1515	1204	175	775	.....	22	971	10142	300	9842	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2119	63	151	1250	.....	116	554	9253	662	8591	12
50	.....	.....	50	150	1347	18	33	226	.....	124	676	4549	976	3573	13
30	.....	.....	.....	185	450	105	.....	125	.....	20	871	4861	.....	4861	14
188	1	39	.....	809	9231	823	272	3125	110	20	2844	27542	276	27266	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	240	836	.....	117	809	175	.....	595	6007	911	5096	16
3	.....	.....	.....	108	487	12	182	45	.....	109	300	2273	207	2066	17
4	.....	.....	.....	150	419	350	160	136	.....	.....	367	3391	.....	3391	18
20	8	.....	10	40	1294	.....	.....	214	.....	.....	192	2287	.....	2287	19
50	.....	.....	.....	250	602	55	8	1281	.....	56	2346	8248	804	7444	20
12	.....	.....	.....	238	563	955	355	432	.....	.....	1236	5871	680	5191	21
5800	38	140	360	1215	9733	6226	460	2610	.....	.....	1846	40033	1382	38651	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	75	8	65	336	.....	35	538	3378	.....	3378	23
50	9	.....	2	153	.....	80	.....	86	.....	30	341	1975	25	1950	24
20	2	.....	.....	80	86	.....	41	64	.....	7	355	1789	41	1748	25
5	4	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	61	869	.....	869	26
19	.....	.....	.....	196	451	163	95	374	.....	30	634	4597	163	4434	27
25	10	.....	.....	180	607	125	87	454	.....	75	695	4911	770	4141	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	150	268	43	.....	72	.....	15	482	2733	.....	2733	29
50	12	.....	.....	180	175	200	120	55	.....	21	902	3988	32	3956	30
50	.....	.....	.....	300	1276	234	316	1025	.....	22	890	9305	146	9159	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	55	300	40	50	.....	60	355	3537	40	3497	32
22	6	.....	.....	60	104	120	.....	255	.....	15	125	1607	168	1439	33
11	.....	.....	.....	124	121	1210	45	20	.....	11	158	3347	.....	3347	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	20	8	266	.....	.....	129	1560	124	1436	35
6615	117	179	479	7089	35405	19271	3089	15043	285	1840	22857	202879	9402	193477	

## MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Avery	60	57	600	570	380	38	3	3
2	Bostic	125	125	1250	1240	689	185	6	
3	Broad River	127	100	1400	1007	476	89		
4	Burnsville	175	175	1720	1720	576	50	9	
5	Cliffside-Avondale	180	180	1800	1800	841	650	9	9
6	Connelly Springs	120	120	1200	1200	833	75	6	6
7	Elk Park	60	45	600	425	234	23	3	10
8	Forest City	200	200	2000	2000	728	728		
9	Gilkey	115	110	1165	1100	680	25		
10	Glen Alpine	145	145	1450	1450	692	75	12	5
11	Henrietta	160	160	1600	1600	430	200	200	
12	Marion—First Church	270	300	2700	2700	1213	1213	13	13
13	Cross Mills	81	81	810	810	320	320	4	4
14	Marion Mills	120	120	1200	1200	373	335	6	6
15	Marion Circuit	103	101	1035	1012	470	120	5	5
16	McDowell	130	130	1500	1480	786	215	7	5
17	Micaville	70	45	700	475	450	12		
18	Mill Spring	85	66	850	750	428	78	425	
19	Morganton—First Church	325	325	3250	3250	1726	1074	27	27
20	North Forest	85	66	850	816	376	186	4	
21	Morganton Circuit	115	108	1246	1170	717	100	6	
22	Old Fort Station	100	81	1000	819	370	95		
23	Old Fort Circuit	38	28	377	284	299	21	2	
24	Rutherfordton	180	180	1800	1800	802	802		
25	Rutherford College	70	70	700	700	275	140	4	4
26	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	200	200	2000	2000	692	692	10	10
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	140	112	1400	1117	475	35	7	2
28	Table Rock	100	31	1000	859	460	84	5	
29	Valdese	65	64	650	638	120	35	3	
	Total	3744	3525	37853	35992	16957	7695	876	109

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	50	32	475	355	208	73	5	
2	Boone	160	160	1200	1200	650	220		
3	Creston	80	66	765	631	300	43	10	1
4	Danbury	100	80	1000	840	374	75	10	2
5	Dobson	130	115	1085	1000	496	290	10	10
6	Draper	100	79	1000	752	416	77		
7	Elkin	300	300	2500	2500	1354	1354		
8	Helton	95	72	975	735	364	120	10	
9	Jefferson	160	160	1200	1200	624	35	16	1
10	Jonesville	110	68	1050	677	416	32	10	
11	Laurel Springs	45	31	400	289	182	12	4	
12	Leaksville	250	250	2000	2000	1224	824		
13	Madison	110	110	1200	1200	780	43		
14	Moravian Falls	90	81	900	807	338	110	9	
15	Mount Airy—Central	400	400	3000	3000	2100	2100	30	30
16	Rockford Street	90	90	750	750	312	100	10	
17	Mount Airy Circuit	130	130	1385	1385	572	90		
18	North Wilkesboro	320	320	3000	3000	1562	600	30	
19	Plot Mountain	150	117	1500	1242	598	108	15	
20	Rural Hall	160	160	1500	1500	625	205		
21	Sandy Ridge	60	54	700	646	204	102		
22	Sparta	80	80	650	665	300	70	6	3
23	Spray	200	200	1800	1800	832	832		
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	100	75	1300	977	400	96	13	
25	Todd	75	53	650	541	260	24	6	
26	Walnut Cove	160	160	1500	1500	624	80	15	
27	Warrensville	60	54	540	415	300	5	100	
28	Watauga	165	115	1600	1233	649	150	16	
29	Wilkesboro	160	140	1500	1267	600	30	15	
30	Yadkinville	160	130	1500	1300	624	75	15	
	Total	4250	3882	38625	35407	18288	7975	355	47

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6	5	10	26	45	479	31	39	21	75	88	1327	88	1239	1	
12	6	.....	68	303	2030	48	108	228	81	283	4330	295	4330	2	
10	.....	.....	.....	128	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	1703	.....	1408	3	
3	.....	14	.....	180	429	1332	148	.....	.....	150	2562	.....	2562	4	
21	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	1404	9	.....	.....	218	5276	.....	5276	5	
.....	.....	.....	.....	34	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	3474	.....	3474	6	
3	2	.....	.....	200	500	1075	175	750	10	97	734	15	711	7	
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	25	.....	140	.....	650	6288	.....	6288	8	
5	.....	.....	.....	76	400	600	80	400	.....	180	1635	25	1610	9	
14	.....	.....	.....	140	150	.....	.....	364	43	406	3063	407	2656	11	
.....	.....	.....	50	378	1279	148	196	698	23	484	7752	.....	7752	12	
.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	50	.....	.....	13	898	2266	711	1555	13	
17	4	.....	.....	120	260	268	.....	.....	7	493	2826	33	2793	14	
7	6	1	.....	56	389	110	20	.....	179	212	2218	389	1829	15	
10	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	400	15	.....	65	173	2569	.....	2569	16	
.....	1	.....	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	40	33	636	.....	636	17	
6	7	.....	.....	38	17	428	.....	67	.....	17	168	1642	.....	1642	18
74	.....	.....	.....	406	3512	1500	74	252	184	1046	11724	.....	11724	19	
20	7	.....	.....	43	101	646	29	288	22	304	2528	288	2240	20	
4	.....	.....	.....	43	250	1200	20	21	.....	528	3428	.....	3428	21	
6	.....	.....	.....	35	65	83	60	.....	.....	66	1310	.....	1310	22	
6	.....	.....	.....	20	19	21	.....	22	5	66	492	9	483	23	
25	.....	.....	.....	180	880	401	90	525	79	296	5258	.....	5258	24	
15	8	.....	.....	16	149	224	8	268	78	121	1801	159	1642	25	
39	8	.....	.....	217	570	1001	121	288	28	688	5862	10	5852	26	
15	3	.....	.....	85	65	610	46	216	.....	441	2747	21	2726	27	
10	4	.....	.....	90	.....	221	.....	16	5	178	1498	.....	1498	28	
5	10	.....	.....	10	.....	175	.....	300	30	145	1412	175	1237	29	
608	83	1	79	2938	9795	14483	1170	5011	1023	9519	92031	2625	89406		

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	62	557	.....	557	1
8	10	.....	5	120	520	350	20	395	.....	303	3311	.....	3311	2
2	22	.....	.....	10	88	105	.....	.....	23	113	1106	.....	1106	3
23	12	.....	5	47	34	400	.....	89	.....	135	1742	50	1692	4
10	43	.....	.....	112	200	400	.....	200	.....	146	2526	.....	2526	5
10	6	.....	5	100	155	.....	.....	126	5	176	1491	.....	1491	6
100	300	.....	.....	342	434	49	84	747	44	361	6615	92	6523	7
7	39	.....	.....	62	148	125	.....	.....	.....	112	1420	125	1295	8
20	18	.....	10	72	191	675	40	787	15	340	3564	125	3439	9
13	74	.....	.....	37	35	.....	.....	100	.....	190	1226	.....	1226	10
4	24	.....	.....	34	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	22	442	.....	442	11
50	14	.....	.....	200	581	.....	.....	558	.....	243	4720	.....	4720	12
21	.....	.....	.....	135	222	.....	.....	206	.....	392	2329	20	2309	13
5	5	.....	.....	61	100	250	34	22	.....	195	1670	.....	1670	14
91	.....	.....	.....	300	1522	321	111	640	70	667	9252	70	9182	15
8	.....	.....	.....	36	98	44	.....	64	20	222	1432	74	1358	16
16	13	.....	.....	36	200	1500	.....	66	4	217	3657	8	3649	17
75	16	.....	.....	300	853	.....	105	623	19	496	6407	.....	6407	18
6	3	.....	.....	80	121	317	.....	250	.....	80	2324	.....	2324	19
5	.....	9	.....	117	36	3154	29	176	12	575	5978	.....	5978	20
.....	.....	.....	5	14	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	987	.....	987	21
4	9	.....	3	71	70	203	.....	240	81	149	1648	.....	1648	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	275	2750	35	767	10	348	7197	560	6637	23
34	16	.....	.....	41	255	25	.....	155	227	327	2228	.....	2228	24
8	25	.....	.....	50	.....	70	.....	25	10	68	874	150	724	25
38	1	.....	2	25	570	882	40	45	.....	465	3808	.....	3808	26
.....	10	15	6	20	358	3560	20	110	24	350	4947	264	4683	27
30	19	.....	.....	100	157	400	.....	30	20	258	2512	120	2392	28
.....	10	.....	.....	39	387	112	.....	133	15	260	2393	.....	2393	29
.....	4	.....	.....	116	.....	950	44	110	20	234	2983	.....	2983	30
588	693	24	43	2857	7683	16668	564	6664	619	7632	91346	1658	89688	

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	335	335	3000	3000	2010	1155	30	30
2	First Street	147	147	2000	2000	805	285	15	15
3	Albemarle Circuit	160	160	1500	1500	515	360	.....	.....
4	Badin-Tabernacle	125	125	1200	1200	455	147	12	6
5	China Grove	120	120	1800	1800	360	287	18	18
6	Concord—Central	258	258	3000	3000	1690	1690	.....	.....
7	Epworth	120	120	1600	1635	620	620	16	16
8	Forest Hill	185	185	2500	2600	1265	1265	25	25
9	Harmony	75	60	800	625	230	42	.....	.....
10	Kerr Street	115	115	1300	1300	315	50	13	5
11	Westford	75	75	1000	1000	405	405	10	10
12	Concord Circuit	150	150	1500	1537	725	725	15	15
13	East Spencer	105	75	1500	1071	342	109	15	15
14	Gold Hill	84	70	1050	912	575	30	10	4
15	Granite Quarry	110	110	1500	1500	485	225	15	7
16	Kannapolis	330	330	2600	2600	1610	1610	26	26
17	Landis	75	64	1000	808	350	43	10	5
18	Mount Pleasant	160	160	2000	2000	820	320	20	20
19	New London	135	117	1500	1300	405	125	.....	.....
20	Norwood Station	165	165	1500	1500	970	191	15	15
21	Norwood Circuit	80	75	800	750	300	56	.....	.....
22	Salem	145	85	1500	1080	614	114	.....	.....
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	230	230	2250	2250	1018	200	22	.....
24	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	2400	2400	40	40
25	Park Avenue	170	135	2000	1677	1000	152	.....	.....
26	Yadkin-Rowan	40	35	500	450	100	50	.....	.....
27	Spencer-Central	240	240	2700	2700	1250	1250	27	.....
28	Woodleaf	115	115	1200	1200	365	31	12	4
	Total	4449	4256	48800	46995	21999	13937	366	243

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	130	130	1300	1200	360	360	13	8
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	85	85	840	840	275	160	.....	.....
3	Catawba	180	180	1800	1800	550	452	18	8
4	Cool Springs	160	160	1600	1600	600	600	16	.....
5	Davidson	140	129	1400	1291	350	200	14	.....
6	Dudley Shoals	120	103	1200	935	300	75	12	3
7	Elmwood	99	88	994	887	275	242	.....	.....
8	Granite Falls	180	180	1800	1800	900	500	.....	.....
9	Hickory—First Church	300	300	3000	3000	2400	2400	30	30
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	93	93	932	932	350	350	9	9
11	Westview	100	100	1000	1000	265	265	10	10
12	Hiddenite	143	121	1430	1211	450	221	.....	.....
13	Hudson	67	67	670	670	200	200	.....	.....
14	Lenoir-First Church	360	360	3600	3600	2400	2400	.....	.....
15	Lenoir Circuit	115	115	1250	1250	375	375	.....	.....
16	Maiden	160	122	1600	1098	400	120	16	5
17	Mooresville—Broad Street	120	120	1200	1200	300	43	.....	.....
18	Central	250	188	2500	1875	600	208	.....	.....
19	Mooresville Circuit	200	200	2000	2000	650	530	.....	.....
20	Mount Zion	200	200	2000	2000	1000	150	20	.....
21	Newton	200	200	2000	2000	1000	1000	20	20
22	Olin	86	80	860	802	200	60	.....	.....
23	Shepherd	107	96	1070	955	400	305	.....	.....
24	Statesville—Broad Street	300	300	3000	3000	2400	1200	30	15
25	Race Street	200	200	2000	2300	800	800	.....	.....
26	Statesville Circuit	143	133	1435	1337	400	331	14	5
27	Stony Point	120	120	1200	1200	400	105	12	.....
28	Taylorville	125	125	1250	1250	400	300	6	5
29	Troutman	130	130	1300	1300	600	150	.....	.....
30	Whitnel	121	121	1215	1215	230	230	.....	.....
	Total	4734	4546	47446	45648	19830	14332	240	118



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
31	11			175	1125	945	179	642			603	8220	424	7796	1
11	7			150	500	900		150		30	382	4562	32	4530	2
12	4			71		305	30				218	2660		2660	3
12				135	309	2362	57	325		6	2171	6855		6855	4
17	7			40	425	65		340		55	340	3496	406	3090	5
150	25			300	1088	71		1073		4	653	8312		8312	6
5	15		5	160	235	240	16	232		75	348	3783	291	3492	7
200	16			250	1002	517		593		40	721	7413	273	7140	8
12	8		10	80	40			20		8	243	1148		1148	9
8	4			130	199	474				285	419	2989	200	2789	10
15	2		2	100	878		32	40		54	414	3027	32	2995	11
73				150	228	1285	94	314		170	594	5395		5395	12
11	5			169	288	227	14	253		48	568	2853	295	2558	13
30	7			72	100	400	169	300		150	385	2629		2629	14
10	20			150	64	459		201			755	3501	171	3330	15
21				260	471		73	322		64	716	6493	781	5712	16
13	9		6	74							305	1327	305	1022	17
15				191	125	460	46	75		96	526	4034		4034	18
30	8			110	105	300	130	65		9	495	2794	367	2427	19
15	15			157	170	1100	167	230		25	528	4278		4278	20
6				25	25		10				65	1012		1012	21
12				108	144	119	121			15	172	1970		1970	22
				225	935	2455	316	746		180	1144	8681	1175	7506	23
200	50			666	4820	1820	230	2220		71	1792	18709	166	18543	24
25	5			209	251	1024	59	332		45	954	4868	541	4327	25
10				12							150	707		707	26
41				270	830	80	13	1272		15	566	7277		7277	27
10				112	264	177	19	501		56	154	2643	192	2451	28
995	207		23	4551	14681	15785	1775	10246		1501	16381	131576	5651	125925	

DISTRICT

20	11			130		10	40	50		10	355	2424		2424	1
10	5			36	62	250	59	153		72	259	1991	76	1915	2
28	20			180	70	519	54	473		94	568	4446		4446	3
20	4			200	190	1800		300		52	465	5391		5391	4
12	12			82	125	202	11	180		60	283	2587	125	2462	5
11	78		14	35	118			183		33	212	1800	32	1768	6
18	12			75	40	260	18	115			109	1864	70	1794	7
10	40			180	177	1050	36	175			890	5038	500	4538	8
105	5			365	3034	555		1048		48	1554	12444	620	11824	9
15	16		3	90	95	90	21	140		25	413	2292	35	2257	10
15	15		5	100	209	1724	30	300	105	137	479	4494		4494	11
25	10			117	65	335	24	115		10	395	2649	65	2584	12
38	8			67	100	30		69		22	257	1528	84	1444	13
250	30			448	1004	240	328	90		50	781	10401	88	10313	14
17	14			115	106	120		75		14	339	2540		2540	15
21	8			123	100	250	10	178		60	552	2647		2647	16
10				68	76	1400	115	151			40	3223		3223	17
57	26			200	662	200	106	410		13	607	4552	157	4395	18
23		27		190	196	770	113	319		2	485	4855	107	4748	19
73	8			200	494	1550		119		8	494	5296		5296	20
75	30			200	420	363	41	502			1120	5971		5971	21
5				30	10		28	10		25	89	1139		1139	22
11	11			95	25	100	18	127		30	307	2080	45	2035	23
26	19			300	6454	3932	325	2218		2	1389	19180	1702	17478	24
	24			200	913	480	85	300		75	329	5706	386	5320	25
18	18				152		39				282	2315		2315	26
21	13		5	120	142	118	43	112			131	2130		2130	27
13	6	6		70	340	900		286		5	280	3586	6	3580	28
50	5			50	800	1787	200	124		50	205	4851	60	4791	29
25	22			121		412		162		38	376	2722		2722	30
1022	470	33	27	4187	16179	19447	1744	9304	105	925	14045	132142	4158	127984	

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Andrews	300	136	1800	1555	740	75	9	.....
2	Bethel	90	76	653	560	190	116	2	.....
3	Brevard	300	300	2000	2000	700	300	.....	.....
4	Bryson City	180	125	1100	1100	262	105	5	.....
5	Canton	400	400	3300	3300	1440	1440	16	16
6	Cherokee	9	9	31	31	37	15	3	3
7	Clyde	125	125	1100	1085	300	133	6	6
8	Cullowhee	127	97	850	652	300	40	3	3
9	Delwood	147	53	850	550	347	40	4	.....
10	Fines Creek	100	100	755	755	300	75	3	.....
11	Franklin Station	300	180	1500	1500	832	350	8	8
12	Franklin Circuit	108	104	900	832	444	81	5	5
13	Glenville	25	25	250	250	128	30	1	1
14	Hayesville	90	90	950	908	590	100	4	4
15	Haywood	105	80	670	507	206	65	3	3
16	Highlands	80	35	520	437	190	46	3	3
17	Jonathan	96	51	825	575	300	25	8	.....
18	Junaluska	150	150	1400	1400	224	224	7	7
19	Macon	100	104	750	750	300	91	.....	.....
20	Murphy Station	300	300	1800	2100	800	75	9	12
21	Murphy Circuit	66	54	500	382	326	15	3	3
22	Robbinsville	48	30	475	260	210	65	5	.....
23	Rosman	80	15	500	215	250	5	.....	.....
24	Sylva	300	300	1860	1860	700	700	15	10
25	Waynesville	400	400	2400	2600	1200	1200	13	13
26	Webster	128	115	908	822	349	100	.....	.....
27	Whittier	150	50	790	655	450	30	3	1
28	Wolf Mountain	20	20	50	25	5	5	1	1
	Total	4324	3524	29493	27666	12120	5546	140	107

## WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	100	80	1050	798	500	50	40	5
2	Coolemeemee	170	170	1800	1800	600	100	72	15
3	Davidson	170	170	2250	2250	650	650	90	18
4	Davie	125	117	1375	1293	500	238	55	3
5	Denton	90	84	1285	1211	300	122	51	5
6	Farmington	125	100	1500	1200	500	56	60	1
7	Forsyth	125	125	1200	1200	500	500	48	.....
8	Hanes-Clemmons	100	94	1000	946	300	160	40	1
9	Kernersville	130	130	1750	1750	600	425	70	10
10	Lewisville	115	115	1600	1600	500	185	.....	.....
11	Lexington-Erlanger	85	80	1575	1525	400	200	63	.....
12	First Church	350	350	3000	3000	1700	1700	120	120
13	Linwood	125	118	1600	1645	500	300	64	7
14	Mocksville	175	175	1800	1800	600	384	72	40
15	Oak Ridge	50	50	500	500	250	200	20	20
16	Shady Grove	5	5	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Thomasville-Main Street	325	325	3600	3600	2500	2500	144	144
18	Trinity-Bethel	90	77	950	817	300	76	36	.....
19	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2000	2000	650	650	80	80
20	Wakertown	150	150	1500	1500	600	600	60	60
21	Welcome	170	170	1730	1730	600	600	69	13
22	Winston-Salem-Ardmore	160	160	2200	2200	800	700	88	25
23	Burkhead	240	240	3000	3000	1600	800	.....	.....
24	Centenary	825	825	5500	5500	8800	8800	220	220
25	Central Terrace	100	100	1800	1800	425	300	.....	.....
26	Grace	150	150	1500	1500	500	235	60	.....
27	Green Street	180	125	2100	1935	800	200	84	5
28	Hiatt-Sedge Garden	50	50	1039	1039	200	200	36	36
29	Ogburn Memorial	120	85	1662	1304	550	35	65	.....
	Total	4780	4600	51924	50501	26725	21016	1807	828

## RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4155	3811	38914	36100	17913	12144	319	227
2	Charlotte	4899	4768	61429	60031	28172	23367	599	467
3	Gastonia	4983	4607	55416	51351	24145	17696	428	225
4	Greensboro	4500	4500	58427	58857	27017	26780	533	473
5	Marion	3744	3523	37853	35992	16957	7695	876	109
6	Mount Airy	4250	3882	38625	35407	18288	7975	355	47
7	Salisbury	4449	4256	48800	46995	21999	13937	366	243
8	Statesville	4734	4546	47446	45648	19830	14332	240	118
9	Waynesville	4324	3524	29493	27666	12120	5546	140	107
10	Winston-Salem	4780	4600	51924	50501	26725	21016	1807	828
	Total	44818	42019	468327	448548	213166	150488	5663	2844

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
9				145	717	37		275			341	3290	295	2995	1
14					12	666	230				92	1091		1091	2
	5				110	366		44		20	505	4157		4157	3
18	9					225	14	254			174	2505	375	2130	4
100			13	330	940	165	44	992		60	425	8224	425	7799	5
5				1							2	66		66	6
30	15		8	67	110		13	50		30	311	1983		1983	7
9				30	100	50	10	90			90	1171		1171	8
14	9										311	977	314	663	9
17				40	23	1000					127	2137		2137	10
25				150	247	332	68	258			415	3533	272	3261	11
5	2		2	70		100	17	75		90	100	1483		1483	12
2				3	129					30	21	491		491	13
20				25	80	1000	32	59		8	180	2506		2506	14
8				65		42				21	77	868	23	845	15
3			7	10	98	35	26	20		30	50	800		800	16
15				25	60			41		67	55	914	67	847	17
35				154	104	218		393		34	198	2917	12	2905	18
23				31		75				21	99	1194		1194	19
23				180	442	10		385		35	275	3829		3829	20
25				50	25	1000					125	1658		1658	21
4				7	12	23		41			90	535	7	528	22
					84						66	385		385	23
				32	501		32	204		32	162	3823		3823	24
100	28			240	787			965		39	315	6687		6687	25
7						60		50		20	100	1274	120	1154	26
36	4		2	37	24	90		42		40	103	1114	109	1005	27
												51		51	28
524	72	5	31	1814	5515	4692	307	4494		577	4809	59683	2019	57664	

DISTRICT

3	15			6	64	79	44	36		48	249	1477	60	1417	1
5	5			180	387	2789		125		25	941	6542		6542	2
82	32			225	200	900	25	197		53	1035	5838	150	5688	3
10				137		34	12				276	2120	12	2108	4
5				64	75	213	30	248		10	257	2324		2324	5
12				20	225	325		83		45	342	2409		2409	6
25	4			148	263	500	192	250		118	956	4281	500	3781	7
4	5			73	125			75		20	300	1803		1803	8
15				175	1125			258			3000	6888	2800	4088	9
12				160	366	6502	84	269		41	490	9824		9824	10
11	13			150	159	415	79	145		17	722	3516	732	2784	11
131	25			300	496	1274	123	1195		45	2029	10788		10788	12
5	25			145	230	100	25	60		53	537	3250		3250	13
50	17			180	239	200		152		30	282	3549		3549	14
5	5			50	49	35	12	58			46	1080		1080	15
					475						89	627		627	16
153				585	3983	443	392	2366			1568	16059	747	15312	17
8				95	575	200	45			73	607	2573		2573	18
74	5		5	200		519	80	682		249	1568	6292	100	6192	19
6				150	426	300	92	187		17	416	3904		3904	20
55	35			180	75	330	20	432		150	695	4485	104	4381	21
25				220	4421	115		2060			1370	11296	340	10956	22
79	15			311	1619	3251	40	775		53	2295	12478		12478	23
9351	501			1727	26175	508	3318	5632		141	3548	66246	1400	64846	24
100				125	157	600	120	365			455	4122		4122	25
9	6			183	307	104	64			5	279	2842	156	2686	26
115	12		5	190	332	180	27	375		121	443	4065	215	3850	27
19	3		5	100	391	175	20			15	554	2607		2607	28
	3			55	292	450		180		70	483	2957		2957	29
10370	726		15	6134	42756	21016	4844	16205		1399	25832	206242	7316	198926	

LATION

908	69		21	2738	17774	19994	1142	10950	60	715	11568	118293	4005	114288	1
1145	295	15	17	4899	28340	207110	4429	15028		963	21735	372609	4004	368605	2
1303	523	5	19	4551	11491	31521	1533	7553		1035	16487	149900	1970	147930	3
6615	117	179	479	7089	35405	19271	3089	15043	285	1840	22857	202879	9402	193477	4
608	83	1	79	2938	9795	14483	1170	5011		1023	9519	92031	2625	89406	5
588	693	24	43	2857	7683	16668	564	6664		619	7632	91246	1658	89688	6
995	207		23	4551	14681	15785	1775	10246		1501	16381	131576	5651	125925	7
1022	470	33	27	4187	16179	19447	1744	9304	105	935	14045	132142	4158	127984	8
524	72	5	31	1814	5515	4692	307	4494		577	4809	59683	2019	57664	9
10370	726		15	6134	42756	21016	4844	16205		1399	25832	206242	7316	198926	10
24150	3255	262	754	41758	189619	369987	20597	100498	450	10607	150865	1556701	42808	1513893	

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65		

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....	\$ 75.00			\$ 75.00
Peachland .....			16.75	
Total .....	\$ 75.00		\$ 16.75	\$ 75.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belwood .....	\$ 400.00			\$ 400.00
Eessemer City .....	200.00			200.00
Cherryville—First .....	100.00			100.00
Cramerton .....	200.00	25.00		175.00
Crouse .....	160.00	103.00		57.00
Dallas-High Shoals .....	100.00	20.00		80.00
Gastonia—Trinity .....	331.00	83.00		248.00
Goodsonville .....	100.00	42.00		58.00
Kings Mountain .....	500.00			500.00
Lincoln .....	200.00	10.00		190.00
Lowell .....	200.00	150.00		50.00
McAdenville .....	200.00	39.00		161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street .....	140.00			140.00
Shelby .....	200.00	35.00		165.00
South Fork .....	100.00	31.00		69.00
Stanley .....	100.00			100.00
Total .....	\$ 3231.00	\$ 538.00		\$ 2693.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First .....	\$ 1482.00			\$ 1482.00
Asheboro Circuit .....	80.00	5.00		75.00
Bessemer .....	200.00	25.00		175.00
Cedar Falls .....	50.00	10.00		40.00
Coleridge .....	80.00	14.50		65.50
Farmer .....	100.00			100.00
Gibsonville .....	200.00	21.50		178.50
Greensboro—Bethel-Grace .....	365.00			365.00
Carraway Memorial .....	200.00	150.00		50.00
Centenary .....	200.00	200.00		
College Place .....	1424.37			1424.37
Glenwood .....	200.00	200.00		
Proximity .....	200.00	50.00		150.00
South Greensboro (Holt's Chapel) .....	100.00	49.98		50.02
West Market Street .....	2000.00	5.00		1995.00
West Greensboro .....	356.00	11.45		344.55
Highland .....	40.00	30.00		10.00
High Point—Main Street .....	800.00			800.00
Ward Street-Archdale .....	200.00	20.00		180.00
Calvary .....	200.00	4.00		196.00
Wesley Memorial .....			360.00	
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	600.00	20.00		580.00
Liberty .....	100.00	33.32		66.68
New Hope .....	50.00			50.00
Pleasant Garden .....	400.00			400.00
Randleman .....	250.00			250.00
Randolph .....	400.00	100.00		300.00
Reidsville—Central .....	984.00	55.00		929.00
Reidsville Circuit .....	200.00			200.00
Ruffin .....	100.00	50.00		50.00
Stokesdale .....	200.00			200.00
Summerfield .....	400.00	5.00		395.00
Totals .....	\$ 12161.37	\$ 1059.75	\$ 360.00	\$ 11101.62

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

MARION DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery .....	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00	\$ .....	\$ .....
Bakersville .....	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00
Broad River .....	25.00	54.00	.....	.....
Burke .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Burnsville .....	25.00	11.00	.....	14.00
Cross Mill .....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Elk Park .....	10.00	5.10	.....	4.90
Forest City .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Glen Alpine .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Marion—First .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Marion Circuit .....	25.00	17.71	.....	7.29
McDowell .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Mill Spring .....	50.00	65.00	.....	.....
Morganton—First .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Morganton Circuit .....	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Old Fort .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit .....	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00
Rutherfordton .....	100.00	14.75	.....	85.25
Rutherford College .....	70.00	83.25	.....	.....
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	50.00	56.85	.....	.....
Spruce Pine .....	10.00	12.27	.....	.....
Table Rock .....	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
Total .....	15 1060.00	\$ 962.93	\$ .....	\$ 183.44

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Boone .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 15.50	\$ .....
Creston .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Danbury .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Draper .....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....
Moravian Falls .....	41.00	11.00	.....	30.00
Mount Airy .....	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Pilot Mountain .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Sandy Ridge .....	5.00	13.00	.....	.....
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Walnut Cove .....	.....	.....	1.48	.....
Warrenville .....	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
Totals .....	\$ 420.00	\$ 88.00	\$ 28.98	\$ 340.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord—Epworth .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 5.00	\$ .....
Harmony .....	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Westford .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Granite Quarry .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Landis .....	46.00	14.00	.....	32.00
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Spencer .....	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Woodleaf .....	60.00	30.00	.....	30.00
Totals .....	\$ 1646.00	\$ 84.00	\$ 7.00	\$ 1562.00

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Dudley Shoals .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 17.00		\$ 23.00
Granite Falls .....	400.00			400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss .....	80.00	29.00		51.00
Westview .....	20.00	20.00		
Hiddenite .....	40.00	7.00		33.00
Mooreville—Central .....	500.00			500.00
Mooreville Circuit .....	40.00	35.00		5.00
Newton .....	345.00	100.00		245.00
Shepherd .....	40.00	26.00		14.00
Statesville—Race Street .....	100.00	27.00		73.00
Statesville Circuit .....	40.00	20.00		20.00
Stony Point .....	40.00	19.00		21.00
Taylorsville .....	40.00	12.00		28.00
Totals .....	\$ 1725.00	\$ 312.00		\$ 1413.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews .....	\$ 225.00	\$ 25.00		\$ 200.00
Bethel .....	100.00	45.25		54.75
Bryson City .....	200.00	25.00		165.00
Canton .....	50.00	14.00		56.00
Cherokee Mission .....	8.00			
Clyde-Lake Junaluska .....	300.00			363.00
Cullowhee .....				80.00
Dellwood .....	300.00			100.00
Fines Creek .....	50.00	10.00		30.50
Franklin Circuit .....	80.00	21.51		58.49
Franklin Station .....				
Glenville .....	5.00			5.00
Hayesville .....	40.00	10.00		30.00
Haywood .....	80.00	12.50		67.50
Highlands .....	80.00	23.00		57.00
Jonathan .....	100.00			100.00
Judson .....	10.00			10.00
Macon .....	100.00	7.00		93.00
Murphy .....	200.00			200.00
Murphy Circuit .....	20.00	20.26		
Webster .....	80.00	10.00		70.00
Whittier .....	80.00	17.00		63.00
Totals .....	\$ 2238.10	\$ 435.12	\$ 1.50	\$ 1803.24

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Oak Ridge .....	\$ 25.00			\$ 25.00
Burkhead .....	104.00	33.00		71.00
Thomasville .....			5.00	
Winston-Salem—Green Street .....			5.00	
Totals .....	\$ 129.00	\$ 33.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 96.00

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

Asheville .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65		\$
Charlotte .....	75.00		16.75	75.00
Gastonia .....	3231.00	538.00		2693.00
Greensboro .....	12161.37	1059.75	360.00	11101.62
Marion .....	1060.00	962.93		183.44
Mount Airy .....	420.00	88.00	28.98	340.00
Salisbury .....	1646.00	84.00	7.00	1562.00
Statesville .....	1725.00	312.00		1413.00
Waynesville .....	2238.10	435.12	1.50	1803.24
Winston-Salem .....	129.00	33.00	10.00	96.00
Totals .....	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3613.45	\$ 424.23	\$ 19267.80







TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

GASTONIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Belwood—David's Chapel													
Double Shoals													
Fallston													
Kadesh													
St. Peter's													
Palm Tree													
Bessemer City—Bessemer													
Concord	503	1850	411	13000		10000	4	11	177	14	136	16	11
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	417		75	4000		1000	4		175	20	145	15	
Beulah	260		15	6000		4000	1	1	60	14	68	30	
Mary's Grove	206			1000			1		75		75	34	
St. Paul	317			14000			1		140	124	79	30	
Crouse—Antioch	100		48	1800			5		1	95		35	
Crouse	300	15	150	2000			2	2	99		20	98	
Laboratory	400	15	332	2000			18		2	151		167	
Lander's Chapel	400	15	165	12000			4		1	117		102	
Pleasant Grove	560		135	2000		1000	1	2	189			122	
Dallas—Dallas	1003		969	3800	7800	1750	15	6	213	17	177	26	
High Shoals	327	433	783	3000			9	12	131	12	175	57	
Puett's Chapel	109		60	3000		2000	5		60		76	20	
Kings Mountain—Park Grace													
Tate's Chapel													
Lincoln Ct.—Asbury	300		200	2000				2	155	135			
Ivey	164		50	1500				4	106	70			
Marvin	322	300	657	6000	300	2700	22	1	125	13	110	50	
McKendree	250		158	1000		400	2	4	71	13	65		
Pisgah	440		253	2000				4	104		140		
Lowell—Bethesda	518		400	7500		3300	1	10	117	18	138		
Lowell													
South Point	518		365	7500			1	7	135		149	45	
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel	399	1493	62	75		5500	1	5	179		117	30	3
New Hope	395	65	116	46				2	183	15	107	25	2
Salem	181		24	25				2	176		84	18	
Snow Hill	373	2156	94	15			2		140		93	22	3
Mt. Holly—Ebenezer													
Mount Holly													
Polkville—Casar	240		68	2000			5		92		65		
Clover Hill	950		592	4000			13		299		128		
Lee's Chapel	53		6	700					49		28		
Mt. Harmony	135		115	1500			2		22		48		
Polkville	678		392	12000		6000	8		246		130	40	
Rehoboth	488		129	2000			8		118		93		
Rock Springs—Bethany	75		69	1000			1	1	40		90		5
Bethel	249		70	2000			1	5	116		90		6
Denver	338		390	2500		1275	3	2	154	21	120		
Lebanon	88	125	33	1000					86		64		
Marvin	63		19	1000			6		47		25	30	
Mt. Pleasant	356	1	126	3000		2000	3	1	145		152		4
Rehoboth	448		272	2500			6	1	187		123	25	12
Webbs	74	11	37	1000			3		86		72		
Shelby Ct.—Elbethel	526	204		25000	500	8000	19	22	208	19	226	59	52
Pine Grove	111			1000				2	59		32		5
Salem	526			5000		15000	12	2	194		118	41	52
Sharon	111			1500		1200		2	46		49		11
Sulphur Springs	526			18000	1800	5000	7	10	182		104		15
South Fork—Bethel	139		93	1500					81	8	25		
Ebenezer	139		105	10000		2500			177	10	80		
Mt. Vernon	113		68	1500					95	10	86		
Palm Tree	144	60	118	10000	1000	2500	4	1	166	8	88		
Plateau	210	139	282	3000		1000	2	1	160	9	103		
Russell Chapel	137		136	3000		1000			83	9	75		
Wesley Chapel	247		230	3000		1000	6	2	188	18	151		30
Zion	314		152	3000		1000		2	180	15	116		20
Stanley—Iron	180		50	2000			6	1		13	80		
Stanley													
Trinity	41		10	1000					34		40		



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Avery—Fairview	86		61	1800			1	4	29		52		
Jonas Ridge	182	479	39	2500		500		10	81	12	83	30	
Linville Falls	65		26	1000					16	11	33		
Mount Zion	55		18	800				3			30		
Pine Grove	101		19	800					45		66		
Pisgah	137		20	600					61	11	51		
Bostic—Cedar Grove	170		66	1500			4	24	65		76		3
Hollis	60		15	1000			3	6	33		60		
Hopewell	180		72	1500					81		59		
Oak Grove	500		502	2000			20	34	196	80	203	22	17
Salem	455	2030	209	16500	100	4000	5	10	152	50	100	28	5
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	210		71	2000				4	79		80		3
Providence	332		146	2000		1000	2	9	144	23	150	40	6
Tanner's Grove	306		97	2000			10	4	103		108	30	5
Union	90		18	1500			4		34		35		
Wesley Chapel	169		107	2000				5	21		30	23	11
Burnsville—Bald Creek	400		86				34		134	12			
Boring's Chapel	85		5										
Concord	54		10						28				
Elk Shoals	75		25						46	15			
Higgins Memorial													
Cliffside—Avondale	891	574	781	21000	725	15000	4	16	173	15	151	58	
Cliffside	1098	827	1014	20000	5935	15000	9	38	257	20	242	60	
Connelly Springs—Bollinger	320	830	25	2000					2	83	115		
Connelly Springs	330	180		4000			2	5	106	113			
Friendship	320	180	130	2000			14	2	208		166		
Mt. Harmony	330	214		6000		3500		3	120		105		
Cross Mill—Capernium	50		10	300				13			30		
Carson's Chapel	35		10	300				16			30		
Cross Mill	600		288	1500			24	4	147		150	40	
Pleasant Hill	125		20	400				6	50		50		
Elk Park—Banner Elk	120		12	2000					15				
Cranberry	12		3				10	2	27				
Elk Park	170		63	5000				1	83		60		11
Minneapolis	34		16	1000			2		44		50		
Montezuma	50		13	2000			1		26		17		4
Newland	24		3	2000					2	16			
Gilkey—Centennial	167		28	2500					3	98	50		
Gilkey	390		126	4000		2000		5	102	18	81		9
Pisgah	125		12	2000			2	51	113		50		
Mt. Hebron	320		195	4000		2000		1	119	20	80		5
Thermal City	140		23	1000				14	54		40		
Henrietta—Alexander													
Caroleen													
Henrietta													
Marion Ct.—Concord	226	90	229	5000	300		11	1	144		136	60	
Glenwood	224		85	2500			2	3	98		70		
Murphy's	312		67	2000					38		66		
North Catawba	89		9	1500				3	44				
Pleasant Grove	75		30	2000			1		26		41		
Providence	196		67	3500		3500	2	1	88		86		
McDowell—Bethel	150	400	35	1000			1	15	70		125	45	3
Nebo	541		700	13000			20	17	194		170	25	
Pinnacle	150		20	1000			6	5	54		45		
Snow Hill	150		30	1000			2	9	121		50		
Trinity	525		150	2000					1	155	85		
Micaville—Celo	72		15	1500					66		25		
Dayton's Bend	150			1000			4		96		50		
Martin Chapel	113		50	1500			1		77		60	40	
Oak Grove	135		25	1000			2		23		30		
Windom	20		10	1500			1		83		50	30	
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	291	300	127		2800		4	3	104	1	104	1	
Gray's Chapel	140		5		2000		5	1	43		43		
Lebanon	67		14	1000			2	1	48		48		
Maness	60		10	1000			2		38		38		
New Hope	275		83		2500		5	2	100	1	100	1	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Morgantown Ct.—Bethel	205	200	75	1400		4000			111		111		11
Bethlehem	190	800	150	5000		2000	6	1	142		150		
Mt. Pleasant	210		35	2500		2000	1	1	106		80		
Salem	305	180	139	2500		2000	6	1	116		198		43
Zion	306	45	104	2000			9		119	1	97		24
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel	50		21	800				2	41		30		
Bethlehem	87		26	1200				3	44		21		
Ebenezer	150		115	1200			5		125	8	112	71	
Mill Creek	25		9	800					25		29		
Rutherfordton—Gilboa	348	151	164	3000			6	3	111	15	54		
Spindale—Pleasant Grove													
Spruce Pine—Bakersville	330		130	11000			6	1	90	14	80		
Penland	202		140	2000		1000		1	40		35		22
Spruce Pine													
Table Rock—Arneys	55		15	1000					20		50		
Fairview	58		4	1000					20				
Linville	73	74		1000					25				
Mountain Grove	317	112	94	1500	75			1	137	30	90	35	
Oak Hill	374		93	2500				1	156				40
Valdese—Valdese													
Warlick													

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel	6		5	2000				1	64		30		
Chestnut Grove	50		35	1500				1	79		100		3
Hatcher's	65		25	1500		600			61		95		1
Hunter's	135		50	2000			2	2	101		40		4
Mt. Hebron	125		23	2000			1	1			60		
Mt. Herman	4		25						91		30		
Creston—Big Laurel	100			1000									
Creston	226		64	3500									
Mountain View	100			2000									
Sutherland	235		36	3000									
Thomas Chapel	36	100		1000									
Danbury—Bethesda	180		42	2500			9	9	151		90		
Danbury	284	400	88	5200		3750		1	52	7	60		
Davis Chapel	87		11	3000				2	60		60		
Forest Chapel	55		17	1000			3	1	67		76		
Vade Mecum	11			1000				1	33				
Pine Hall	320		82	2500			6	2	78	18	67		
Dobson—Dobson		216	300	12000		6000				46	110		2
Pleasant Ridge	77			1000			1				41		
Rockford	110		10	2000						24	75		1
Siloam	400		106	5000		4000	2				71		
Stony Knoll	121	50	75	1000			6	2		24	65		
Helton—Baldwin	150		27				2		36		55	31	
Greenwood	86		15	1800				14	78		103		
Grassy Creek	197		81	2000			2	7	134		95	23	5
Healing Spring	48		12	1400					32		60		
Helton	326		71	1600				9	103		92		3
Jefferson—Bethany	140		112	2000				1	137	12	125		
Jefferson													
Orion	140		23	1000					60		50		
West Jefferson													
Zion	130		48	1500			4	2	172		125		6
Jonesville—Ebenezer	65		20	1500					40		25		
Grassy Creek	65		15	1000					46		40		
Hanes Grove	121		50	1500			2		50		70		
Jonesville	255	80	150	4000				1	100	15	125	25	
Maple Springs	85		15	1000					48		40		
Longtown	55		12	1000				1	29		50		
Ponda	132		35	5000				7	30		35		

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Laurel Spring—Belmont													
Bethel													
Chestnut Hill													
Laurel Spring													
Nathan's Creek													
Mt. Zion													
Transou													
Moravian Falls—Adley	80		10	1500					29		34		
Beulah	311			3000		1500			80		98		10
Charity	63			1000					18		43		
Ferguson	35			1500					27		20		
Miller's Creek	103	200		1500					26		26		6
Moriah	170			2000		1000	1		46	7	60		9
Lebanon	125			1500					38		45		1
Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah	150							1	43		60		2
Epworth	150	1000			500		11		121		123		5
Imogene	60					400	1		36		41		
New Hebron	50								23				
Oak Grove	450								119	14	140		19
Salem	80						1		31		80		
Pleasant View	375						19		234	37	169	31	4
Zion	200								90		78		14
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	234			3000			2	1	250		120		
Fairview	178			2000					40		60		
New Hope	63			2000					60				
Pilot Mountain	600			4000			1	5	200	40	120		
Pinnacle	250			3000					1	40	20	100	
Whitaker	125			1000			1		35				
Rural Hall—Antioch	350			6000							92		9
Bethel	170	182		1350	168			2			152		
Germanton	200			2500			5	5			65		
Mt. Pleasant	300	2300		6800		5000	22	4			202		
Rural Hall	480			3000		2000	3	3			26	160	25
Trinity	160	500		250		1000		2			126		
Sandy Ridge—Delta			23	1000			6		354		90		
Mt. Herman			10	1000							70		
Sandy Ridge			50	1000							60		
Smith's Chapel				800									
Snow Hill			19	800							34		
Mt. Zion				1000									
Sparta—Cox Chapel	130		88	1000			9	2	108		86	46	
Piney Grove	25	15	33	800			9	2	35		57	46	
Maple Shoals	130	30	38	700					1	94	44	27	
Shiloh	110		28	1000					1	105	47	23	
Sparta	300	35	104	15000					118	26	85	33	
Walnut Branch	35		21	800					31		22	15	
Centenary	11			2500		500			11				
Stoneville—Mayodan	433		900	5000		1500	13	2	157	10	150	35	
Price	151		50	2500					1	78	120		
Stoneville	448		250	4000		1500	4		87	30	30	18	
Todd—Blackburn's	140			1800			1	2	99	15	60	15	8
Calvary	56			2500			6		75		50		
Cranberry	23			1000					30				
Fairview	117			1200			2		40		35		10
Hopewell	110			800					100		38		
Pine Swamp	53			1000			2		33		60		
Pleasant Valley	41			1000			1		35		40		
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	160	550	125	2000			4		105		130		
Palmyra	500	150	150	2000		2000	4		200		150		
St. Marks	160	10	65	1000			5	1	99		85		
Stokesburg	840	197	230	6000		2000	5	5	228		185		
Warrensville—Asheley	45		30	1800					36		50	18	
Clifton	12			1200					31				
Mill Spring	125		15	1500			2	1	87		25		
Lansing	40	35	50						35	15	100	25	
Smethport	45	25	15	1800			2		50		75	25	
Warrensville	193	35	154	7000		3000		3	81	16	112	31	



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sun-day School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sun-day for Orphanage
Balls Creek—Center	302		180	4500		2000	4	4	176	25	140	35	2
Friendship	335		235	2500		1000	5	2	110	25	139	25	
Mountain View	192		130	4200		1500		4	91		80		
Pisgah	385		215	4000		2000	3	5	138		106	20	4
Saint Paul	165		110	1500				1	70		85		
Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel	600		690	15000		5000	9	2	182	21	191	30	
Fairgrove	325		264	10000		4000	3	4	110		120	17	
Catawba—Bethlehem	528	363	321	12000		5000	3	3	208	23	150	25	
Catawba	754	100	569	8000		3000	4	4	286	32	218	52	24
Concord	368		624	5000		3500		1	192	17	206	23	
Hopewell	330		247	4000		2500	7	4	178	23	187	56	11
Cool Spring—Clarksbury	323	1400	285	4000	150		37	4	201	28	180	17	
Cool Springs	220		130	2000		1000	5		75		80	20	
New Salem	484	300	275	3000	50	1200	16		204		135	24	
Providence	301	50	220	4500	490	3850	7	1	142	14	115	15	
Rose Chapel	431		450	3000		1000	20	3	215	10	165	30	
Davidson—Davidson													
Fairview	440	202	374	3000			7		251	20	165		
Huntersville													
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	296		128	3000					10	114	16	52	
Ebenezer	207		264	6000	35		9	8	126	15	138		
Grace	535		234	8000			2	7	260	15	150	50	
Elmwood—Cleveland	238		141	4500			2		79	11	95		
Ebenezer	193	227	103	3500		1000			58		117		
Elmwood	382		155	5000				4	48	11	69		
Knox Chapel	162		107	5000		3000	1		148	24	135		
Hiddenite—Centre	135	22	6	2000				3	69	12	60		
Hiddenite	272	13	80	9000			3	1	121	21	122	68	16
Liberty	271	300	20	2200			12	2	154		120		12
Pisgah	324		62	7000		3300		2	177	20	108	30	3
Rocky Spring	331		120	4000		3300		2	107	27	100	27	8
Hudson—Colliers	132		52	2000		1000	4	1	110	12	165	45	5
Hudson	440		160	4000					97	11	69	15	9
Mt. Herman	165		55	1000			6	1	103	8	139	25	
Leoir Ct.—Gamewell	76		75	1000					43		90		
Littlejohn	350		250	2500					108	15	100	12	
Olivet	150		44	1500					114		90		
South Lenoir													
Maiden—Maiden	1081	155	450	10000		3000	10	22		30	310	60	
May's Chapel	134	75	130	1400			1	1			215		
Olin—Olin	236		40	1500		1000		5	121	16	87	35	27
Macedonia	90		9	1200				2	41		26		3
Moss	25			800				1	17		12		
Mt. Bethel	150		35	1500			3	2	55		72		
Snow Creek	200		5	2500			10	2	102		40		
Turnersburg	101			2500		1500			23				
Shepherd—Jones Memorial	138		57	3500			12	2	130	20	127	35	
Rocky Mount	231		180	4000			8	3	173		75		
Vanderburg	407		429	4000			9		223	10	131	40	13
Wesley	275		320	3500			2	2	150	17	90		
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	305			6000		2500	7	9	139		95	30	
Bethlehem	240			2500		1000	15	6	152	28	130		
Chapel Hill	226			1500			3	4	141		90	20	
Midway	220			1500				1	88	22	70		
Shiloh	190			2000		1500	4	3	136		97		
Trinity	239			2500				2	151	10	90	25	
Taylorsville—Carson's	110		100						206		147	34	
Marvin	165		85				3	2	136		46		
Taylorsville	1100		2000		300		1	9	153		159	26	
Whitnel—Whitnel	1100	100	959	15500		7000	10	4	217	30	282	97	
Harpers Chapel	126	5	76	2500			1		50		80		
Mt. Zion	110		55	1600			6		30		30		

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Bethel—Bethel	491	190	202	2500			16		180		100	30	7
Ivey Hill	31		5	800					24				
Longs													
Pisgah	115	40	18	1500					20		25		5
Clyde—Clark's Chapel	175		259	1500					48	10	75	35	26
Clyde	750		217	5000			2	10	171	26	110	20	
Harmony Grove	150		140	1500					58	10	116	46	
Liberty	140	107	56	2000		1500		2	51	10	50		
Cullowhee—Cullowhee													
Speedwell													
Delwood—Balsam	63		15	3000					19		62		
Delwood	131		37	3000			1		99		74	26	
Elizabeth	163		178	2000			4	1	70	18	85		
Maple Grove	225		50	2000			7		119	10	115	20	
Fine's Creek—Cattaloochee	150		25				1	9	33		58		
Fines Creek	330		34	2850				3	104		72		
Laurel Hill	50			2000					18		50		
Pine Grove	175			2600			13	2	95		86		
Spring Creek	150	1000	16	4000			9	11	53		70		
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	215		40	3000		1800		10	123	20	85	36	7
Clarks Chapel	217		160	12500			7	10	143	23	125	75	4
Iotla	231		69	12000			4	28	70	18	75	25	
Oakdale													
Salem	61		25	2500					28		25	16	3
Snow Hill	190		90	10000			15	1	80	22	95	50	
Glenville—Double Springs	75		41	800			4		32		40		
Glenville			126	2000			5	1	92		30		
Norton	25		43						18		30	23	
Hayesville—Bethel									50				
Hayesville	450		204	2000			4		182	24	128	37	
Ledford Chapel	110		10	800			5		100		51		
Myers Chapel	59		5	500			2	1	85		60		
Oak Forest	180		243	1000			8		87		98		
Sweetwater	40		20	1000		750	3		69		40		
Tusquittee	110	1000	9	6000		4500			38		64		
Haywood—Crabtree	260		84	4000				2	105	6	60	20	
Davis Chapel													
Fincher Chapel	100		30	2500			2		57		124		
Mt. Zion	227		58	3300			3	2	78		82	25	
Highlands—Cashiers	117			2000			1	5			35	15	
Clear Creek	28												
Highland	189			4000							30	15	
Jonathan—Davis Chapel	125		15	1500			3		30		45		
Shady Grove	487		127	3500			5	2	149	14	125	30	
Macon—Asbury	175	38	54	800			10	8	197		93	48	2
Dryman	45		10	600			4	2	42		45		
Hickory Knoll	33							1	16		70		
Maiden	57		14	800			2	2	108		41		
Mulberry	45		10	500			6	3	52		40		
Mt. Zion	187	95	21	1500			8	1	82	14	68	25	6
Patton's	38	48	25	900			2		29		60		
Union	285		64	2000		1200	10	4	148	16	101	50	2
Murphy Ct.—Belview	66		50	750				2	68		30		
Martin's Creek	30		4					1	51		35	1	
Ogden	34		30	300					8		30		
Peachtree	63		50	500			3		54		30	1	
Roger's Chapel	36		25	400					6		25		
Ranger	125		75						60		40		
Tomotla	100		50	350					50		25		
Judson	17			1000					12				
Robbinsville—Maple Spring	18	23	4	600				1	24		40		
Robbinsville	230		110	4000	175			1	57	15	85		
Topton	25		25	1500		1200			10		73		2
Rosman—East Fork	40		10	1000				3	20		26		
Lake Toxaway	56		20	2000		1000			32		50		
Rosman	118		45	3000			1	5	22		35		10
Silica	21		9	1000			1	2	6		45		
Sylva—Dillsboro													
Sylva				1400					11		25		
Webster—John's Creek	60			1400					42		183		
East La Pote	364			3000					122		100	30	
Loves Chapel	180			1500			2		75		41		
Webster	250			2000			1	3	75		41		
Wesleyanna	83			1400			5	1	117		76		



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sun-day School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sun-day for Orphanage
Whittier—Olivet	39	..	10	1500	..	..	3	12	44	..	34	..	..
Shoal Creek	163	..	65	3500	..	..	4	..	75	..	75	..	6
Whittier	492	..	137	2400	..	..	2	34	117	..	135	40	5
Ella	11	..	..	1000	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
Cherokee Mission—Echota Chapel Oak	40	..	..	500	..	..	2	1	30	..	..	..	..
				1500	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	300	79	342	15000	..	6000	1	1	261	14	136	30	14
Bailey	22	..	10	2000	..	..	..	..	6	..	61	57	..
Cornatzer	111	..	28	1000	..	..	..	2	50	..	64	..	..
Fulton	242	..	40	4000	..	..	5	..	124	..	92	..	..
Mocks	203	..	55	4000	..	2000	8	2	136	..	168	..	..
Davidson—Arcadia	302	..	320	7000	..	3000	3	2	118	..	157	1	..
Centenary	302	..	178	4000	..	..	2	2	112	..	96	..	..
Good Hope	605	220	420	8000	..	3000	5	3	313	1	118	..	..
Mt. Olivet	1200	700	600	28000	..	18000	2	4	253	1	255	..	..
Davie Center	285	..	60	8000	..	..	6	3	152	..	146	..	..
Concord	200	..	80	2500	..	..	..	1	111	..	105	..	..
Liberty	330	..	75	5000	..	..	..	5	197	..	156	..	..
Oak Grove	210	..	67	4800	..	1200	..	4	200	..	147	..	..
Salem	335	..	51	4000	..	..	..	4	157	..	100	..	..
Zion	50	..	20	1500	..	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	..
Denton—Clarksbury	110	..	30	5000	..	3000	..	..	113	..	86	..	..
Denton	450	..	300	2000	..	..	..	2	95	16	84	..	..
Jackson Hill	250	..	140	2000	..	1000	..	..	89	28	67	13	..
Newsome	200	..	115	2000	..	1000	1	..	72	..	82	13	..
Pleasant Grove	35	..	7	1000	..	..	..	..	66	..	60	..	..
Siloam	250	..	125	1500	..	1000	2	..	73	12	60	..	..
Erlanger—Ebenezer	262	..	232	20000	..	1250	8	19	23	95	..	..	..
Erlanger	1050	..	613	..	..	..	3	207	36	239	29	..	..
Reeds	210	300	364	17000	7500	5000	10	126	..	160	..	..	..
Yadkin College	79	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	..
Farmington—Bethlehem	310	150	223	10000	..	..	9	5	302	..	313	23	16
Farmington	490	25	325	12000	..	..	5	3	132	24	129	..	9
Huntsville	53	..	23	3000	..	..	..	1	49	..	64	..	..
Smith Grove	190	75	85	6000	..	..	3	..	176	..	154	49	5
Wesley Chapel	250	..	30	3000	..	..	10	2	145	..	79	..	3
Forsyth—Marvin	349	..	550	20000	..	7500	2	..	159	23	196	20	..
Mt. Tabor	660	..	1150	15000	..	7500	10	7	390	14	381	47	..
Pine Grove	316	..	300	5000	..	2500	5	1	172	..	187	53	..
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	271	..	200	3500	..	..	20	1	128	..	150	6	..
Clemmons	200	..	110	4000	..	..	..	..	46	9	40	30	..
Hanes	475	..	398	36000	..	7560	26	..	140	13	160	..	..
Lewisville—Brookstown	250	112	96	3000	..	1000	16	9	130	35	142	45	9
Concord	170	80	51	5000	315	..	10	10	123	..	109	15	2
Doubs	290	..	66	6000	..	..	21	13	98	..	102	32	5
Lewisville	400	53	60	28000	3000	16500	15	13	210	36	170	32	14
New Hope	250	98	98	8000	825	1500	24	6	153	38	162	25	6
Sharon	250	..	239	6000	..	2000	26	5	132	..	128	25	15
Union	110	..	27	2000	..	..	4	8	84	..	87	..	4
Linwood—Cotton Grove	250	..	391	3000	..	..	3	1	..	2	50	25	..
Linwood	520	..	200	19000	..	..	2	4	..	20	160	..	..
Macedonia	419	..	465	1700	..	..	3	1	..	23	179	85	..
Tyro	453	..	558	4000	..	..	11	2	..	..	161	..	..
Mocksville—Hardison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mocksville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Ridge—East End	110	..	..	2000	..	1000	3	1	74	..	70	..	..
Oak Ridge	440	..	..	3000	1600	2000	..	32	98	34	75	..	..
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove	504	63	930	5000	..	2500	7	7	260	35	237	41	84
Fairview	222	150	334	5000	..	2200	5	5	123	..	150	15	21
Pine Wood	198	15	160	3000	..	2000	..	..	85	..	75	11	20
Pleasant Hill	250	24	248	2500	..	..	12	4	148	9	109	26	9
Prospect	488	197	751	5000	..	2000	17	2	194	32	241	27	95
Unity	518	50	984	5000	..	1000	17	6	207	26	317	51	81
Welcome—Centre	400	300	379	15000	100	4000	22	3	214	..	222	79	..
Midway	1200	150	501	25000	..	4000	32	10	600	27	551	70	..
Vernon	300	..	321	6000	..	1800	22	7	180	32	130	62	..
Hiatt Memorial—Crews	375	..	533	4500	..	2000	5	..	123	..	150	..	21
Hiatt Memorial	249	..	246	2300	..	1500	17	2	165	..	130	..	..
Mt. Olive	90	..	84	2200	115	..	2	..	77	..	78	..	..
Sedge Garden	375	..	592	3000	..	..	33	7	185	..	190	25	42

# X

## Memoirs

---

REV. JOHN WILLIAM INGLE

John W. Ingle, who died in Shelby Hospital, July 21, 1934, was born at Tryon, Georgia, January 26, 1872.

He spent his early life on the farm, later entered the textile work until he took training at Rutherford and Weaver Colleges.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at Henrietta, N. C., when 16 years old and was a zealous Christian thereafter.

He was licensed to preach in 1897 and often preached for pastors and assisted them in revival work. He supplied the Maiden charge in 1900 and, joining this Conference that fall, was returned to that charge for 1901.

He was ordained deacon in 1902 by Bishop A. Coke Smith, and elder in 1904 by Bishop Duncan.

For thirty years this faithful itinerant served the church in the following charges: Maiden, 1900-01; Cherryville, 1902-03; West End-Gastonia, 1904; Polkville, 1905-06; Uwharrie, 1907-08, Walnut Street, Greensboro, 1909-10; Lilesville, 1911-12; Bethel, Asheville, 1913-14; Linwood, 1915-17; Murphy, 1918-19; Spray, 1920; Stony Point, 1921-22; Shelby, Lafayette Street, 1923-24; Polkton, 1925-27; North Monroe, 1928; Erlanger, 1929; and Stoneville, 1930. At the close of that year his health was so seriously impaired that he was granted the superannuate relation. Brother Ingle never recovered, but with courage and resignation yielded to the Father's will.

As a pastor he possessed an understanding heart and was always able to enter into the joys and sorrows of those he served. Humility, the rarest of Christian graces, he possessed in a very marked degree. His citizenship in every community where he lived was a powerful asset for Christ and His church. His face was set like a flint to accomplish God's purpose in his life.

How cheerfully and efficiently he served!

His preaching was strong, thoughtful and edifying. His constant aim was to nurture believers and to save the lost.

There was no place for compromise in his program. His friends knew where to find him on all ethical questions. He learned through the bleaching of the years to keep his feet firmly fixed on the solid rock, and was able therefore to lead his people into blessed experiences. He sought always to make full proof of his ministry and neglected no interest of the kingdom as a preacher and pastor.

Brother Ingle was married January 11, 1891, to Miss Martha Ann Cooper of Ellenboro, N. C., who, with the three children, survives.

Death held no terrors for him. He calmly and serenely passed on to others the sword he had so faithfully wielded, untarnished and laid down his commission without a stain upon it.

In the presence of a large group of his ministerial brethren and many other friends the funeral was conducted from Central Church, Shelby, by his pastor, Dr. E. K. McLarty, assisted by his presiding elder, Rev. J. S. Hiatt, and others, after which the body was laid to rest at Oak Grove Church in Rutherford County, N. C.

"Well done, good and faithful servant;  
Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

JOHN W. MOORE.

## REV. JOHN FRANKLIN KIRK

John Franklin Kirk, the son of William Alexander and Hannah Shaver Kirk, was born in Rowan County, N. C., February 13, 1873. He gave his life to God during a revival at old Zion Church in Rowan County in 1886. In the following year he joined the church under the ministry of Dr. J. C. Rowe. He was married on June 28, 1899, to Miss Ida Ross, of Albemarle, who died January 28, 1925. On June 8, 1926, he married Miss Agnes Ellinwood, of Greensboro, who bound her life and ministry with his until he was called home in the early hours of the morning, September 20, 1934.

After studying in Albemarle High School he went to Trinity College, now Duke University. These were the beginnings of life long participation in the educational interests of his church and state. Upon returning from Trinity College in 1895 he was made principal of Albemarle High School. Two years later he became headmaster of Old Trinity High School. From 1899 to 1902 he was a bookkeeper with the Efid Manufacturing Company in Albemarle. In 1902 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference in which he was an active member until his death thirty-two years later.

He served the following appointments: Summerfield, 1902-04; Grace, Winston-Salem, 1905; Mocksville, 1906-08; Mount Airy, 1909-10; Field Secretary, Children's Home, Winston-Salem, 1911; Broad Street, Statesville, 1912-15; presiding elder, Shelby District, 1916-18; Salisbury District, 1919-20; First Church, Salisbury, 1921-23; West Market Street Church, Greensboro, 1924-25; presiding elder, Asheville District, 1926-28; Main Street Church, Thomasville, 1929; Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education, 1930-33; College Place Church, Greensboro, 1934.

Brother Kirk was a trustee of Duke University and of Davenport College. He was a director of the Children's Home in Winston-Salem and a member of the Conference Board of Christian Education.

John Kirk, as his fellow-men knew him, was a well rounded man. He was mentally alert and physically vigorous. Endowed with intellectual capacities above the average, he learned how to think clearly and concisely, and he kept up with the thought life of his time. His spirit in truth-seeking was contagious. Young men who talked and lived with him were inspired with a passion to study and to excel in the pursuit of knowledge.

He was a natural educator. His professional life began with teaching. When called to the ministry he continued to teach with truth as his subject and Christlike character as his goal. As a trustee of Duke University and Davenport College he administered the higher education of his church. As Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Education he administered the religious education of his church. He was constantly sought as a teacher in the training schools and assemblies of the Conference. His local church was always a school of religion in the highest sense of the term.

He was an executive. In all his educational activities he was entrusted with administrative responsibility. He could plan well and execute his plans. Three times his church appointed him to the presiding eldership. When in the pastorate every part of his church was galvanized to purposeful activity. He neglected no part of the church's program.

He was an evangelist. He was gifted in winning people to Jesus Christ and in building them in the faith and in Christlike character. His revivals were not things apart. They were the center of his entire church program. His last year was one of the most fruitful of his ministry. During 1934 he received 83 into College Place Church. Fifty-nine of them were by profession of faith. Spiritual power was manifest and a number were converted in the six weeks of cottage

prayer meetings that preceded the special services. He personally taught two classes of children who were in training several weeks for church membership. Kirk could preach with convicting power. Though he was taken a month before annual Conference, the church was so imbued with his spirit that it carried on to completion one of the most successful years in its history.

He lived richly and adventurously. He was a lover of men and was loved by them. He loved them individually, and he loved them as fellow sons of God. He had a passion for the justice and the righteousness of the Kingdom of God. One afternoon while engaged in the tender ministry of pastoral duties God called him suddenly. He died as he lived, at work in the service of God and man.

He also loved God's handiwork in nature. He was at home in the fields, the woods, and the mountains. He had an insatiable thirst for thrilling adventures in the out of doors. Two months before his death he led a group of students of the Conference Adult Assembly to the crest of Mount Junaluska to worship at sunrise. As he watched the great light of heaven rise through a gothic arch of trees to light the mountains and the misty valleys with glories beyond description John Kirk stood in rapt silence. His eyes looked into great distances. His face shone with a radiance more beautiful than the dawning light. Perhaps even then he was looking beyond the splendor of his beloved Carolina mountains to that realm of eternal beauty into which he was so soon to be called.

\* \* \* \*

L. D. THOMPSON.

#### REV. JAMES FRANKLIN MOSER

Rev. James Franklin Moser, son of Jason and Sarah Jane Moser, was born in Union County—a county which has given a large number of preachers to North Carolina Methodism—on April 21, 1879, and died June 10, 1934, in Burrus Memorial Hospital, High Point, from injuries sustained in an automobile collision on highway No. 10, near Lexington, that same day.

On November 14, 1897, he was married to Miss Mary Agnes Starnes whom he had known from childhood as schoolmate and friend. Fatally injured in the same automobile accident, Mrs. Moser died in Davidson Hospital, Lexington, on June 12, 1934, two days after her husband. Friends throughout childhood and youth, united in marriage for nearly thirty-seven years, they passed through the gates of death together, almost hand in hand.

They left behind a family of ten unusually fine children, five sons and five daughters: Rev. Claude Harlane Moser, Hendersonville; Dr. Stamey Everett Moser, Gastonia; Mrs. Bertha Moser Whisnant, Winston-Salem; David Franklin Moser, Kannapolis; Mrs. Annie Pearl Moser Wilson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Moser Goldston, Kannapolis; Miss Pauline Reid Moser, Greensboro College; Miss Mary Lois Moser, Brevard College; Worth Starnes Moser, Hendersonville; and James Edward Moser, Gastonia.

The Moser family circle deserves more than passing mention. In a time of many unhappy and broken homes, the family life in this Methodist parsonage was pleasingly congenial and conspicuously gratifying to behold. Parents and children lived in a wholesome atmosphere of affection and happiness. Even the married children always came home to consult their parents before making any important decisions.

After being admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1908, he served eight charges during the past twenty-six years: Connelly Springs Circuit, 1908-09; Forest City, 1909-13; Belwood Circuit, 1913-17; Cherryville, 1917-23; Kannapolis, 1923-29; Burkhead, Winston-Salem, 1929-32; Coburn Memorial, Salisbury, 1932-33; Main Street, High Point, 1933 till June 10, 1934. In two pastorates he remained four years each; in two other pastorates, six years each. He wore well.

His preparation for the ministry is a story of heroic endeavor and glorious self-denial. When he entered Rutherford College, there were four children in his home and less than one hundred dollars in his pocket. Although friends tried to dissuade him from entering upon four years of academic life, he refused to be discouraged and continued on. Even if others were counseling him to take the easier course, because they said it was then too late for him to undertake such preparation, he chose the harder and more difficult way and was able to leave Rutherford College owing others in money only seventy-five dollars.

Several close friends of Brother Moser have written me that there was no unholy ambition in his heart. He did not seek promotion or large salaries. He was eager to go to the place where the bishop and the presiding elders thought he could do the most good. There was no hint of hesitancy or word of bitterness after he heard his appointment for a new year read. He accepted with such good grace circumstances which sometimes seemed to others rigorous and trying. He undertook with cheerfulness and courage whatever work was assigned to him.

His sermons were delivered in a most sincere and earnest manner. Even when he was uttering convictions that were firm, his spirit was always pleasing and lovable. There was never any captious and biting criticism of his congregation. He could speak the truth in love. His people knew that he cared about them. He could tell them frank things about their sins. He radiated a gospel of loving earnestness and constant eagerness to help and brighten. His preaching was deeply spiritual and decidedly evangelistic. When he came into the pulpit, his people felt that he had recently been closeted with his Lord. Consequently, his preaching was most effective and his pastorates always successful. Never shall I forget the impression which his last sermon, preached during a revival in his own church, on Friday night before the accident on Saturday morning, made on me: his yearning spirituality, his loyalty to our Lord's high principles and ideals, and his loving eagerness to get us of the congregation to know our Lord better!

Before writing this paper, I received letters from some of his friends saying: "I have never known any man who was more pleasant and agreeable"; "he attracted rather than repelled men"; "when he came into my office, I felt myself in the presence of a godly and spiritually-minded man"; "he was not guilty of loafing or of idle gossip, because he was always about his Father's business"; "I think I have never known a man who more thoroughly devoted his time and all his energy to his work"; "he was as nearly unselfish as any man I ever saw"; "no boasting spirit ever characterized his life"; "former congregations continued to love him long after he was sent to other pastorates"; "he was a man who could get close to you"; "he was constantly interested in every member of his church, rich and poor alike"; "he was easy to love, because he was a friend to everybody"; "no pastor was ever more popular, yet he made no compromise with sin"; "he shared the joys and sorrows of the members of his congregation, as well as those of people outside who needed him"; "his pastoral visits brought comfort and inspiration and hope"; "his home was so hospitable. We were always welcomed at the parsonage. He impressed upon us that the parsonage was our home, too"; "he loved folks, and they loved him."

His body is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, between China Grove and Kannapolis, where it sleeps in a grave by the side of the road, by the side of the highway of life!

He has gone, let us believe, to join the Master and his old comrades of the Methodist ministry in God's Other Room.

"God buries His workmen, but continues His work." Farewell to friend and comrade, Moser, who is now faring on! Who follows in his train?

W. A. LAMBETH.

## REV. CHARLES FLETCHER SHERRILL

Charles Fletcher Sherrill, son of Rev. M. V. Sherrill and Martha Douglas Sherrill, was born at Statesville, N. C., September 22, 1861. He was converted under the preaching of his father and felt called to preach.

He was prepared for college at Olin Institute, Iredell County, by Professor W. M. Brooks, who afterwards married Rev. C. F. Sherrill's sister.

Mr. Sherrill taught school a few years, and then became associated with his brother, J. B. Sherrill, in owning and editing *The Times*, at Concord.

In 1888 he was graduated from Randolph Macon College with distinction. During his senior year in college he served West Hanover Circuit, near Ashland, Virginia.

On November 16, 1888, he was married to Miss Nannie J. Swain, of Randolph County, niece of Captain J. M. Odell and Mr. J. A. Odell.

In the fall of 1888 he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at the North Carolina Conference held at New Bern. He served the following named charges: Lenoir Station, 1888-89; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1890-91; Beaufort Station, 1891-92; Duncan Memorial Church, Ashland, Va., 1892-93; Madison Circuit, 1893-97; Franklin Station, 1897-98; Newton Circuit, 1898-1901; Shelby Station, 1901-04; Waynesville District, 1904-07; Morganton District, 1907-08; Shelby District, 1908-09; Shelby, 1909-10; Matthews Charge, 1910-11; Waxhaw, 1911-12; Mount Pleasant, 1912-14; Salisbury, South Main Street, 1914-15; Pleasant Garden, 1915-19; Wentworth, 1919-21; West Greensboro, 1921-23.

At the North Carolina Conference, held at Goldsboro, December 14-19, 1892, Brother Sherrill was transferred to the Virginia Conference, and was then appointed to Duncan Memorial Church, Ashland, Va. This church is located on the campus of Randolph-Macon College.

Within the period 1923-1933 he sustained the superannuate relation.

From various published records there is evidence that Brother Sherrill rendered constructive service in the ministry. Throughout the period of thirty-six years in the active ministry he had the reputation of going to his appointments without dissatisfaction and in a hopeful spirit. One who knew him intimately paid this tribute to him: "His faith in God's goodness was beautiful."

For several years he reported the Conference proceedings for the *Charlotte Observer*, and during many years he contributed to the *Charlotte Observer* and to the *Greensboro Daily News* a Sunday feature known as "Sabbath Meditations."

The following is an extract from a tribute paid by J. Beverly DeShazo, M.D., Ridgeway, Va.: "To the hundreds, if not thousands of readers of the Sunday *Daily News* like myself, this corner which has been looked to eagerly every Sunday for the 'Better Life', so faithfully contributed to for 14 years by Rev. C. F. Sherrill, of Shelby, N. C., now, like all things earthly, ceases to be. . . . When we think of the years he spent, the days of each year, more the hours of every day he read, copied and wrote, that he might in his own way point to the better life, something more than a few words of praise is due for his untiring efforts to guide his delighted readers."

On December 21, 1933, Rev. C. F. Sherrill died at his home in Shelby after an illness of about two years. On Friday, December 23, the funeral was conducted at the residence of Dr. E. K. McLarty, pastor of Central Methodist Church, Shelby, and Dr. W. W. Peele, pastor of First Church, Charlotte. Interment was in the Shelby cemetery.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Miss Ollie Sherrill, of Greensboro, and Mrs. J. D. Lineberger, of Shelby; three sons, Frank O. and James Sherrill, of Charlotte, and Charles Sherrill, of Roanoke, Virginia.

S. B. TURRENTINE.

## REV. MAGRUDER HILL TUTTLE

Magruder Hill Tuttle, son of Sheriff Robert G. Tuttle and Lucinda Puett Tuttle, was born in Caldwell County, April 7, 1859. He spent his childhood and youth amid trying circumstances. At the time of his birth the war clouds were rapidly gathering over the nation, and ere long the war storm broke. A number of his family and other near relatives went to the front. Several were killed, others were wounded. He, with other members of the family, felt the terror of the war and reconstruction.

In spite of the difficulties he faced as a lad he secured an education and developed traits of character that fitted him for a life of usefulness. While he was yet a very young man he was chosen to fill out an unexpired term of his father as sheriff of Caldwell County. When this term ended he was elected sheriff by the vote of the people. Before the two years of this term had passed, he was deeply impressed that his life's work was the Christian ministry. He resigned as sheriff and went to Randolph-Macon College for further preparation for the great task ahead.

He joined the North Carolina Conference which met in New Bern in 1888. His appointments were as follows: Yadkinville, 1889; LaGrange, 1890; Mount Olive and Faison, 1891-92; Roxboro, 1893-96; Oxford, 1897-99; Henderson, 1900-01; Hertford, 1902-04; Lenoir Circuit, 1907-08; Hartland, 1909-10; Franklin, 1911-13; Hamlet, 1914-17; Kinston, 1918; South Lenoir, 1920-23; Hudson, 1924; South Lenoir, 1925-26.

He was supernumerary for the years 1905-06 and 1919. His active service in the pastorate covered a period of thirty-five years, twenty-one in the North Carolina Conference and fourteen in the Western North Carolina Conference.

Magruder Tuttle was an unusually strong and helpful preacher. His sermons were logical, practical and inspiring. In delivery he was always forceful and often eloquent. Out of his own rich and abiding Christian experience he preached. He had an experience that began while he was young and ripened as the years passed. He was a close student of human nature and possessed a rare insight into the characters of men. Some of his greatest sermons were on Bible characters. This ability to analyze character fitted him to speak most appropriately at the many funerals he was called to hold. Also it must be said that he was a Bible preacher. He knew his Bible and nothing delighted him more than to unfold its great truths to a waiting congregation. He chose great texts and gave himself without stint to the discovery and application of their deepest meaning. One of his favorite texts was Romans 1:14, another was Revelation 7:13, 14. Who that heard him preach on one of these texts can ever forget it?

In 1886 he was married to Louisa Ervin who, through all the years, shared with him the hardships and privations as well as the joys and triumphs of the itineracy. For almost fifty years they walked together the path of life, then suddenly, without an hour's warning, he passed on to the heavenly land to wait for those left behind. To this union were born ten children.

When he took the superannuate relation he settled in the community where he was born and where his early years were spent. His retirement from the pastorate did not mean a life of indifference and idleness. He continued to be deeply interested in all that concerned the people of his community and his nation. Frequently and gladly he preached and performed other services to the very end.

While in his garden, out in God's great outdoors which he loved so much, he was stricken just before noon on June 27, 1934, and in about an hour breathed his last, being seventy-five years of age. On June 29, after brief

services in the home, his body was carried to First Church, Lenoir, where the funeral service was held by Rev. C. E. Rozzelle, Rev. D. A. Oakley, Rev. Ebenezer Myers and Rev. R. M. Courtney. His body lies in the cemetery in Lenoir awaiting the resurrection morning.

R. M. COURTNEY.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. MILES HENRY VESTAL

On January 30, 1934, Miles Henry Vestal was transferred from the realm of time to the region of eternal bliss. He went as he had lived, with his face set steadfastly toward the city of God.

He was born in Yadkin County, January 6, 1858, the son of Isaac N. and Lila Vestal.

Brother Vestal was clean in speech, in conduct, and in personal appearance. He believed that anyone's personal appearance was an index to his character, and to his soul. Humor of a wholesome nature was always enjoyed by him, but he frowned on all which was salacious or indecent. Brother Vestal was truly a Christian gentleman. Because of these beautiful traits of character, he won the confidence and friendship of the people he served. Friends, to him, were more valuable than gold or silver. He loved people and multitudes mourn his passing.

He came from a good home. He was taught to admire the finer things of life, to love the beautiful, to be respectful, and to be courteous. Never, during his long life did he depart from this early training. From early manhood he saw the great need of better rural churches, schools and roads. When a young man in the mercantile business and on the farm, he dreamed of better days for his rural county. He served as representative from Yadkin County in the State Legislature for two terms (1889 and 1891). After he had served his church for more than 30 years, he returned to his native county, and here among his friends and kinsfolk he lived the remainder of his days.

He was a life-long student. He attended school at Jonesville Academy, and later went to Wytheville, Virginia, where he continued his school work, teaching part of the time, and studying, until eye-trouble forced him to leave school just a short time before he was to receive his degree. But he did not stop. He was mastered with a determination to go on and conquer, rather than quit and be conquered. Previous hardships and difficulties had been overcome. He was prepared to tackle harder tasks. He obtained a workable knowledge of Greek and Latin, being able to read both fluently. He loved the English classics, especially the works of Shakespeare and Dickens. Before a glowing fire on winter evenings, he related how the children would sit and read and really enjoy these old stories from the pen of these immortals. But above all, the Bible received his greatest attention. All that knew him agree that he was a Bible scholar of no mean standing. He made it the guide-book of his life. He preached with power from its pages.

He professed faith in Christ and joined the church at the age of 13. He related that he does not remember when he did not attend Sunday school and church services. He began to pray in public at the age of 16. He was brought up in the church, and served in every office of the local church, including that of class leader and Sunday school superintendent.

On January 16, 1879, he was united in marriage to Victoria Haynes. To this union were born 10 children. The widow and eight children survive.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in Asheville in 1891. He has faithfully served the following appointments: Watauga Circuit, Stokes Circuit, Davie Charge, Farmington Circuit, Mt. Zion Station, King's Mountain Station, Davidson Charge, Walkertown Station, Presiding Elder of North Wilkes-



boro District for four years, Matthews Charge, Waxhaw Station, and Epworth, Concord. With the passing of Brother Vestal the church has lost a faithful servant, a good preacher; the community has been deprived of a noble citizen; and a home is minus a loyal husband and a devoted father.

"Servant of God, well done,  
Rest from thy loved employ."

I. L. SHARPE.

---

#### HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

##### MRS. JAMES FRANKLIN MOSER

Mrs. James Franklin Moser, born January 31, 1878, died June 12, 1934, from injuries sustained in an automobile wreck in which her husband also was killed. She was married November 4, 1897, to Rev. J. F. Moser and shared with him for long years the joys and sorrows of an itinerant. She kept the home fires burning and trained her children to love and fear the Lord. No sacrifice was too great for her to make when the interests of her husband and children were involved. She lived a beautiful life and when the end came she was ready to meet her Lord.

\* \* \* \*

##### MRS. J. D. CARPENTER

Mrs. J. D. Carpenter was born September 6, 1848, daughter of Babel Moore, of Burke County. She was married to Rev. J. D. Carpenter July 5, 1866, and for thirty-eight years was his faithful helpmeet and co-laborer in the Gospel until his death in 1904. Her faith was radiant and she was constant in her ministry of service to the lost and sorrowing as long as she lived. She passed to her eternal reward this year, 1934.

# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1 John Tillett .....	Camden, 1812 .....	Salisbury, 1839 .....	Charlotte, 1890
2 P. F. W. Stamey .....	Burke, 1849 .....	Goldboro, 1873 .....	High Point, 1890
3 J. F. Washburn .....	Cleveland, 1854 .....	Durham, 1881 .....	Yadkinville, 1891
4 W. C. Gannon .....	Gulford, 1838 .....	Greensboro, 1856 .....	Winston, 1891
5 M. W. Boyles .....	Lincoln, 1842 .....	Goldboro, 1873 .....	Lexington, 1892
6 H. T. Hudson .....	Davie, 1823 .....	Salisbury, 1851 .....	Morganton, 1892
7 J. S. Burnett .....	Knox, Tenn., 1820 .....	Knoxville, 1842 .....	Ashley, 1893
8 E. J. Eudally .....	Charlotte, Va., 1826 .....	Greensboro, 1876 .....	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9 C. D. Smith .....	Buncombe, 1813 .....	Madison, Tenn., 1837 .....	Franklin, 1894
10 W. S. Halton .....	Montgomery, 1808 .....	Charleston, 1854 .....	Charlotte, 1894
11 C. W. King .....	Gulford, 1829 .....	Pittsboro, 1854 .....	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12 W. M. Kerr .....	Greene, Tenn., 1820 .....	Jonesboro, 1846 .....	Ashville, 1895
13 J. W. Puett .....	Caldwell, 1815 .....	Marion, S. C., 1855 .....	Dallas, 1895
14 C. M. Pepper .....	Stokes, 1830 .....	Louisburg, 1852 .....	Trinity, 1895
15 G. W. Hardison .....	Craven, 1837 .....	Greensboro, 1876 .....	Mocksville, 1896
16 L. T. Hoover .....	Catawba, 1860 .....	Concord, 1890 .....	Charlotte, 1896
17 W. W. Albea .....	Iredell, 1810 .....	Petersburg, 1833 .....	Winston, 1896
18 J. C. Hartsell .....	Stanly, 1839 .....	Spartanburg, 1862 .....	Shelby, 1896
19 J. W. Roberts .....	Catawba, 1871 .....	Statesville, 1894 .....	Bessemer City, 1897
20 S. D. Peeler .....	Davidson, 1822 .....	Pittsboro, 1854 .....	Kernersville, 1898
21 J. R. Long .....	McMinn, Tenn., 1828 .....	Athens, 1851 .....	Tuscola, 1898
22 T. Lyon .....	Greenville, 1850 .....	Greensboro, 1876 .....	Hendersonsville, 1899
23 W. S. Creasy .....	Floyd, Va., 1847 .....	Greensboro, 1876 .....	Baltimore, 1899
24 R. S. Webb .....	Person, 1837 .....	Beaufort, 1859 .....	Greensboro, 1901
25 W. H. Leith .....	Cooper, Mo., 1840 .....	Columbus, Miss., 1863 .....	Salisbury, 1902
26 G. J. Owen .....	Haywood, 1872 .....	Salisbury, 1896 .....	Rutherford College, 1902
27 R. B. Shelton .....	Haywood, 1856 .....	Ashville, 1891 .....	Statesville, 1902
28 G. W. Ivey .....	Stanly, 1838 .....	Wadesboro, 1850 .....	Granite Falls, 1902
29 M. V. Sherrill .....	Iredell, 1837 .....	Greensboro, 1863 .....	Denver, 1902
30 J. J. Havner .....	Catawba, 1869 .....	Concord, 1899 .....	Matthews, 1903
31 C. G. Little .....	Catawba, 1851 .....	Wilson, 1879 .....	Marion, 1903
32 S. D. Stamey .....	Carroll, Va., 1870 .....	Winston, 1892 .....	Grayson, Va., 1903
33 W. C. Wilson .....	Davie, 1836 .....	Greensboro, 1863 .....	Mocksville, 1903
34 J. W. Bird .....	McDowell, 1824 .....	Jonesboro, 1855 .....	Qualatown, 1904
35 J. D. Carpenter .....	Rutherford, 1836 .....	Columbia, 1860 .....	Marion, 1904
36 J. W. Bewman .....	Yancey, 1837 .....	Chattanooga, 1857 .....	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37 T. L. Triplett .....	Wilkes, 1829 .....	Wilmington, 1855 .....	Mooresville, 1905
38 J. A. Sronce .....	Lincoln, 1856 .....	Ashville, 1882 .....	Andrews, 1905
39 T. H. Pegram .....	Surry, 1829 .....	Salisbury, 1877 .....	Winston, 1906
40 R. T. Stephenson .....	Alexander, 1835 .....	Beaufort, 1859 .....	Polkton, 1906
41 J. C. Thomas .....	Gulford, 1828 .....	Wilmington, 1855 .....	Greensboro, 1906
42 B. F. Carpenter .....	Cleveland, 1869 .....	Winston, 1898 .....	Winston, 1906
43 L. H. Triplett .....	Iredell, 1875 .....	Statesville, 1894 .....	Mooresville, 1906
44 J. O. Shelly .....	Roan, Tenn., 1851 .....	Marion, Va., 1873 .....	Weddington, 1906
45 J. R. Brooks .....	Chatham, 1835 .....	New Bern, 1858 .....	Wilson, 1907
46 Z. Rush .....	Randolph, 1821 .....	Oxford, 1849 .....	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47 P. J. Carraway .....	Craven, 1824 .....	Oxford, 1849 .....	Greensboro, 1907
48 P. L. Groome .....	Rockingham, 1853 .....	Salisbury, 1877 .....	Greensboro, 1907
49 R. H. Parker .....	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839 .....	Cleveland, 1867 .....	Ashville, 1907
50 J. F. Craven .....	Randolph, 1838 .....	Raleigh, 1874 .....	Climax, 1907
51 L. W. Crawford .....	Rowan, 1842 .....	Statesville, 1868 .....	Ashville, 1908
52 M. H. Hoyle .....	Cleveland, 1841 .....	Morganton, 1867 .....	Charlotte, 1908
53 C. M. Anderson .....	Forsyth, 1829 .....	Louisburg, 1852 .....	Morganton, 1908
54 J. S. Nelson .....	Camden, S. C., 1832 .....	Charleston, 1851 .....	Charlotte, 1908
55 J. N. Huggins .....	Belville, Ill., 1856 .....	Jefferson, Mo., 1884 .....	Statesville, 1909
56 T. E. Smiley .....	.....	Ashville, 1908 .....	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57 R. G. Barrett .....	Moore, 1830 .....	Greensboro, 1856 .....	Statesville, 1910
58 H. F. Chreitzberg .....	Georgetown, S. C. 1850 .....	Sumter, 1873 .....	Monroe, 1910
59 T. A. Boone .....	Sumter, S. C. 1831 .....	Sumter, 1873 .....	Mocksville, 1911
60 T. H. Edwards .....	Orange, 1830 .....	Greenville, 1859 .....	Rutherford College, 1911
61 S. H. Heisabeck .....	Stokes, 1822 .....	Hallfax, 1843 .....	Rural Hall, 1911
62 W. O. Rudisill .....	Lincoln, 1877 .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	Lincoln, 1911
63 T. T. Salyer .....	Wise, Va., 1838 .....	Cleveland, 1867 .....	Norwood, 1911
64 W. P. McGhee .....	Haywood, 1859 .....	Morristown, 1889 .....	Charlotte, 1911
65 A. M. Long .....	South Carolina, 1832 .....	Now Bern, 1869 .....	Pinnacle, 1912
66 W. L. Grissom .....	Montgomery, 1857 .....	Durham, 1881 .....	Greensboro, 1912

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 159

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverly, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Pines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Chiffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverly, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Mooreville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Reldsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	R. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Badin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Guilford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonia, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Fincastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lowesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mt. Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reldsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldsboro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Guilford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverly, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Batham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Furham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Wayne, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mt. Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Borling	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Asheville, 1888	Culasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettsville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loffin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mt. Airy, 1906	Mt. Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Ashville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Union, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	J. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Kirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934

## Index

---

Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....	3-6
Chronological Roll .....	7-9
Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....	10-14
Preachers on Trial .....	15
Preachers Serving as Supplies .....	15
Lay Delegates .....	15-17
Local Preachers .....	17-18
Current Minutes .....	19-34
Condensed Minutes .....	35-38
Appointments for 1935 .....	39-45
Reports of Boards and Committees .....	47-90
Conference Brotherhood Minutes .....	90
Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....	91
Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....	93-105
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....	106-115
Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools .....	116-125
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....	126-135
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....	136-138
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....	139-149
Memoirs .....	150-157
Roll of Deceased Preachers .....	158-160



## Southern Methodism's One Connectional Brotherhood

with insurance protection at cost

¶ 31 years without loss to a single beneficiary. ¶ Paid to Southern Methodist beneficiaries over \$520,000. ¶ Saved to policyholders at least \$200,000 in lower premiums. ¶ Insurance now in force, \$2,000,000. ¶ 100% Legal Reserve. ¶ The Association's officials include church leaders. ¶ It is hard to live on depression reduced income. Far harder to die on same. ¶ Our times demand economical living. ¶ Methodists must save by choosing lower priced insurance. ¶ This is being provided by those of the church for those in the church.

**All Southern Methodists from Ages 1 to 60 Are Eligible**

*Write for full information (giving nearest birthday) to the*

**METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION**

808 Broadway

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

NASHVILLE, TENN.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Department of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

R. L. FLOWERS, *Secretary*

DUKE UNIVERSITY      DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

A Standard College for Women. Member of Southern Association of  
Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Oldest Chartered College  
for Women in the State—Chartered 1838.

Confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Music.

In addition to the regular liberal arts course, special attention is called  
to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and  
Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Sunday  
School Teacher Training, Piano Pedagogy, and to the complete School  
of Music.

For further information, apply to

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, President

GREENSBORO, N. C.

## The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*



MINUTES  
OF THE  
FORTY-SIXTH SESSION  
WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, N. C.

1935

## RECENT BOOKS ON SUBJECTS OF RELIGION

### THE RENEWING GOSPEL

An Interpretation of Christianity for the Present Day

By Walter Russell Bowle

Doctor Bowle shows the power of old familiar truths in solving the difficulties of a bewildered world. Constructive help is given at the crucial points of personal doubt, intellectual difficulty, dealings with the social order, and contemporary problems.

\$2.00

### THE BASIC BELIEFS OF JESUS

(The Cole Lectures 1935)

By Bishop Paul B. Kern

What did Jesus believe? The author finds the answer not in any formal creed but in the Life behind the creed. Few contemporary writers have attempted this incisive study. Bishop Kern does—and gives us a book in which are many elements of freshness and greatness.

\$2.00

### THUS PRAY YE

By James I. Vance, D.D.

Dr. Vance's latest work is on the important subject of the "Lord's Prayer," the title of which has been taken from the words in which Jesus introduced the Prayer "Thus pray ye." As is true of everything Dr. Vance writes, it is full of deep spiritual insight and knowledge of the human heart.

\$1.00

### GOD AND THE COMMON LIFE

(A Religious Book Club Selection)

By Robert L. Calhoun

Doctor Calhoun has written this book on the assumption that religion and the everyday business of living belong together and that a philosophy of life is something that cannot be put to one side to be considered only when convenient.

\$2.50

### SHIPS OF PEARL

By F. W. Boreham

Here again readers of any of Doctor Boreham's previous twenty-eight books will find that penetration, humor, and charm for which he has become so widely known and appreciated.

\$1.75

### LUKE THE EVANGELIST

A Study of His Purpose

By Wilfrid L. Hannam

Sir Josiah Stamp, G.C.B., distinguished British economist and director of the Bank of England, says, "Mr. Hannam's book combines real scholarship with the most human and appealing writing. Its touches of real insight and freshness of outlook make it valuable to the widest range of readers—no mind so simple or so wise that it will not profit."

\$1.50

### THE POWER TO SEE IT THROUGH

By

Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick

The increasing demand for Dr. Fosdick's sermons in published form calls for this volume which contains twenty-five sermons now for the first time available in book form. Like the two earlier volumes, the book contains inspirational messages, characteristically simple, that deal with problems, hopes, and desires that characterize our modern day.

\$1.50

### A GOD-CENTERED FAITH

By Hugh Thomson Kerr, D.D.

Dr. Kerr is widely known as a clear, refreshing preacher whose work is never pedantic. This latest volume of the Stone Lectures (Princeton) for 1935 will enhance Dr. Kerr's reputation and at the same time constitute a valuable appraisal of the root values of the Church of which he is a recognized leader.

\$1.75

## METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS

NASHVILLE, TENN. DALLAS, TEX. RICHMOND, VA.

—Order From Nearest House—

MINUTES

*of the*

Forty-Sixth Session

*of the*

Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference

*of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 24-28, 1935

## Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ...1891	C. B. Galloway ....	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ...1893	W. W. Duncan .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ..1894	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ...1895	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ...1896	C. B. Galloway ....	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ...1897	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald ...	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ..1900	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove ....	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe ....1902	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ..1903	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ...1904	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ..1905	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,834
17	Mt. Airy ...1906	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ...1907	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ...1908	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ....1909	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ...1911	E. E. Hoss .....	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ..1912	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ...1913	J. H. McCoy .....	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby .....1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ...1915	W. R. Lambuth ....	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo .....	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ...1917	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ...1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ..1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ...1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ..1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe ....1922	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ..1924	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ..1925	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ....1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ...1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ...1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,408
40	High Point ..1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ..1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ...1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem ...1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ...1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ..1934	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750
46	Salisbury ...1935	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	296	156,087

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D. D. ....	President
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....	Secretary
E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE, AND J. P. MORRIS .....	Assistant Secretaries
H. C. NORTHROP .....	Statistical Secretary

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman .....	Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman .....	Winston-Salem
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary .....	Franklin
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....	Asheville
C. H. King, Executive Secretary .....	Salisbury

J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, R. Dwight Ware, W. A. Kale.

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R. C. Goforth, Chairman .....	Winston-Salem
A. C. Tippet, Secretary .....	Winston-Salem

E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

John W. Moore, Chairman .....	Marion
T. A. Groce, Secretary .....	Candler

A. L. Aycok, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman .....	Greensboro
R. O. Lindsay, Vice-Chairman .....	High Point
J. D. Rankin, Secretary .....	Boone
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer .....	Concord

L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth, E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, *ex officio*.

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman ..... Concord  
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Hickory  
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis, G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan, H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, M. D. Stockton.

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... Mooresville  
 G. B. Howard, Secretary ..... Spindale  
 Leon Cash, Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
 H. C. Freeman, J. S. Hiatt, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney, F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George E. Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman ..... Lexington  
 T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman ..... Sylva  
 J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer ..... Thomasville  
 G. T. Bond, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy, D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones.

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Guy B. Phillips, Chairman ..... Greensboro  
 Geo. E. Evans, Secretary ..... Candler  
 Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover, A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth.

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman ..... Lenoir  
 A. Burgess, Secretary ..... Connelly Springs  
 W. T. Albright, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young.

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swofford, B. Wilson, John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... Elkin  
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary ..... Wadesboro  
 P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith.

## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—J. C. Cornett, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman .....	Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman .....	Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer .....	Charlotte
W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.	

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman .....	Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman .....	Greensboro
A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Greensboro
E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash, C. M. Pickens.	

## 15. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney, J. S. Hiatt.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 17. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 18. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos, Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 19. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman .....	Elkin
Carl H. King, Secretary .....	Salisbury
W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton, R. Dwight Ware.	

## 20. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

S. B. Turrentine, President .....	Greensboro
Paul N. Garber, Vice-President .....	Durham
W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Greensboro
Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.	

## 21. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President .....	Reidsville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President .....	Winston-Salem
C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Winston-Salem
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer .....	Franklin

These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 22. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.



# II

## Chronological Roll

---

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
	<b>1875</b>		<b>1896</b>
1 J. T. Stover .....	Knoxville, Tenn.	46 L. W. Colson .....	Savannah, Ga.
	<b>1879</b>	47 G. T. Rowe .....	Salisbury
2 J. E. Thompson .....	Wilson	48 Seymour Taylor .....	Salisbury
	<b>1883</b>		<b>1897</b>
3 J. H. Brendall .	Chattanooga, Tenn.	49 O. P. Ader .....	Asheville
	<b>1884</b>	50 J. A. Baldwin .....	Asheville
4 J. B. Tabor .....	Bristol, Tenn.	51 A. S. Raper .....	Asheville
5 J. L. Teague .....	Bristol, Tenn.		<b>1898</b>
6 B. A. York .....	Wilmington	52 E. K. McLarty .....	Winston-Salem
	<b>1885</b>	53 J. B. Needham .....	Oakland, Calif.
7 J. M. Downum .....	Charlotte		<b>1899</b>
8 T. E. Wagg .....	Cleveland, Tenn.	54 R. M. Courtney .....	Concord
	<b>1886</b>	55 J. A. J. Farrington .....	Concord
9 T. F. Marr .....	Knoxville, Tenn.	56 C. P. Goode .....	Concord
10 Z. Paris .....	Reidsville	57 J. C. Keever .....	Concord
	<b>1887</b>	58 D. V. Price .....	Concord
11 W. F. Sandford ....	Huntsville, Ala.	59 A. L. Stanford .....	Concord
	<b>1888</b>	60 R. S. Truesdale .	Orangeburg, S. C.
12 D. M. Litaker .....	Newbern	61 A. H. Whisner .....	Concord
13 S. B. Turrentine .....	Newbern		<b>1900</b>
	<b>1889</b>	62 L. B. Abernethy .....	Greensboro
14 D. F. Carver ...	Morristown, Tenn.	63 C. N. Clark .....	St. Louis, Mo.
15 G. D. Herman ..	Morristown, Tenn.	64 J. B. Craven .....	Greensboro
16 Parker Holmes .....	Greensboro	65 J. W. Moore .....	Greensboro
17 T. J. Rogers .....	Greensboro	66 J. I. Spinks .....	Columbia, S. C.
18 A. R. Surratt .....	Greensboro		<b>1901</b>
19 J. H. West .....	Morristown, Tenn.	67 J. J. Edwards .....	Gastonia
	<b>1890</b>	68 W. O. Goode .....	Gastonia
20 W. S. Cherry .....	Concord	69 B. F. Hargett .....	Gastonia
21 W. M. Curtis .....	Concord	70 T. C. Jordan .....	Gastonia
22 Ebenezer Myers .....	Concord	71 J. T. Ratledge .....	Gastonia
23 P. E. Parker .....	Concord	72 P. W. Tucker .....	Gastonia
24 R. D. Sherrill .....	Concord	73 C. C. Weaver .....	Gastonia
25 W. L. Sherrill .....	Concord		<b>1902</b>
26 W. A. Wilson .....	Wilson	74 H. C. Byrum .....	Monroe
	<b>1891</b>	75 W. L. Hutchins .....	Monroe
27 A. J. Burrus .....	Asheville	76 J. W. Long .....	Monroe
28 J. J. Gray .....	Asheville	77 N. M. Modlin .....	Monroe
29 E. K. Whidden ....	Monticello, Fla.	78 T. R. Wolfe .....	Monroe
	<b>1892</b>		<b>1903</b>
30 T. B. Johnson .....	Winston-Salem	79 A. L. Aycock .....	High Point
31 M. F. Moores .....	Middleboro, Ky.	80 D. E. Camak .....	Greenville, S. C.
32 C. M. Pickens .....	Wytheville, Va.	81 A. R. Bell .....	High Point
33 A. W. Plyler .....	Winston-Salem	82 R. P. Fikes .....	Meridian, Miss.
34 W. H. Willis .....	Goldsboro	83 R. E. Hunt .....	Goldsboro
	<b>1893</b>	84 J. W. Kennedy .....	High Point
35 J. E. Abernethy .....	Charlotte	85 C. L. McCain .....	Greenville
36 J. H. Bradley .....	Charlotte	86 W. A. Newell .....	High Point
37 R. L. Ownbey .....	Charlotte	87 C. R. Ross .....	High Point
38 J. A. Peeler .....	Charlotte	88 C. E. Steadman .....	High Point
39 W. M. Robbins .....	Charlotte	89 S. A. Stewart .....	High Point
40 H. C. Sprinkle .....	Charlotte	90 B. Wilson .....	High Point
	<b>1894</b>		<b>1904</b>
41 R. S. Howie .....	Statesville	91 W. T. Albright .....	Charlotte
42 L. L. Smith .....	Statesville	92 M. B. Clegg .....	Charlotte
	<b>1895</b>	93 H. H. Robbins .....	Charlotte
43 H. K. Boyer .....	Reidsville	94 C. M. Short .....	Charlotte
44 E. N. Crowder .....	Reidsville	95 E. E. Williamson .....	Charlotte
45 E. W. Fox .....	Reidsville		<b>1905</b>
		96 D. C. Ballard .....	Greensboro
		97 J. P. Hipps .....	Greensboro
		98 T. J. Houck .....	Greensboro

MINUTES OF THE FORTY-SIXTH SESSION

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
99 C. S. Kirkpatrick	Greensboro	161 T. A. Plyler	Shelby
100 W. A. Lambeth	Greensboro	162 J. W. Vestal	Shelby
101 M. B. Stokes	Greensboro	163 H. M. Wellman	Shelby
102 D. P. Waters	Greensboro		
<b>1906</b>			
103 E. M. Avett	Mount Airy	164 E. P. Billups	Clarksburg, W. Va.
104 J. A. Fry	Mount Airy	165 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville
105 J. S. Hiatt	Mount Airy	166 J. W. Combs	Reidsville
106 S. S. Higgins	Mount Airy	167 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville
107 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy	168 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville
108 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy	169 D. V. Howell	Reidsville
109 W. W. Peele	Mount Airy	170 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville
110 D. R. Proffitt	Mount Airy	171 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville
111 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy	172 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.
<b>1907</b>			
112 E. O. Cole	Salisbury	173 H. G. Allen	Gastonia
113 O. J. Jones	Salisbury	174 J. M. Green	Gastonia
114 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury	175 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia
115 H. L. Powell	Gaffney, S. C.	176 J. E. B. Houser	Gastonia
116 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury	177 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham
117 A. C. Swofford	Salisbury	178 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia
118 J. W. Williams	Salisbury	179 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia
<b>1908</b>			
119 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	180 B. C. Reavis	Gastonia
120 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville	181 W. L. Scott	Gastonia
121 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	182 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia
122 J. O. Ervin	Asheville		
123 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	<b>1917</b>	
124 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	183 G. W. Clay	Asheville
125 E. E. Yates	Asheville	184 John Crine	Asheville
<b>1909</b>			
126 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	185 M. G. Ervin	Asheville
127 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	186 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville
128 O. P. Routh	Hickory	187 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville
129 W. B. Shinn	Hickory	188 Van B. Harrison	North Ga. Conf.
130 E. P. Stabler	Hickory	189 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
131 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	190 C. O. Kennerly	Asheville
132 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	191 R. H. Kennington	Asheville
<b>1910</b>			
133 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	192 F. H. Price	Asheville
134 J. M. Folger	Winston-Salem	193 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
135 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	194 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
136 G. A. E. Holderby	Winston-Salem		
137 R. F. Huneycutt	Winston-Salem	<b>1918</b>	
138 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	195 E. D. Ballard	Charlotte
139 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	196 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
140 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	197 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
141 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City	198 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
<b>1911</b>			
142 W. B. Davis	Statesville	199 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
143 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville	200 W. J. Hackney	Charlotte
144 R. C. Kirk	Statesville	201 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
145 M. T. Smathers	Statesville	202 R. T. Houts	San Antonio, Texas
146 W. B. West	Statesville	203 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
147 G. W. Williams	Statesville	204 W. G. McFarland	Goldsboro
<b>1912</b>			
148 Wade Johnson	Holdenville, Okla.	205 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
149 J. E. McSwain	High Point	206 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
150 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point	207 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
151 W. M. Smith	High Point		
<b>1913</b>			
152 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.	<b>1919</b>	
153 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte	208 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
154 J. P. Morris	Charlotte	209 J. O. Banks	Greensboro
155 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte	210 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro
156 N. C. Williams	Charlotte	211 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro
<b>1914</b>			
157 A. Burgess	Shelby	212 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro
158 G. W. Fink	Shelby		
159 John H. Green	Shelby	<b>1920</b>	
160 L. B. Hayes	Shelby	213 J. O. Cox	Salisbury
		214 T. W. Hager	Salisbury
		215 J. A. Howell	Salisbury
		216 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury
		217 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury
		218 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury
		219 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury
		220 A. C. Tippett	Salisbury
		221 R. E. Ward	Salisbury
		<b>1921</b>	
		222 G. G. Adams	High Point
		223 W. A. Barber	High Point
		224 J. E. Hipp	High Point
		225 G. R. Jordan	High Point
		226 W. J. Miller	High Point

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
227 J. L. Reynolds	High Point		
228 C. F. Tate	High Point		
229 J. R. Warren	High Point		
230 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point		
<b>1922</b>			
231 J. R. Church	Monroe		
232 H. C. Freeman	Monroe		
233 R. M. Hauss	Monroe		
234 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe		
235 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe		
236 D. A. Oakley	Monroe		
237 J. N. Randall	Monroe		
238 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe		
239 F. L. Setzer	Monroe		
240 I. L. Shaver	Monroe		
241 F. J. Stough	Monroe		
<b>1923</b>			
242 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem		
243 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem		
244 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.		
245 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem		
246 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem		
247 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem		
<b>1924</b>			
248 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro		
249 O. L. Brown	Greensboro		
250 J. W. Groce	Greensboro		
251 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro		
252 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro		
253 E. H. Nease	Greensboro		
254 C. B. Newton	Greensboro		
255 J. W. Parker	Greensboro		
256 H. P. Powell	Greensboro		
257 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro		
258 W. E. Rufty	Greensboro		
259 E. E. Snow	Greensboro		
260 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro		
261 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington		
262 R. B. Templeton	Jacksonville, Fla.		
263 J. N. Wise	Greensboro		
<b>1925</b>			
264 H. F. Duncan	Statesville		
265 W. R. Kelly	Statesville		
266 C. H. Moser	Statesville		
267 E. W. Needham	Statesville		
268 T. G. Smith	Statesville		
<b>1926</b>			
269 P. N. Garber	Gastonia		
270 G. C. Graham	Gastonia		
271 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham		
272 William Hornbuckle	Gastonia		
273 W. A. Kale	Gastonia		
274 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia		
275 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia		
276 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia		
277 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia		
<b>1927</b>			
278 R. L. Bass	Asheville		
279 J. M. Brandon	Asheville		
280 R. H. Caudill	Durham		
281 G. N. Dulin	Asheville		
282 J. C. Groce	Asheville		
283 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville		
284 M. T. Hips	Asheville		
285 F. W. Kiker	Asheville		
286 M. A. Lewis	Asheville		
287 V. R. Masters	Asheville		
288 G. R. Stafford	Asheville		
289 T. H. Swofford	Asheville		
290 P. W. Townsend	Asheville		
291 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.		
292 R. Dwight Ware	Asheville		
293 C. E. Williams	Asheville		
		294 O. E. Croy	Charlotte
		295 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte
		296 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte
		297 G. F. Houck	Charlotte
		298 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte
		299 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte
		300 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte
		301 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte
		302 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte
		303 B. A. Sisk	Charlotte
		304 W. S. Smith	Charlotte
		305 G. E. White	Charlotte
		306 R. L. Young	Charlotte
<b>1929</b>			
		307 G. F. Hood	High Point
		308 Brooks Jerome	High Point
		309 A. A. Kyles	High Point
		310 C. E. Murray	High Point
		311 L. F. Tuttle (D)	High Point
		312 R. M. Varner	High Point
		313 A. C. Waggoner	High Point
		314 J. E. Yountz	High Point
<b>1930</b>			
		315 R. J. Barnwell	Greensboro
		316 C. P. Bowles	Greensboro
		317 E. B. Edwards	Greensboro
		318 T. G. Highfill	Greensboro
		319 D. D. Holt	Greensboro
		320 J. L. Ingram	Greensboro
		321 J. B. McLarty	Greensboro
		322 Fletcher Nelson	Greensboro
		323 C. W. Russell (D)	Greensboro
		324 J. N. Snow	Greensboro
		325 J. G. Wilkinson	Greensboro
		326 J. G. Winkler	Greensboro
		327 C. F. Womble	Greensboro
<b>1931</b>			
		328 L. P. Barnett (D)	Asheville
		329 W. H. Benfield (D)	Asheville
		330 C. D. Brown (D)	Asheville
		331 A. B. Bruton	Asheville
		332 J. H. Carper	Asheville
		333 W. C. Dutton	Asheville
		334 M. W. Edwards	Asheville
		335 W. H. Groce	Asheville
		336 F. B. Jordan (D)	Asheville
		337 A. G. Lackey	Asheville
		338 G. W. Lefler (D)	Asheville
		339 Byron Shankle (D)	Asheville
		340 F. H. Shinn	Asheville
		341 R. B. Shumaker	Asheville
		342 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
		343 C. C. Washam	Asheville
<b>1932</b>			
		344 L. R. Akers, Jr. (D)	Winston-Salem
		345 Chas. W. Clay (D)	Winston-Salem
		346 C. H. King (D)	Winston-Salem
		347 W. L. Lanier (D)	Winston-Salem
		348 C. S. Plyler (D)	Winston-Salem
		349 J. C. Reichard (D)	Winston-Salem
		350 C. M. Smith (D)	Winston-Salem
		351 P. L. Smith (D)	Winston-Salem
		352 L. F. Strader (D)	Winston-Salem
<b>1933</b>			
		353 E. H. Brendall (D)	Charlotte
		354 V. P. Crowder (D)	Charlotte
		355 J. R. Duncan (D)	Charlotte
		356 T. H. Houck	Charlotte
		357 W. J. Huneycutt (D)	Charlotte
		358 C. W. Kirby (D)	Charlotte
		359 R. M. Laughlin (D)	Charlotte
		360 D. M. Nifong (D)	Charlotte
		361 C. H. Peace (D)	Charlotte
		362 J. C. Swain (D)	Charlotte
		363 R. H. Taylor (D)	Charlotte

# III

## Alphabetical Roll 1936

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Abernethy, J. E.	Forest City	Forest City
2 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Conf. Missionary Sec'y and Director of Golden Cross
3 Ader, O. P.	Winston-Salem	Superannuate
4 Adams, G. G.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
5 Akers, L. R., Jr.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
6 Albright, W. T.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
7 Allen, H. G.	Reidsville	Main Street
8 Allison, C. R.	Landis	Landis
9 Armbrust, J. H.	Hickory	First Church
10 Avett, E. M.	Cornelius	Mount Zion
11 Aycock, A. L.	Statesville	Itace Street
12 Baldwin, J. A.	Ansonville	Supernumerary
13 Ballard, D. C.	Newton, R. 2	Superannuate
14 Ballard, E. D.	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
15 Banks, J. O.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
16 Barber, J. M.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
17 Barber, W. A.	Murphy	Murphy
18 Barnett, L. P.	Lilcsville	Lilcsville
19 Barnwell, R. J.	Marion	Cross Mills
20 Bass, R. L.	Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
21 Bell, A. R.	Reidsville, R. 5	Superannuate
22 Benfield, W. H.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
23 Bennett, J. W.	Danbury	Danbury
24 Billups, E. P.	Kernersville	Kernersville
25 Bond, G. T.	Charlotte	Dilworth
26 Boyer, H. K.	Derita	Superannuate
27 Bowles, C. P.	Belmont	Main Street
28 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Superannuate
29 Brandon, J. M.	Morganton	Morganton Circuit
30 Brendiall, E. H.	Summerfield	Guilford
31 Brendall, J. H.	Greensboro, R. 3	Superannuate
32 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	Brevard	Brevard
33 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Superannuate
34 Brittain, P. H.	Peachland	Superannuate
35 Brown, C. D.	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
36 Brown, O. L.	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
37 Bruton, A. B.	Sparta	Sparta
38 Burgess, A.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
39 Burrus, A. J.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
40 Byrum, H. C.	Old Fort	Old Fort Station
41 Camak, D. E.	Canton	Canton
42 Carper, J. H.	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
43 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Superannuate
44 Caudill, R. H.	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
45 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Superannuate
46 Church, J. R.	636 Green St., W.-Salem	Conference Evangelist
47 Clark, C. N.	Statesville	Broad Street
48 Clay, C. W., c/o Granberry College, Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil		Missionary to Brazil
49 Clay, G. W.	Catawba	Catawba
50 Clegg, M. E.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
51 Clemmer, G. B.	Albemarle	Central
52 Cline, John	Greensboro	Proximity
53 Cole, E. O.	Pineville	Pineville
54 Colson, L. W.	Asheville	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
55 Combs, J. W.	Troutman	Troutman
56 Cornelius, H. R.	Mount Airy	Rockford Street
57 Cornett, J. C.	Morganton	First Church
58 Courtney, R. M.	Shelby	Central
59 Cox, J. O.	Sturgills	Helton
60 Craven, J. B.	Charlotte	Presiding Elder
61 Crosby, E. M.	Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
62 Crouse, T. V.	Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
63 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Superannuate
64 Crowder, V. P.	Harris	Broad River
65 Croy, O. E.	Stanley	Stanley
66 Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro	Treas. Greensboro College
67 Davis, W. B.	Spencer	Central
68 Dixon, P. T.	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect
69 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Superannuate

Name	Post Office	Appointment
70 Dryman, F. O. ....	Walkertown .....	Walkertown
71 Duilan, G. N. ....	Peachland .....	Peachland
72 Duncan, H. F. ....	Black Mountain .....	Black Mountain
73 Duncan, J. R. ....	Marshall .....	Marshall
74 Dutton, W. C. ....	Monroe .....	Monroe Circuit
75 Edwards, E. B. ....	Biltmore Sta., Asheville .....	Oakley
76 Edwards, J. J. ....	Olin .....	Olin
77 Edwards, M. W. ....	Gilkey .....	Gilkey
78 Ervin, J. O. ....	Matthews .....	Matthews-Indian Trail
79 Ervin, M. G. ....	Mocksville .....	Davie Circuit
80 Farrington, J. A. J. ..	Cramer St., Thomasville .....	Superannuate
81 Fikes, R. P. ....	Charlotte, R. 4 .....	Superannuate
82 Fink, G. W. ....	Concord .....	Westford
83 Fitzgerald, J. B. ....	Gastonia .....	Trinity
84 Fitzgerald, J. W. ....	Mooreville .....	Mooreville Circuit
85 Folger, J. M. ....	Mount Airy, R. 4 .....	Superannuate
86 Folger, J. S. ....	Wadesboro, R. 3 .....	New Hope-Bethel
87 Forbis, R. L. ....	Lincolnton .....	Goodsonville
88 Fox, E. W. ....	Kings Mountain .....	King Mountain
89 Freeman, H. C. ....	Farmington .....	Farmington
90 Fry, J. A. ....	Sandy Ridge .....	Sandy Ridge
91 Garber, P. N. ....	Durham .....	Professor Duke University
92 Gentry, J. C. ....	Moravian Falls .....	Moravian Falls
93 Gibbs, A. C. ....	Mount Airy .....	Presiding Elder
94 Gibbs, J. S. ....	Albemarle .....	First Street
95 Goode, C. P. ....	Summerfield .....	Superannuate
96 Goode, W. O. ....	Leaksville .....	Leaksville
97 Goforth, R. C. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Green Street
98 Graham, G. C. ....	Marion .....	Marion Mills
99 Gray, J. J. ....	Angier .....	Superannuate
100 Green, John H. ....	Hayesville .....	Hayesville
101 Green, J. M. ....	Todd .....	Todd
102 Grigg, W. Q. ....	Statesville .....	Statesville Circuit
103 Groce, J. C. ....	Marshville .....	Marshville
104 Groce, J. W. ....	High Point .....	Ward Street-Archdale
105 Groce, T. A. ....	Candler .....	Candler
106 Groce, W. H. ....	Asheville .....	Asbury Memorial
107 Hackney, W. J. ....	Bostic .....	Bostic
108 Hager, T. W. ....	Albemarle, R. 3 .....	Salem
109 Harbison, E. J. ....	Mocksville .....	Mocksville
110 Hardin, Paul, Jr. ....	Wadesboro .....	Wadesboro
111 Hargett, B. F. ....	Charlotte .....	Superannuate
112 Harris, W. R. ....	Polkton .....	Polkton
113 Harrison, Van B. ....	Shelby, R. 5 .....	Polkville
114 Hauss, R. M. ....	Greensboro .....	Glenwood
115 Hayes, L. B. ....	Charlotte .....	Hawthorne Lane
116 Herbert, C. C., Jr. ....	Franklin .....	Franklin Station
117 Heckard, M. W. ....	Henrietta .....	Henrietta-Caroleen
118 Herman, G. D. ....	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore .....	Superannuate
119 Hiatt, J. S. ....	Lenoir .....	First Church
120 Higgins, S. S. ....	Guilford College, R. 1 .....	Superannuate
121 Higgins, T. F. ....	Charlotte .....	Calvary
122 Highfill, T. G. ....	Canton, Rfd. ....	Bethel
123 Hinshaw, R. E. ....	Greensboro .....	Carraway Memorial
124 Hipp, J. E. ....	Marion .....	Marion Circuit
125 Hipps, J. P. ....	High Point .....	Main Street
126 Hipps, M. T. ....	Biltmore .....	Biltmore
127 Holderby, G. A. B. ....	46 West St., Asheville .....	Superannuate
128 Holloway, J. G. W. ....	Granite Falls .....	Superannuate
129 Holmes, Parker ....	Forest City .....	Superannuate
130 Holt, D. D. ....	Davidson .....	Davidson
131 Hood, G. F. ....	Valdese .....	Valdese
132 Hornbuckle, J. P. ....	Concord .....	Kerr Street
133 Hornbuckle, William ..	Whittier .....	Jr. Preacher Whittier
134 Houck, G. F. ....	Waynesville, R. 2 .....	Jonathan
135 Houck, T. H. ....	Warrensville .....	Warrensville
136 Houck, T. J. ....	Todd .....	Superannuate
137 Houser, J. E. B. ....	Stokesdale .....	Stokesdale
138 Houts, R. T. ....	Lexington, R. 1 .....	Davidson
139 Howell, D. V. ....	Horseshoe .....	Fletcher-Mills River
140 Howell, J. A. ....	Norwood .....	Norwood Circuit
141 Howie, R. S. ....	Thomasville .....	Superannuate
142 Hoyle, J. W. ....	Statesville .....	Presiding Elder
143 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ....	Mount Holly .....	Mount Holly
144 Huggins, T. J. ....	Weddington .....	Weddington
145 Hughes, W. I. ....	Rutherford College .....	Superannuate
146 Huneycutt, R. F. ....	Southmont .....	Linwood

Name	Post Office	Appointment
147 Huneycutt, T. B. ....	Granite Quarry .....	Granite Quarry
148 Huneycutt, W. J. ....	Coleridge .....	Coleridge
149 Hunt, R. E. ....	Maiden .....	Maiden
150 Hutchins, W. L. ....	Concord .....	Central
151 Ingram, J. L. ....	Mount Airy .....	Mount Airy Circuit
152 Jenkins, W. A. ....	Elkin .....	Elkin
153 Jenkins, W. R. ....	Thomasville .....	Thomasville Circuit
154 Jerome, Brooks .....	Stanfield .....	Superannuate
155 Johnson, T. B. ....	Draper .....	Draper
156 Johnson, Wade .....	Gastonia .....	Bradley Memorial
157 Jones, E. M. ....	Charlotte .....	Belmont Park
158 Jones, O. J. ....	Jamestown .....	Jamestown-Oakdale
159 Jordan, F. B. ....	Charlotte .....	Wesley Heights
160 Jordan, G. R. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Centenary
161 Jordan, T. C. ....	Candler .....	Acton
162 Kale, W. A. ....	Mooresville .....	Central
163 Keever, J. C. ....	Stony Point .....	Superannuate
164 Kelly, W. R. ....	Monroe .....	Central
165 Kennedy, A. C. ....	Thomasville .....	Trinity-Bethel
166 Kennedy, J. W. ....	Durham, R. 5 .....	Superannuate
167 Kennerly, C. O. ....	Lowell .....	Lowell
168 Kennington, R. H. ....	Mill Spring .....	Mill Spring
169 Kerr, W. A. ....	Nebo City .....	McDowell
170 Kiker, F. W. ....	North Charlotte .....	Spencer Memorial
171 King, C. H. ....	Salisbury .....	Ex. Sec. Board Christian Ed.
172 Kirby, C. W. ....	Hickory .....	West View
173 Kirk, E. L. ....	Salisbury .....	Park Avenue
174 Kirk, R. C. ....	Pleasant Garden .....	Pleasant Garden
175 Kirkpatrick, C. S. ....	Salisbury .....	Presiding Elder
176 Kyles, A. A. ....	Charlotte, R. 1 .....	Hickory Grove
177 Lackey, A. G. ....	Creston .....	Creston
178 Lambeth, W. A. ....	High Point .....	Rural Memorial
179 Lanier, W. L. ....	New London .....	New London
180 Latham, A. L. ....	Crouse .....	Crouse
181 Laughlin, R. M. ....	Liberty .....	Liberty
182 Leffer, B. W. ....	Franklin .....	Franklin Circuit
183 Leftwich, M. E. ....	Clyde .....	Clyde
184 Lewis, D. A. ....	Old Fort .....	Superannuate
185 Lewis, M. A. ....	Leicester .....	Leicester
186 Litaker, D. M. ....	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte .....	Superannuate
187 Long, J. W. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
188 Lynch, A. W. ....	Wilkesboro .....	Wilkesboro
189 Mangum, J. T. ....	Mount Airy .....	Central
190 Marr, T. F. ....	Brevard .....	Superannuate
191 Masters, V. R. ....	Morganton, Rfd. ....	Table Rock
192 McCain, C. L. ....	Greer, S. C. ....	Superannuate
193 McClamrock, R. G. ....	East Flat Rock .....	Flat Rock
194 McFarland, W. G. ....	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro .....	Bessemer
195 McKinney, C. M. ....	Rural Hall .....	Rural Hall
196 McLarty, E. K. ....	Hendersonville .....	Hendersonville
197 McLarty, J. B. ....	Asheville .....	Hillside
198 McSwain, J. E. ....	Gastonia .....	West End
199 Melton, R. L. ....	Harmony .....	Superannuate
200 Miller, W. J. ....	Concord .....	Forest Hill
201 Mitchell, O. B. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Grace
202 Modlin, N. M. ....	Lincolnton .....	Superannuate
203 Moore, J. W. ....	Marion .....	First Church
204 Moores, M. F. ....	Glen Alpine .....	Glen Alpine
205 Morris, J. P. ....	Granite Falls, Rfd. ....	Dudley Shoals
206 Morrison, C. A. ....	Woodleaf .....	Woodleaf
207 Moser, C. H. ....	Gastonia .....	Presiding Elder
208 Murray, C. E. ....	Hickory .....	Highland-Rhodiss
209 Myers, Ebenezer .....	Lenoir .....	Whitnel
210 Myers, Elzie .....	Albemarle .....	Badin-Tabernacle
211 Nease, E. H. ....	West Asheville .....	West Asheville
212 Needham, E. W. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Forsyth
213 Needham, J. B. ....	Wheatland, Calif. ....	Superannuate
214 Needham, S. M. ....	High Point .....	Calvary
215 Nelson, Fletcher .....	Rutherfordton .....	Rutherfordton
216 Newell, W. A. ....	Salisbury .....	First Church
217 Newton, C. B. ....	China Grove .....	China Grove
218 Nifong, D. M. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Hlatt Mem'l-Sedge Garden
219 Oakley, D. A. ....	Lenoir .....	Lenoir Circuit
220 Ogburn, N. S. ....	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto- mura, Nishimonya- Shangai, Japan .....	Missionary to Japan

Name	Post Office	Appointment
221 Osborne, M. A.	Denver	Rock Spring
222 Ownbey, R. L.	Charlotte	Myers Park
223 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
224 Parker, J. W.	Amantha	Watauga
225 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Superannuate
226 Peace, C. H.	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
227 Peele, W. W.	Charlotte	First Church
228 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Superannuate
229 Pickens, C. M.	Winston-Salem	Presiding Elder
230 Plyler, A. W.	Greensboro	Editor N. C. Advocate
231 Plyler, C. S.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
232 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Superannuate
233 Powell, H. L.	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
234 Powell, H. P.	Asheboro	First Church
235 Price, D. V.	Mount Airy	Superannuate
236 Price, F. H.	Shelby	Lafayette Street
237 Proffitt, D. R.	Greensboro, Bessemer Sta	Mount Pleasant
238 Randall, J. N.	Concord	Concord Circuit
239 Raper, A. S.	Welcome, R. 1	Superannuate
240 Rathburn, W. M.	Denton	Denton
241 Ratledge, A. P.	Norwood	Norwood Station
242 Ratledge, J. T.	Madison	Superannuate
243 Rayle, J. L.	Gastonia	Maylo
244 Rayle, P. R.	Welcome	Welcome
245 Reavis, B. C.	Greensboro	College Place
246 Reichard, J. C.	Mooreville, Rfd.	Shepherd
247 Reynolds, J. L.	Burnsville	Burnsville
248 Rhinehart, D. H.	Lexington	Erlanger
249 Roberts, I. L.	Concord	Epworth
250 Robbins, H. H.	High Point	Highlands
251 Robbins, W. M.	Lake Junaluska	Crabtree
252 Robinson, O. L.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
253 Rogers, T. J.	Greensboro	Superannuate
254 Rollins, W. A.	Waynesville	Presiding Elder
255 Ross, C. R.	Elmwood	Elmwood
256 Routh, O. P.	East Bend, R. 2	Superannuate
257 Rowe, G. T.	Durham	Professor Duke University
258 Rozzelle, C. E.	Gastonia	Main Street
259 Rufty, W. E.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
260 Russell, C. W.	Dobson	Dobson
261 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	Superannuate
262 Scott, W. L.	Fallston	Belwood
263 Setzer, F. L.	Gastonia	East End
264 Shankle, Byron	Bryson City	Bryson City
265 Sharpe, I. L.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
266 Shaver, I. L.	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
267 Sherrill, R. D.	Statesville, R. 3	Superannuate
268 Sherrill, W. L.	122 S. Tryon, Charlotte	Superannuate
269 Shinn, F. H.	Morven	Morven
270 Shinn, W. B.	Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
271 Shore, P. L.	308 W. Main St., Thomasville	Superannuate
272 Short, C. M.	Park Rd., Charlotte	Superannuate
273 Shumaker, R. B.	Stony Point	Stony Point
274 Simpson, O. L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Church School Editor
275 Sisk, B. A.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
276 Smathers, F. C.	Weaverville	Weaverville Station
277 Smathers, M. T.	Greensboro	Centenary
278 Smith, C. M.	McAdenville	McAdenville
279 Smith, L. L.	Box 792, Hickory	Superannuate
280 Smith, P. L.	Jonesville	Jonesville
281 Smith, T. G.	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
282 Smith, W. M.	Newton	Newton
283 Smith, W. S.	Andrews	Andrews
284 Snow, E. E.	Asheville	Haywood Street
285 Snow, J. N.	Summerfield	Summerfield
286 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
287 Sprinkle, H. C.	Lexington	First Church
288 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	38 Hartington, Grove Hill Rd., Cambridge, England	On Sabbatical leave
289 Stabler, E. P.	Bessemer City	Superannuate
290 Stafford, G. R.	Jefferson	Jefferson
291 Stamper, G. A.	Winston-Salem	Burkhead
292 Stanbury, W. A.	Greensboro	West Market Street
293 Stanford, A. L.	Lincolnton	First Church
294 Strader, L. F.	Ansonville	Ansonville

Name	Post Office	Appointment
295 Steadman, C. E.	Murphy	Superannuate
296 Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
297 Stimson, H. E.	Cliffside	Chiffside-Avondale
298 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
299 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
300 Stough, F. J.	Spindale	Spindale
301 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
302 Swain, J. C.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
303 Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Fairview
304 Swofford, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
305 Swofford, T. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
306 Tabor, J. B.	625 Walnut, Statesville	Superannuate
307 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Franklin	Macor Circuit
308 Tate, C. F.	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
309 Taylor, R. A.	Lewisville	Lewisville
310 Taylor, R. H.	Concord	Harmony
311 Taylor, Seymour*	Mooreville	Broad Street
312 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
313 Templeton, R. B.	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
314 Tippet, A. C.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
315 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
316 Thompson, L. D.	Asheville	Central
317 Thompson, W. B.	Cabarrus	Bethel-Bogor
318 Townsend, P. W.	Gastonia	Smyre
319 Trimble, H. B.	Emory Uni., Georgia	Professor Emory University
320 Truesdale, R. S.	Waynesville	Waynesville
321 Tucker, P. W.	Marion	Presiding Elder
322 Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro	Superannuate and President Emeritus Greensboro College
323 Tuttle, L. F.	Charlotte	Brevard Street
324 Tuttle, M. Q.	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
325 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
326 Varner, J. M.	Morganton	North Forest
327 Varner, R. M.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
328 Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
329 Vick, G. W.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
330 Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
331 Waggoner, A. C.	Spray	Spray
332 Wall, Reid	Greensboro	Bethel-Grace
333 Ward, R. E.	Hickory	Bethel-Fairgrove
334 Ware, R. Dwight	Thomasville	Main Street
335 Warren, J. R.	East Spencer	East Spencer
336 Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
337 Waters, D. P.	Mooreville	Superannuate
338 Weaver, C. C.	Greensboro	Presiding Elder
339 Wellman, H. M.	Catawba, Rfd.	Balls Creek
340 West, J. H.	Randleman	Randleman
341 West, W. B.	Asheville	Presiding Elder
342 Whidden, E. K.	Delwood	Superannuate
343 Whisner, A. H.	Salisbury	Superannuate
344 White, G. E.	Belmont	Park Street
345 Widenhouse, E. C.	Boone	Boone
346 Wilkinson, G. L.	Newton, R. 1	South Fork
347 Wilkinson, J. G.	Salisbury	Ext. Sec. Bd. Christian Edu.
348 Williams, C. E.	Winston-Salem, R. 1	Doubs
349 Williams, G. W.	Trinity	Randolph
350 Williams, J. W.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
351 Williams, N. C.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis
352 Williamson, E. E.	Cherryville	Cherryville Station
353 Willis, W. H.	Madison	Madison
354 Wilson, B.	Stanley, Rfd.	Lowesville
355 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave. Durham	Superannuate
356 Winkler, J. G.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
357 Wise, J. N.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
358 Wolfe, T. R.	Sylva	Sylva
359 Womble, C. F.	Cramerton	Cramerton
360 Yates, E. E.	Eufola	Superannuate
361 York, B. A.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
362 Young, R. L.	Dallas	Dallas
363 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 9	Trinity-Derita

\*Seymour Taylor died in Mooreville, November 13, 1935, having just begun his pastorate at Broad Street Church.



## Preachers on Trial

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barber, F. R. ....	Spear .....	Avery
2 Bolick, H. E. ....	Micaville .....	Micaville
3 Crawford, McRae .....	Lexington .....	Reeds
4 Creech, H. L., Jr. ....	Charlotte .....	Duncan Memorial
5 Gibbs, R. P. ....	Leicester .....	Sandy
6 Goodson, W. K. ....	Oak Ridge .....	Oak Ridge
7 Hardee, R. M. ....	Stoneville .....	Stoneville-Mayodan
8 Hefner, C. G., Jr. ....	Cullowhee .....	Cullowhee
9 Higgins, J. S. ....	Skyland .....	Skyland
10 Howard, F. E. ....	Advance .....	Advance
11 Huffman, N. A. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Student Brown University
12 Huss, H. O. ....	Robbinsville .....	Robbinsville
13 Jessup, H. D. ....	Waynesville .....	Delwood
14 Lee, L. W. ....	Elk Park .....	Elk Park
15 Lefever, H. L. ....	Hudson .....	Hudson
16 Lyerly, A. A. ....	Cedar Falls .....	Cedar Falls
17 McLarty, E. K., Jr. ....	Charlotte, R. 4 .....	Big Spring
18 Phipps, A. F. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
19 Rayle, A. L. ....	Clyde, R. 1 .....	Fines Creek
20 Robinson, H. M. ....	Cherryville .....	Cherryville Circuit
21 Smith, R. A. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Jr. Preacher Centenary
22 Stokes, J. C. ....	New Haven, Conn. ....	Student Yale University
23 Stokes, J. L. ....	New Haven, Conn. ....	Student Yale University
24 Stokes, M. B., Jr. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Student Boston University
25 Taylor, G. M. ....	Eldorado .....	New Hope
26 Tuttle, R. G., Jr. ....	Forest City .....	Pleasant Grove

## Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Beadle, W. F. ....	Highlands .....	Highlands
2 Bennett, L. A. ....	Farmer .....	Farmer
3 Brackett, H. C. ....	Moorestville .....	Jr. Preacher Broad Street
4 Brown, Odell .....	Asheboro .....	Asheboro Circuit
5 Gwyn, G. B. ....	The Hollow, Va. ....	Ararat
6 Hartsfield, F. E. ....	Whittier .....	Whittier
7 Hovis, G. A. ....	Rosman .....	Brevard Circuit
8 Lovett, G. L. ....	Glenville .....	Glenville
9 Queen, V. E. ....	Salisbury .....	Yadkin-Rowan
10 Safrit, S. C. ....	Ruffin .....	Ruffin
11 Somers, A. A. ....	Faust .....	Laurel
12 Starling, R. J. ....	Murphy .....	Murphy Circuit
13 Williams, T. G. ....	Ronda .....	Ronda

## Lay Delegates

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

L. J. Brookshire .....	West Asheville
C. F. Brown .....	Weaverville
C. E. Chambers .....	Weaverville
Zeb F. Curtis .....	Asheville
H. A. Dunham .....	Asheville
G. E. Evans .....	Candler
C. L. Felmet .....	Asheville
P. L. Gaston .....	Asheville
Miss Amy Hackney .....	Asheville
M. B. Reeves .....	Leicester
Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts .....	Skyland
Mrs. C. C. Weaver .....	Asheville
Guy Weaver .....	Asheville
S. M. Garren, Alternate	

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. J. Akers .....	Charlotte
Mrs. W. T. Albright ..	North Charlotte
R. W. Allen .....	Wadesboro
J. A. Bell .....	Charlotte

Mrs. W. B. Berryhill ..	Charlotte, Rfd.
W. H. Bobbitt .....	Charlotte
Mrs. L. E. Brown .....	Waxhaw
J. S. Broome .....	Monroe, R. 5
E. A. Cole .....	Charlotte
W. J. Edwards .....	Charlotte
P. E. Green .....	Marshville
E. E. Griggs .....	Wadesboro
Mrs. M. L. Ham .....	Morven
D. E. Henderson .....	Charlotte
Frank Hawfield .....	Monroe
C. W. Hunt .....	Charlotte, Rfd.
Mrs. R. F. Huneycutt ..	Charlotte, Rfd.
J. B. Ivey .....	Charlotte
J. A. Jones .....	Charlotte
W. B. Love .....	Monroe
Graham Mitchum .....	Monroe
Mrs. W. L. Nicholson .....	Charlotte
C. W. Ramsey .....	Charlotte
J. L. Snyder .....	Charlotte
J. L. Todd .....	Charlotte, Rfd.
F. A. Wilkinson .....	Charlotte

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Mrs. G. G. Adams ..... Bessemer City  
 D. E. Abernethy ..... Lincolnton  
 W. J. Allran ..... Cherryville  
 C. B. Armstrong ..... Denver  
 J. R. Davis ..... Kings Mountain  
 G. B. Goodson ..... Lincolnton  
 Russell Handsel ..... Stanley  
 Geo. A. Hoyle ..... Shelby  
 Charles A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 C. S. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 Marshall Dilling ..... Gastonia  
 L. C. Palmer ..... Lawndale  
 W. M. Pickens ..... Lincolnton  
 E. A. Thompson ..... Mount Holly  
 A. A. Willis ..... Dallas  
 A. J. Rankin ..... Gastonia  
 J. H. Separk ..... Gastonia  
 Wilson Nesbit ..... West Gastonia  
 Mrs. J. W. Harbison ..... Shelby  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby  
 Mrs. J. L. Rayle ..... Gastonia  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

R. T. Amos ..... High Point  
 A. B. Bray ..... Stokesdale  
 J. W. Clinard ..... High Point  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 W. B. Hall ..... High Point  
 F. E. Hester ..... Reidsville  
 C. A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Randleman  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 F. D. Idol ..... Pleasant Garden  
 C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 W. A. Mann ..... Greensboro  
 D. B. McCrary ..... Asheboro  
 T. A. Moore ..... Reidsville  
 R. E. Bundy ..... Jamestown  
 J. E. Millis ..... High Point  
 C. C. Robbins ..... High Point, R. 3  
 W. J. Scarboro ..... Asheboro  
 R. F. Shaw ..... Summerfield  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 T. E. Stough ..... Gibsonville  
 A. L. Thompson ..... Greensboro  
 W. A. Trotter ..... Reidsville  
 Mrs. W. C. Tucker ..... Greensboro  
 T. R. Wall ..... Liberty  
 J. M. Hunt ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsey, Alternate

## MARION DISTRICT

Mrs. A. T. Abernethy  
 Rutherford College  
 D. W. Alexander ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. F. Alexander ..... Forest City  
 C. F. Cline ..... Gilkey  
 Eugene Cross, Jr. .... Marion  
 J. H. Giles ..... Glen Alpine  
 Mrs. Arthur Harrell ..... Rutherfordton  
 G. A. Hines ..... Rutherfordton  
 G. B. Howard ..... Spindale  
 L. A. Kincaid ..... Morganton  
 C. V. Lail ..... Glen Alpine  
 Dr. C. S. McCall ..... Forest City  
 H. L. Millner ..... Morganton  
 C. H. Swafford ..... Ellenboro

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

L. F. Amburn ..... Boonville  
 T. J. Carson ..... Sparta  
 R. A. Doughton ..... Sparta  
 E. C. Foy ..... Mount Airy  
 J. R. Henderson ..... Wilkesboro  
 W. D. Halfacre ..... North Wilkesboro  
 J. R. Hix ..... North Wilkesboro

G. W. Hutchison ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantha  
 J. M. Parker ..... Mount Airy  
 Mrs. N. M. Pickett ..... Madison  
 R. L. Pugh ..... Laurel Springs  
 Paul Vestal ..... Moravian Falls  
 Stacy Weaver ..... Jonesville  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson  
 Mrs. J. L. Woltz ..... Mount Airy

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 S. T. Coburn ..... Salisbury  
 W. H. Davis ..... Badin  
 C. J. Goodman ..... Concord  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 W. E. Harkey ..... East Spencer  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock ..... Norwood  
 M. L. Kiser ..... Spencer  
 G. C. Mauldin ..... Kannapolis  
 Mrs. Chas. Montgomery ..... Gold Hill  
 F. I. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 Mrs. Z. V. Moss ..... Albemarle  
 W. R. Odell ..... Concord  
 Mrs. P. N. Peacock ..... Salisbury  
 H. A. Polk ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 J. F. Shinn ..... Norwood  
 C. A. Swaringen ..... Concord

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 N. M. Blackwelder ..... Hickory  
 L. A. Boggs ..... Olin  
 A. A. Cline ..... Granite Falls  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 B. Y. Elliott ..... Stony Point  
 S. W. Hayes ..... Lenoir  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Mrs. C. W. Kirby ..... Hickory  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, R. 2  
 B. L. Marlowe ..... Hickory  
 Jesse McConnell ..... Davidson  
 A. R. Miller ..... Claremont  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 J. L. Sloan ..... Statesville  
 R. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 Mrs. M. O. Stiles ..... Mooresville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 S. A. Thompson ..... Cornelius  
 L. H. Wall ..... Lenoir  
 P. C. Williams ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Alternate

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. W. Addington ..... Franklin  
 R. L. Akin ..... Murphy  
 James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 Glen Boyd ..... Waynesville  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 J. R. Long ..... Bryson City  
 Hugh Massey ..... Waynesville  
 J. P. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

G. B. Bodenhamer ..... Thomasville  
 Leon Cash ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul F. Evans ..... Lexington  
 T. A. Finch ..... Thomasville  
 Geo. V. Fulp ..... Kernersville

P. Frank Hanes ..... Walkertown  
 P. J. Johnson ..... Mocksville  
 J. E. Lambeth ..... Thomasville  
 O. J. Marley ..... Lexington  
 J. G. McCullough ..... Mocksville  
 Leroy Miller ..... Lexington, R. 6  
 R. B. Miller ..... Winston-Salem  
 Eyrton Nifong ..... Welcome  
 C. V. Pegram ..... Winston-Salem  
 T. H. Redman ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. M. Shuford ..... Lexington  
 D. L. Siceloff ..... Lexington

Mrs. A. L. Smith ..... Hanes Station  
 Frank A. Stith ..... Winston-Salem  
 A. C. Stuart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. J. Taylor ..... Advance  
 J. B. Walker ..... Mocksville  
 L. L. Walker ..... Winston-Salem  
 O. V. Woosley ..... Winston-Salem

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

## Local Preachers

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

A. J. Bell ..... Swannanoa, R. 2  
 J. W. Carver ..... Asheville, R. 1  
 J. C. Coston ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester, R. 1  
 G. L. Lovett (D) ..... Ivy  
 S. L. McIntosh (D) ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. E. Whitaker (E) ..... Biltmore  
 D. B. Williams ..... Weaverville  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... West Asheville

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle ..... Charlotte  
 H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 E. L. Ervin ..... Matthews  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLellan (D) ..... Charlotte  
 D. B. Mullis ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. H. Phillips ..... Charlotte  
 J. O. Rogers ..... Charlotte  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 J. P. Waggoner, Jr. ..... Charlotte  
 H. R. Wilkinson ..... Charlotte  
 Floyd Wilson ..... Charlotte

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allram ..... Sherrills Ford  
 G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 L. E. Couch ..... Shelby  
 F. A. Duncan ..... Cruse  
 A. D. Edison ..... Clover, S. C., R. 1  
 F. W. Eaker ..... Lawndale  
 M. W. Nesbit, Jr. ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Gastonia, R. 2  
 N. L. Rabb ..... Cramerton  
 P. E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station  
 Marshall Bell Shives ..... Lincolnton  
 R. H. Stamey ..... Fallston

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 J. H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 P. L. Green ..... Greensboro  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 H. E. Jones ..... High Point  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 Liston Pope ..... High Point  
 P. L. Shore, Jr. ..... Duke Uni., Durham  
 F. F. Snyder ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro

H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden  
 Chas. Denny White ..... High Point

### MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baber (E) ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 L. E. Bohck ..... Rutherford College  
 J. F. Bowers ..... Morganton  
 G. F. Conley ..... Marion  
 L. C. Conwell ..... Rutherford College  
 D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 Michael Fryga ..... Marion  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houk (E) ..... Morganton  
 Ray Justice ..... Marion  
 E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 D. W. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. S. Morgan ..... Nebo  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Old Fort  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs

### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. L. Billings ..... Sparta  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Lina  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 L. T. Edens ..... Hillsboro  
 J. E. Flynn ..... Rural Hall  
 C. C. Goard ..... Mayodan  
 J. B. Green ..... Walnut Cove  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchison ..... Walnut Cove  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarboro (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 W. H. Scott ..... Boone  
 A. E. Shelton ..... Mount Airy  
 S. A. Spainhour ..... Boonville  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 L. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 J. L. Triplett ..... Jonesville  
 C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. H. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams (D) ..... Warrensville  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

Clegg Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
 J. A. Cleaver ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Ray Cody ..... (Duke) Durham  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 Lester Furr ..... Richfield  
 John Hamilton ..... East Spencer

Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Webb Hager ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 James Hornbuckle ..... Concord  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 V. E. Queen ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 S. C. Safrit ..... Salisbury  
 Billie Sides ..... Kannapolis  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 P. M. Widenhouse ..... Kannapolis  
 H. H. Winecoff ..... Concord

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Brandon, Jr. .... Catawba  
 H. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 W. A. Cathey ..... Cornelius  
 A. J. Cox ..... Hickory  
 N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. G. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. I. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 J. J. Holmes ..... Statesville  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt ..... Mooresville  
 C. B. Ross ..... Maiden  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 S. H. Hilliard (E) ..... Sylva  
 G. A. Hovis (D) ..... Rosman  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 J. E. Pearson ..... Brevard  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 E. C. Price ..... Webster  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Junaluska  
 Davis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 F. E. Church ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 S. B. Nifong ..... Welcome  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul H. Taylor ..... Lewisville  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton

**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Sixth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY

*Salisbury, N. C., October 24, 1935.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-sixth annual session in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, at 9:30 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 24, 1935, with Bishop Paul B. Kern, D. D., presiding.

The opening devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, who read and commented on the Scripture recorded in I Corinthians 1:20-30.

William L. Sherrill was placed in nomination for Secretary by A. W. Plyler and elected. E. H. Nease, J. W. Hoyle, J. P. Morris and H. C. Northrop were elected Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop announced that W. A. Jenkins, who after last Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, has been transferred back to this Conference; he also announced the transfer of H. K. King of North Arkansas Conference; D. E. Camak of Upper South Carolina Conference; and R. B. Templeton of the Florida Conference to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Rev. Chas. A. Phillips, pastor of Haven Lutheran Church, and B. V. Hedrick, of the local Entertainment Committee, extended cordial welcome to the Conference and the Bishop responded in appropriate speech.

Communications from various Connectional Boards and the Conference colleges were presented and, without reading, were appropriately referred.

The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: L. B. Abernethy, J. E. Abernethy, G. G. Adams, O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, W. H. Benfield, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. H. Bradley, J. M. Brandon, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, C. W. Clay, G. W. Clay, M. B. Clegg, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, J. W. Combs, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, J. B. Craven, O. E. Croy, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, J. H. Green, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, R. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, D. D. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. L. Hutchins, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, Wade Johnson, E. M. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, F. W. Kiker, C. H. King, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, A. W. Lynch, J. T. Mangum, V. R. Masters, C. L. McCain, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, J. B. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. A. Oakley, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, Z. Paris, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, W. W. Peele, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, C. S. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, J. L. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. C. Reichard, D. H. Rhinehart, I. L. Roberts, O. L. Robinson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, C. M. Short, F. L. Setzer, I. L. Sharpe, J. L. Shaver, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, W. B. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, O. L. Simpson, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, L. F. Strader, H. E. Stimson, J. T. Stover, F. J. Stough, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, R. A. Swaringen, J. B. Tabor, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. F. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, A. C. Tippet, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, H. B. Trimble, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L.

Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: H. A. Dunham, C. L. Felmet, Miss Amy Hackney, M. B. Reeves, Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, J. J. Akers, Mrs. W. T. Albright, Mrs. W. B. Berryhill, W. H. Bobbitt, Mrs. L. E. Brown, J. S. Broome, E. A. Cole, P. E. Green, E. E. Griggs, C. W. Hunt, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, Graham Mitchum, Mrs. W. L. Nicholson, C. W. Ramsay, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. G. G. Adams, O. E. Abernethy, G. B. Goodson, Russell Handzel, Geo. A. Hoyle, Chas. A. Jonas, T. H. Phillips, L. C. Palmer, E. A. Thompson, A. A. Willis, A. J. Rankin, Mrs. W. L. Scott, D. E. Grigg, Mrs. J. L. Rayle, I. F. Craven, D. B. McCrary, R. E. Bundy, W. J. Scarboro, A. L. Thompson, J. M. Hunt, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, D. W. Alexander, J. F. Alexander, Eugene Cross, Jr., G. A. Hines, G. B. Howard, C. V. Lail, C. H. Swofford, W. D. Halfacre, J. R. Hix, Mrs. N. L. Mast, J. M. Parker, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, Stacy Weaver, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, S. T. Coburn, W. H. Davis, C. J. Goodman, J. C. Kesler, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, G. C. Mauldin, Mrs. Chas. Montgomery, F. I. Morgan, Mrs. Z. V. Moss, W. R. Odell, Mrs. P. N. Peacock, H. A. Polk, C. A. Reap, J. F. Shinn, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, N. M. Blackwelder, A. A. Cline, A. Cooper, B. Y. Elliott, J. S. Keever, Mrs. C. W. Kirby, Jesse McConnell, L. H. Phillips, J. L. Sloan, R. L. Snow, Mrs. M. O. Stiles, F. D. Stonestreet, L. H. Wall, P. C. Williams, J. W. Addington, R. L. Akin, James Atkins, W. E. Bird, Glenn Boyd, J. R. Long, Hugh Massey, J. P. Matheson, H. T. Sloan, Paul F. Evans, Geo. W. Fulp, P. J. Johnson, J. E. Lambeth, O. J. Marley, Leroy Miller, R. B. Miller, Byron Nifong, C. V. Pegram, T. H. Redman, O. L. Siceloff, Mrs. A. L. Smith, A. C. Stewart, C. J. Taylor, J. B. Walker, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. A. E. Brannock and G. C. Hoyle.

The bar was fixed.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:45 p. m., respectively.

The Bishop announced the transfer of H. K. King to the North Carolina Conference; Carlock Hawk to the Florida Conference; and J. W. Shackford to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

It was ordered that the memorial service be held at 11:30 today.

Under Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the characters of the superannuates were passed, and all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except M. A. Lewis, who was left effective.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the presiding elders, submitted the following ing changes on Quadrennial Boards and Committees: J. H. West in place of E. H. Nease on Commission on Budget; J. S. Hiatt in place of J. A. J. Farrington on Board of Church Extension; W. A. Jenkins and W. M. Smith added to the Committee on Admissions; and J. C. Cornett in place of R. Dwight Ware, resigned, on Committee of Examinations for the Fourth Year.

R. M. Courtney submitted the final report of the Joint Commission on the Chapel Hill Church, and it was adopted. Carrying out the suggestion in the report, the Bishop appointed W. A. Stanbury, L. D. Thompson and F. M. Brown of the Western North Carolina Conference, and M. T. Plyler, J. M. Culbreth and R. B. House of the North Carolina Conference, to serve on the Wesley Foundation Commission. (See Appendix).

The following were introduced: Dr. J. E. Crawford, representing the Board of Lay Activities; Dr. Elmer T. Clark, of the General Board of Missions; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Duke University; Dr. L. L. Gobel, President of Greensboro College; E. J. Coltrane, President of Brevard College; Dr. W. A. Betts, of the South Carolina Conference; A. P. Brantley, J. W. Autry and E. B. Fisher, of the North Carolina Conference; F. E. Hartsfield, of the Northwest Conference; Dr. M. W. Gordon, of the First Baptist Church of Spencer; Rev. E. L. Bradley, of the Oakdale Baptist Church of Spencer; Rev. C. L. Fisher, of the Main Street Baptist Church of Salisbury; Rev. J. E. Guthrie, of Thyatira Presbyterian Church; Rev. Howard G. Foltz, of the Moravian Church of Winston-Salem; and Rev. Earl Armstrong, of Gastonia.

The names of the preachers of the Asheville, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion and Mount Airy Districts were called, and their characters passed.

H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., was granted Sabbatical leave of absence for one year.

The hour for the memorial service arrived and a special devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, after which the names of the deceased preachers were called, as follows: J. W. Campbell, M. W. Dargan, T. F. Glenn, E. J. Poe, J. C. Richardson, R. G. Tuttle and J. E. Womack. The memoirs of these were presented by A. C. Gibbs, H. F. Duncan, E. H. Nease, W. A. Lambeth, R. Dwight Ware, R. M. Courtney and J. S. Folger, respectively.

The Bishop then paid tribute to the memory of Mrs. E. K. McLarty, Mrs. J. C. Rowe, Mrs. C. E. Williams and Mrs. Elmer Simpson, heroines of the parsonage, who have died this year. The memorial address was then delivered by Rev. L. B. Hayes, as follows:

"Year after year we continue to dedicate this hour to the memory of our fallen comrades. I doubt that we do anything during the Conference more appropriate or beneficial. Burke caught up a great truth and encased it in imperishable speech when he said that 'Civilization is a contract between three parties—the living, the unborn and the noble dead.' We would be loath to allow the pressure of business or other forms of worship to crowd out this sacred hour.



For the last two years the President of our body has made it a bit easier for us by putting more of decorum and therefore less of ordeal in this order of service. We manage our emotions a little better when they are geared in to the movements of stately ritual and inspired Scripture.

"There is, however, no art or science, no expedient of love or wisdom, that can take all the sting out of death. We may flush pale cheeks with artificial color, lay them tenderly away under the blanket of flowers and comfort our hearts by recalling their virtues. These help to allay the pain and counteract the loneliness of the Great Separation. Yet are the days weary and the nights insufferably long. They are gone—and they will not come back, save in our dreams and sometimes in strange psychic experiences.

"The thing to do—the source of our solace, is to go again to Him who hath set eternity in our hearts and brought immortality to light. Here we see 'how firm a foundation is laid for our faith in his excellent word.' Here only will the stars shine through our cypress trees and the healing of His wings over shade us. For when a man's dearest dies, then he goes to that old balm for the centuries woes; when Christ's glad cry throughout the street is rife: 'I am the resurrection and the life.' You will recall Browning's picture of the death of St. John. This aged disciple was the last witness who had seen the Lord in the flesh; the only survivor who had heard His words spoken. And now he is about to die. He is rapidly passing into the coma of silence, lingering on the borderland. But his friends would not let him go. They held him out of the gates for another minute by quoting in his cold ear this same great soul-stimulant, 'I am the resurrection and the life. Whosoever believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.' Then he opened his eyes, sat up and poured out his heart in one last glorious talk.

"And no man save Jesus ever talked with such confidence concerning Eternal Life and the deep things of God. His calm affirmations—the key to his writings—is '*we know.*' He is not faintly trusting the larger hope nor indulging the wish-thought that 'good shall be the final goal of ill.' He is stating a solid truth. Over against Job's agonizing agnosticism 'if a man shall die shall he live again?' he asserts, 'we know that we have, passed from death unto life'—that 'this is the record,' that God hath given us Eternal Life 'in his Son.' That even 'now are we the sons of God and it doth not yet appear what we shall be. But we know that when he shall appear we shall be like Him.' Thus he lifts the curtain on the long future of unlimited development in which a man may match his life against the Eternities.

"In Sistine Chapel there is the picture of the Spirit-Creator touching the body of man with his fingers and like an electric spark, the body is animated, illustrating the Scripture, 'man became a living soul.' Whether Angelo's conception carried reality with it or not, this we do know: the soul has elsewhere its setting, we came trailing clouds of glory and the grave is not its goal. A recent biographer of Emerson, the sage of Concord, tells of his last days. The writer dwells much on the acumen and strength of his transcendent mind, and saying that toward the last he grew even thinner in flesh and that at times his soul seemed to shine through his body and rim the frail temple with a nimbus of glory.

"Along with you ministers and in company with many men who have seen their purposes broken off or their homes made desolate, I have re-examined the old evidences and intimations of immortality. From the ancient hope which made the Egyptian erect the pyramids, the Arab tie the camel beside the grave of his chieftain, and the Indian bury the weapons of the chase to be used in the Happy Hunting Grounds to Cato's strange reasoning and strange longing after immortality. I have weighed them all and with what results?

"I feel beneath me these solid truths. I rest my case on the nature and character of God, the reality of spiritual life and the resurrection of the dead. I lay me heartily on the greatness and goodness of God. 'When in the maddening maze of things and tossed by storm and flood, to one fixed stake my spirit clings. I know that God is good.' I know the wise goodness of the Father is not incompatible with human suffering, pain and death. Like Goethe we can almost say, 'I never had an affliction which was not turned into a poem.' This comes to us borne on bier and pall—it is better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all.

"The resurrection becomes more credible, the physical miracle may fade in importance, this remains; Jesus lived his life solely on the basis of the reality and the enduring importance of the spiritual order. He challenged the apparent deceitful appearance of things—the alleged solid constitution of the world of matter, showed up its sham until Paul, seeing what he had done, is able to declare, 'we look not nor count on the things which are seen but the things which are unseen, for the things which are seen are temporal but the things which are not seen are eternal.' Plato talked about the reality of ideas but Jesus did something about it. He put it to the test and God did not disappoint him. He could not. He dared not let him stay in the grave in the grip of death. He came to ignore and to defeat the last enemy. He put it up to God by living a life solely in the light of spiritual demands and ends, and God had to make good by fetching him out of his earthly prison, and enthroning him on high far above all principalities and powers.

"We must not forget the integrity of Jesus was involved in this thing. He had said, 'In my Father's house are many mansions, if it were not so, I would have told you.' I would not let you hug a delusion nor deny an instinct as old as the race. The human heart will not be allowed for ever to indulge a fond hope only to have to turn to despair. In the light of what Jesus said and proof of what he did, why should it be thought a thing incredible that God should raise the dead! It seems to be not only credible but necessary. Therefore, 'Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you.'" (I Peter 1:3-4).

At 12:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

## SECOND DAY

*Friday, October 25, 1935.*

At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Kern called the Conference to order and conducted the opening worship by preaching a short and inspiring sermon from Matthew 20:20-29, after which R. M. Courtney led the prayer.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

The following, absent from the session of yesterday, were reported present:

CLERICAL: E. M. Avett, R. J. Barnwell, J. H. Brendall, R. H. Caudill, B. M. Crosby, J. S. Folger, J. E. Higgs, G. D. Herman, W. R. Harris, T. H.

Houck, R. T. Houts, W. L. Hutchins, H. K. King, M. A. Lewis, J. L. Reynolds, B. A. Sisk, T. G. Smith, J. N. Snow, A. H. Whisner, C. E. Williams and G. W. Williams.

LAY: L. J. Brookshire, H. C. Sisk, M. F. Hinshaw, J. M. Snoddy, W. H. Jones, W. H. Worth, E. L. Marlowe, J. G. McCullough, L. L. Walker and R. A. Doughton.

Dr. Chas. C. Washburn, of the Chair of Church Music in Scarritt College, was introduced.

A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle were appointed to serve as the Committee on Minutes.

S. M. Garren, R. O. Lindsay and Mrs. J. M. Brandon, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The report of the Board of Publication, submitted by A. W. Plyler, was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

C. N. Clark read the report of the Fellowship Committee, which was laid on the table temporarily and ordered printed.

S. B. Turrentine, P. L. Shore and J. A. J. Farrington were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The characters of the preachers of the Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts were passed.

The reports of the preachers of the Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts were made.

Rev. H. J. Haeflinger, of the Florida Conference; Rev. C. T. Thrift, Rev. J. B. Hurley and Rev. J. M. Culbreth, of the North Carolina Conference; and Prof. J. D. Hodges, the oldest living graduate of Trinity College, now Duke University, were introduced.

At 11:30 o'clock the Bishop called Guy B. Phillips, Conference Lay Leader, to preside over the anniversary meeting of the Board of Lay Activities. He spoke briefly and introduced Dr. J. E. Crawford, Associate Director of the General Board of Lay Activities, who delivered a practical and inspiring message, magnifying the necessity for liberal gifts to benevolences and the opportunity of the laity to promote the spiritual life of the church by personal evangelism.

At the conclusion of the address, the report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Paul F. Evans, and adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and at 1:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned when O. J. Jones pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY

*Saturday, October 26, 1935.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock and after reading the 21st chapter of Revelations, R. L. Ownbey offered prayer.

The Committee on Minutes submitted the report, as follows:

"Your Committee has examined the records of Thursday and Friday sessions and find the minutes correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Mrs. Paul B. Kern was introduced.

The names of George D. Herman, J. M. Downum and J. B. Needham were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and J. A. Baldwin for the supernumerary relation.

Under Minute Question 21, the characters of the preachers of the Charlotte and Salisbury Districts were passed.

The preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Mount Airy and Salisbury Districts made their reports.

Bishop Chas. Wesley Burns, D. D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced.

G. G. Adams, R. C. Goforth and H. M. Wellman were appointed Committee on District Conference Records.

The report of the Budget Commission was presented by H. C. Sprinkle, and adopted. (See Appendix).

Thanks were extended by the Bishop to E. K. McLarty, Jr., and J. B. McLarty for their service in preparing charts giving the statistics of the Districts.

Under Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" the following, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees of Examination, were admitted: Andrew Franklin Phipps, Greensboro; Horace Lester Leffers, of Marion; George Morris Taylor and Walter Kenneth Goodson, of Salisbury; and Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., of Statesville District.

In answer to Minute Question 2, Norman Ara Huffman, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., and John Lemack Stokes remain in the class of the first year.

Under Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" the following, being approved by the committee of examination and their characters

passed, were advanced to the class of the second year: F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, Jr., J. S. Higgins, H. O. Huss, L. W. Lee, A. A. Lyerly, A. A. Rayle and R. A. Smith.

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called. E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Loflin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, J. C. Swaim and R. H. Taylor, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee of Examination, were elected deacons.

Minute Question 4, "Who else is in the class of the second year?" was answered as follows: R. M. Hardee (D), F. E. Howard, H. D. Jessup, H. M. Robinson, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and R. G. Tuttle, Jr.

In answer to Minute Question 6, E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, Byron Shankle, J. C. Swaim and R. H. Taylor passed examination of character and, being recommended by Committee on Admissions, were, after an address delivered by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by vote admitted into full connection.

Minute Question 19, "What traveling and local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, W. H. Groce, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam and J. E. Yountz passed examination of character and were elected elders.

Minute Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. L. R. Akers, Jr., W. L. Lanier, C. S. Plyler, J. C. Reichard, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader made their reports, their characters were passed and they were advanced to class of the fourth year.

C. W. Clay and C. H. King were left in the class of the third year, giving answer to Minute Question 7.

Minute Question 16, "Who else are in the class of the fourth year?" was answered, as follows: L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, B. W. Lefler and L. F. Tuttle. C. W. Russell, by unanimous vote, was permitted to remain in this class for another year.

Minute Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and Raymond Alexander Smith, a deacon in the class of the second year, was readmitted.

Minute Questions 10, 11, 12 and 14 were called, and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

C. C. Weaver read the report of the Conference Committee on

Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

It was moved and carried that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon.

The report of the Joint Wesley Foundation Commission and the report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation were presented by W. A. Stanbury, and adopted. (See Appendix).

H. C. Sprinkle was called to preside and announcements were made.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns.

### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 o'clock, Bishop Kern called the Conference to order.

The twenty-one superannuate ministers present were called to the chancel and, after fitting words spoken by the Bishop, were each presented with \$10.00 in cash from an unnamed donor, who had set apart \$700.00 as a free gift to our superannuate preachers. The balance remaining of the \$700.00 was turned over to the Conference Treasurer to be sent by mail to the superannuates who were not present. H. C. Sprinkle was called upon to offer a prayer of gratitude and thanks for the generous gift.

After the prayer, the following resolution was presented and adopted by rising vote:

"Resolved, that we, as a Conference, hereby express our grateful thanks to the generous unknown layman who has proved his friendship for the superannuate preachers of this Conference by donating ten dollars to each of the seventy retired members of this body. We pray the Lord may ever bless and keep this friend who, in the spirit of the Master, has manifested such a generous and noble spirit; and we wish to assure him that he has not only the gratitude of the beneficiaries but of the whole Conference."

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,  
C. S. KIRKPATRICK,  
J. B. CRAVEN,  
L. D. THOMPSON,  
J. S. HIATT.

The following, presented by C. C. Weaver, was adopted:

"Inasmuch as the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has appointed a Commission looking to the merger of the Conferences of the three Methodisms in North Carolina, and has requested the Western North Carolina Conference to take similar action;

"Be It Resolved: That our Commission on Methodist Co-operation be instructed and authorized to act for us in the appointment of this Commission."

R. M. Courtney read the report of the Duke Fund Commission and it was ordered published. (See Appendix).

J. T. Mangum presented the report of the Commission on General Indebtedness. (See Appendix).

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. J. M. Rowland, Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*; Rev. I. L. Shaver and family, and Rev. J. W. Frank, missionaries to Japan; and Dr. J. A. McKaughn, Field Director of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina.

E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, made his report, to be published in the Minutes.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr.

O. L. Simpson, of the General Board of Christian Education; Mrs. E. J. Coltrane, of Brevard College; and Dr. L. L. Gobbel, of Greensboro College, spoke to the report and it was adopted. The section relating to Davenport College, as adopted, repealed the previous action taken by the Conference to consolidate Davenport and Greensboro Colleges.

G. B. Howard presented the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

R. C. Goforth submitted the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was ordered printed. (See Appendix).

J. D. Rankin read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. Sylvester Higgins, L. W. Lee and H. E. Bolick, local preachers, were elected deacons.

The report of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, was submitted, and ordered published.

Dr. J. A. McKaughn, Field Director of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, spoke on temperance.

At 5:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. W. Fox.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Sunday, October 27, 1935.*

The Conference was called to order at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon by Bishop Kern for the ordination of deacons and elders.

Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, D. D., preached the ordination sermon from the text: I Corinthians 6:9; Moffatt Translation: "The soft shall not enter the Kingdom of God." His message was an

inspiring appeal to the ministry to endure hardness; to suffer all things for Christ's sake, and the congregation was deeply affected by it. After the sermon, Bishop Kern ordained the deacons; after which, in the service for the ordination of elders, H. C. Sprinkle read the Epistle, and J. W. Moore read the Gospel. Bishop Charles Wesley Burns and Presiding Elders W. B. West and L. D. Thompson assisted in the laying on of hands. The preachers who were ordained deacons and elders are named in the following certificate of ordination, signed by Bishop Kern.

"This certifies that on Sunday, October 27th, 1935, in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., I, Paul B. Kern, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, ordained to the office of deacon: E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. W. Nifong, C. H. Peace, J. S. Swaim and R. H. Taylor, traveling preachers, and J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, L. W. Lee and H. E. Bolick, local preachers. And then I ordained to the office of elder: A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, W. H. Groce, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam and J. E. Yountz, traveling preachers. At the ordination of elders, H. C. Sprinkle read the Epistle, J. W. Moore read the Gospel, and Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, W. B. West and L. D. Thompson assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN.

At the conclusion of the ordination service, the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Burns.

## FIFTH DAY

*Monday, October 28, 1935.*

The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Kern.

Announcement was made that Dr. J. E. Crawford, who on Friday made the principal address at the Lay Activities anniversary, had died in the Salisbury hospital. A pall of sadness fell upon the Conference when this sad news was announced. A telegram of sympathy was sent to the family of Dr. Crawford and flowers were ordered to be sent to Mrs. Crawford, together with the love and sympathy of the whole Conference. Prayer was offered by J. W. Moore for the distressed family and friends.

The Committee on Minutes reported:

"Having examined the record of Saturday's sessions of the Conference, the Committee finds the minutes correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.



The name of D. M. Litaker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The Boy Scouts of the church, who had rendered fine service in many ways during the Conference, were presented and the Bishop, in appropriate words, expressed appreciation of their faithfulness.

W. W. Peele submitted the report of the Inter-Conference Commission; A. W. Plyler read the report of the Conference Trustees; O. V. Woosley presented the report of the Trustees of the Children's Home; Ebenezer Myers that of the Bible Board; G. R. Stafford of the Rural Church Committee; and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

The Bishop urged the importance of the work of the rural church and insisted that the dominant note in all our churches for the coming year must be evangelism.

The appointment by the Bishop of Gurley H. Kearns to membership on the Commission on General Indebtedness was confirmed.

The Commission to study Missionary Territory of the Conference was continued for another year.

Dr. W. C. Houston read the report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. J. L. Morgan, the President of the United Lutheran Synod, was introduced.

The report of the Board of Christian Literature, submitted by A. C. Tippet, and that of the Committee on Conference Relations, read by G. W. Vick, were adopted. (See Appendix).

C. N. Clark presented the report of the Conference Fellowship Commission, and after general discussion, it was referred back to the Committee for further study and results to be reported at the next Conference. The membership of this Commission was increased to nine ministers and laymen, the additional members to be appointed by the Bishop.

The importance of the Conference Brotherhood was well presented to the Conference by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Fred N. Tate, and all the preachers who are not members were urged to join.

Minute Question 44, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and as no invitation was extended, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved: That the Budget Commission of the Conference is hereby instructed to set aside sufficient funds to pay for the entertainment of the Conference, if the Conference Committee on Entertainment finds it necessary."

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, Chairman,  
W. R. ODELL,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
J. B. IVEY,  
CHARLES C. WEAVER.

T. A. Groce presented the report of the Commission on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

"For thoroughgoing hospitality, in every particular unrestrained and most magnificent, with which the Western North Carolina Conference has been royally entertained by the people of Salisbury and Spencer, we wish to express, as a Conference, our genuine and abiding gratitude. The several churches, their pastors and all their people; Catawba College in unique and pleasing fashion; the Boy Scouts efficiently and happily; local and state newspapers; the municipal administration and all others have universally and unflinchingly made our welcome warm and delightfully memorable. To these and to our President, whose felicitous, engaging brotherliness has touched our hearts with feelings rare and uplifting, we offer sincere thanks and say to them all 'God speed'."

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
FRED N. TATE,  
E. O. COLE,  
J. T. MANGUM,  
MRS. A. D. ABERNETHY.

The following, presented by W. A. Stanbury, was adopted:

"Resolved: That we approve in principle the organization, as provisionally set up, of the North Carolina Council of Churches, represented from the several Protestant Communions in this state, and that we authorize the presiding Bishop to appoint the quota of representatives due the Western North Carolina Conference."

The Bishop appointed J. B. Ivey, Carl H. King, R. L. Ownbey, W. W. Peele and W. A. Stanbury to represent our church in this organization.

Minute Questions 25 to 42, inclusive, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The sexton of the church was introduced and an offering which amounted to \$37.00 was taken for him and turned over to the church Treasurer.

The Committee on Minutes was authorized to examine the minutes of today's session and insert their report in the record.

C. S. Kirkpatrick submitted for publication the changes in charge boundary lines, as follows:

## CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: Take Azalea and Bethesda Churches from the Asheville Circuit and place them with the Swannanoa Circuit, leaving Elk Mountain, Emma and Riverview to form the Asheville Circuit.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Take Burnsville Church from Peachland Circuit and place it with Ansonville Circuit.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: Take from Kings Mountain, Park-Grace and place with the Cherryville Circuit.

Take Asbury Church from Lincoln Circuit and place it with Goodsonville.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: From Battle Ground Charge take Joyner Memorial and place it on Bethel-Grace.

MARION DISTRICT: From Burnsville Charge take Bald Creek, Elk Shoals and Borings Chapel; and from Micaville Charge take Horton Hill and Deyton's Bend to form a new charge to be called Bald Creek Circuit.

Take Union Church from Broad River and place it on the Mill Spring Charge.

From the Spruce Pine Charge, take Bakersville and add it to the Micaville Charge.

From the Spindale-Pleasant Grove Charge, take Pleasant Grove and form a new charge calling it Pleasant Grove.

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT: From the Jonesville Charge, take Ebenezer, Grassy Creek, Maple Springs to form a new charge and call it Ronda.

Take Jonesville, Longtown and Hanes Grove, forming the Jonesville Charge.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: From Lewisville Circuit, take Brookstown, Doubs and New Hope and form a new charge to be called Doubs.

The Committee on Minutes submitted the following report:

"Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Sunday's and Monday's sessions of the Conference and find them correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Minute Question 45, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments; the doxology was sung; the benediction pronounced and at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester LeFever, Andrew Franklin Phipps, George Morris Taylor.—(5).
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman A. Hoffman, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., John Lemacks Stokes.—(3).
3. *Who remain on trial?* Frederick Roy Barber, Horace Edward Bolick (D), McRea Crawford, Rollins Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Jr., James Silvester Higgins (D), Hoskie Otho Huss, Lawrence Wolfe Lee (D), Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Alfred Layton Rayle, Robert Alexander Smith (D).—(11).
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Robert Marion Hardee (D), Fletcher Earl Howard (D), Hugh Dean Jessup, Harold Manson Robinson, James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., Robert G. Tuttle, Jr.—(7).
5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Byron Shankle, John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor.—(11).
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Charles Wesley Clay, Carl Howie King.—(2).
8. *Who are readmitted?* Robert Alexander Smith (D) in class of second year.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* W. A. Jenkins from North Carolina; H. K. King from North Arkansas; D. E. Camak from Upper South Carolina; and R. B. Templeton from Florida Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.
11. *Who are located this year?* None.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* H. K. King to North Carolina Conference; Carlock Hawk to Florida Conference; J. W. Shackford to Upper South Carolina Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. W. Campbell, M. W. Dargan, T. F. Glenn, E. J. Poe, J. C. Richardson, R. G. Tuttle, J. E. Womack.—(7).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Louis Robinson Akers, Jr., Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader.—(7).
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain W. Lefler, Clarence Watson Russell, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(7).
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder,

Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, John Curtis Swaim, Richard Henderson Taylor.—(9).

Local preachers—James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Horace Edward Bolick.—(4).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, John Curtis Swaim, Richard Henderson Taylor.—(9).

Local preachers—James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Horace Edward Bolick.—(4).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Alton Green Lackey, Frank Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(12).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Alton Green Lackey, Frank Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(12).

Local preachers—None.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

24. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(70).

#### V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 874.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 156,087; received on profession of faith, 5,721; licensed, 41; local preachers, 160.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,193; others, 3,561.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 486.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 837; officers and teachers, 10,160.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 41,525; in the Young People's Division, 33,899; in the Adult Division, 45,215; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 130,799.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 74; churches having vacation schools, 133.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 460; members, 16,774.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 27; members, 623.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 961.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 385; students, 5,790; value of property, \$26,924,117; endowment, \$30,331,267; indebtedness, \$18,618.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 46; children in orphanages, 506; money expended, \$107,455; value of property, \$1,387,722; indebtedness, none.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 18; beds, 44; patients, 1,188; money expended, \$40,000; value of property, \$135,000.

## VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$920; Assemblies, \$600; Christian Education, \$43,368; Church Extension, \$11,823; Federal Council, \$280; Board of Finance, \$36,233 to claimants; General Administrative Fund, \$9,208; Lay Activities, \$1,801; Missions, \$59,619; Negro Work, \$2,962; Theological Schools, \$5,605; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$43,019; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$67,146; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,333.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$44,045; preachers in charge, \$463,331; Conference claimants, \$22,502; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$114.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,573,673.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 868; value, \$11,384,297; indebtedness, \$1,767,938.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$127,500; indebtedness, \$21,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 265; value, \$1,471,155; indebtedness, \$137,370.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$4,253,660; premiums paid, \$274,127.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$826; collected, \$276.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$1,500.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Guy B. Phillips, Greensboro, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* The selection of the place was left to the Entertainment Committee.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1936

---

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	W. B. West .....	3
Acton .....	T. C. Jordan .....	2
Asheville—Asbury Memorial .....	W. H. Groce .....	1
Biltmore .....	M. T. Hipps .....	1
Central .....	L. D. Thompson .....	1
Haywood Street .....	E. E. Snow .....	2
Hillside Street .....	J. B. McLarty .....	3
Oakley .....	E. B. Edwards .....	1
West Asheville .....	E. H. Nease .....	2
Asheville Circuit .....	To be supplied	
Black Mountain .....	H. F. Duncan .....	4
Candler .....	T. A. Groce .....	1
Fairview .....	R. A. Swaringen .....	1
Flat Rock .....	R. G. McClamrock .....	3
Fletcher-Mills River .....	D. V. Howell .....	4
Hendersonville .....	E. K. McLarty .....	1
Hot Springs .....	R. M. Varner .....	1
Laurel .....	A. A. Somers—Supply .....	1
Leicester .....	M. A. Lewis .....	1
Marshall .....	<i>J. R. Duncan</i> .....	2
Saluda-Tryon .....	<i>L. R. Akers, Jr.</i> .....	2
Sandy .....	<i>R. P. Gibbs</i> .....	2
Skyland .....	<i>J. S. Higgins</i> .....	2
Swannanoa .....	M. B. Clegg .....	1
Weaverville .....	F. C. Smathers .....	2
Weaverville Circuit .....	<i>W. H. Benfield</i> .....	2
Chaplain Oteen Hospital .....	L. W. Colson	
Professor Emory University .....	H. B. Trimble	
Associate Church School Editor .....	O. L. Simpson	
Missionary to Korea .....	M. B. Stokes	
Student Brown University .....	<i>N. A. Huffman</i>	

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	J. B. Craven .....	3
Ansonville .....	<i>L. F. Strader</i> .....	2
	J. A. Baldwin—Supernumerary	
Bethel-Bogers .....	W. B. Thompson .....	1
Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	E. M. Jones .....	4
Big Spring .....	<i>E. K. McLarty, Jr.</i> .....	1
Brevard Street .....	<i>L. F. Tuttle</i> .....	1
Calvary .....	T. F. Higgins .....	1
Chadwick .....	T. H. Swofford .....	2
Dilworth .....	G. T. Bond .....	3
Duncan Memorial .....	<i>H. L. Creech, Jr.</i> .....	2



First Church .....	W. W. Peele .....	9
Hawthorne Lane .....	L. B. Hayes .....	2
Homestead-Pleasant Grove .....	O. L. Brown .....	2
Myers Park .....	R. L. Ownbey .....	3
Spencer Memorial .....	F. W. Kiker .....	1
Wesley Heights .....	<i>Frank B. Jordan</i> .....	1
Hickory Grove .....	A. A. Kyles .....	2
Lilesville .....	<i>L. P. Barnett</i> .....	1
Marshville .....	J. C. Groce .....	3
Matthews-Indian Trail .....	J. O. Ervin .....	3
Monroe—Central .....	W. R. Kelly .....	1
Monroe Circuit .....	W. C. Dutton .....	4
Morven .....	F. H. Shinn .....	1
New Hope-Bethel .....	J. S. Folger .....	4
Peachland .....	G. N. Dulin .....	3
Pineville .....	E. O. Cole .....	5
Polkton .....	W. R. Harris .....	4
Prospect .....	P. T. Dixon .....	2
Thrift-Moores .....	<i>C. D. Brown</i> .....	1
Trinity-Derita .....	J. E. Yountz .....	1
Wadesboro .....	Paul Hardin, Jr. .....	1
Waxhaw .....	W. T. Albright .....	1
Weddington .....	T. J. Huggins .....	1
Missionary to Japan .....	S. A. Stewart .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn .....	

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. H. Moser .....	1
Belmont—Main Street .....	C. P. Bowles .....	1
Park Street .....	G. E. White .....	3
Belwood .....	W. L. Scott .....	4
Bessemer City .....	G. G. Adams .....	2
Cherryville .....	E. E. Williamson .....	2
Cherryville Circuit .....	<i>H. M. Robinson</i> .....	2
Cramerton .....	C. F. Womble .....	2
Crouse .....	A. L. Latham .....	2
Dallas .....	R. L. Young .....	3
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial .....	Wade Johnson .....	1
East End .....	F. L. Setzer .....	2
Main Street .....	C. E. Rozzelle .....	1
Maylo .....	J. L. Rayle .....	2
Smyre .....	P. W. Townsend .....	3
Trinity .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	1
West End .....	J. E. McSwain .....	1
Goodsonville .....	R. L. Forbis .....	2
Kings Mountain .....	E. W. Fox .....	1
Lincolnton .....	A. L. Stanford .....	1
Lincoln Circuit .....	W. B. Shinn .....	4
Lowell .....	C. O. Kennerly .....	1
Lovesville .....	B. Wilson .....	2
McAdenville .....	<i>C. M. Smith</i> .....	3
Mount Holly .....	J. G. Huggin, Jr. .....	3
Polkville .....	Van B. Harrison .....	1

Rock Springs .....	M. A. Osborne .....	1
Shelby—Central .....	R. M. Courtney .....	1
Lafayette Street .....	F. H. Price .....	3
Shelby Circuit .....	J. N. Wise .....	3
South Fork .....	G. L. Wilkinson .....	3
Stanley .....	O. E. Croy .....	2
Missionary to Japan .....	I. L. Shaver .....	
On Sabbatical leave .....	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. ....	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. C. Weaver .....	1
Asheboro—First Church .....	H. P. Powell .....	1
Asheboro Circuit .....	Odell Brown—Supply .....	1
Cedar Falls .....	A. A. Lyerly .....	2
Coleridge .....	W. J. Huneycutt .....	3
Farmer .....	L. A. Bennett—Supply .....	1
Gibsonville .....	C. H. Peace .....	3
Greensboro—Bessemer .....	W. G. McFarland .....	1
Bethel-Grace .....	Reid Wall .....	4
Carraway Memorial .....	R. E. Hinshaw .....	2
Centenary .....	M. T. Smathers .....	2
College Place .....	B. C. Reavis .....	2
Glenwood .....	R. M. Hauss .....	1
Proximity .....	John Cline .....	1
West Market Street .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	3
West Greensboro .....	G. W. Vick .....	3
Guilford .....	E. H. Brendall .....	3
High Point—Calvary .....	S. M. Needham .....	2
Highlands .....	H. H. Robbins .....	2
Main Street .....	J. P. Hipps .....	2
Ward Street-Archdale .....	J. W. Groce .....	3
Wesley Memorial .....	W. A. Lambeth .....	3
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	O. J. Jones .....	2
Liberty .....	R. M. Laughlin .....	1
Mount Pleasant .....	D. R. Proffitt .....	2
New Hope .....	G. M. Taylor .....	1
Pleasant Garden .....	R. C. Kirk .....	4
Ramseur-Franklinville .....	J. W. Williams .....	1
Randleman .....	J. H. West .....	1
Randolph .....	G. W. Williams .....	3
Reidsville—Main Street .....	H. G. Allen .....	3
Reidsville Circuit .....	T. V. Crouse .....	6
Ruffin .....	S. C. Safrin—Supply .....	1
Stokesdale .....	J. E. B. Houser .....	1
Summerfield .....	J. N. Snow .....	2
Treasurer Greensboro College .....	W. M. Curtis .....	
Professor Duke University .....	P. N. Garber .....	
Professor Duke University .....	G. T. Rowe .....	
Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	A. W. Plyler .....	
Student Yale University .....	J. L. Stokes .....	
President Emeritus Greensboro College .....	S. B. Turrentine .....	
Student Boston University .....	M. B. Stokes, Jr. ....	
Student Duke University .....	A. F. Phipps .....	

## MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	P. W. Tucker .....	3
Avery .....	<i>F. R. Barber</i> .....	3
Bostic .....	W. J. Hackney .....	2
Broad River .....	<i>V. P. Crowder</i> .....	3
Burnsville .....	J. L. Reynolds .....	7
Bald Creek .....	W. E. Ruffy .....	1
Cliffside-Avondale .....	H. E. Stimson .....	3
Connelly Springs .....	A. Burgess .....	3
Elk Park .....	<i>L. W. Lee</i> .....	2
Forest City .....	J. E. Abernethy .....	2
Gilkey .....	M. W. Edwards .....	1
Glen Alpine .....	M. F. Moores .....	1
Henrietta-Caroleen .....	M. W. Heckard .....	3
Marion—First Church .....	J. W. Moore .....	1
Cross Mills .....	R. J. Barnwell .....	3
Marion Mills .....	G. C. Graham .....	1
Marion Circuit .....	J. E. Hipp .....	2
McDowell Circuit .....	W. A. Kerr .....	1
Micaville .....	<i>H. E. Bolick</i> .....	2
Mill Spring .....	R. H. Kennington .....	1
Morganton—First Church .....	J. C. Cornett .....	2
North Forest .....	J. M. Varner .....	4
Morganton Circuit .....	J. Max Brandon .....	1
Old Fort .....	H. C. Byrum .....	2
Old Fort Circuit .....	B. A. Sisk .....	1
Pleasant Grove .....	<i>R. G. Tuttle, Jr.</i> .....	1
Rutherfordton .....	Fletcher Nelson .....	3
Rutherford College .....	O. L. Robinson .....	3
Spindale .....	F. J. Stough .....	1
Spruce Pine .....	T. G. Smith .....	2
Table Rock .....	V. R. Masters .....	2
Valdese .....	G. F. Hood .....	3

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	A. C. Gibbs .....	3
Ararat .....	G. B. Gwyn—Supply .....	4
Boone .....	E. C. Widenhouse .....	2
Creston .....	A. G. Lackey .....	7
Danbury .....	J. W. Bennett .....	1
Dobson .....	<i>C. W. Russell</i> .....	1
Draper .....	T. B. Johnson .....	3
Elkin .....	W. A. Jenkins .....	1
Helton .....	J. O. Cox .....	1
Jefferson .....	G. R. Stafford .....	2
Jonesville .....	<i>P. L. Smith</i> .....	1
Laurel Springs .....	<i>J. C. Swaim</i> .....	3
Leaksville .....	W. O. Goode .....	2
Madison .....	W. H. Willis .....	2
Moravian Falls .....	J. C. Gentry .....	2
Mount Airy—Central .....	J. T. Mangum .....	4
Rockford Street .....	H. R. Cornelius .....	1

Mount Airy Circuit .....	J. L. Ingram .....	2
North Wilkesboro .....	R. B. Templeton .....	1
Pilot Mountain .....	C. C. Washam .....	1
Rural Hall .....	C. M. McKinney .....	4
Sandy Ridge .....	J. A. Fry .....	1
Sparta .....	A. B. Bruton .....	1
Spray .....	A. C. Waggoner .....	3
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	R. M. Hardee .....	1
Todd .....	J. M. Green .....	1
Walnut Cove .....	J. O. Banks .....	1
Warrensville .....	T. H. Houck .....	3
Watauga .....	J. W. Parker .....	1
Wilkesboro .....	A. W. Lynch .....	1
Yadkinville .....	I. L. Sharpe .....	4
Ronda .....	T. G. Williams—Supply .....	1

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	4
Albemarle—Central .....	G. B. Clemmer .....	1
First Street .....	J. S. Gibbs .....	1
Albemarle Circuit .....	R. L. Bass .....	3
Badin-Tabernacle .....	Elzie Myers .....	1
China Grove .....	C. B. Newton .....	3
Concord—Central .....	W. L. Hutchins .....	3
Epworth .....	I. L. Roberts .....	3
Forest Hill .....	W. J. Miller .....	3
Harmony .....	R. H. Taylor .....	2
Kerr Street .....	J. P. Hornbuckle .....	2
Westford .....	G. W. Fink .....	3
Concord Circuit .....	J. N. Randall .....	3
East Spencer .....	J. R. Warren .....	3
Gold Hill .....	C. S. Plyler .....	1
Granite Quarry .....	T. B. Huneycutt .....	1
Kannapolis .....	N. C. Williams .....	3
Landis .....	C. R. Allison .....	2
Mount Pleasant .....	H. L. Powell .....	5
New London .....	W. L. Lanier .....	1
Norwood Station .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	2
Norwood Circuit .....	J. A. Howell .....	3
Salem .....	T. W. Hager .....	1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	A. C. Swofford .....	3
First Church .....	W. A. Newell .....	3
Yadkin-Rowan .....	V. E. Queen—Supply .....	3
Park Avenue .....	E. L. Kirk .....	2
Spencer—Central .....	W. B. Davis .....	4
Woodleaf .....	C. A. Morrison .....	3
Director Superannuate Endowment .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	
Secretary Board Christian Education .....	Carl H. King .....	
Extension Secretary .....	J. G. Wilkinson .....	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	J. W. Hoyle, Jr. ....	1
Balls Creek .....	H. M. Wellman .....	1
Bethel-Fair Grove .....	R. E. Ward .....	2
Catawba .....	G. W. Clay .....	4
Cool Springs .....	J. G. Winkler .....	2
Davidson .....	D. D. Holt .....	1
Dudley Shoals .....	J. P. Morris .....	1
Elmwood .....	C. R. Ross .....	1
Granite Falls .....	M. Q. Tuttle .....	4
Hickory—First Church .....	J. H. Armbrust .....	3
Highland-Rhodhiss .....	C. E. Murray .....	3
West View .....	C. W. Kirby .....	4
Hiddenite .....	E. D. Ballard .....	1
Hudson .....	H. L. Lefever .....	1
Lenoir—First Church .....	J. S. Hiatt .....	1
Lenoir Circuit .....	D. A. Oakley .....	4
Maiden .....	R. E. Hunt .....	1
Mooresville—Broad Street .....	Seymour Taylor .....	1
Central .....	W. A. Kale .....	2
Mooresville Circuit .....	J. W. Fitzgerald .....	4
Mount Zion .....	E. M. Avett .....	3
Newton .....	W. M. Smith .....	2
Olin .....	J. J. Edwards .....	1
Shepherds .....	J. C. Reichard .....	3
Statesville—Broad Street .....	C. N. Clark .....	2
Race Street .....	A. L. Aycock .....	3
Statesville Circuit .....	W. Q. Grigg .....	4
Stony Point .....	R. B. Shumaker .....	2
Taylorsville .....	J. W. Vestal .....	3
Troutman .....	J. W. Combs .....	3
Whitnel .....	Ebenezer Myers .....	2
Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director .....	L. B. Abernethy .....	
Student Yale University .....	J. C. Stokes .....	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	W. A. Rollins .....	2
Andrews .....	W. S. Smith .....	1
Bethel .....	T. G. Highfill .....	2
Brevard .....	J. H. Brendall, Jr. ....	2
Brevard Circuit .....	G. A. Hovis—Supply .....	2
Bryson City .....	Byron Shankle .....	2
Canton .....	D. E. Camak .....	2
Clyde .....	M. E. Leftwich .....	2
Cullowhee .....	C. G. Hefner, Jr. ....	1
Crabtree .....	W. M. Robbins .....	2
Delwood .....	H. D. Jessup .....	1
Fines Creek .....	A. L. Rayle .....	2
Franklin .....	C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....	3
Franklin Circuit .....	B. W. Lefler .....	3

Glenville .....	G. L. Lovett—Supply .....	5
Hayesville .....	John H. Green .....	1
Highlands .....	W. F. Beadle—Supply .....	1
Jonathan .....	G. F. Houck .....	2
Junaluska .....	J. H. Carper .....	1
Macon .....	J. B. Tabor, Jr. ....	4
Murphy .....	W. A. Barber .....	1
Murphy Circuit .....	R. J. Starling—Supply .....	1
Robbinsville .....	<i>H. O. Huss</i> .....	2
Sylva .....	T. R. Wolfe .....	4
Waynesville .....	R. S. Truesdale .....	1
Webster .....	E. C. Price—Supply .....	2
Whittier .....	F. E. Hartsfield—Supply .....	1
	William Hornbuckle, Cherokee, Junior Preacher .....	10
Missionary to Brazil .....	<i>Charles W. Clay</i> .....	

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder .....	C. M. Pickens .....	3
Advance .....	<i>F. E. Howard</i> .....	2
Bunker Hill .....	Byron Nifong—Supply .....	1
Cooleemee .....	J. M. Barber .....	1
Davidson .....	R. T. Houts .....	2
Davie .....	M. G. Ervin .....	2
Denton .....	W. M. Rathburn .....	3
Doubs .....	C. E. Williams .....	1
Erlanger .....	D. H. Rhinehart .....	1
Farmington .....	H. C. Freeman .....	2
Forsyth .....	E. W. Needham .....	3
Hanes-Clemmons .....	C. F. Tate .....	3
Kernersville .....	E. P. Billups .....	4
Lewisville .....	R. A. Taylor .....	3
Lexington—First Church .....	H. C. Sprinkle .....	3
Linwood .....	R. F. Huneycutt .....	1
Mocksville .....	E. J. Harbison .....	3
Oak Ridge .....	<i>W. K. Goodson</i> .....	1
Reeds .....	<i>McRae Crawford</i> .....	2
Thomasville—Main Street .....	R. Dwight Ware .....	3
Trinity-Bethel .....	A. C. Kennedy .....	2
Thomasville Circuit .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	1
Walkertown .....	F. O. Dryman .....	2
Welcome .....	P. R. Rayle .....	4
Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....	A. C. Tippet .....	2
Burkhead .....	G. A. Stamper .....	4
Centenary .....	G. Ray Jordan .....	3
	<i>R. A. Smith</i> , Junior Preacher .....	1
Central Terrace .....	R. H. Caudill .....	2
Grace .....	O. B. Mitchell .....	1
Green Street .....	R. C. Goforth .....	3
Hiatt Memorial-Sedge Garden .....	<i>D. M. Nifong</i> .....	5
Ogburn Memorial .....	B. M. Crosby .....	2
Conference Evangelist .....	John R. Church .....	

## TRANSFERRED

H. K. King to North Carolina Conference.

Carlock Hawk to Florida Conference.

J. W. Shackford (after the adjournment of the 1934 session) to Upper South Carolina Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

## VII

### Appendix

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

---

##### A. THE LOCAL CHURCH

During the past year the field work of your Board of Christian Education has consisted of the regular program of activities with an effort to re-emphasize certain phases of work curtailed during recent years.

In the training program 3,853 units of credit were issued. These were earned in the following agencies: fourteen Standard training schools, seventy Cokesbury classes, the pastors' school, the leadership schools, departments of religion in church colleges, the young people's assembly, and in Christian culture institutes held throughout the Conference.

High commendation is due the churches responsible for the following facts: approximately sixty vacation church schools were held; 263 schools carried out a continuous educational program for missions on fourth Sundays and contributed \$8,945.78 to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise; 227 schools observed Church School Day and gave \$1,407.92 to the support of the Conference work; Childhood and Youth Week, Young People's Day, College Day were observed in a number of churches and the annual Methodist Student Conference was held in Raleigh with excellent results.

The renewed interest manifested by the response of local churches to the Conference program issues a challenge during the year ahead. We suggest the following points of emphasis:

1. That the young people's assembly be conducted on the same general plan followed in the past year, and a similar Conference program for intermediates.
2. That this Conference endorse and commend the church-wide conference for young people to be held in Memphis, December 27-31.
3. That special cultivation be given for vacation church schools, looking toward 150 schools properly planned and conducted during 1936.
4. That the Board of Christian Education co-operate with the Board of Missions and Woman's Missionary Societies in furthering the extension program in unoccupied areas and in work with people of other races.
5. That presiding elders, members of the Conference staff, district directors and pastors insist that the Church Board of Christian Education be utilized in planning for and in administering the program in each local church.
6. That our church schools make use of a season of evangelism for the enlistment, consecration, and cultivation of its children, its young people and its adults.
7. That there be set up a Conference School for Christian Workers where leaders from all parts of the Conference may come together for a week of study, inspiration and fellowship unhampered by the round of daily duties at home. This may be done by pooling the interests of the Adult Assembly and the Children's Workers' Conference and by providing for leaders of young people who now have no conference-wide gathering.
8. That we emphatically urge the 578 schools not now observing the fourth Sunday as Missionary Day, seriously to consider this opportunity for missionary



education and for sharing with others, and to lay plans for such regular observance as soon as possible.

9. That we urge the 614 schools which this year did not observe Church School Day to plan for the observance of this special occasion during 1936.

10. That our churches take advantage of every opportunity for educating our members as to the evils of alcoholic beverages, and that total abstinence be taught in our church schools.

11. That we urge the use of our own literature in our church schools. We especially endorse and commend the following new periodicals: "The Christian Home," "The Beginner Class," and "Stories for the Little Child"; and also the new Methodist Hymnal.

12. That the celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the printing of the Coverdale Bible be utilized as an unusual opportunity to teach and to re-interpret the meaning and significance of the Holy Scriptures for our people.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Young People's Division .....	\$3,000.00
Rev. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary and Associate Director of Adult Division .....	2,000.00
Miss Corinne Little, Director of Children's Division (at her request six months leave of absence, to resume active work May 1) .....	900.00
Miss Agnes Peacock, Office Secretary .....	1,200.00
Rev. C. P. Bowles, Director of Adult Division .....	(without salary)

## B. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

The following communication from the trustees of Davenport College was received:

Gastonia, North Carolina  
October 17, 1935.

To the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference:

The Board of Trustees of Davenport College, in its meeting since the adjournment of the last Annual Conference, has been considering the various aspects of the proposed merger of Davenport College with Greensboro College. In a meeting of this Board on October the 17th, 1935, a motion was made, seconded, and unanimously carried that the Conference Board of Christian Education be asked to recommend to the Conference that it rescind its action providing for the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges. I am herewith transmitting to you that request on the part of the Board of Trustees.

(Signed) JOHN W. HOYLE, JR., Acting Secretary of Board.

We recommend that this request be granted.

The following resolution from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College was presented by W. H. Bobbitt:

**RESOLVED:** That the Board of Christian Education be and is requested to recommend that this 1935 session of the Annual Conference adopt a resolution substantially as follows:

## RESOLUTION

"RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1935 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to convey, and to authorize the conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by long-term lease, fee simple deed or other form of legal transfer approved by said Board of Trustees, to the Town of Brevard, a municipal corporation, a tract of vacant land, now owned by Brevard College, Incorporated, namely: a tract of approximately 5.05 acres, within the corporate limits of the Town of Brevard, and more particularly described as follows:

"Beginning at the corner formed by the intersection of the east line of Broad Street and the north line of East French Broad Street, and running thence in a southeasterly direction with said north line of French Broad Street 500 feet to an iron stake; thence in a northeasterly direction and parallel with Broad Street 500 feet to an iron stake; thence in a northwesterly direction 480.8 feet to an iron stake on the east line of Broad Street, which iron stake is located 400 feet northeast along Broad Street from said intersection of Broad Street and East French Broad Street; thence in a southwesterly direction along said east line of Broad Street 400 feet to the beginning.

"RESOLVED, FURTHER: That any conveyance of said land by Brevard College, Incorporated, under authority of this resolution, shall be made for such considerations and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, in its discretion and judgment, may determine or approve."

We recommend the adoption of this resolution.

The Board has given due consideration to reports from Duke University, Greensboro College, and Brevard College, and the Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School. It is gathered from these reports that all our schools are in a healthy, prosperous state, each of them promoting a successful program.

To Dr. S. B. Turrentine, who completed, at the close of the last scholastic year, twenty-two years consecutive service as President of Greensboro College, the grateful appreciation of this Conference is hereby expressed.

The administration of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, as President of Greensboro College, has begun with unusual promise and with hearty co-operation from the Board of Trustees, the students, the alumnae, and the entire constituency.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget is \$41,774.

We recommend that the apportionment for schools and colleges total \$30,000; that from the amount collected, for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that other appropriations be made as follows:

Pastors' School .....	\$ 400.00
Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....	3,000.00
Duke University (Religious Training) .....	3,000.00
Greensboro College .....	6,000.00
Brevard College .....	6,000.00
Pastor's Salary, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill ...	500.00
Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, U. of N. C., Greensboro	
Worker's Salary .....	300.00
Program .....	100.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund .....	500.00
Sustentation Fund .....	1,000.00

We recommend that the apportionment for local church work be \$12,000.

We request the confirmation of D. S. Elias, P. H. Hanes, T. F. Marr, S. B. Turrentine, as trustees of Duke University; C. A. Bray, trustee of Greensboro College; as trustees of Brevard College for the six year term beginning now: Mrs. E. L. McKee, H. B. Kelly, J. H. Pickelsimer, A. W. Plyler, J. H. West, Mrs. C. C. Weaver; as trustee of Brevard College for the vacancy caused by the resignation of J. C. Sales, for the term to expire in 1937, R. T. Amos; and that W. W. Peele, E. K. McLarty, and W. A. Kale be named to the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; N. A. Huffman, fellow Brown University; J. C. Stokes and J. L. Stokes, students Yale University; M. B. Stokes, student Boston University.

The following statistics are gathered from reports for the year 1934-35:

*Duke University:*

Number officers and teachers (not including assistants) .....	335
Number students .....	3,262
Summer .....	1,803
Endowment .....	\$29,880,267
Value of property .....	26,147,076
Value of loan funds .....	1,536,024
Value of scholarship funds .....	110,344
Miscellaneous special funds .....	143,486

*Greensboro College:*

Number of teachers .....	27
Number of students .....	292
Value of property .....	\$565,741
Endowment .....	391,000
Indebtedness: October 23, 1935 .....	18,618

*Brevard College:*

Number of teachers .....	23
Number of students .....	402
Summer .....	31
Value of property .....	\$211,350
Endowment (Weaver College) .....	60,000
Weaver College property (less indebtedness)	

We recommend to the General Board of Christian Education the following appropriations:

Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, Greensboro .....	\$ 900
Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	600
Brevard College .....	2,000

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$2,000 to Brevard College.

To Dr. S. B. Turrentine, who completed at the close of the last scholastic year, twenty-two years consecutive service as President of Greensboro College, the grateful appreciation of this Conference is hereby expressed.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

## REPORT OF INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION

Your Inter-Conference Commission was enlarged and continued by the 1934 session of the Conference for the purpose "of carrying out the will of the Conference in regard to Greensboro and Davenport Colleges."

Since the Conference on Saturday rescinded its action whereby Greensboro College and Davenport College were merged and thereby disposed of the responsibility of your Commission, we ask for its discontinuance and recommend that any matters arising in the future touching these institutions be transferred to the Conference Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
G. RAY JORDAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Receipts*

Cash in restricted Bank, November 23, 1934 .....	\$ 93.99	
J. F. Spruill, refund Rutherford College survey .....	32.24	
E. O. Cole .....	32,111.14	
E. O. Cole, Young People's Division .....	101.95	
Interest received on Certificates of Deposits .....	116.80	
W. E. Hogan, 40½% of Home and Foreign Work .....	4,178.32	
Offerings for Church School Day .....	1,536.15	
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....	8,906.92	
Offerings for Japan, Missionary Special .....	46.28	
Dividend from restricted funds .....	14.10	
Refund, service charge .....	3.83	
		\$47,141.72
Less amount due First National Bank, Nov. 23, 1934 .....	221.56	
		\$46,920.16

*Disbursements*

Salaries:	Carl H. King .....	\$3,000.00	
	Corinne Little .....	1,800.00	
	Agnes Peacock .....	1,200.00	
	J. G. Wilkinson .....	700.00	
			\$6,700.00
Travel Expense:	Carl H. King .....	\$ 611.84	
	Corinne Little .....	205.95	
	J. G. Wilkinson .....	114.70	
	Others .....	51.82	
			984.31
Office expense .....			1,185.45
Honoraria .....			1,015.00
W. E. Hogan, 1934-35 Conference Collections	\$8,906.92		
Less W. N. C. Bible Class, forwarded by error	72.94		
			\$8,833.98
Missionary Special for Japan .....	\$ 46.28		
Balance 1933-34 Conference Collections .....	172.55		
			9,052.81

Chair of Religious Training, Duke University .....	3,000.00	
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University .....	3,000.00	
Brevard College .....	10,991.36	
Greensboro College .....	5,000.00	
Sustentation Fund, W. R. Odell .....	687.00	
Pastors' School, L. L. Gobbel .....	400.00	
Fletcher Nelson .....	88.60	
Young People's Division, E. O. Cole .....	101.95	
Bond for Treasurer .....	7.50	
Lock box .....	3.30	
Interest on Rutherford College Bonds .....	1,140.00	
Chapel Hill appropriation .....	250.00	
W. A. Jenkins, Chapel Hill .....	500.00	
Extension Work .....	295.73	
Council, General .....	101.20	
Library .....	38.29	
Assembly .....	490.41	
District Work .....	49.10	
Balance in restricted bank, charged off .....	93.99	
Balance in bank, October 23, 1935 .....	244.16	
Certificate of Deposit on hand .....	1,500.00	
		\$46,920.16

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It would be exceedingly difficult to over-emphasize the importance of good literature in forming character and in creating wholesome ideals and attitudes. If our people are not availing themselves of the privilege of reading books and periodicals such as will lift them to a higher plane of living, it is not because of a lack of such material. In fact, we have such a sufficiency of good reading matter that we are sometimes embarrassed because we have not the time in which to read and assimilate it.

We urge our people to make large use of such literature as will not only provide wholesome entertainment and instruction, but will also bring to the reader a deep sense of the presence of God and a clearer conception of the significance of human life.

We are gratified that the report of the Publishing House shows a gain of 7.33 per cent in sales over last year. A profit of \$86,270.76 was made on these sales, which amount is an increase of \$20,172.29 over the year before. The percentage of increase in profits is slightly more than 5½.

As a result of these increased sales, the Publishing House has been able to appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to the superannuated preachers of our church. The portion paid to our Conference is \$3,480.42.

We note with pleasure that the circulation of our church school literature has taken a turn for the better. We urge every school in our church to make use of the literature provided by our Publishing House, than which there is none better, and, all told, none cheaper.

Your Board cannot too strongly emphasize the importance of our general organ, the *Christian Advocate*, in keeping the whole church informed concerning the vital issues that confront it. The vigorous stand which it takes upon ques-

tions of moral and spiritual import, the sane and clear-cut editorials, and the informative quality of its articles, all combine to make it one of the leading religious periodicals of our day. The subscription list of this paper ought to be much larger than it is at present.

We strongly recommend to our people the devotional booklet, the *Upper Room*. Nothing that has come from our press in recent years has been received more enthusiastically, nor been more widely acclaimed than this aid to devotion. During the first quarter of its existence 100,000 copies were sold. The second quarter showed the sale of 160,000 copies and the present quarter 200,000. Words of praise for this book are heard not only from our own people, but from the people of other churches as well.

We urge that our churches, as rapidly as possible, turn to the use of our new hymnal. This book, containing as it does, the best that is old and the best that is new in songs, is doctrinally sound and musically admirable. Its use will make unnecessary the purchase of any other song book as it contains songs suitable for every type of service. This book, the result of the labors of a joint commission appointed by the three branches of Methodism in this country, is an evidence of the vital unity in thought and purpose of the people called Methodists. We hail it as the forerunner of a still more vital union on the part of these people.

#### NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The report of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a net profit of \$2,658, an increase of \$500.00 over last year. This profit was made possible by work done in the job printing department and by a continued reduction of 20% in the salaries of the staff. It is used in subsidizing the *Advocate*, as the paper does not earn enough through its subscription list to pay for its publication.

The campaign for new subscribers has been more successful this year than in several years past. Especially noteworthy is the fact that, in our Conference, there are 66 official boards subscribing 100%. An effort will be made during the coming year to double this number.

We believe that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the best religious journal to be found anywhere and we strongly urge our ministers and laymen to continue in their efforts until this paper goes into every Methodist home.

A paragraph taken from a letter written by our Bishop recently is of interest at this point: "I wish also to assure the Board that I think the time has come for us to make plans for a still further increase in the number of subscribers. In this matter we have but fairly begun our work. No small portion of the credit for the excellent spirit prevailing in the two North Carolina Conferences is due to the significant increase in the number of readers of our Conference organ."

We approve most heartily the goals which have been set up for the coming year. They are:

1. A continuous effort on the part of preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* a positive force in the social, the educational, and the religious life of the state. For this *Advocate* is definitely committed to the uplift of all the people in North Carolina and to the coming of the Kingdom in all the earth.

2. The circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is essential to our work and should be put on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church.

3. The chairman of each board of stewards to work with the pastor in putting the *Advocate* into the home of every steward so that the Board of Lay

Activities, which is now the board of stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

4. Make the ultimate for the Bishop, the presiding elders, pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper into every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate*, better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in full collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

We recommend that T. C. Hoyle be appointed to succeed himself as a member of the Board of Publication and that A. W. Plyler be appointed Editor and Manager of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,  
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

We feel that the work of the current year gives occasion for thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father, because of the enlarged spirit of interest in the benevolences of the church. Likewise, we esteem the loyalty of our people in taking up the benevolent program on a new basis and bringing it to a happy conclusion.

We recommend in the continuance of this work:

1. That the education campaign for missions be continued and enlarged by giving emphasis to the importance of the District Missionary Institutes to be held at the following times and places:

<i>Date</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Place</i>
January 20 .....	Waynesville .....	Waynesville
January 21 .....	Asheville .....	Central Church
January 22 .....	Marion .....	Morganton
January 23 .....	Statesville .....	Hickory
January 24 .....	Mt. Airy .....	North Wilkesboro
January 27 .....	Winston-Salem .....	Centenary Church
January 28 .....	Greensboro .....	West Market Street
January 29 .....	Salisbury .....	First Church
January 30 .....	Charlotte .....	First Church
January 31 .....	Gastonia .....	First Church

2. That a mid-year meeting of the Board of Missions be held at the call of the President.

3. That both our pastors and our laymen be encouraged to attend the general Missionary Council, to be held in Washington City on January 7, 8, 9, 1936. The following are hereby appointed delegates to this meeting: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. Onilee Brown, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Mrs. J. F. Spruill, R. O. Lindsay, F. R. Baker, H. A. Dunham, John W. Moore, E. A. Cole, W. B. McEwen, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Dr. L. B. Abernethy, Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Dr. W. W. Peele, Dr. W. A. Lambeth. In addition, the Executive Committee is authorized to appoint other delegates as they may see wise.

4. That a church building enterprise be undertaken at Cullowhee, and that J. A. Jones, C. C. Weaver, and L. B. Abernethy be made a committee with authority to co-operate with the local congregation in planning this work; also

that the Executive Committee of the Board be empowered, upon the advice of the foregoing committee, to co-operate with the local church, the Board of Christian Education, and the Board of Church Extension in the erection of the Cullowhee Church, and to use any funds that may be available to pay one-third the cost of the building, the entire cost to be not more than \$15,000, the expense to be paid within four years.

5. That all Golden Cross funds shall be sent to A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Concord, N. C.

6. That Dr. L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

7. That the Board of Missions join with the Board of Christian Education in sponsoring a program of Summer Extension Work, to be conducted by trained workers under the supervision of the presiding elder and the pastor in whose charge the work is carried on, and that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for this purpose.

8. That the following trustees for Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital be confirmed for a period of three years: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Chatham, A. L. Butler, R. O. Lindsay.

9. That John R. Church be appointed Conference Evangelist.

#### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936

##### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Asheville Circuit .....	\$300.00	
Fairview Circuit .....	350.00	
Hillside .....	100.00	
Hot Springs .....	200.00	
Laurel .....	200.00	
Leicester .....	200.00	
Marshall .....	200.00	
Oakley .....	300.00	
Saluda-Tryon .....	200.00	
Skyland .....	200.00	
Weaverville Circuit .....	200.00	
Sandy .....	300.00	

##### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Big Spring .....	\$200.00	
Duncan Memorial .....	200.00	
New Hope .....	150.00	
Peachland .....	200.00	
Polkton .....	200.00	
Weddington .....	200.00	

##### GASTONIA DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Belmont—Park Street .....	\$400.00	
*Crouse .....		\$150.00
Gastonia—East End .....	150.00	
Gastonia—Maylo .....	150.00	



Gastonia—Trinity .....	150.00	
Goodsonville .....	150.00	
McAdenville .....	150.00	
Stanley .....	200.00	
Lincoln Circuit .....		400.00
*Dallas .....	150.00	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Stokesdale .....	\$200.00	

## MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ball Creek .....		\$275.00
Broad River .....		100.00
Burnsville .....	\$200.00	
Cross Mills .....	200.00	
Gilkey .....		175.00
McDowell .....		175.00
Mill Springs .....		300.00
Morganton Circuit .....		100.00
North Forest .....	375.00	
Old Fort Circuit .....	500.00	
Old Fort Station .....	200.00	
Rutherford College .....	300.00	
Spruce Pine .....	200.00	
Table Rock .....		150.00
Valdese .....	350.00	

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ararat .....	\$150.00	
Creston .....	175.00	
Danbury .....	170.00	
Dobson .....	125.00	
Helton .....		\$225.00
Jonesville .....	500.00	
Laurel Springs .....		300.00
Moravian Falls .....	150.00	
Mt. Airy Circuit .....		100.00
Rockford Street .....	300.00	
Ronda Circuit .....	350.00	
Sandy Ridge .....	280.00	
Sparta .....		200.00
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	100.00	
Todd .....	275.00	
Warrensville .....	100.00	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Badin-Tabernacle .....	\$300.00	
East Spencer .....	100.00	
Gold Hill .....	250.00	
Kerr Street .....	100.00	

Landis .....	\$200.00
Norwood .....	300.00
Woodleaf .....	100.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Balls Creek .....	\$100.00	\$100.00
Bethel-Fairgrove .....		250.00
Dudley Shoals .....	75.00	100.00
Davidson .....	100.00	
Elmwood .....		300.00
Hickory—Westview .....	150.00	
Hudson .....	250.00	
Lenoir Circuit .....		150.00
Mooresville—Broad Street .....	200.00	
Olin .....	225.00	
Taylorsville .....	250.00	
Whitnel .....	150.00	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Bethel .....	\$225.00	
Brevard Circuit .....	200.00	
Bryson City .....	200.00	
Cherokee .....	200.00	
Clyde .....	100.00	
Crabtree .....	200.00	
Delwood .....	200.00	
Fines Creek .....	225.00	
Franklin Circuit .....	200.00	
Glenville .....	250.00	
Hayesville .....		\$100.00
Highlands .....	250.00	
Jonathan .....	200.00	
Macon .....		150.00
Murphy Circuit .....	25.00	300.00
Robbinsville-Judson .....		300.00
Webster .....	100.00	
Whittier .....	200.00	

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Advance .....	\$ 50.00	
Erlanger .....	225.00	
Forsyth .....	75.00	
Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....	150.00	
Oak Ridge .....	150.00	
Trinity-Bethel .....	100.00	

## SPECIALS

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Boone .....	\$600.00	
*Chapel Hill .....	600.00	
*College Place .....	600.00	

Cullowhee .....	600.00
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	1200.00
Duke Summer School .....	250.00
Oteen .....	600.00
Summer Extension Work .....	200.00

\*To be paid only on order of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

For general information about our Golden Cross work, we submit the following report of the work of our hospital:

"We, the trustees of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, submit the following report:

"During the year we have received and cared for 1,188 patients with a total of 10,733 days. Of this number, 4,505 days have been full paid, 4,582 free, and other days part paid.

"We have had since April first, the hospital overcrowded, having sometimes as many as fifty per cent over-full; these patients being crowded into the wards and hallways. The free care has cost the hospital \$15,532.98, exclusive of any professional fees.

"We are closing up the year free of debt and with a cash balance of \$1,400.

"We ask the confirmation of the following trustees for a term of three years: L. B. Abernethy, A. L. Butler, R. M. Chatham, R. O. Lindsay."

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board has carefully considered each application submitted, and wish to express our appreciation for the interest manifested by a great number of congregations in liquidating debts of long standing. Donations have been made in such a way as to encourage the furtherance of this type of work in our Conference.

We note, with pleasure, that our people are giving more attention to the disciplinary requirements in the promotion of building enterprises and urge that careful consideration be given to available means at hand before any building project is undertaken.

It has come to the attention of your Board that in certain instances laymen have been encouraged to assume church debts as individual obligations in order to dedicate the church, after which such obligations directly or indirectly revert to the congregation. This not only embarrasses the congregation, but complicates the matter of assistance from your Board, and we urge our presiding elders and pastors to avoid making such errors.

We recommend adequate insurance on all church property.

The following grants have been made:

	<i>Donations</i>	
<i>Churches:</i> North Monroe .....	\$300.00	
Casa .....	500.00	
Goodsonville .....	100.00	(conditional)
Bollinger's Chapel .....	400.00	
Nathan's Creek .....	600.00	
Gay's Chapel .....	100.00	
Tabernacle (Albemarle) .....	300.00	(conditional)
Centenary (Mooresville Circuit) .....	300.00	
South Lenoir .....	250.00	(conditional)
West View (Hickory) .....	400.00	(conditional)
Union (Macon Circuit) .....	300.00	(conditional)
Robbinsville .....	100.00	
Denton .....	300.00	(conditional)
Cooleemee .....	300.00	(conditional)
Reeds .....	300.00	(conditional)
Central Terrace .....	300.00	(conditional)
Johnsontown .....	50.00	(conditional)
 <i>Parsonages:</i> Acton .....	 \$200.00	 (conditional)
Shelby Circuit .....	150.00	(conditional)
Lincoln Circuit .....	200.00	(conditional)
Elk Park .....	75.00	
Boone .....	100.00	(conditional)

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Ansonville, Boone, Tabernacle, Kerr Street, Denton, Cooleemee, Reeds, and Central Terrace.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board rejoices to report that an increase of funds has made it possible to give our claimants better support for the ensuing year. Sixty-nine men, seventy-nine widows, and three children receive allotments from this Board.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been appointed to represent the Superannuate Endowment Fund throughout the Conference.

### AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. O. P. Ader,	2331 Lynhurst St., Winston-Salem .....	\$324.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard,	Newton .....	261.00
Rev. A. R. Bell,	Rfd 5, Reidsville .....	302.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer,	Derita .....	315.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley,	Stony Point .....	351.00
Rev. J. H. Brendall,	Rfd 3, Greensboro .....	414.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman,	Brevard .....	198.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain,	Peachland .....	266.00
Rev. A. J. Burrus,	Rutherford College .....	315.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. D. F. Carver,	McAdenville	394.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry,	Newton	342.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder,	Rutherfordton	333.00
Rev. J. M. Downum,	Boone	450.00
Rev. J. A. J. Farrington,	High Point	449.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes,	Rfd 2, Charlotte	261.00
Rev. J. M. Folger,	Rfd 4, Mt. Airy	162.00
Rev. J. J. Gray,	Angier	198.00
Rev. C. P. Goode,	Summerfield	297.00
Rev. B. F. Hargett,	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	243.00
Rev. G. D. Herman,	Biltmore	414.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins,	Rfd 1, Guilford College	272.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby,	46 West St., Asheville	210.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway,	Granite Falls	257.00
Rev. Parker Holmes,	Forest City	405.00
Rev. T. J. Houck,	Todd	311.00
Rev. R. S. Howie,	Thomasville	351.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes,	Rutherford College	380.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome,	Stanfield	45.00
Rev. J. C. Kever,	Stony Point	313.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy,	Rfd 5, Durham	295.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis,	Old Fort	258.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker,	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte	423.00
Rev. J. W. Long,	Greensboro	312.00
Rev. T. F. Marr,	Brevard	405.00
Rev. C. L. McCain,	Greer, S. C.	277.00
Rev. N. M. Modlin,	512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton	255.00
Rev. R. L. Melton,	Harmony	250.00
Rev. J. B. Needham,	Wheatland, California	333.00
Rev. Z. Paris,	Lake Junaluska	378.00
Rev. P. E. Parker,	Thomasville	351.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler,	Hickory	360.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler,	Indian Trail	230.00
Rev. D. V. Price,	165 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	270.00
Rev. A. S. Raper,	Welcome	331.00
Rev. J. T. Ratledge,	Madison	286.00
Rev. O. P. Routh,	East Bend	264.00
Rev. T. J. Rogers,	Rfd 3, Greensboro	387.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford,	8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	342.00
Rev. R. D. Sherrill,	Rfd 3, Statesville	329.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill,	122 Tryon St., Charlotte	387.00
Rev. C. M. Short,	Park Rd., Charlotte	225.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Rev. P. L. Shore, Thomasville .....		325.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Hickory .....		351.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs .....		302.00
Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City .....		291.00
Rev. C. E. Steadman, Murphy .....		291.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College .....		396.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, Charlotte .....		351.00
Rev. J. B. Tabor, Statesville .....		450.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin .....		297.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby .....		423.00
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla .....		419.00
Rev. T. E. Wagg, Connelly Springs .....		351.00
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville .....		241.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Delwood .....		216.00
Rev. A. H. Whisner, Empire Hotel, Salisbury .....		45.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point .....		266.00
Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville .....		297.00
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$20,893.00</b>
Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham .....		\$180.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College .....		110.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas .....		210.00
Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro .....		216.00
Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Connelly Springs .....		208.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main, Winston-Salem .....		110.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse .....		258.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, Greensboro .....		235.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 1802 Spring Garden, Greensboro .....		226.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tennessee .....		112.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford .....		30.00
Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty, Asheville .....		285.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, Hickory .....		256.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Alexis .....		191.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler .....		185.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman .....		185.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville .....		252.00
Mrs. J. A. Cook, 174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville .....		288.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax .....		162.00
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Lincolnton .....		233.00
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain .....		176.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, Greensboro .....		235.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. ....		144.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, Mt. Airy .....		205.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. B. F. Fincher,	Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte	146.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry,	Rfd 3, Lincolnton	222.00
Mrs. J. E. Gay,	Greensboro	198.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith,	Rfd 3, Monroe	214.00
Mrs. W. S. Hales,	1612 High St., Charlotte	264.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin,	Rock Hill, S. C.	42.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin,	Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	220.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison,	Black Mountain	220.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss,	China Grove	223.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle,	205 S. Myers St., Charlotte	228.00
Mrs. J. W. Ingle,	Shelby	205.00
Mrs. H. H. Jordan,	Burlington	228.00
Mrs. J. F. Kirk,	Greensboro	48.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith,	Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tennessee	102.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin,	307 Tate St., Greensboro	205.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr,	Rfd 3, Asheville	68.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee,	1801 E. Fifth, Charlotte	195.00
Mrs. J. C. Mock,	817 E. Sprague, Winston-Salem	198.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock,	Weaverville	133.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram,	Winston-Salem	78.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe,	Thomasville	235.00
Mrs. J. C. Postelle,	Lenoir	247.00
Mrs. W. E. Poovey,	811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	162.00
Mrs. J. M. Price,	High Point	211.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford,	313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington	178.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson,	Rutherford College	218.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson,	715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	210.00
Mrs. J. C. Richardson,	Connelly Springs	133.00
Mrs. S. E. Richardson,	136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem	220.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson,	Rfd 2, Winston-Salem	154.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers,	1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	280.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill,	General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	30.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer,	Norwood	177.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly,	33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.	188.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton,	129 White Fawn Dr., Asheville	166.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill,	415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	217.00
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill,	Shelby	210.00
Mrs. Frank Siler,	Lake Junaluska	175.00
Mrs. J. A. Sronce,	1214 Highland Ave., Hendersonville	165.00
Mrs. L. E. Stacy,	Fallston	67.00
Mrs. H. G. Stamey,	Belwood	176.00
Mrs. J. W. Strider,	Concord	246.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. R. M. Taylor,	1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.	210.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell,	Connelly Springs	80.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend,	Lenoir	201.00
Mrs. Harold Turner,	69 Charlotte St., Asheville	234.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle,	Lenoir	210.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry,	422 N. Salem Ave., Sumter, S. C.	234.00
Mrs. M. H. Vestal,	Yadkinville	180.00
Mrs. W. R. Ware,	Greensboro	276.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch,	103 Askon Apts., Asheville	168.00
Mrs. J. E. Womack,	Cornelius	244.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley,	High Point	264.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley,	Granite Falls	240.00
Mrs. C. A. Wood,	863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem	204.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child,	Box 553, Marion	100.00
Mrs. Olive H. Hoyle for E. M. Hoyle's child,	Durham	50.00
Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee for one child of Rev. J. F. Moser,	Gastonia	50.00
Total		\$15,340.00

The Treasurer submits the following report:

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,018.23
Amount from Publishing House	3,480.42
Amount from Board of Finance	2,669.60
Amount from Conference Endowment	6,710.47
Amount from Conference Treasurer	22,524.40
Amount from Board of Trustees	800.00
Total Receipts	\$37,203.12
Distributed to Claimants	36,233.00
Balance on Hand	\$ 970.12

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings by all our church schools be continued as a free-will offering to the home.
2. That, in view of the pressing needs of Greensboro College and Brevard College, these institutions be allowed to solicit funds to enable them to carry on their work.



3. That the General and Conference funds be divided on the basis of .4800 for General work and .5200 for Conference work.

4. That our apportionments for the ensuing year be as follows:

General Work .....	\$110,974	.4800
Conference Work .....	120,222	.5200
	\$231,196	1.0000

<i>District</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Gen. Wk.</i>	<i>Con. Wk.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	.0781	.0900	.0840	\$ 9,322	\$10,099	\$19,421
Charlotte .....	.1337	.1234	.1286	14,271	15,460	29,731
Gastonia .....	.1110	.1135	.1122	12,451	13,489	25,940
Greensboro .....	.1325	.1317	.1321	14,660	15,881	30,541
Marion .....	.0707	.0795	.0751	8,334	9,029	17,363
Mt. Airy .....	.0893	.0786	.0840	9,322	10,099	19,421
Salisbury .....	.0955	.1040	.0998	11,075	11,998	23,073
Statesville .....	.1129	.1020	.1074	11,919	12,912	24,831
Waynesville .....	.0520	.0590	.0555	6,159	6,672	12,831
Winston-Salem .....	.1243	.1183	.1213	13,461	14,583	28,044
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1.0000</b>	<b>1.0000</b>	<b>1.0000</b>	<b>\$110,974</b>	<b>\$120,222</b>	<b>\$231,196</b>

APPORTIONMENTS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	.3475	\$41,777
Church Extension .....	.0700	8,416
Conference Claimants .....	.2600	31,258
Conference Expense .....	.0500	6,011
Conference Missions .....	.2725	32,760
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1.0000</b>	<b>\$120,222</b>

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionments .....	1934-1935	\$231,196.00	1.0000
Total Apportionments Accepted .....	1934-1935	166,610.00	.7206
Total Collections (Last Year) .....	1933-1934	150,384.20	.6740
Total Collections (This Year) .....	1934-1935	166,985.20	.7222
Increase—this year .....	1934-1935	\$ 16,601.00	.1104

COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

General Conference .....	\$80,152.90	.4800
Annual Conference .....	86,832.30	.5200
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$166,985.20</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Budget Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>%</i>
Asheville .....	\$19,421.00	\$13,610.00	.7008
Charlotte .....	29,731.00	25,579.94	.8603
Gastonia .....	25,940.00	20,545.24	.7920
Greensboro .....	30,541.00	25,652.00	.8399
Marion .....	17,363.00	10,188.51	.5867
Mount Airy .....	19,421.00	9,883.55	.5089
Salisbury .....	23,073.00	17,056.00	.7392
Statesville .....	24,831.00	17,514.58	.7053
Waynesville .....	12,831.00	6,498.88	.5064
Winston-Salem .....	28,044.00	20,456.50	.7294
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$231,196.00</b>	<b>\$166,985.20</b>	<b>.7222</b>

## DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS, YEAR 1934-1935

<i>Distribution to General Work</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Administrative Fund .....	\$ 9,217.58	.1150
American Bible Society .....	921.75	.0115
Assemblies .....	601.15	.0075
Board of Church Extension .....	5,771.01	.0720
Board of Christian Education .....	13,305.38	.1660
Federal Council of Churches .....	280.53	.0035
Board of Finance .....	3,606.88	.0450
Board of Lay Activities .....	1,803.44	.0225
Board of Missions .....	36,068.81	.4500
Negro Work .....	2,965.66	.0370
Theological Schools .....	5,610.71	.0700
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$80,152.90</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

<i>Distribution to Conference Work</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>%</i>
Commission on General Indebtedness .....	\$ 200.00	.0000
Christian Education .....	30,104.72	.3475
Church Extension .....	6,064.26	.0700
Conference Claimants .....	22,524.40	.2600
Conference Expenses .....	4,331.62	.0500
Conference Missions .....	23,607.30	.2725
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$86,832.30</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH ACCEPTED APPORTIONMENTS, 1934-1935

<i>District</i>	<i>Accepted Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Under or Over</i>
Asheville .....	\$13,610.00	\$13,610.00	—0—
Charlotte .....	25,549.94	25,579.94	\$ 30.94
Gastonia .....	20,540.00	20,545.24	5.24
Greensboro .....	25,643.00	25,652.00	9.00
Marion .....	9,992.00	10,188.51	196.51

Mount Airy .....	9,778.00	9,883.55	105.55
Salisbury .....	17,043.00	17,056.00	13.00
Statesville .....	17,480.00	17,514.58	34.58
Waynesville .....	6,493.00	6,498.88	5.88
Winston-Salem .....	20,329.00	20,456.50	127.50
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Totals .....	\$166,457.00	\$166,985.20	\$528.20

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees, to which has been committed certain trust funds and other funds to hold in trust for the Conference, has been diligent in its efforts to handle these funds in a manner that will yield the best income possible, and to direct such incomes as the donors stipulated in their gifts and bequests.

This has required some litigation and certain foreclosures, which requires time and patience and no little thought and care. But we have about reached the end of these things and there should now be greater incomes for the beneficiaries of such investments. The Treasurer's report for the year will show that a considerable part of this year's income has been used to pay back taxes that could not be delayed any longer.

To our holdings this year has been added a superannuate home, the gift of Central Church, Asheville, and located in the City of Asheville. This Board has contributed two hundred and fifty dollars to make necessary repairs. We now have a house and lot valued at \$1,500, and it is occupied by one of our superannuates and his family.

In its annual meeting, held in Salisbury, North Carolina, October 24, 1935, the following resolution was adopted:

"Pending the completion of our program of protecting our loans through foreclosure, the Treasurer is instructed to pay to the Board of Finance \$800.00 for the superannuate fund and to hold the remainder of any funds not otherwise directed until a later meeting of the Board."

The Treasurer's report for the year follows:

### RECEIPTS:

From rents and interest collected, etc. .... \$3,499.38

### DISBURSEMENTS:

For taxes .....	\$ 694.50
Street assessments .....	100.92
Attorney's fee .....	19.13
Superannuate home .....	250.00
To Board of Finance .....	800.00

Total ..... \$1,864.55

Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, High Point ..... \$1,634.83

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER, Secretary-Treasurer.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

---

BENEVOLENCES

We commend the efforts of the laymen and the ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference which have accomplished the goal of 100% payment of acceptances. We believe that the Victory Rallies, initiated and directed by our Bishop, have made possible the accomplishment of the goal. We urge that every effort possible be made to make reasonable increases in the amount of benevolences assumed throughout the Conference the coming year.

## ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF MINISTRY

We earnestly urge every charge Board to fix an adequate salary for its pastor and make monthly payments to the pastor.

## CHURCH PAPER

Recognizing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a positive force in the social, educational and religious life of the state, we urge as an ultimate goal the placing of our church paper in the home of every official member and, as far as possible, in the home of every Methodist in our Conference.

## CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

With a view of promoting Christian Stewardship, we make the following suggestions:

1. A district-wide mass meeting of all church officials for the purpose of setting up goals and working out plans to reach these goals.
2. A district or zone institute within the reach of every steward in our Conference for the purpose of training our stewards for the work which they are to do and also for the purpose of inspiring them to do it.
3. A local training program in every charge.
4. The use of literature prepared and sent out by our General Board in Nashville.

## LAYMEN'S DAY

Realizing the importance of the Laymen's work in the program of the church, we recommend the observance of Laymen's Day the second Sunday in June, 1936, or as near thereto as possible, using the suggested program sent out by the General Board as a basis for the program to be used.

## MEN'S WORK AND PERSONAL EVANGELISM

We urge a forward step in the men's work and personal evangelism among the laymen of our church for the advancement of the Kingdom. Our church has designated this as a quadrennium of evangelism and has fixed as a goal the winning of 750,000 new members. We urge that every charge lay leader, with the help of his Board, make a canvass of all persons in the community who are not church members and by the plan, "one to win one," strive to reach all non-church members and bring them into church membership and Christian fellowship.

## SOCIAL SERVICE

We pledge unyielding resistance to the liquor traffic in any and all forms and urge a militant program against intemperance. We are convinced that education against intemperance, the support of kindred agencies and a vote cast only for good and honest men for all public offices can accomplish the goal of a sober nation.

We commend the efforts of the North Carolina Christian Union for Temperance and urge laymen to assist in its program.

The presiding elders and the Board of Lay Activities nominated Mr. Guy B. Phillips, of Greensboro, as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

(Signed) GUY B. PHILLIPS, Chairman,  
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

It has been twelve months since a report has been made from the Children's Home to the Conference. During this period many situations have come along to give us joy and some to give us anxiety. In the main, things have run very smoothly and we have had much cause for encouragement. We have had no serious sickness in the family, our working force is happy in the service they render, our productive enterprises have served us well, and our friends continue to remember us with some contributions. Our boys and girls are growing and developing in a very fine way.

At present we are caring for 351 resident children—181 boys and 170 girls. These youngsters range in age from two and one-half to eighteen years. Every one of them counts for one in our family. They give us plenty to think about and plenty to do about. Twelve months' treatment for the growth and development of so many boys and girls includes every phase of human endeavor. Our mothers' aid department is providing for 155 children, making a total of 506 children now being cared for. A new building planned for thirty children is now in process of construction.

You will doubtless be interested in being reminded that, according to the Duke Endowment orphanage report, the Children's Home is spending more for food, clothing and the education of its children than the average expenditure for similar commodities and training in the thirteen largest child-caring institutions in North and South Carolina. We are spending less on administrative costs and maintenance of plant than the average for the aforesaid institutions. We are putting the emphasis where it belongs—on the growth and development of our children.

It has been quite encouraging for employers to tell us that our youngsters are very desirable. We receive more applications for the services of our girls than we can fill. At present twelve of our boys and girls are in college, three boys taking graduate work, one of these being in the School of Religion at Duke University. Dozens of our girls are either in training for becoming nurses or are already serving as graduate nurses. Quite a number of our alumni are serving as effective teachers in the North Carolina public school system. It may be safely said that the Children's Home output carries a good label.

The Children's Home, owned and sponsored by the Western North Carolina Conference, is serving more children than ever in its history. Its services have not only been enlarged but the quality of these services has been intensified. Your Board of Trustees, in a recent meeting, went on record to the effect that your

child-caring institution has never been in better shape nor has served orphan and indigent children in a more effective way. The Children's Home is doing the work it was established to do.

The Children's Home is only twenty-six years old. In this period of time it has become one of the most outstanding child-caring institutions in the country. It is largely a gift from social minded and public spirited individuals to our Methodist people. Doubtless other valuable donations will be made from time to time. The great challenge presented to our Methodist people is that of maintenance.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to over-emphasize the calls upon our people for the support of the work the Children's Home is to do. However, your trustees do think that our great Conference should not deny any Methodist orphan boy or girl the opportunity of making a success of living so long as we do not financially strain ourselves. Our Methodist people are asked for less and pay less for the care of their orphans than do the other leading denominations providing for orphans in the same territory.

Grateful thanks and sincere appreciation are extended to ministers and laymen in our Conference who have been led during this Conference year to liberally respond to the calls of our orphan children. Truly the little child has led us in a most unselfish line of service. Let none grow weary in well doing.

George F. Ivey, Rev. R. M. Courtney, John Paul Lucas, Dr. T. F. Marr, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher and B. S. Womble have been re-elected by your Board of Trustees to succeed themselves for a period of six years and are submitted to you for confirmation. Rev. J. S. Hiatt has been elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. J. F. Kirk and is submitted to you for confirmation.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman Board of Trustees.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Commission on Spiritual Life feels that it can do nothing better than bring again to the attention of this Annual Conference the Spiritual Life objectives as set forth in the report of the Committee on Unified Program of Work. This Committee met in Statesville September 28, 1934, in response to a call by Bishop Kern. Section four of this report reads as follows:

The Methodist Church has not only enough, but good enough, machinery to carry on its work. What it now needs is power to make its machinery do its work. Nor is it financial or intellectual but spiritual power that it needs. We need first to look at ourselves as ministers and laymen.

Our personal life must come first. Methodism puts primary emphasis on experience. We must re-affirm this constantly. "Is thy heart right?" is a good Methodist phrase and a pertinent question always. Every revival must start in the church and all church work must carry on in the light of a spiritual glow from the membership.

To this end we suggest:

1. That emphasis be placed on the personal life of ministers and officials especially, and that we seek to build up spiritual habits of prayer and Bible reading to the end that we may have a foundation of spiritual power in every church available for every good work.

2. That in selection of stewards, church school officers, and teachers, the character test should be placed first, so that the old phrase, "men of solid piety," will come to mean something once more in Methodism.

3. That we turn once more to place an emphasis on religion in the home, presenting constantly to parents their responsibility as well as their opportunity.

4. That services of several days duration be held at least once a year, preferably during the pre-Easter campaign, definitely for church membership, seeking to quicken spiritual sensibilities and deepen human lives.

5. That our preachers preach more frequently on the great fundamental doctrines of the Bible—a storehouse of inspiration and instruction too often neglected. We do not need to run to fads, politics, or philosophy for subject matter. The Bible is our granary from which we may get all that is necessary for spiritual life and growth.

The Annual Conference last year in Greensboro adopted these objectives as goals for the present quadrennium. We believe this was a step in the right direction, but if we are to attain these shining goals we must do more than merely adopt them and publish them in our Annual Conference minutes. We must translate them into life.

We, therefore, suggest and recommend:

1. That our Bishop conduct a consecration service before the adjournment of this Annual Conference, in which he shall give to each member of the Conference an opportunity to definitely and positively re-dedicate himself to Jesus Christ and to the achievement of these objectives of spiritual life.

2. We recommend further that each presiding elder exalt these objectives in his district and conduct a similar service at his district Conference next year.

3. We recommend also that each pastor keep these objectives clearly in mind throughout the year and lead our people to a spiritualization of daily life by a fuller consecration of themselves to Jesus Christ, his church, and its program of work.

(Signed) J. W. MOORE, Chairman,  
T. A. GROCE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the word of God, not merely contains the word of God as some claim; and it is a lamp unto our feet; a light unto our path; a savor of life unto life to the believer, and of death unto death to the unbeliever; the sword of the Spirit with two edges, one edge to garner in the believer, the other edge to cut asunder the unbeliever and assign him to his portion in the pit of destruction; these things being true, we are considering the most important book in the world and we, therefore, should deal faithfully and considerately with it.

What our civilization has gained from the printed Bible during four hundred years can be multiplied by us many times over in the years ahead. All depends upon our faith in it and our devotion to its teachings, for it is our book. Centuries before English was a language, the Bible was begun. Historians, statesmen, poets and kings have contributed to it. Brave men have defended it from destruction. Patient scholars copied its text by hand, letter by letter. Learned men have translated it into hundreds of languages. Consecrated men have spent all they had, forsaken home and country, and have died in flames at the stake, all that we might have this book as our own and for the world. Are we making it our own?

The American Bible Society makes an encouraging report of the 119th year of its continuous effort in encouraging a wider circulation of the holy scriptures.

At the end of 1934 the entire Bible had been translated into 175 languages,

the New Testament into 375 and the grand total of scriptures translated reached 954 languages and dialects. An improved new ten cent New Testament, in bold faced type with aids to pronunciation was added to the new series of scriptures in English.

The fourth centenary of the printed English Bible: Your Board would call especial attention to the fact that an anniversary of more than ordinary interest in the history of the Bible occurs this year. In 1535, four hundred years ago, there appeared the first printed English Bible, translated by Miles Coverdale. A national commemoration committee appointed to foster this notable fourth centenary has defined the objectives of the celebration to be: directing attention to this invaluable spiritual treasure possessed by English-speaking people for four hundred years, encouraging a fresh reading and studying of that possession, finally, making a copy of it available to every American home.

We trust that there will be a general approval of these objectives and urge the churches to co-operate in a realization of them by such promotion and participation as can be arranged. To aid in the celebration the Bible Society will issue appropriate printed material and visual aids, will sponsor at least one general meeting of nation-wide importance, will co-operate in planning suitable public meetings, and will assist local groups and churches both in helping to give fresh attention to Bible study, and in getting a copy of the Bible into every American home that does not have one. The celebration can appropriately come to a conclusion on Universal Bible Sunday on December 8 with "Four Hundred Years of the Printed English Bible" as the theme. The printed matter issued by the Society for Bible Sunday will contain material and suggestions for a worthy conclusion to the anniversary.

As there is no financial campaign attached to the anniversary, we urge the churches and pastors to co-operate heartily so that the people of America may realize more than ever their debt of gratitude for the wide availability and use of the supreme Book of mankind during the past four hundred years.

As aids available through the Bible Society for making the Bible increasingly vital, two stereopticon lectures can be secured from a number of the Mission Board officers or from any District Secretary of the Society. A "Scripture Card Exhibit" consisting of about two dozen colored cards, each containing a page from Scripture in a foreign language, with descriptive information, can be borrowed as a nucleus for Bible exhibits. Leaflets and information for use in sermons and addresses are furnished free. This body should also know that plans are being developed by the Society for assisting church groups and pastors in promoting the use of the Bible and that the United States has been redistricted so that a new district has been formed with headquarters at Atlanta. The Society, conscious of its responsibility to what may be termed the Bible cause, is endeavoring in every way to meet that responsibility worthily.

We respectfully present the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The work of the American Bible Society is of recognized value to the Christian Church, be it resolved:

1. That we heartily endorse the American Bible Society in its purpose of making the Bible more widely and more easily available;
2. That we heartily endorse the celebration this year of four hundred years of the printed English Bible, recommending:
  - (a) that our people seek to give fresh attention to the reading and study of the Scriptures under the guidance of the pastors and with the aid of suitable literature;



- (b) that our people be encouraged to hold suitable anniversary observances in the autumn in every church and church school, endeavoring, in concert with other churches in the community or separately, to insure the possession of a Bible by every home;
- (c) that the Bible Board be authorized to assume responsibility for co-operating throughout the bounds of this body in promoting the celebration;

3. That this body rejoices that our denomination has recommended the giving of 1.15 per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., Receiver, and he continues to give splendid satisfaction. He is loyal to all the interests he represents and is doing a great work in his double capacity of Receiver and faithful servant of the church.

The past season was well attended and the program was most excellent. The numerous training schools and conferences did most valuable work.

The General Conference allotment of \$7,500 to our Assembly insures the continued and increasing excellence of our summer programs.

We repeat that the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of Eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere in the world any place that excels Lake Junaluska in the combination of loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, varied and inspiring sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainment and noble music.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, owns in fee simple free of debt several acres of land on which is located the splendid Mission Building on the most commanding site on the Lake. The church also owns in fee simple a large body of land between the upper and lower parts of the Lake and on this lovely site are the large and attractive Christian Education Building, a dormitory building and a dining hall. Also several hundred loyal Methodist laymen and ministers own in fee simple attractive homes and home sites. This insures the permanence of Lake Junaluska as a center for summer homes and for religious and educational work by the church.

But we must not fail at the opportune time to clear the debt from the remaining property that is now in receivership.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer for delightful rest, wholesome recreation, and religious information and inspiration.

We recommend that E. A. Cole be elected trustee for a term of two years.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY,  
CHAS. C. WEAVER.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission held its annual meeting in the editorial rooms of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on Wednesday morning, October 16, the following brethren being present: Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Dr. M. T. Plyler, Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, Rev. C. B. Culbreth, representing the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Dr. S. W. Taylor, Dr. R. M. Andrews, Dr. C. W. Bates, and Mr. W. T. Hanner, representing the Methodist Protestant Conference. At our last session an invitation was extended the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state to have representation on the Commission. Dr. W. J. Plynt and Mr. I. A. Speaks were present to represent the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, and were welcomed to membership on the Commission.

The Commission took the following action which it submits to you for your approval:

1. That arrangements be made for the holding of a meeting, or meetings, during the year similar to the one held last January in the West Market Street M. E. Church, South. Subject to your approval, the Commission names the following brethren to have charge of the arrangements: S. W. Taylor, C. W. Bates, W. J. Plynt, W. A. Stanbury, and the Chairman of the Commission, Dr. M. T. Plyler, who was named Chairman of the Committee.

2. That we suggest and recommend to the Boards of Christian Education of the several Conferences that they consider the advisability and practicability of holding united Young People's Conferences at such times and places as may be most agreeable; and that we further suggest the desirability of co-operation in the holding of local Standard training schools, and other such schools for the training of Christian workers, it being understood that there shall be an exchange of credits between the various Boards. We would suggest also that the ministers of the three churches take advantage of the courses offered in the Pastors' Schools of the three denominations. These suggestions are offered as a means not merely for more adequate instruction in Christian life and service, but because they present an opportunity for larger fellowship and acquaintance.

3. The Commission wishes to go on record as expressing its gratification that the Commissions on the Unification of Methodism have, as a result of their meetings during the year, formulated, and adopted by unanimous vote, a Basis of Union which we understand is to be released to the denominational press about the first of December. We rejoice in the progress that has been made in the direction of unification, and confidently look to its final consummation at no distant date.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1935 Pastors' School met at Duke University, June 10-21, running simultaneous with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. There were a profitable interchange of privileges. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke Uni-

versity campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The attendance in the Pastors' School was 364. The schedule of the 1935 school was so arranged as to provide for some of the courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week, rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two weeks.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above-named institutes will be carried out in 1936 as in 1935.

#### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference .....	59
Western North Carolina Conference .....	67
Ministerial students .....	45
Other Conferences and denominations .....	3
	<hr/>
Total .....	174

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conferences are:

North Carolina Conference—M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten and E. C. Few.

Western North Carolina Conference—E. K. McLarty, W. W. Peele and W. A.

Kale. J. F. Kirk (deceased).

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance in bank from previous year .....	\$ 834.01
Received during year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,300.00
Received from registration fees, 1935 School .....	364.00
Received from interest on bank balance .....	21.44
	<hr/>

Total resources for the year .....	\$2,519.45
Cost of 1935 School .....	1,467.44
	<hr/>

Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1935 .....

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OCTOBER 20, 1934

Balance in bank from previous year .....	\$ 733.55
Received during year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank balance .....	23.25
	<hr/>

Total resources for the year .....	\$2,056.89
Cost of 1934 School .....	1,222.79
	<hr/>

Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934 .....

\$2,056.80

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations recommend that the following be granted the supernummate relation: O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. B. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

We recommend that J. A. Baldwin be granted the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. H. BRENDALL, JR., Chairman,  
G. W. VICK, Secretary.

## REPORT OF RURAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

Your Rural Church Committee recommends to our Bishop and his cabinet that they give much time, thought and prayer, to the grouping of the rural churches of the Conference, taking into consideration (a) the number of individuals to be served, (b) the possibility of increasing the number of self-sustaining charges, and definitely pointing out charges where this will not be immediately possible, (c) the observance of community boundaries in such grouping, (d) and the value of grouping churches in contiguous towns and country areas under the leadership of one preacher, assisted by one or more junior preachers.

It is also recommended to the Bishop and his Cabinet that in making appointments to rural charges, they make definite effort to "fit the man to the place," and keep him on the charge for a period of years.

It is recommended that an adequate salary be provided by the charge observing (a) the approved elements of a good financial program (budget, every-member canvass, systematic giving, with the envelope system), (b) the need of informing the people about the budget (how to raise, for what use, and the progress in securing the money), and (c) a quarterly balancing of the budget. Let there be meetings of the charge Board of Stewards under the leadership of the charge Lay Leader one week before each Quarterly Conference to this end. In those cases where it is necessary for the Board of Missions to supplement salaries, let it be upon the basis of service rendered, by providing travel expenses for the minister, and providing him with the opportunities to read, study, and continue to grow, without cost to him, and, in all cases providing for an adequate livelihood.

We recommend that the Board of Missions direct their appropriations in such a manner as to inspire the local charges to their best effort, beginning this system in the already studied charges in the Marion and Mount Airy Districts.

We recommend further, the following program of objectives and activities for the Conference and charges:

## I. PROMOTIONS

1. Rural church program at the next Annual Conference.
2. Request that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* give space for presentation of material on Rural Church and Community Life.
3. We recommend the publication of the report of "The Fact Finding Committee" of the "Rural Church Commission" of the General Conference. (Prepared under the Chairmanship of Prof. J. M. Ormond.)
4. We recommend the use of all available agencies for rural betterment, such as the National Farm and Home Hour radio program, the national and local Grange, extension departments of agricultural colleges, 4-H Clubs, etc.

## II. LAY ACTIVITY

1. Let there be regular monthly meetings of all official Boards conducted in a business like way.
2. Lay meetings in churches.

## III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. Continuous training program sponsored by Conference Board of Christian Education. (a) Cokesbury Schools. (b) One and two day institutes sponsored by the presiding elder, and participated in by district staff members, Conference Board workers, and workers of the Woman's Missionary Society. (c) Representation from country churches in summer assemblies.
2. Use of Vacation Church Schools, Church School Day, Missionary Education, Childhood and Youth Week, Young People's Anniversary and other special occasions.
3. Improve the organization of the church school under unified plan.
4. Every church school using Methodist literature.
5. Co-operation between the Board of Missions and the Board of Christian Education in providing trained workers for service in districts not reached by Standard training schools.
6. Courses for rural ministers at Pastors' School and continued co-operation between Pastors' School and the Rural Church Institute.

## IV. EVANGELISM AND CHURCH RELATIONSHIP

1. Endorse program as stated in our Conference minutes for 1934 (page 49, section 5).
2. Special effort to reach transient people (members and non-members).
3. Use the resources of our church in preparing children for church membership.
4. Frequent contact with the entire membership by the pastor, Evangelistic Committee, church school workers, charge papers, letters, and otherwise.
5. Preservation of accurate records for church and church school.

Following the study of the country church in our Conference during the past year, we see large possibilities for the usefulness of such a committee as ours, and, therefore, recommend that the Bishop appoint an independent Rural Church Commission, to serve for the remainder of this quadrennium, composed of one preacher from each district, five laymen, and one presiding elder.

(Signed) MRS. L. E. BROWN, Chairman,  
GEO. W. CLAY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee examined the records of the District Conferences of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Mount Airy, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts. We find them correctly kept.

We recommend that all districts use either the loose-leaf locked binder or the District Conference Record Book, supplied by our Publishing House.

(Signed) G. G. ADAMS,  
R. C. GOFORTH,  
H. M. WELLMAN,  
*Committee.*

## FINAL REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT CHAPEL HILL

In the report of the Board of Missions, made to the North Carolina Conference at its session in 1919, was this paragraph: "M. T. Plyler and A. D. Wilcox have been appointed to meet with a Committee from the Western North Carolina Conference to study the situation at Chapel Hill and to recommend a policy for the future of our church there."

At the session of the Conference in 1921, in accepting the report of the Joint Commission, the Board of Missions recommended the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that the time has come when we must face the problem of retaining our hold upon the life of our young people in our state educational institutions, and in order not to interfere with the previously planned program of our leaders in the church, we recommend that the Boards of Missions in the two Conferences of North Carolina contribute \$20,000 each; the Church Extension Boards \$10,000 each; the General Church Extension Board \$20,000; the local community \$20,000, and that the alumni of the University be canvassed to contribute \$50,000 for the building of a Methodist Church at Chapel Hill. Whenever the above mentioned parties shall have complied by cash, or subscription, with the proposed plan, then this Board pledges itself to provide for its part of the above amount. In furtherance of this plan we recommend the continuance of this Commission on this work.

In the report of the Joint Commission to the two Conferences in 1922, to the Joint Commission composed of E. K. McLarty, R. M. Courtney, Leon Cash, J. H. Barnhardt, J. F. Shinn, for the Western North Carolina Conference, and M. T. Plyler, A. D. Wilcox, Euclid McWhorter, Walter Patten, C. T. Rodgers, from the North Carolina Conference, were added L. R. Wilson, E. W. Knight, R. L. Stroud, Clyde Eubanks and N. W. Walker, for the Chapel Hill Church. M. T. Plyler was Chairman, and R. M. Courtney, Secretary, of this Joint Commission from its organization. Each year they submitted a report to both Conferences as the work developed, getting the approval of the Conferences as they proceeded.

The report of the Joint Commission to the Conferences of 1926 began thus: "The task of building an adequate Methodist Church at Chapel Hill is practically completed."

Then followed this financial statement, giving receipts and disbursements:

## RECEIPTS

*Donations of Boards*

General Board of Church Extension and Missions .....	\$ 50,000.00
Board of Missions of W. N. C. Conference .....	20,000.00
Board of Missions of N. C. Conference .....	20,000.00
Board of Church Extension, W. N. C. Conference .....	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension, N. C. Conference .....	9,500.00
Personal subscriptions and miscellaneous items .....	48,604.61

*Loans*

Bank of Chapel Hill .....	\$14,000.00
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. ....	35,000.00
	49,000.00
	\$207,104.61

## DISBURSEMENTS

Real Estate—Lot from University of North Carolina .....	\$ 18,188.00
Contracts—General Contract, Jewel-Riddle Co. ....	150,850.90
General Contract furnished by Church, slate steps .....	4,342.00
Heating Contract, Carolina Heating & Engine Co. ....	11,090.00
Lighting Contract, Durham Public Service Co. ....	2,703.05
Architect—James Gamble Rogers, New York .....	7,635.00
Engineer—G. B. Nichols .....	800.00
Hut and kitchen .....	1,335.15
Furnishings .....	2,262.00
Grading, wall, plating, paving .....	1,665.00
Miscellaneous (clerical assistance, printing, postage, traveling expense of field work, freight, etc.) .....	4,263.86
Interest .....	1,682.00
Bank of Chapel Hill, credit balance .....	287.65
	\$207,104.61

The report made to the Conferences in 1928 showed that interest and other expenditures for furnishing, etc., had increased the indebtedness to \$72,318.18.

In 1929, the Conferences appointed a Committee of three laymen from each Conference to perfect an organization for liquidating the debt of the Chapel Hill Church. This Committee organized with a Chairman for each of the districts of the two Conferences, but owing to the pressing financial conditions only a few hundred dollars was raised.

In 1930 the Conferences devised a plan to raise \$100,000 to care for the debt on the College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C., and the debt on the Chapel Hill Church. Each Conference assumed \$50,000 and apportioned this to the districts to be collected in four annual payments. M. E. Hogan, of Chapel Hill, acted as Treasurer of the fund for the Commission.

The Joint Commission on work at Chapel Hill did not submit an annual report after the Conferences took over the liquidation of this debt in 1929. Neither were there formal reports made by the laymen's Committee or the Joint Committee of the Conferences on the liquidation of the debt.

The financial obligations of the Joint Commission in 1934 are disclosed in the report of the Treasurer, M. E. Hogan, which shows all obligations have

been met; a surplus of \$25.87 remaining in the hands of the Treasurer. The report follows:

Total indebtedness of the Joint Commission, December 17, 1934, as per statement given below .....	\$54,542.30
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., mortgage and interest to date .....	\$43,058.00
The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date .....	10,032.50
Durham Public Service Company, note .....	450.00
James Gamble Rogers, account (architect) .....	500.00
Repairs and painting Church in preparation for dedication .....	438.75
Miscellaneous open accounts .....	63.05
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$54,542.30</b>

## RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, December 17, 1934 .....	\$ 286.67
Received from unnamed donor .....	50,000.00
Received from General Board of Extension, Louisville, Ky. ....	1,000.00
Received from N. C. and W. N. C. Conference Boards .....	3,280.00
Miscellaneous receipts .....	1.50
	<b>\$53,568.17</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, payment of mortgage in full with interest to date .....	\$43,058.00
The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date in full .....	10,032.50
Durham Public Service Company, note in full .....	450.00
James Gamble Rogers, account in full .....	500.00
Repairs and painting Church, paid in full .....	438.75
Miscellaneous accounts .....	63.05
	<b>\$54,542.30</b>
Credit balance in Bank, October 14, 1935 .....	25.87
	<b>\$54,568.17</b>

In submitting our final report to the Conferences, the Joint Commission offers the following recommendations:

1. That the Conferences authorize the establishment of a Wesley Foundation to aid in promoting the work of our church at Chapel Hill, and with the existing Wesley Foundation at College Place Church.

2. That a Commission of six—one from the Chapel Hill Church and one from College Place Church, and two from each of the two Conferences—be appointed by the presiding Bishop to work out the details for such foundation or foundations and report at this session of the Conferences. The Bishop shall be ex-officio member of this Commission.

3. That this Commission lend its aid in promoting the work at Chapel Hill and College Place Churches.

With our grateful thanks to all who have aided in this building enterprise at Chapel Hill, we request that with the adoption of this report we be discharged and the work of the Joint Commission end.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.



## REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1934, through September 30, 1935:

*Church Building Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	19
Amount appropriated .....	\$12,000.00

*Church Maintenance Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	165
Amount appropriated .....	\$46,000.00

*Superannuate Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	259
Amount appropriated .....	\$22,000.00

One of the most significant and promising features of this work being done is the number of young ministers sent out each summer to serve as assistant pastors on the country circuits.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

---

 REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY  
FOUNDATION WORK

The Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation work, ordered by this body at its opening session, October 24th, for the purpose of carrying on and strengthening the work among students at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro, after carefully considering the interest of the work under way at these centers, submits the following recommendations, and asks:

I. That the several Boards of Christian Education co-operate in determining constructive action by the Conferences, as follows:

1. That there be allocated for student work at the places above designated, during the year of 1935-1936 .....\$3,800.00
2. That this total be provided for as follows:
  - a. By the Western North Carolina Conference ..... 900.00
  - b. By the North Carolina Conference ..... 1,400.00
  - c. That the General Board of Christian Education be requested to provide ..... 1,500.00
3. That the fund be distributed as follows:
  - a. College Place: salary of worker ..... 1,500.00  
(General Board, \$900; W. N. C. Conference, \$300; N. C. Conference, \$300.)  
Operating program ..... 200.00  
(W. N. C. Conference, \$100; N. C. Conference, \$100)
  - b. Chapel Hill: salary of worker, or workers ..... 1,500.00  
(W. N. C. Conference, \$500; N. C. Conference, \$1,000)  
Operating program (General Board) ..... 600.00

II. That in view of certain remaining indebtedness, at Chapel Hill on the parsonage, at College Place on the church building, the Boards of Church Extension and Missions of the Conferences be requested to continue their efforts to assist in working out plans whereby these balances may be entirely liquidated:

Provided that, in the meantime, the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference, through appropriate agencies, arrange to give relief to these churches in the matter of interest charges on the remaining indebtedness.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

<i>District</i>	<i>No. Churches and Parsonages</i>	<i>Unpaid Balances Reported 1934</i>	<i>Paid During Year</i>	<i>Unpaid Balances 1935</i>
<b>ASHEVILLE</b>				
Churches .....	13	\$263,844.00	\$ 34,709.00	\$229,135.00
Parsonages ....	2	2,200.00	500.00	1,700.00
<b>CHARLOTTE</b>				
Churches .....	13	629,183.00	123,169.00	506,014.00
Parsonages ....	8	18,125.00	622.00	17,503.00
<b>GASTONIA</b>				
Churches .....	16	137,539.00	30,940.00	106,399.00
Parsonages ....	7	14,312.00	1,335.00	13,077.00
<b>GREENSBORO</b>				
Churches .....	12	147,615.00	24,048.00	123,567.00
Parsonages ....	10	37,175.00	11,275.00	26,905.00
<b>MARION</b>				
Churches .....	13	41,762.00	8,266.00	33,488.00
Parsonages ....	8	12,636.00	4,961.00	7,675.00
<b>MOUNT AIRY</b>				
Churches .....	7	12,143.00	4,593.00	7,550.00
Parsonages ....	3	3,780.00	250.00	3,530.00
<b>SALISBURY</b>				
Churches .....	12	50,296.00	8,656.00	41,610.00
Parsonages ....	7	7,057.00	4,707.00	2,500.00
<b>STATESVILLE</b>				
Churches .....	14	91,062.00	15,000.00	76,062.00
Parsonages ....	4	6,750.00	1,155.00	5,595.00
<b>WAYNESVILLE</b>				
Churches .....	4	8,557.00	4,292.00	4,265.00
Parsonages ....	5	8,757.00	1,351.00	7,406.00

## WINSTON-SALEM

Churches .....	12	526,552.00	25,312.00	500,740.00
Parsonages ....	9	27,547.00	8,973.00	18,574.00
<hr/>				
Total Churches .....	116	\$1,908,553.00	\$278,985.00	\$1,629,568.00
Total Parsonages .....	63	138,339.00	35,129.00	103,210.00
<hr/>				
TOTAL .....	179	\$2,046,992.00	\$314,114.00	\$1,732,778.00

The Commission requests that \$200.00 be appropriated for the expense of the ensuing Conference year.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM, Chairman.

---

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, at 3:00 p. m., Friday, October 25, 1935. Dr. E. K. McLarty, President of the Society, was in the chair.

The opening devotional service was begun with the congregational singing of Hymn 256 (New Methodist Hymnal), "Faith of Our Fathers." Prayer was offered by Dr. S. B. Turrentine. After a special musical selection rendered by the church choir, Dr. McLarty led the congregation in the First Responsive Reading, page 601 of the New Hymnal.

On motion of Dr. A. W. Plyler, the Society instructed the President to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of Rev. A. W. Plyler, Rev. J. W. Moore, and Rev. J. P. Hipps. This Committee retired for consultation and later returned with the report.

Dr. McLarty presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. William L. Sherrill, veteran Secretary of the Conference, who delivered a most informing and inspiring address on the subject, "Growth of the Church in Lincoln County." A key sentence of this address was the statement that "From the country church we get seed corn that makes the nation great." The address illustrated this principle by short biographical sketches of the fathers of the church in Lincoln County.

Dr. McLarty gave special expression of thanks to Brother Sherrill for this interesting message, and then called for the report of the Nominating Committee, which follows: recommended for President, Dr. S. B. Turrentine; for Vice-President, Dr. Paul N. Garber; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland; for Executive Committee, Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, and Dr. A. W. Plyler. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above named were declared the officers of the Historical Society for the coming year.

An offering amounting to \$31.00 was taken and this sum was paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

The Society adjourned with the benediction by Brother Sherrill.

(Signed) E. K. McLARTY, President,  
WILBUR G. MCFARLAND, Secretary.

## MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-seventh annual session at the First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., October 25, 1935, at 4:30 p. m., with W. L. Sherrill, President, in the chair. The hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung. Rev. J. W. Moore led the Brotherhood in prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and, without objection, they were approved.

The President appointed the following Nominating Committee: Brothers J. P. Hipps, A. W. Plyler, and R. S. Howie. The President requested that the Committee not nominate him to succeed himself, expressing the opinion and the desire that younger men should assume the responsibilities of carrying on the Brotherhood work. The Committee retired.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, submitted the following report: Six of the members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year: Brothers J. C. Richardson, J. E. Womack, E. J. Poe, C. A. Johnson, R. G. Tuttle, and J. W. Campbell. To the beneficiary of Brother Richardson \$1,200 has been paid. To the beneficiaries of Brother Womack, Poe, Johnson, and Tuttle, \$700 in each case has been paid. There is on hand approximately \$2,400. It is confidently expected that the collections at Conference of assessments will permit the payment of \$1,200 to all beneficiaries. On motion the report was adopted.

Brother J. P. Hipps submitted the report of the Nominating Committee as follows: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and E. M. Jones, members of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted and these officers were declared elected.

It was moved that the Executive Committee be authorized and requested to use every possible means during the Conference and throughout the year to increase both the clerical and the lay membership of the Brotherhood. The motion carried.

The meeting adjourned with the benediction.

(Signed) WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	J. O. Ervin	W. A. Jenkins
L. B. Abernethy		H. D. Jessup
G. G. Adams	J. A. J. Farrington	T. B. Johnson
O. P. Ader	G. W. Fink	Wade Johnson
W. T. Albright	J. B. Fitzgerald	E. M. Jones
H. G. Allen	J. M. Folger	O. J. Jones
J. H. Armbrust	E. W. Fox	G. R. Jordan
A. L. Aycock	H. C. Freeman	T. C. Jordan
E. L. Bain	J. C. Gentry	W. A. Kale
E. D. Ballard	R. P. Gibbs	J. C. Keever
J. O. Banks	Albea Godbold	W. R. Kelly
W. A. Barber	R. C. Goforth	J. W. Kennedy
J. H. Barnhardt	C. P. Goode	C. W. Kirby
L. P. Barnett	G. C. Graham	E. L. Kirk
J. W. Bennett	J. J. Gray	C. S. Kirkpatrick
C. P. Bowles	John H. Green	
H. K. Boyer	Jos. M. Green	A. G. Lackey
J. H. Bradley	J. W. Groce	W. A. Lambeth
J. M. Brandon	T. A. Groce	A. L. Latham
J. H. Brendall		R. M. Laughlin
G. C. Brinkman	W. J. Hackney	D. A. Lewis
P. H. Brittain	E. J. Harbison	D. M. Litaker
A. B. Bruton	B. F. Hargett	A. A. Lyerly
A. Burgess	W. R. Harris	A. W. Lynch
A. J. Burrus	Van B. Harrison	
J. H. Carper	L. B. Hayes	J. T. Mangum
D. F. Carver	M. W. Heckard	T. F. Marr
W. S. Cherry	C. G. Hefner, Jr.	R. L. Melton
C. N. Clark	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	N. M. Modlin
G. W. Clay	G. D. Herman	J. W. Moore
M. B. Clegg	J. S. Hiatt	M. F. Moores
John Cline	J. S. Higgins	Ebenezer Myers
E. O. Cole	S. S. Higgins	C. L. McCain
L. W. Colson	J. E. Hipp	R. G. McClamrock
H. F. Cornelius	J. P. Hipps	C. M. McKinney
R. M. Courtney	G. A. B. Holderby	E. K. McLarty
J. O. Cox	J. G. W. Holloway	J. E. McSwain
J. B. Craven	Parker Holmes	
T. V. Crouse	J. P. Hornbuckle	E. H. Nease
E. N. Crowder	T. J. Houck	J. B. Needham
W. M. Curtis	F. E. Howard	S. M. Needham
	D. V. Howell	W. A. Newell
	R. S. Howie	D. M. Nifong
W. B. Davis	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	
P. T. Dixon	T. J. Huggins	D. A. Oakley
J. M. Downum	W. I. Hughes	R. L. Ownbey
F. O. Dryman	R. F. Huneycutt	
G. N. Dulin	R. E. Hunt	Z. Paris
H. F. Duncan	W. L. Hutchins	J. W. Parker
		P. E. Parker
J. J. Edwards	J. L. Ingram	R. J. Parker
W. F. Elliott		W. W. Peele

J. A. Peeler	P. L. Shore	J. C. Umberger
C. M. Pickens	C. M. Short	J. F. Usry
A. W. Plyler	R. B. Shumaker	
C. S. Plyler	O. L. Simpson	J. M. Varner
H. L. Powell	B. A. Sisk	R. M. Varner
H. P. Powell	F. C. Smathers	J. W. Vestal
F. J. Prettyman	C. M. Smith	G. W. Vick
D. R. Proffitt	J. L. Smith	
	T. G. Smith	T. E. Wagg
A. S. Raper	J. I. Spinks	Reid Wall
W. M. Rathburn	H. C. Sprinkle	R. E. Ward
A. P. Ratledge	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	R. D. Ware
J. T. Ratledge	E. P. Stabler	J. R. Warren
J. L. Rayle	G. A. Stamper	D. P. Waters
P. R. Rayle	W. A. Stanbury	C. C. Weaver
B. C. Reavis	A. L. Stanford	H. M. Wellman
J. L. Reynolds	S. A. Stewart	J. H. West
D. H. Rhinehart	H. E. Stimson	W. B. West
H. H. Robbins	M. B. Stokes	E. K. Whidden
W. M. Robbins	F. J. Stough	A. H. Whisner
O. L. Robinson	J. T. Stover	G. E. White
T. J. Rogers	R. A. Swaringen	A. D. Wilcox
O. P. Routh		G. L. Wilkinson
C. E. Rozzelle	J. B. Tabor	J. G. Wilkinson
	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	W. H. Willis
W. F. Sandford	C. F. Tate	C. E. Williams
W. L. Scott	R. H. Taylor	E. E. Williamson
J. W. Shackford	Seymour Taylor	W. A. Wilson
Byron Shankle	J. L. Teague	J. N. Wise
I. L. Sharpe	J. E. Thompson	T. R. Wolfe
I. L. Shaver	L. D. Thompson	
R. D. Sherrill	R. S. Truesdale	E. E. Yates
W. L. Sherrill	S. B. Turrentine	B. A. York
F. H. Shinn	R. G. Tuttle, Jr.	

# VIII

## Church School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—Acton	Asbury	R. J. Crowell	Asheville, R. 3
	Oak Hill	J. W. Rutherford	Candler, R. 2
	Sardis	W. C. Daniel	Candler, R. 2
		Mrs. Ethel Ballenger	Candler, R. 2
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	Biltmore	C. L. Felmet	Asheville, R. 1
	Central	A. C. Williams, 698 Hen'son's Rd.,	Biltmore
	Haywood Street	C. E. Morgan	Asheville
	Hillside Street	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
	Oakley	A. H. Nance, 112 Woodrow Ave.,	Asheville
	West Asheville	R. B. Fuller, 12 Ridge Rd.,	Biltmore
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain		J. W. McRary, 15 Balsam Ave.,	Asheville
	Emma	J. P. Brown	Asheville, R. 1
	Riverview	M. J. Hicks	Emma
Black Mountain—Black Mountain		J. V. Roberts, 20 Holly St.,	W. Asheville
		R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Candler—Laurel Hill	Montmorenci	Mrs. Adalee Levi	Candler
	Pisgah	Mrs. C. D. Fowler	Candler
	Pleasant Hill	Belton Warren	Candler
	Snow Hill	E. C. Hyatt	Candler
		Floyd Robinson	Candler
Fairview—Bethany	Sharon	Mrs. Cora Reed	Fletcher, R. 2
	Tweed's Chapel	Mrs. Alene Ashworth	Fletcher, R. 2
		J. L. Lankford	Asheville, Star Route
		Mrs. S. B. Tweed	Fletcher, R. 2
Flat Rock—Edneyville	Fruitland	Sam Rhodes	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Flat Rock	A. A. Prestwood	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Moore's Grove	J. E. Creech	East Flat Rock
	Upward	W. M. Guice	Hendersonville, R. 2
		B. F. Capps	Flat Rock, R. 1
Fletcher—Mills River—Fletcher	Horse Shoe	W. S. Burge	Hendersonville, R. 5
	Mills River	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe, R. 1
		H. C. Jones	Fletcher, R. 1
Hendersonville—Hendersonville		A. R. Johnson	Hendersonville
Hot Springs—Antioch	Balding's Chapel	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
	Fairview	J. L. Balding	Joe
	Hot Springs	T. A. Price	Hot Springs
	Paint Rock	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
		Xavia Lamb	Paint Rock
Laurel—Beech Glen	Bright Hope	Mrs. E. B. Metcalf	Ivy
	Laurel	Mrs. J. H. McGhee	English
	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Nell Hill	Faust
Leicester—Dick's Creek	Grace	Milton English	Flagpond, Tenn.
	Leicester	Clifford Brown	Asheville, R. 4
		C. V. Hall	Leicester, R. 1
		M. E. Reeves	Leicester, R. 1
Marshall—Flint Hill	Marshall	J. M. Woodson	Alexander
	Walnut	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
		Mrs. A. R. McDevitt	Walnut
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda	Tryon	H. L. Capps	Saluda
		R. L. McNeely	Tryon
Sandy—Big Sandy	Chestnut Grove	Raymond Wells	Leicester, R. 2
	Little Sandy	R. J. Boyd	Leicester, R. 2
	Teague Chapel	Mrs. C. W. Smith	Leicester, R. 2
	Western Chapel	Calvin H. Reeves	Leicester, R. 2
Skyland—Avery's Creek	Balfour	Clyde H. Sales	Leicester, R. 1
	Skyland	S. E. Johnston	Arden, R. 1
		R. M. Allen	Balfour
Swannanoa—Azalea	Bethesda	Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
	Swanoda	Mrs. C. H. Buckner	Asheville, R. 2
	Tabernacle	Roy M. Holbert	Swannanoa
		H. D. Smith	Black Mountain, R. 1
Weaverville—Weaverville		Leon P. Garrison	Weaverville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chp.		Mrs. Devoe Aiken	Asheville, R. 1
Pleasant Grove		R. S. Parker	Weaverville
Salem		Miss Minevia Brittain	Weaverville
South Fork		F. M. Hyatt	Weaverville

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville		O. E. Ross	Ansonville
Burnsville		Shep Baucom	Polkton, R. 2
Concord		Frank Clarke	Wadesboro, R. 2
Cedar Hill		C. M. Funderburke	Wadesboro, R. 2
Bethel—Bethel		F. S. Morrison	Midland, R. 1
Boger's Chapel		L. B. Brown	Concord, R. 4
Big Springs—Big Springs		I. F. Clontz	Charlotte, R. 4
Charlotte—Belmont Park		L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
Brevard Street		Ray Putnam	N. Caldwell St., Charlotte
Calvary		W. K. Price	2106 Sara Marks Ave., Charlotte
Chadwick		C. D. Campbell	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte
Dilworth		J. Lester Wolfe	808 Worthington Av., Char.
Duncan Memorial		A. A. Short	1218 N. Brevard St., Charlotte
First Church		E. R. Bucher	Box 2179, Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane		E. H. Bell	423 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte
Myers Park		Geo. A. Westbrook	1524 Queens Rd., Charlotte
Spencer Memorial		E. B. McCall	Charlotte, R. 8
Wesley Heights		C. P. Pate	520 Grandin Rd., Charlotte
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove		J. W. Biggers	Charlotte, R. 1
Homestead—P. Grove—Homestead		Macon H. Love	Charlotte, R. 5, Box 123½
Pleasant Grove		Clyde Smith	Charlotte, R. 9
Lilesville—Forestville		Mrs. John Spencer	Lilesville
Lilesville		E. V. Quick	Lilesville
Olivet		Clyde Simpson	Lilesville
Savannah		Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
Wade		J. W. Brank	% Wade Mfg. Co., Wadesboro
Marshville—Center		Mrs. W. E. Marsh	Monroe, R. 3
Gilboa		H. M. Green	Marshville
Marshville		Dr. H. N. Guion	Marshville
Oak Grove		Mrs. E. E. Presson	Monroe, R. 3
Smyrna		R. J. Hinson	Monroe, R. 1
Wingate		R. L. McWhirter	Wingate
Mathews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail		V. A. Moore	Indian Trail
Mathews		R. B. Belk	W. Boulevard, Charlotte
Mill Grove		Arnold Ford	Mathews, R. 3
Union Grove		Bill Ormond	Indian Trail, R. 1
Monroe—Central		W. Z. Faulkner	Monroe
Monroe Ct.—Bethel		Clifford Hargett	Monroe
Grace		A. D. Baucom	Monroe
North Monroe		J. S. Polk	% Manetta Mill, Monroe
Unionville		Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
West Monroe		Geo. Hargett	Monroe, R. 5
Zion		Vance Clontz	Monroe, R. 2
Morven—Morven		R. B. Hardison	Morven
Pleasant Hill		H. E. Braswell	McFarland
Sandy Plains		J. S. Campbell	Chesterfield, S. C., R. 1
Shiloh		Mrs. J. D. Ratliff	Morven, R. 1
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel		F. H. Ratliff	Wadesboro, R. 3
Long Pine		Mrs. J. E. Watson	Mt. Groghan, S. C.
New Hope		J. C. Griggs	Wadesboro, R. 3
Union		E. T. Redfern	Peachland, R. 2
Peachland—Fountain Hill		Creswell Edwards	Peachland, R. 1
Harmony		M. C. Phifer	Peachland, R. 1
Hopewell		F. L. Kiker	Peachland, R. 1
Mt. Moriah		J. E. Thomas	Marshville, R. 2
Peachland		J. T. Britt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison		W. F. Patterson	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2
Marvin		Earl J. Ezzell	Waxhaw, R. 2
Pineville		T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mt. Vernon		Mrs. John Porter	Wadesboro, R. 1
Polkton		J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Poplar Hill		S. B. Funderburk	Polkton, R. 1
Wightman		S. W. Lee	Polkton, R. 2
Prospect—Bethlehem		W. P. Plyler	Monroe
Carmel		R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 5
Midway		John Melton	Monroe, R. 3
Prospect		M. D. Starnes	Monroe, R. 4
Trinity		B. W. Laney	Monroe, R. 4



Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Thrift-Moores—Moores		F. A. Wilkinson	Charlotte, R. 6
	Thrift	C. E. Bailes	Paw Creek
Trinity-Derita—Derita		M. L. Eargle	Derita
	Trinity	W. O. Hucks	Charlotte, R. 7
Wadesboro—Wadesboro		F. R. Richardson	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial		Frank Niven	Waxhaw
	Mineral Springs	J. H. Richardson	Mineral Springs
	Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw
	Waxhaw	H. A. Privett	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove		Albert Lemmond	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Hebron	F. W. Eason	Monroe, R. 4
	Union	Mrs. T. L. Davis	Waxhaw, R. 4
	Weddington	Grant Moore	Waxhaw, R. 4
	Wesley Chapel	Frank Hawfield	Matthews, R. 3

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street		H. C. Sisk	Belmont
	Park Street	Euford Norwood	Belmont
Belwood—David's Chapel		M. N. Gantt	Lawndale, R. 2
	Double Shoals	Everette Champion	Shelby, R. 6
	Fallston	B. R. Lowrance	Fallston
	Kadesh	Jno. Gantt	Lawndale, R. 2
	Palm Tree	W. C. Shuford	Lawndale, R. 1
	St. Peters	Floyd Hallman	Vale, R. 3
Bessemer City—Bessemer		Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
	Concord	Jno. P. Mason	Bessemer City, Rfd
Cherryville—Cherryville		W. J. Allran	Cherryville
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem		C. L. Eaker	Cherryville
	Beulah	L. M. Wolf	Kings Mountain
	Mary's Grove	C. A. Self	Kings Mountain
	Park-Grace	J. G. Martin	Kings Mountain
	St. Paul	W. C. Murray	Shelby
Cramerton—Cramerton		W. C. Davis	Cramerton
Crouse—Antioch		W. W. Carpenter	Crouse, R. 1
	Crouse	C. M. Clark	Crouse
	Laboratory	C. P. Naney	Lincolnton, R. 5
	Lander's Chapel	P. A. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 5
	Pleasant Grove	H. H. Hefner	Lincolnton, R. 5
Dallas—Dallas		A. A. Willis	Dallas
	High Shoals	J. W. Starnes	High Shoals
	Puett's Chapel	H. C. Carpenter	Bessemer City, R. 1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial		T. O. Plyler	Arlington Heights, Gastonia
	Myrtle	D. H. Whitner	West Gastonia
	East End	H. L. Davidson	Gastonia
	Main Street	C. E. Hamilton, Jr.	Gastonia
	Maylo	H. L. Abee	Ranlo Sta., Gastonia
	Smyre	Marshall Dilling	Smyre Sta., Gastonia
	Trinity	E. G. Allen	Victory Sta., Gastonia
West End	A. S. Fayssoux	West Gastonia	
Goodsonville—Asbury		E. D. Hovis	Lincolnton, R. 3
	Goodsonville	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton, R. 3
Kings Mountain—Central		J. R. Garvin	Kings Mountain
Lincolnton—First Church		C. R. Jonas	Lincolnton
Lincoln Ct.—Ivey		C. G. Drum	Lincolnton, R. 3
	Marvin	F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton, R. 2
	McKendree	A. Y. McMurry	Lincolnton, R. 3
	Pisgah	D. C. Thornburg	Lincolnton, R. 4
Lowell—Bethesda		A. M. Suggs	Gastonia, R. 3
	Lowell	W. H. Holmes	Lowell
	South Point	D. L. Bain	Belmont, Rfd
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel		O. R. Edwards	Stanley, R. 1
	New Hope	J. F. Reinhardt	Stanley, R. 1
	Salem	T. O. Nixon	Stanley, R. 1
	Snow Hill	R. H. Underwood	Stanley, R. 1
McAdenville—Ebenezer		G. W. Barnes	Belmont
	McAdenville	George Cavin	Mt. Holly, Rfd
Mt. Holly—Mt. Holly		Lawrence A. Bruton	Mt. Holly
Polkville—Casar		Miller Newton	Casar
	Clover Hill	W. C. Edwards	Belwood
	Lee's Chapel	Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	Shelby, R. 5
	Mt. Harmony	Miss Sarah B. Elliott	Shelby, R. 5
	Polkville	P. J. Elliott	Shelby, R. 4
	Rehoboth	Herbert Grigg	Shelby, R. 4

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Rock Springs—Bethany		C. L. Sherrill	Sherrill's Ford
Bethel		O. F. Howard	Denver
Denver		J. E. Ramsey	Denver
Lebanon		E. B. Wilkinson	Iron Station
Marvin		W. M. Auton	Alexis
Mt. Pleasant		A. W. Drum	Davidson, R. 1
Rehoboth		J. H. Allran	Sherrill's Ford
Webb's Chapel		Foone Sherrill	Davidson
Shelby—Central		B. L. Smith	Shelby
LaFayette Street		Carl Hughes	Shelby, R. 3
Shelby Ct.—Elbethel		Z. F. Cranford	Kings Mountain, R. 3
Pine Grove		R. O. Randall	Shelby, R. 3
Salem		Fred Anthony	Kings Mountain, R. 3
Sharon		Carver Blanton	Shelby
Sulphur Springs		M. R. Biggers	Shelby, R. 3
South Fork—Bethel		Manly White	Vale, R. 1
Ebenezer		Frank Martin	Connelly Springs
Mt. Vernon		M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton, Rfd
Palm Tree		Billie Shuford	Vale, Rfd
Plateau		Bane Scronce	Newton, Rfd
Russell's Chapel		W. C. Jetton	Vale
Wesley Chapel		F. L. Phillips	Newton, Rfd
Zion		Mrs. Hattie Sain	Lincolnton, Rfd
Stanley—Iron Station		O. L. Goodson	Lincolnton, R. 3
Stanley		Russell Handset	Stanley
Trinity		Karl Rudisill	Iron Station, R. 1

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church		W. A. Underwood	Asheboro
Asheboro Ct.—Mt. Shepherd		J. W. Morgan	Asheboro, R. 2
Mt. Tabor		S. D. Surratt	Jackson Creek
Tabernacle		C. R. Kindley	Fullers
West Bend		W. L. Cox	Asheboro
West Chapel		Mrs. Lillie Smoke	Asheboro, R. 2
Battle Ground—Center		S. E. Boswell	Summerfield, R. 2
Gethsemane		Bernard Moore	Greensboro, R. 2
Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls		W. T. Wrenn	Cedar Falls
Central Falls		W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
Worthville		N. E. Nelson	Worthville
White's Chapel		C. T. Kirkman	Liberty, R. 1
Coleridge—Concord		O. C. Cox	Coleridge
Maple Springs		H. A. Needham	Bennett, R. 1
Mt. Olivet		T. H. Tysor	Erect
Mt. Zion		T. E. Jones	Bennett, R. 1
Rehoboth		Miss Mary Vestal	Siler City, R. 1
Farmer—Farmer		Mrs. W. A. Cranford	Farmer
Oak Grove		O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem		Sam Arnold	Farmer
Union		Miss Marian Garner	Farmer
Gibsonville—Gibsonville		J. W. Burke	Gibsonville
Whitsett		Luther Crotts	Whitsett
Greensboro—Bessemer		E. D. Grubb	721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro
Bethel		T. C. Hoyle, Sr.	2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro
Grace		S. B. Smith	104 State St., Greensboro
Joyner Memorial		Norman Hannah	Greensboro, R. 2
Carraway Memorial		L. C. Amos	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Centenary		Geo. H. Roach	Box 1121, Greensboro
College Place		F. M. Brown	324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
Glenwood		T. E. Langley	608 S. Elm St., Greensboro
Proximity		J. T. Carruthers	53 Vine St., Greensboro
West Market Street		G. E. Phillips	802 Cypress St., Greensboro
Guilford—Lee's Chapel		Walker Scott	Brown Summit, R. 2
Mt. Pisgah		C. C. Willard	501 Andrews St., Greensboro
High Point—Archdale		W. T. Winslow	Archdale
Calvary		A. H. Holton	1109 Forest Hill Dr., High Point
Highland		R. L. Proctor	Highland, High Point
Main Street		R. W. Sowers	603 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Ward Street		C. P. Evans	High Point, R. 4
Wesley Memorial		W. B. Hall	209 Guilford Ave., High Point
Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown		R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale		W. E. Clark	Jamestown
Liberty—Bethany		W. C. Thomas	Liberty
Liberty		T. R. Wall	Liberty
Randolph		Mrs. H. T. Staley	Liberty
Staley		Philip Zigler	Staley

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant		J. G. Clapp	Greensboro, R. 2
New Hope—Center		P. J. Russell	Denton
Elezzer		Miss Jewell Hill	Elezzer
Macedonia		C. B. Harris	Eldorado
New Hope		Jimmy Stafford	Eldorado
Pisgah		Delbert Shack	Pisgah
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem		Worth Fields	Climax
Pleasant Garden		C. T. Weatherly	Greensboro, R. 1
Rehoboth		S. S. Clark	Greensboro, R. 1
Ramseur—Franklinville—Franklinville		J. T. Buie	Franklinville
Ramseur		R. C. White	Ramseur
Randleman—Naomi		H. S. Cochran	Randleman
Old Union		C. L. Coggins	409 Jones St., High Point
St. Paul		A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph—Ebenezer		A. D. Gray	High Point, R. 3
Fairview		A. C. Meredith	Trinity, R. 1
Hopewell		H. C. Royals	Trinity, R. 2
Mt. Gilead		E. Skeen	Trinity, R. 2
Mt. Vernon		C. W. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
Trinity		C. A. Osborne	Trinity, R. 2
Reidsville—Main Street		G. M. McWhorter	Reidsville
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem		R. R. Williams	Reidsville, R. 3, Box 57
Lowe's		Robert Walker	Reidsville, R. 1
Mt. Carmel		H. J. Dye	Reidsville, R. 5
Salem		Mrs. C. A. Stokes	Reidsville, R. 4
Wentworth		No school.	
Ruffin—Pelham		B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham
Hickory Grove		R. F. Hazelwood	Ruffin, R. 2
Ruffin		Paul Crogan	Ruffin
Stokesdale—Eden		P. R. Webster	Stokesdale, R. 1
Glencoe		Mrs. C. T. Harris	Summerfield, Rfd
Mt. Carmel		C. M. Cook	Belew's Creek, Rfd
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. H. J. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
Mt. Zion		Joe Vaughn	Stokesdale, R. 1
Stokesdale		A. H. Williams	Stokesdale, R. 2
Summerfield—Morehead		L. W. Roach	Guilford College, R. 2
Summerfield		Dewey Trogden	Summerfield
West Greensboro—Groome's		Dwight Davis	Greensboro, R. 3
Friendship		Charlie Knight	Guilford College
Muir's Chapel		B. I. Hoffner	Greensboro, R. 3

MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview		I. C. Vance	Plumtree
Jonas Ridge		Manley Barrier	Jonas Ridge
Linville Falls		Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
Mt. Zion		G. T. Fisher	Spruce Pine
Pine Grove		R. L. Wiseman	Spruce Pine
Pisgah		Elgie Franklin	Altamont
Bald Creek—Bald Creek		E. W. Wilson	Bald Creek
Foring's Chapel		A. P. Honeycutt	Burnsville, R. 1
Deyton's Bend		Chas. Googe	Green Mountain
Elk Shoals		Ernest Proffitt	Cane River
Horton Hill			
Bostic—Cedar Grove		George Roberson	Hollis
Hollis		Miss Juanita Whisnant	Hollis
Hopewell		Miss Beulah Edwards	Ellenboro
Oak Grove		C. A. Kennedy	Caroleen
Salem		Ernest Walker	Bostic, R. 1
Broad River—Kistler's		J. A. Owen	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Providence		D. C. Christy	Forest City, R. 1
Tanner's Grove		Mrs. J. A. Carroll	Forest City, R. 1
Wesley's Chapel		W. L. Lathan	Harris
Burnsville—Concord		W. J. Baker	Anatone
Higgins Memorial		W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale		V. M. Abernathy	Avondale
Cliffside		H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's		G. B. Tomlinson	Valdese
Connelly Springs		Edwin Perkins	Connelly Springs, R. 1
Friendship		Homer Childers	Connelly Springs, R. 2
Hildebran		F. F. Cook	Hildebran
Mt. Harmony		C. E. Moore	Connelly Springs, R. 2
Cross Mills—Capernaum		David Burnette	Marion, Rfd
Carson's Chapel		Mrs. R. C. Morrow	Marion, Rfd
Cross Mill		M. A. Padgett	Marion
Pleasant Hill		G. W. Reynolds	Nebo

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Elk Park—Banners Elk		James W. Young	Banners Elk
Elk Park		Mrs. Nage Winters	Elk Park
Minneapolis		Mrs. D. W. Burselson	Minneapolis
Montezuma		Carter Franklin	Montezuma
Newland		Clara Banner	Newland
Forest City—Forest City		Dr. C. S. McCall	Forest City
Gilkey—Centennial		Miss Pink Young	Union Mills, R. 2
Gilkey		Mrs. Grant Allen	Union Mills
Mt. Hebron		McKendree Wells	Forest City, R. 2
Pisgah		J. W. Robertson	Rutherfordton, R. 2
Thermal City		W. C. Tate	Union Mills, R. 3.
Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine		J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Henrietta—Alexander		L. M. Summey	Forest City
Caroleen		R. R. Morgan	Caroleen
Henrietta		L. M. Sherer	Henrietta
Marion—First Church		J. H. Tate	Marion
Marion Mills—Clinchfield		Fuce Hughes	Clinchfield
East Marion		Colon Fisher	East Marion
Marion Ct.—Concord		J. M. Lonon	Ashford
Glenwood		Mrs. Maude Pyatt	Nealsville
Murphy's Chapel		G. C. Conley	Marion, R. 1
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. W. M. Wilson	Marion, R. 2
Providence		Mrs. Tate McCurry	Marion, R. 2
McDowell—Bethel		Mrs. C. B. Queen	Morganton, R. 1
Nebo		Miss Maggie Taylor	Nebo, R. 2
Pinnacle		Mrs. J. S. Crawley	Nebo, R. 1
Snow Hill		C. F. McKee	Morganton, R. 1
Trinity		J. C. Goforth	Nebo, R. 1
Micaville—Bakersville		G. L. Hartsell	Bakersville
Celo		J. W. Hoover	Celo
Martin's Chapel		Mrs. Pearl Robinson	Newdale
Oak Grove		Chas. Slagle	Toecane
Windom		Miss Dorothy Brinkley	Windom
Mill Spring—Bethlehem		Thad Barber	Mill Spring, R. 3
Lebanon		Quincy Powell	Mill Spring, R. 1
Maness		J. W. Fowler	Mill Spring, R. 1
New Hope		Golden Thompson	Rutherfordton
Union		Ben Lollar	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Morganton—First Church		J. S. Rogers	Morganton
Morganton Ct.—Bethel		Mrs. Wesley Parker	Morganton, R. 4
Bethlehem		J. B. Cooper	Valdese
Denton's			
Mt. Pleasant		Mrs. W. H. Arney	Morganton, R. 3
Salem		E. C. Roper	Morganton, R. 1
Zion		G. O. Hollar	Drexel
North Forest—North Morganton		N. A. Thompson	Morganton
Oak Forest		R. I. Bush	Burkement Ave., Morganton
Old Fort—Old Fort		Hubert Kanipe	Old Fort
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel		Jack Lyth	Old Fort
Bethlehem		Mrs. Rena Noblitt	Old Fort
Ebenezer		Fred Moody	Old Fort
Mill Creek		B. H. Carver	Old Fort
Pleasant Grove—Pleasant Grove		G. H. Blanton	Forest City
Rutherford College—R. College		L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Rutherfordton—Rutherfordton		G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton
Gilboa		W. B. Callahan	Ruth
Spindale—Spindale		J. H. Forrester	Spindale
Spruce Pine—Penland		A. C. Tainter	Penland
Spruce Pine		P. A. Rose	Spruce Pine
Table Rock—Arney's Chapel		R. A. Moore	Perkinsville
Mt. Grove		A. P. McGimpsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		T. C. Harbison	Morganton, R. 2
Valdese—Warlick's		H. W. Lowman	Connely Springs, R. 1
Valdese		T. W. Mauney	Rutherford College

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel	M. H. Hooker	The Hollow, Va., Rfd
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Bessie Boyd	The Hollow, Va., Rfd
Hatcher's	Grover White	Brim, Va.
Hunter's	F. M. Gates	The Hollow, Va.
Mt. Hermon	Miss Annie Jessup	Mt. Airy, Rfd
Boone—Boone	J. D. Rankin	Boone

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Creston—Big Laurel		Will Pennington	Fig
Creston		M. H. Eller	Creston
Mountain View		Murphy Roark	Creston
Southerland		Ray Knight	Trade, Tenn.
Thomas Chapel		Smith Agers	Trade, Tenn.
Danbury—Bethesda		J. F. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, Rfd
Danbury		Mrs. J. S. Taylor	Danbury
Davis Chapel		W. J. Adkins	Walnut Cove, Rfd
Forest Chapel		Mrs. C. G. Terry	Walnut Cove, Rfd
Pine Hall		Winburn Parris	Pine Hall
Dobson—Dobson			
Pleasant Ridge		Mrs. Etta Parks	Elkin, R. 1
Rockford		Mrs. Wayne Moore	Rockford
Siloam		Mrs. J. R. Marion	Siloam
Stony Knoll		Dallas Coe	Rockford
Draper—Draper		S. G. Strader	Draper
Elkin—Elkin		J. G. Abernethy	Elkin
Helton—Baldwin		C. M. Dickson	Silas Creek
Grassy Creek		E. R. Duval	Grassy Creek
Greenwood		W. S. Young	Grassy Creek, Star Route
Healing Springs		R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
Helton		J. E. Roe	Sturgills
Jefferson—Bethany		W. G. Edwards	Baldwin
Jefferson		W. H. Worth	Jefferson
Orion		Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
West Jefferson		T. E. Parker	West Jefferson
Zion		Clyde Houck	Todd
Jonesville—Hane's Grove		A. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville
Jonesville		R. G. Boles	Jonesville
Longtown		Frank Shores	Cycle
Laurel Springs—Bethel		Fred A. Pennington	Laurel Springs
Chestnut Hill		Bill McMillan	Crumpler
Laurel Springs		E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Mt. Zion			
Nathan's Creek		Mrs. A. B. Hurt	Nathan's Creek
Transou			
Leaksville—Leaksville		F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
Madison—Dan Valley			
Madison		R. J. Lewellen	Madison
Moravian Falls—Adley		Mrs. Nellie Bullis	Wilkesboro, Rfd
Beulah		W. R. Hubbard	Moravian Falls
Charity		G. C. McGlammy	Wilkesboro
Lebanon		Mrs. R. S. Ferguson	Goshen
Ferguson		C. E. Johnston	Ferguson
Miller Creek		Mrs. Hattie Gaither	Wilkesboro
Moriah's Chapel		Miss Rose E. Davis	Lenoir, R. 1
Mt. Airy—Central		R. M. Smith	Mt. Airy
Rockford Street		W. R. Kiger	Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah		T. W. Fowler	Mt. Airy, R. 3
Epworth		S. M. Westmoreland	Mt. Airy, R. 5
Imogene		D. C. Carson	Mt. Airy, R. 6
New Hebron		H. A. Johnson	Mt. Airy, R. 3
Oak Grove		G. C. Houser	Mt. Airy, R. 1
Pleasant View		W. D. Wall	Mt. Airy, R. 2
Salem		E. L. Brown	Mt. Airy, R. 5
Zion		Matt Shelton	Mt. Airy, R. 4
N. Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro		Dr. A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove		Gaston Gentry	King, R. 1
Fairview		S. B. Fulk	Pinnacle, R. 3
New Hope		Mrs. Bibb Ashburn	Mt. Airy, R. 1
Pilot Mountain		P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle		R. V. Wall	Pinnacle, R. 1
Whitakers		Mrs. J. W. Denny	Pinnacle, R. 3
Ronda—Ebenezer		Fern Hayes	Elkin, Rfd
Grassy Creek		Watson Wilcox	Elkin, Rfd
Maple Springs		Mrs. Silas Poplin	Ronda, Rfd
Ronda		W. E. Sale	Ronda
Rural Hall—Antioch		Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
Bethel		S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
Germanton		J. C. Carson	Germanton
Mt. Pleasant		J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
Rural Hall		Mrs. D. M. Wright	Rural Hall
Trinity		W. D. Thomas	Tobaccoville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Sandy Ridge—Delta	.....	I. J. Terrell	Sandy Ridge, R. 1
	Mt. Hermon	W. J. Manuel	Madison, R. 1
	Sandy Ridge	W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
	Snow Hill	C. A. Wall	Madison, R. 1
Sparta—Cox Chapel	.....	Bob Walls	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Gentry's Chapel	Jesse S. Larue	Edwards Crossroads
	Piney Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopier	Piney Creek
	Potato Creek	Mrs. Nannie Williams	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Shiloh	Joe Finney	Stratford, R. 1, Box 36
	Sparta	C. R. Roe	Sparta
Walnut Branch	.....	Hobart Crouse	Piney Creek
	.....	J. T. Smith	Spray
Spray—Spray	.....	S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
	Price	Harry Martin	Price
	Stoneville	S. T. Hodges	Stoneville
Todd—Blackburn's	.....	W. S. Miller	Todd
	Calvary	H. H. Lemley	Fleetwood
	Fairview	J. A. Norris	Boone
	Hopewell	Waldo Tugman	Boone
	Pine Swamp	Robert Taylor	Brownwood
	Pleasant Valley	W. Smith Miller	Meat Camp
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	.....	A. A. Smith	Walnut Cove, R. 2
	Palmyra	M. J. Young	Walnut Cove, R. 2
	St. Mark's	S. A. Perrell	Walnut Cove, R. 1
	Stokesburg	H. R. McPherson	Walnut Cove
Warrensville—Ashley	.....	D. D. Weaver	Amy
	Clifton	Miss Irene Eller	Clifton
	Lansing	C. S. Bumgarner	Lansing
	Mill Creek	Mrs. Clyde Roland	Clifton
	New River	.....	.....
	Smethport	J. W. Weaver	Smethport
Warrensville	.....	W. H. Jones	Warrensville
	.....	J. B. Horton	Vilas
Watauga—Henson's	.....	Ben H. Cole	Mabel
	Mabel	Mrs. Audrey Ward	Sugar Grov
	Salem	.....	.....
	Valle Crucis	J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	.....	G. W. Scroggs	Roaring River
	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Cricket
	Wilkesboro	J. L. Garwood	Wilkesboro
Yadkinville—Boonville	.....	L. F. Amburn	Boonville
	Center	J. L. Long	Yadkinville
	East Bend	Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
	Macedonia	Mrs. J. N. Miller	East Bend
	Mt. Pleasant	E. A. Fleming	Boonville
	Prospect	P. R. Matthews	East Bend
	Yadkinville	Raymond Cleary	Yadkinville

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central	.....	John B. Harris	Albemarle
	First Street	R. A. Covington	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	.....	R. A. Honeycutt	New London, R. 2
	Love's Chapel	Bill Hartsell	Concord
	Oakboro	Ralph Furr	Oakboro
	Pine Grove	T. H. Almond	Albemarle
	Stony Hill	A. P. Kirk	Albemarle
Union Chapel	.....	Edd Chandler	Albemarle
	.....	J. F. Clark	Badin
Badin—Tabernacle—Badin	.....	T. A. Stills	Albemarle
	.....	K. A. Shinn	China Grove
China Grove—China Grove	.....	S. G. Hawfield	Concord
	Epworth	M. G. White	Concord
	Forest Hill	S. J. Sherrill	Concord
	Harmony	W. G. Coggins	Concord, R. 1
	Kerr Street	R. W. Caton	335 Kerr St., Concord
	Westford	J. M. Talbert	289 W. Depot St., Concord
Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel	.....	C. E. Cook	E. Depot St., Concord
	Mt. Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
	Rocky Ridge	L. L. Stough	31 Kerr St., Concord
East Spencer—Long Street	.....	W. E. Harkey	East Spencer
	Main Street	J. C. Barber	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury
Gold Hill—Gold Hill	.....	Mrs. H. C. Agner	Gold Hill
	Liberty	C. G. Frick	Gold Hill, Rfd
	Rockwell	George Hall	Rockwell
	Wesley Chapel	Glenn Barringer	Gold Hill, Rfd

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Granite Quarry—Bethel		Vance Eller	Salisbury, R. 4
	Mt. Tabor	Ernest Shoaf	Salisbury, R. 1
	Providence	J. J. Keypley	Salisbury, R. 5
	Rocks Grove	C. D. Powlas	Rockwell, R. 2
	Shiloh	H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—Trinity		R. M. Cochran	Kannapolis
Landis—Bethpage		R. D. Clawson	Kannapolis, Rfd
	Landis	Clifford Dial	Landis, Rfd
	Oak Grove	L. A. Bostian	China Grove
	Shiloh	Douglas Craven	Concord, Rfd
	Unity	D. B. Edwards	Concord, R. 2
Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove		L. Z. Shinn	Concord, R. 2
	Cold Springs	J. M. McEachern	Concord
	Friendship	J. T. Hudson	Concord
	Mt. Pleasant	C. H. Thayer	Mt. Pleasant
	St. Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Concord
New London—Bethel		V. C. Moss	New London, R. 2
	New London	J. W. Ivey	New London
	Richfield	Alton Crowell	Richfield
	Zion	C. A. Fraley	Richfield, R. 2
Norwood—Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove		E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Green Mountain	C. B. Mabry	Norwood, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	Geo. Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
	Randalls	Crowell Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
Salem—Mt. Tabor		Lane Wagoner	Richfield, R. 1
	Oak Grove	George Eury	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Salem	G. D. Harwood	New London, R. 1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial		Miss Elisabeth Whisner	114 Ridge Ave., Sals.
	First Church	A. S. Jones	135 Fisher St., Salisbury
	Park Avenue	G. Q. Miller	130 W. Henderson, Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel		C. L. Bringle	Salisbury, R. 1
	South River	J. H. Steele	Cleveland, R. 2
	Woodleaf	G. B. Harrison	Woodleaf
Yadkin—Rowan—Rowan		L. E. Evans	Salisbury, R. 2
	Yadkin	H. G. Young	Salisbury, R. 7

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Center		Harold Munday	Catawba, R. 2
	Friendship	J. E. Love	Newton, R. 2
	Mt. View	F. O. Canipe	Claremont
	Pisgah	D. E. Drum	Catawba, R. 2
	St. Paul	C. L. Davis	Maiden
Bethel—Fair Grove—Bethel		C. F. Mauney	Rutherford College
	Fairgrove	Ralph Sigmon	Newton, R. 2
Catawba—Bethlehem		W. A. Deal	Claremont
	Catawba	W. M. Musgrove	Catawba
	Concord	Clyde York	Long Island
	Hopewell	V. M. Gantt	Catawba, R. 2
Cool Springs—Clarksbury		Lee Jones	Harmony
	Cool Springs	Duran Campbell	Statesville, R. 4
	New Salem	Joe Webb	Statesville, R. 4
	Providence	Roy Lazenby	Statesville, R. 4
	Rose Chapel	Eugene Harmon	Statesville, R. 4
Davidson—Davidson		M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
	Fairview	W. C. Thompson	Mooresville, R. 1
	Huntersville	H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley		D. C. Flowers	Lenoir, R. 1
	Ebenezer	U. S. Spencer	Granite Falls, R. 1
	Grace	C. A. Sherrill	Granite Falls, R. 1
Elmwood—Cleveland		George Bame	Barber
	Ebenezer	Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt	Mt. Ulla
	Elmwood	J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Granite Falls—Granite Falls		D. C. Hickman	Granite Falls
Hickory—First Church		G. F. Ivey	Hickory
	Highland	W. M. Jones	Hickory, R. 3
	Rhodhiss	P. C. Austin	Rhodhiss
	Westview	Lenoir Correll	Ninth Ave., West Hickory

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Hiddenite—Beulah		Jack Patterson	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Center	A. L. Woodard	Hiddenite, Rfd
	Hiddenite	H. C. Drum	Hiddenite
	Liberty	T. V. Williams	Taylorsville, Rfd
	Pisgah	J. R. White	Hiddenite, Rfd
	Rocky Springs	T. H. Lackey	Hiddenite, Rfd
Hudson—Colliers		Lawrence Oliver	Whitnel
	Hudson	H. B. Huss	Hudson
	Mt. Herman	Andrew Haas	Hudson, R. 1
Lenoir—First Church		Frank P. Womack	Lenoir
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell		R. A. Setzer	Lenoir, R. 4
	Littlejohn	Miss Mae Courtney	Morgantown, R. 3
	Olivet	Gwyn Warren	Lenoir, R. 4
	South Lenoir	Marvin Lindsay	Lenoir
Maiden—Maiden		R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
	May's Chapel	W. B. Murray	Maiden, R. 1
Mooresville—Broad Street		W. F. Nelson, 131 S. Church St., Mooresville	
	Jones Memorial	W. B. Overcash	Main St., China Grove
	Central	R. W. Troutman	Mooresville
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary		J. L. Plyler	Mooresville
	McKendree	E. O. Hager	Mooresville, R. 1
	Triplett	O. M. Edwards	Mt. Ulla, R. 1
	Williamson	J. T. Bumgarner	Davidson, R. 1
Mount Zion—Mount Zion		F. C. Sherrill, Jr.	Cornelius
Newton—Newton		Dr. J. A. Young	Newton
Olin—Macedonia		J. P. Harbin	Harmony, Rfd 2
	Moss	Miss Virginia Jurney	Olin
	Mt. Bethel	Otto Thorp	Harmony
	Olin	C. A. Vanstory	Charles
	Snow Creek	Ben Gaither	Charles
	Turnersburg		
Shepherd—Knox Chapel		E. R. McNeely	Cleveland, R. 2
	Rocky Mount	Guilford Sims	Mooresville, R. 2
	Vanderburg	L. L. Sherrill	Mooresville, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	D. F. Simpson	Troutman, R. 1
Statesville—Broad Street		C. R. Sloan	Brooksdale, Statesville
	Race Street	Willis Chester	Statesville
Statesville Ct.—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
	Bethlehem	Willie Sherrill	Statesville
	Chapel Hill	Clyde Lanier	Statesville
	Midway	Russell Douglas	Statesville
	Shiloh	Ralph Tucker	Statesville, R. 1
	Trinity	David Massey	Statesville, R. 2
Stony Point—Stony Point		K. W. York	Stony Point
Taylorsville—Carson		Kenneth Allen	Hiddenite
	Marvin	Arnold Alexander	Stony Point
	Taylorsville	L. P. Zachary	Taylorsville
Troutman—St. John		Joe Sherrill	Troutman, Rfd
	Troutman	Z. B. Brown	Troutman
Whitnel—Harper's Chapel		C. E. Green	Patterson
	Mount Zion	J. R. Moore	Lenoir, R. 1
	Whitnel	Junius Stallings	Whitnel

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews—Andrews		J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel		Tyson Cathey	Waynesville, R. 1
	Pisgah	Ira H. Cogburn	Cruso
	Riverside	Edgar Burnette	Canton, R. 2
Brevard—Brevard		J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Brevard Ct.—East Fork		Robert Gravelly	Brevard, R. 2
	Lake Toxaway	W. H. Arrowood	Lake Toxaway
	Oak Grove	C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
	Rosman	A. M. White, Jr.	Rosman
	Selica	J. W. Dickson	Brevard, R. 1
Bryson City—Bryson City		C. F. Carroll, Jr.	Bryson City
Canton—Canton		G. C. Suttles	Canton
Clyde—Clark's Chapel		Herschel Hipps	Canton, R. 1
	Clyde	J. C. Haynes	Canton, R. 1
	Harmony Grove	J. W. Pless	Canton, R. 1
	Liberty	Andy Worley	Canton, R. 1



Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Crabtree—Crabtree	Crabtree	Lowery Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
	Davis Chapel	H. L. Brown	Waynesville, R. 2
	Fincher's Chapel	Glenn Terrell	Waynesville, R. 2
	Mt. Zion	R. R. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Cullowhee—Cullowhee	Cullowhee	D. H. Brown	Cullowhee
	Speedwell	Awyer Tilley	Speedwell
Dellwood—Balsam	Balsam	Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
	Dellwood	J. J. Carpenter	Dellwood
	Elizabeth	J. B. Swayngin	Waynesville, R. 1
	Maple Grove	Hardy Liner	Waynesville, R. 2
Fines Creek—Cataloochee	Cataloochee	Mrs. Will Palmer	Nellie
	Fines Creek	Harlie Rathbone	Clyde, R. 1
	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Raymond McCracken	Clyde, R. 1
	Pine Grove	C. Z. Noland	Clyde, R. 1
Franklin—Franklin	Franklin	H. S. Davis	Spring Creek
	Carson's Chapel	Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	Bethel	Henry Waldroop	Franklin, R. 1
	Clark's Chapel	Mrs. Frichard Peek	Franklin
	Clark's Chapel	Frank Brown	Franklin, R. 2
	Iota	J. E. Myers	Franklin, R. 3
Glenville—Double Springs	Double Springs	Mrs. Ethel Bryson	Cullasaja
	Glenville	W. H. Watkins	West's Mill
	Glenville	Mrs. Gordie Moody	Erastus
	Norton	Mrs. Ellen Montieth	Glenville
Hayesville—Bethel	Bethel	D. Bryson	Norton
	Hayesville	J. G. Parker	Wolf Mountain
	Hayesville	No School	
	Myers Chapel	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
Highlands—Cashiers	Cashiers	Ethel Penland	Young-Harris, Ga.
	Clear Creek	J. M. Coleman	Hayesville, Rfd
	Highlands	W. M. Carter	Hayesville
	Horse Cove	Frank Moore	Hayesville
Jonathan—Shady Grove	Shady Grove	Pearl Kitchens	Hayesville
	Hemphill	T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
	Hemphill	Mrs. Ed. Picklesimer	Highlands
	Hemphill	Miss Anna Westbrook	Highlands
Junaluska—Long's Chapel	Long's Chapel	M. D. Edwards	Highlands
	Junaluska	Glenn A. Boyd	Waynesville, R. 2
	Junaluska	Roy Shelton	Waynesville, R. 2
	Junaluska	R. H. Terrell	Lake Junaluska
Macon—Asbury	Asbury	L. M. Henson	Otto
	Dryman's Chapel	Henry Cabe	Franklin, R. 2
	Hickory Knoll	Arthur Kinsly	Franklin, R. 2
	Maiden	George Johnson	Franklin, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Henry Slagle	Franklin, R. 1
	Mulberry	Marvin Howard	Dillard, Ga.
Murphy—Murphy	Patton's	Roy Mashburn	Franklin, R. 1
	Union	F. L. Flemming	Franklin, R. 2
Murphy Ct.—Bellview	Bellview	F. A. Gennett	Murphy
	Martin's Creek	J. W. Hatchett	Murphy, R. 2
	Peachtree	Mrs. Lon Stalcup	Murphy, R. 2
	Ranger	W. A. Boyd	Murphy, R. 1
Robbinsville—Maple Springs	Maple Springs	Fred Kilpatrick	Murphy, R. 2
	Robbinsville	Atkins Keener	Tomotla
Sylva—Dillsboro	Dillsboro	Oscar Sanders	Almond
	Sylva	S. A. Olbson	Robbinsville
	Sylva	E. B. King	Topton
Waynesville—Waynesville	Waynesville	M. B. Cannon	Dillsboro
	Waynesville	J. C. Allison	Sylva
Webster—East La Porte	East La Porte	H. J. Sloan	Waynesville
	John's Creek	Carter Wike	East La Porte
	Love's Chapel	Harry Nicholson	Cowarts
	Webster	Geo. Extine	Sylva
Whittier—Echota	Echota	R. L. Madison	Webster
	Geiger Memorial	Frank Baron	Gay
Whittier—Echota	Echota	Charlie Sampson	Whittier, R. 1
	Olivet	Julius Taylor	Whittier, R. 1
	Shoal Creek	L. A. Hipps	Whittier, R. 1
	Whittier	Mrs. Mae Ferguson	Whittier, R. 1
		Glenn Stallcup	Whittier

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Advance—Advance		Mrs. Minnie Bryson	Advance
	Bailey's	L. P. Waller	Advance, R. 2
	Cornatzer	George McDaniel	Mocksville, R. 3
	Fulton	Hasting Carter	Mocksville, R. 3
	Mocks	W. S. Phelps	Advance, R. 1
Bunker Hill—Bunker Hill		L. A. Stafford	Kernersville, R. 4
Cooleemee—Cooleemee		J. G. Crawford	Cooleemee
Davidson—Arcadia		L. O. Hartman	Clemmons, R. 2
	Centenary	J. E. Brewer	Clemmons, R. 1
	Good Hope	Raymond Hill	Lexington, R. 4
	Mt. Olivet	L. M. Craver	Clemmons, R. 2
Davie—Center		W. F. Tutterow	Mocksville
	Concord	S. D. Daniels	Mocksville, R. 4
	Liberty	Paul Carter	Cooleemee
	Oak Grove	Ernest Foster	Mocksville
	Salem	J. L. Cartner	Mocksville, R. 4
	Zion	No. School.	
Denton—Clarksbury		C. O. Leonard	Cid
	Denton	Baxter Carter	Denton
	Jackson Hill	Lee Smith	Jackson Hill
	Newsom	B. C. Stokes	Newsom
	Pleasant Grove	Frank Miller	Cid
Siloam	W. I. Cranford	Denton	
Doubs—Brookstown		J. R. Sherrill	Pfafftown, R. 1
	Doubs	N. G. Doub	Tobaccoville, R. 1
	New Hope	C. C. Ausband	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Erlanger—Ebenezer		Marshall Koontz	Lexington, R. 4
	Erlanger	O. J. Marley	Lexington
Farmington—Bethlehem		Robert Smith	Mocksville
	Farmington	L. F. Brock	Cana, R. 1
	Huntsville	Elizabeth Meade	Cana, R. 1
	Smith Grove	Duke Taylor	Mocksville, R. 3
	Wesley Chapel	C. H. McMahan	Mocksville, R. 2
Forsyth—Marvin		C. C. Armfield	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Mt. Tabor	R. A. Boose	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer	Winston-Salem, R. 1
Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel		C. R. Snider	Winston-Salem, R. 4
	Clemmons	W. A. Hunter	Clemmons, R. 2
	Hanes	J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville		Wm. W. Fulp	Kernersville
	Shady Grove	Guy Clodfelter	Elkin
Lewisville—Concord		Ernest Doub	Clemmons, R. 1
	Lewisville	C. M. Lasley	Clemmons, R. 1
	Sharon	M. S. Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Union	W. T. Hauser	Lewisville, R. 1
Lexington—First Church		A. W. Honeycutt	Lexington
Linwood—Cotton Grove		Stokes Feezer	Lexington, R. 6
	Linwood	Grady Wilson	Linwood, R. 1
	Macedonia	Frank Stoner	Southmont
	Tyro	W. M. Meacham	Linwood, R. 1
Mocksville—Hardison		W. J. Vickers	Mocksville, R. 4
	Mocksville	P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Oak Ridge—Community		Thomas Holt	Oak Ridge
	Cottrell Memorial	C. Z. Whitaker	Oak Ridge
Reeds—Reeds		Dr. F. L. Mock	Lexington, R. 3
Thomasville—Main Street		Chas. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
	Bethel	G. C. Beaty	Thomasville, R. 2, Box 268
	Johnsontown	Lester Tysinger	Thomasville, R. 2
	Trinity	T. W. Harrison	Thomasville, R. 2
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritts	Thomasville, R. 2
	Fairview	R. E. Motsinger	Thomasville, R. 1
	Pine Woods	M. W. Veach	Thomasville, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Shore	Trinity, R. 1
	Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. 1
Unity	A. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 1	
Walkertown—Love's Chapel		P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown
Welcome—Center		Baxter Bates	Lexington, R. 4
	Midway	C. L. Fishel	Lexington, R. 1
	Mt. Vernon	Ivey C. Yokley	Winston-Salem, R. 5

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Winston-Salem—Ardmore		B. H. P'int, 2229 Westover Dr.,	Winston-Salem
Burkhead		C. W. Snyder	Box 1559, Winston-Salem
Centenary		R. A. Smith, Centenary Church,	W.-Salem
Central Terrace		T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne,	W.-Salem
Grace		E. H. Beeson, 2662 Patterson Ave.,	W.-Salem
Green Street		A. H. Kimel, 715 S. Green St.,	W.-Salem
Crews		W. R. Parrish	Walkertown, R. 1
Hiatt		S. A. Flinchum, Vintage Ave.,	Winston-Salem
Mt. Olive		Mrs. C. M. Phelps	Walkertown, R. 1
Sedge Garden		W. F. Yokley	Kernersville, R. 1
Oak Summit		J. L. Newton, Jr.	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Ogburn Memorial		Carl Clodfelter	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Shiloh		Ralph Bowman	Winston-Salem, R. 3

---

## IX

### Statistical Tables

---

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

---

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

Salisbury, N. C.  
October 28, 1935.

## ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Acton	400		8	79	9	478			3
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	365		13	13	12	379		9	13
3	Biltmore	276		12	8	22	274			
4	Central	1790		18	99	156	1751		10	
5	Haywood Street	498		36	96	23	607			23
6	Hillside Street	358		8	18	20	364		3	2
7	Oakley	201	1	1	13	10	205		2	2
8	West Asheville	950	1	52	67	45	1024		29	3
9	Asheville Circuit	368	2	5	10	5	378		2	
10	Black Mountain	241		7	27	11	264		1	2
11	Candler	550		28	2	31	559		2	28
12	Fairview	164		3	16	13	170		4	2
13	Flat Rock	575	1	6	3	4	580		2	6
14	Fletcher—Mills River	416	1	13	107	60	476	1	1	1
15	Hendersonville	865		32	24	91	830		5	11
16	Hot Springs	313		16	7	15	321			29
17	Laurel	162		3		44	121		1	2
18	Leicester	306	1	12	8	8	318			10
19	Marshall	151		5		16	140			5
20	Saluda—Tryon	248		8	1	8	249			5
21	Sandy	251		22	9	34	248		3	15
22	Skyland	167		1	4	24	148			1
23	Swannanoa	222		3	14	5	234			1
24	Weaverdale Station	301	1	11	15	27	300		8	10
25	Weaverdale Circuit	245			18	3	260			
	Total	10383	8	323	658	696	10668	1	83	172

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	350		13	7	42	328			12
2	Bethel	498	1	14	5	5	512		2	2
3	Big Spring	113		3	20	1	135			1
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1100	1	64	20	284	900		10	50
5	Brevard Street	519		15	20	11	543		8	6
6	Calvary	512		8	11	10	521		1	5
7	Chadwick	642	1	23	15	63	617		6	23
8	Dilworth	1251		28	42	56	1265		7	1
9	Duncan Memorial	221		35	15	2	269			9
10	First Church	2803	3	58	117	203	2775	2	32	32
11	Hawthorne Lane	1375		26	76	97	1330		12	7
12	Myers Park	549		11	26	13	573		9	
13	Spencer Memorial	427	2	21	9	19	438			17
14	Wesley Heights	491		11	35	16	521		10	9
15	Hickory Grove	446		20	7	31	442		13	8
16	Homestead—Pleasant Grove	366		28	13	5	402		4	16
17	Lilesville	394		19	6	31	388		1	8
18	Marshville	482		14	37	21	512		1	14
19	Matthews—Indian Trail	384	1	14	150	14	543	1	1	12
20	Monroe—Central	1039		30	23	27	1065		8	20
21	Monroe Circuit	568	1	116	9	48	645		12	107
22	Morven	778		40	11	19	810		10	35
23	New Hope—Bethel	413		18	3	8	426			11
24	Peachland	551	2	34	71	63	593		1	30
25	Pineville	527		31	28	49	537		3	23
26	Polkton	400	1	4	5	3	406		1	4
27	Prospect	820		34	14	117	751		16	5
28	Thrift—Moore	300		12	8	50	270		3	6
29	Trinity—Derita	399		25	31	18	437	16	16	8
30	Wadesboro	683		40	60	28	755		9	37
31	Waxhaw	552		23	12	22	565		2	10
32	Weddington	556	1	11	6	14	559		6	10
	Total	20509	14	843	921	1390	20833	20	217	551

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	10000	500	1	5000	500		2500					1
1	1	50000	10519	1	1500			10000					2
1	1	10000	100	1	1500			2600					3
1	1	325000	38275	1	10000			16100					4
1	1	35000		1	12500	12000	4000	18000					5
1	3	15000	3620					4600					6
1	1	75000	500					5000					7
1	1	300000	121550	1	10000			109000					8
5	5	21500											9
1	1	13600	272	1	5000			3500					10
3	3	16000		1	5000								11
4	4	9200		1	600		200	3500					12
5	5	20000		2	6100								13
3	3	18000		1	3500								14
1	1	200000	55000	1	10000			143000					15
5	5	5000			300								16
4	4	9500		1	2000								17
3	3	30000	1300	1	2500			3000					18
3	3	16000		1	4000								19
2	2	11500		1	2500			6500					20
5	6	6500		1	4000								21
3	3	6225	280					3700					22
2	2	6500	51	1	3000								23
1	1	35000	1000	1	5000			7000					24
5	6	14000		1	2000								25
68	72	1258525	232967	21	96000	12500	4200	338000					

DISTRICT

3	4	20000	2500	1	2500			10500					1
2	2	27000		1	2500			8000					2
1	1	3600			100			1000					3
1	1	35000	400	1	3500	1800		19000					4
1	1	25000	2500	1	7000	2295		12000					5
1	1	40000		1	5000			18800					6
1	1	16000	2150	1	4000			8000					7
1	1	351500	71110	1	25000			132000					8
1	1	2000			250								9
1	1	750000	239500	1	12500		150000	483000					10
1	1	150000	22000	1	12000	5000	3000	90000					11
1	1	175000	116000	1	12000	6000		114500					12
1	1	20000		1	3000	233		22000					13
1	1	55000	32500				3000	35000					14
1	1	25000		1	2000			15500					15
2	1	4000			400								16
6	5	14000		1	2000		350	1000					17
6	6	35300	3650	1	2500			10500					18
4	4	21300			3500	700							19
1	1	119000	18000	1	20000			42000					20
6	6	9000	140	2	3500								21
4	4	22000	206	1	7000			14300					22
4	4	22000		1	4000								23
6	6	9400		1	1800			3500					24
3	3	34000		1	4000			6000					25
4	4	20200		1	3500			7000					26
5	5	13000		1	3000								27
2	2	16000		1	5500			2500					28
2	2	18000		2	6000			7000					29
1	2	50000		1	10000			21500	1	1	500		30
4	4	30000		1	32000		5000						31
5	5	11500		1	2300			3300					32
83	83	1143800	610656	29	202350	16028	161350	1087900	1	1	500		

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	268		18	30	26	290		2	10
2	Park Street	494		15	5	10	504		2	10
3	Belwood	1028	2	21	13	19	1043		10	19
4	Bessemer	393		20	38	21	430		5	9
5	Cherryville Station	483		16	6	9	496		5	12
6	Cherryville Circuit	540		35	7	10	572		2	2
7	Cramerton	239	1	15	26	21	259		5	10
8	Crouse	651	1	15	2	4	661		1	8
9	Dallas	404		4	27	31	404		14	
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	498	1	12	12	42	480			9
11	East End	239		21	13	20	253		9	21
12	Main Street	1300		21	109	126	1304		40	9
13	Maylo	342		12	24	144	234		3	9
14	Snyer	248		11	13	21	251			2
15	Trinity	365		1	9	13	362			
16	West End	380		5	22	171	236			5
17	Goodsonville	253		1	12	15	251			1
18	Kings Mountain	554	1	24	18	205	391		4	15
19	Lincolnton	506		32	43	7	574		7	5
20	Lincoln Circuit	561	1	4		9	556		6	2
21	Lowell	418		14	21	34	419		2	7
22	Lovesville	555		4	10	13	556		8	2
23	McAdenville	287		6	2	23	272			3
24	Mount Holly	530		28	14	15	557		4	17
25	Polkville	889		23	8	16	904			20
26	Rock Spring	861	1	9	1	11	860	1	7	
27	Shelby—Central	1058	1	40	64	78	1084		7	24
28	Lafayette Street	423		24	28	11	474			32
29	Shelby Circuit	689		29	6	25	699			19
30	South Fork	1130		19	22	16	1155		36	6
31	Stanley	522	1	8	5	144	391		4	7
	Total	17108	10	517	610	1310	16925	1	182	295

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	791		15	26	25	807		4	8
2	Asheboro Circuit	287		17	1	20	285			1
3	Battleground	347	1	18			365			18
4	Cedar Falls	242	2	13	14	4	265	2		13
5	Coleridge	355		16	8	4	375			16
6	Farmer	236		3	9	2	246			3
7	Gibsonville	289		5	10	11	293		1	3
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	397		33	15	6	439		7	19
9	Bethel-Grace	377	2	20	14	16	395		4	12
10	Carraway Memorial	552		17	14	4	579			10
11	Centenary	876	1	41	21	225	713		2	12
12	College Place	932		134	101	54	1113		6	73
13	Glenwood	439	2	23	9	10	461		8	14
14	Proximity	480	1	11	3	34	460			10
15	West Market Street	2285	2	44	113	93	2347		12	22
16	West Greensboro	544		14	6	9	555	3	3	5
17	Gulford	386		1	2	79	310			
18	High Point—Calvary	386		4	22	36	376		4	4
19	Highlands	170		3	5	1	177			3
20	Main Street	892	1	26	26	47	897	1	1	19
21	Ward St.-Archdale	430	1	54	42	28	498	1	3	35
22	Wesley Memorial	1910	3	50	34	65	1929		6	27
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	340			5	10	335		1	
24	Liberty	339		4	3	2	344			4
25	Mount Pleasant	241		20	9	12	258		2	9
26	New Hope	401		27	1	4	425		2	15
27	Pleasant Garden	1014	2	3	7	22	1002		1	2
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	461		28	1	3	487		2	26
29	Randleman	622		5	14	150	491		3	3
30	Randolph	667		9	3	15	664			6
31	Reidsville—Main Street	867		22	22	21	890		4	12
32	Reidsville Circuit	750		49	6	13	792			49
33	Ruffin	450		4	1	18	437		3	3
34	Stokesdale	714	2	42	3	16	743		1	41
35	Summerfield	275		17	1	4	289			17
	Total	20744	20	792	571	1065	21042	7	80	512

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	3510	1	6000			22000					1
1	1	10000	1400	1	4500	976	200	8000					2
7	6	48000		1	4500			22000					3
2	2	23000	383	1	4500	500		16000					4
1	1	60000	20000	1	5000			20000					5
5	4	28000		1	1500			6000					6
1	1	60000		1	3000								7
5	5	19800		1	1000			1000					8
3	3	31000	6300	1	3000			21250					9
2	1	25000			800			12500					10
1	1	3000		1	4000			4500					11
1	2	280000	49485	1	30000			87500					12
1	1	22000	125					10000					13
1	1	20000		1	6000			15500					14
1	1	22000		1	4000			11000					15
1	1	2600		1	4500								16
1	1	18000	14500	1	4500			12000					17
1	1	50000	2800	1	6000			15000					18
1	1	90000		1	9000			27600					19
5	5	21500	1350	1	4000	350	50	11400					20
3	3	38500	3200	1	5000			13500					21
4	4	20600		1	2000			6400					22
2	2	10500		1	3000	300		9500					23
1	1	32000	1000	1	9000		3000	12000					24
6	6	40000		1	5000		1000	8000					25
8	8	14000		1	5000	470		1600					26
1	1	175000	16000	1	20000	7662		72000					27
1	1	16000		1	3500			11500					28
5	5	24600	2191	1	3500	300							29
8	8	25000	998	1	4000			78500					30
3	3	11000		1	3000								31
84	82	2711000	123242	29	168800	10558	4250	536250					

DISTRICT

1	1	125000		1	15000			39500					1
5	5	4800						1000					2
3	3	14500						4100					3
4	4	8000		1	2000			4500	1	200			4
5	5	19700		1	3500								5
4	4	23000	4000	1	1500			12000					6
2	2	13000	600	1	5000		750	6400					7
1	1	18000		1	3500	1100		16000					8
2	2	22500	3315	1	5500	1000		15250					9
1	1	15000		1	6200			13000					10
1	1	62000	5120	1	10000			17500					11
1	1	100000	20000	1	10000	3600	56000						12
1	1	25000		1	350			9750					13
1	1	40000		1	10000			30000					14
1	1	283650	41500	2	94000	22240	100	101000					15
3	3	24000		1	6000			9000					16
2	4	15000						6000					17
1	1	50000	11727	1	5000			21800					18
1	1	30000		1	3000			27000					19
1	1	47500		1	6000	3000		12500					20
2	2	60000	12000	1	5000	5000		30000					21
1	2	295000	8664	2	23000	8109	1700	123500					22
2	2	22000	215		800		865	15000					23
4	4	10000			500			3750					24
1	1	5000		1	3000	1085		6500					25
5	5	8000		1	1500								26
3	3	28500		1	2500			17000					27
2	2	19000		1	7000			14750					28
3	3	29400	800	1	3500		250	3500					29
6	6	28000		1	4000			13000					30
1	1	85000		1	15000			43000					31
5	5	20000		1	6000			25000					32
3	3	12500		1	4000			5250					33
6	6	28800	1175	1	5000			14450					34
2	2	10500		1	5000			4100					35
87	90	602350	109116	31	272350	45134	59665	665100	1		200		

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Avery	264		12	1	7	270			12
2	Bostic	530		28	32	15	575		1	4
3	Broad River	381		25	6	18	394		5	23
4	Burnsville	413	1	26	3	6	465			26
5	Cliffside-Avondale	430	1	33	12	24	443		2	17
6	Connelly Springs	641	1	33	18	6	688			
7	Elk Park	211		35	30	53	329		10	12
8	Forest City	310		12	10	10	320		1	4
9	Gilkey	463		2	4	13	462		1	3
10	Glen Alpine	275	1	32	3	11	299		2	12
11	Henrietta	241		11	5	3	254			3
12	Marion—First Church	584	2	17	13	24	590	12	13	8
13	Cross Mills	226		16	4	6	240		12	13
14	Marion Mills	209		35	15	13	246			34
15	Marion Circuit	362	1	17		14	365	1	12	9
16	McDowell	605	1	23	8	23	613		9	5
17	Micaville	345		21	9	43	332			17
18	Mill Spring	333		4	1	26	312		4	
19	Morganton—First Church	857	2	36	25	15	903		4	9
20	North Forest	279		16	5	5	295		12	14
21	Morganton Circuit	552		19	4	9	566		3	13
22	Old Fort Station	185		10	10	13	192			5
23	Old Fort Circuit	235		19		9	245			17
24	Rutherfordton	407		20	21	17	431		7	12
25	Rutherford College	224	5	5	15	7	237		4	2
26	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	462		23	42	6	521		4	11
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	296		14	3		313			8
28	Table Rock	358		27	10	4	391		5	20
29	Valdese	116	1	2	25		143			
	Total	10824	18	569	335	400	11328	3	90	331

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	399	2	6		1	404			6
2	Boone	295	1	8	17	8	312		12	7
3	Creston	318	1	8	3	3	326			4
4	Danbury	444		6	5	9	446			3
5	Dobson	405	1	4	10	12	407			3
6	Draper	346		6	4	2	354			3
7	Elkin	395		9	18	24	398		6	3
8	Helton	283	2	9	4	22	274			7
9	Jefferson	650		20	8	42	636		3	
10	Jonesville	357	2	18	7	6	376			13
11	Laurel Springs	207	1	8	6	9	212			8
12	Leaksville	332		14	20		366			5
13	Madison	240		12	12	3	261			8
14	Moravian Falls	264		18	12	5	289		5	13
15	Mount Airy—Central	934	1	11	12	9	948		2	1
16	Rockford Street	249		8	6	1	262			5
17	Mount Airy Circuit	697	1	20	8	11	714		4	18
18	North Wilkesboro	524		16	35	35	540		1	8
19	Pilot Mountain	629	1	14	9	10	642		2	11
20	Rural Hall	808	1	72	8	13	875	1	2	71
21	Sandy Ridge	282	3	3	5	2	288			1
22	Sparta	520	1	20	18	7	551			20
23	Spray	448	1	26	2	5	471			14
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	332	2	24	6	8	354		1	23
25	Todd	427		23	3	4	449			23
26	Walnut Cove	618	2	12	4	6	628		1	3
27	Warrensville	347	2	16	21	3	381			14
28	Watauga	433		29	2	10	454			28
29	Wilkesboro	324		5	7	11	325		1	2
30	Yadkinville	735	2	38	11	4	780		1	32
	Total	13242	27	483	283	285	13723	1	32	357



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	7500		1	500			1500					1
5	5	23020		1	4000			4000					2
5	5	9500		1	2000		500	1000					3
7	7	60000		2	6000								4
2	2	41000	5259					30000					5
5	4	15000		1	2200	500		3500					6
6	5	16000		1	2500	75							7
1	1	25000	12000	2	15000		5000	15000					8
5	5	13500		1	3500			2000					9
1	1	25000		1	5000	800		6000					10
3	3	10000		1	2500								11
1	3	50000		1	25000								12
4	4	2500			400		300						13
2	2	20000		1	1500			7500					14
6	6	17500	200	1	3000								15
5	5	18000		1	1800			1500					16
6	6	7000		1	1600								17
5	5	9400		1	1200								18
1	1	50000	2500	1	12000		19000	25500					19
2	2	12000	1239	1	3200			5750					20
6	7	18500		1	3500			12000					21
1	1	6500		1	3600			5000					22
4	4	4000		1	1500								23
2	2	42000	10759	1	5000	5675		18000					24
1	1	25000						10000					25
2	2	34000	1110	1	2500			18500					26
3	3	8400		1	3000	1200		6500					27
5	5	7500		1	4000			4500					28
2	2	6500	675					1000					29
104	105	578320	33742	27	116000	8250	24800	178750					

DISTRICT

6	5	9000						600					1
1	2	75000		1	5300	650		23000					2
5	5	9500		1	2500								3
6	6	15200		1	3200			3400					4
7	6	21500		1	1500			11000					5
1	1	7000			700			5000					6
1	1	65000		1	10000		135500	50000					7
5	4	7400		1	1500								8
5	5	31500		1	3000								9
7	7	15000		1	2000								10
7	6	6700		1	1500								11
1	1	15500		1	5500			14500					12
2	1	15000		1	3500			6500					13
7	7	9300		1	1200			3500					14
1	1	85000	3500	1	11000		4000	39500					15
1	1	55000		1	3500								16
8	8	43000		1	7000			5150					17
1	1	30000		1	10000	2160		24500					18
6	6	15000		1	2000			3200					19
6	6	23000		1	2000			10000					20
5	6	5800		1	1800								21
7	7	39000		1	3920			5000					22
1	1	10000	1000	1	3000			7000					23
4	4	12000						3600					24
7	7	10000		1	1100								25
4	4	16000		1	2000			8000					26
6	5	12000		1	1200		1500	3000					27
4	4	36000	3250	1	2500								28
3	3	26000		1	3500								29
7	7	27000		1	2500			7500					30
132	128	747400	7750	27	98420	2810	141000	239500					

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Albemarle—Central	760		25	8	6	787		4	11
2	First Street	457		9	6	8	464			
3	Albemarle Circuit	594		28	1	2	621		1	24
4	Badin-Tabernacle	391		11	36	2	429		1	8
5	China Grove	407		11	15	7	426		7	1
6	Concord—Central	580	1	2	24	16	590		5	2
7	Epworth	336		7	14	16	341		7	2
8	Forest Hill	744		44	26	13	801		19	18
9	Harmony	178		14	13	20	185			7
10	Kerr Street	226	1	5	15	29	217			1
11	Westford	295	1	23	2	3	317		8	14
12	Concord Circuit	572	1	2	3	6	571		6	
13	East Spencer	441	2	28	2	13	458		2	13
14	Gold Hill	484		33	4	7	514		2	28
15	Granite Quarry	474		5	7	14	472		7	
16	Kannapolis	1146	2	52	42	50	1190		8	24
17	Landis	335		10	8	4	349			4
18	Mount Pleasant	913		26	6	8	937		3	11
19	New London	420		29	2	14	437			19
20	Norwood Station	494	1	13	10	23	494	1		5
21	Norwood Circuit	419		25	1	2	443			18
22	Salem	470	3	3	61	95	439		5	1
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	674	2	23	4	11	690		17	12
24	First Church	1234	3	48	35	49	1268	1	8	15
25	Park Avenue	584	1	22	26	81	551		4	8
26	Yadkin-Rowan	160				1	159		3	
27	Spencer—Central	717			16	13	730		8	1
28	Woodleaf	499		55	9	14	549		7	55
	Total	15004	18	563	396	534	15429	2	132	302

STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	584	2	6	6	18	578		20	4
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	295	1	22	10	19	308		5	6
3	Catawba	874		42	8	40	884		8	12
4	Cool Springs	827	1	26	6	18	841	1	6	20
5	Davidson	536		9	8	11	542		3	3
6	Dudley Shoals	432		7	4	6	437			1
7	Elmwood	322		16	6	156	188		7	10
8	Granite Falls	374		21	15	14	396			6
9	Hickory—First Church	1313	1	58	70	51	1390	1	18	25
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	325	1	4	20	26	323		9	2
11	Westview	359		22	17	8	390		13	14
12	Hiddenite	664		22	10	9	687		1	6
13	Hudson	297	1	4	3		304		3	
14	Lenoir—First Church	702		23	25	17	733		13	3
15	Lenoir Circuit	453	1	19	2	3	471		5	16
16	Maiden	584	1	13	2	30	569		3	10
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	484	2	18	24	16	510		8	18
18	Central	614	1	36	34	52	632		27	3
19	Mooreville Circuit	920		50	12	12	970		42	17
20	Mount Zion	870	1	7	16	41	852	1		5
21	Newton	809	1	14	56	128	751		10	7
22	Olin	359		5	2	37	329			
23	Shepherds	678		35	155	158	710		22	20
24	Statesville—Broad Street	996		28	49	48	1025		10	19
25	Race Street	680		6	15	14	687			4
26	Statesville Circuit	810	1	37	14	42	819		27	10
27	Stony Point	498	1	7	9	3	511		1	6
28	Taylorsville	395	1	6	4	35	370		3	4
29	Troutman	407	1	2	2	2	409			1
30	Whitnel	292		14	21	11	316			8
	Total	17753	18	579	625	1025	17932	3	264	260

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	10000	4000	1	14000			55000					1
1	1	21000		1	6000			6000					2
6	6	21000		2	4500			2300					3
2	2	38000	5200	1	1700	750		18000					4
1	1	15000		1	4500	600	100	6000					5
1	1	55500	1500	1	5000			44500					6
1	1	40000		1	8000			10000					7
1	1	70000		1	7500			30000					8
1	1	5100			500			2500					9
1	1	20000	825		600	50		9000					10
1	1	7000		1	4000			3000					11
2	2	32500		1	4500			18500	1		50		12
2	2	34224	1195	1	4000			14500					13
4	4	19560		1	2000	31		9000					14
5	5	13000		1	7000	469		6500					15
1	1	35000			975			22000					16
5	5	11600						4000					17
5	5	34500		1	4000			4000					18
4	4	27378	1200	1	2700			10500					19
1	1	25000	1410	1	5000			18000					20
4	5	14500		1	2000		1000	1000					21
3	3	30000		1	7650								22
1	1	90000	22000	1	7650			33000					23
1	1	237000	4000	1	15000	3000		46000					24
1	1	40000	900	2	7000	1540	1500	15000					25
2	1	5000											26
1	1	125000		1	10000			21000					27
3	3	7500	500	1	1300								28
63	62	174302	42730	25	137075	6440	2600	409300	1		50		28

DISTRICT

5	5	19000	500	1	3000			8000	1			200	1
2	2	25000		1	2500			11000					2
4	4	25000		1	3000			15400					3
5	5	16000	600	1	4000			7000					4
3	3	14000		1	2500			5200					5
3	3	17000						1500					6
3	3	1300		1	2500			1000					7
2	1	22000	3000		3500			12500					8
1	1	45000		1	10000		10500	34000	1		40	40	9
3	3	12000		1	2200	487	200	4200					10
1	2	12000	3250	1	4150	895		6750					11
6	6	20000		1	3500			7100					12
3	3	7000						1000					13
1	1	50000		1	12000			50000					14
4	4	12000	1750	1	2500			3000					15
2	2	11400		1	5000			6750					16
2	2	24000	3000	1	3000			8800					17
1	1	85000		1	8500		1000	33000		1	36	36	18
4	4	22000		1	2000			11500					19
1	1	30000	1500	1	5000			5000					20
1	1	25500		1	10000			14000					21
6	6	9300		1	1800		740	4200					22
4	4	15000		1	3000			5500					23
1	1	200000	57500	1	8000	2142		83500					24
1	1	25000		1	5000	675		15500					25
6	6	15000	350	1	4000			8000					26
1	1	15000	783	1	4500			5000					27
2	2	15000	60	1	3500			2500					28
2	2	35000	8000	1	2000			18000					29
3	3	19100		1	3000			8200					30
85	84	843600	80293	27	123650	4199	12440	397100	2	1	76	276	30

TABLE NO. 1

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Andrews	342		11	8	19	342		2	7
2	Bethel	234		3	1	32	206			3
3	Brevard Station	544	1	15	13	112	460		1	12
4	Brevard Circuit	92		6	10	1	107			4
5	Bryson City	127	1	7	8	7	135			
6	Canton	642	1	46	17	12	693		5	28
7	Clyde	328		14	8	8	342		2	14
8	Cullowhee	85			6	16	75		1	
9	Crabtree	240	1	21	2	2	261			15
10	Delwood	351	2	8		50	309		2	7
11	Fines Creek	300		13	2	4	311		1	12
12	Franklin Station	409	1	14	18	109	332		4	10
13	Franklin Circuit	444	2	21	12	2	465		2	15
14	Glenville	151		1	5		157			1
15	Hayesville	590		31	1	15	607		4	29
16	Highlands	158	1	7		3	162			7
17	Jonathan	149		1	8	13	145			
18	Junaluska	195		2	10	2	205			2
19	Macon	602		33		56	579		5	25
20	Murphy Station	414		4	13	31	400		4	
21	Murphy Circuit	316		24	4	44	300		2	17
22	Robbinsville	103		7	2	6	106			5
23	Sylva	429	1	10	3	1	441		1	7
24	Waynesville	465		17	18	11	488		6	10
25	Webster	342		17	3	4	358			17
26	Whittier	251	1	4	30	9	276			4
	Total	8303	12	337	192	569	8263		42	251

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	577		68	71	15	701		4	50
2	Bunker Hill	27		1	2		30			1
3	Coolemeec	392		12	13	10	407		5	12
4	Davidson	819		38	17	15	859		2	36
5	Davie	838	1	22	13	85	788			21
6	Denton	513	2	7	6	1	525		2	5
7	Erlanger	355		35	6	11	385		2	17
8	Farmington	823		23	13	15	844			23
9	Forsyth	781	2	55	19	14	841	1	4	51
10	Hanes	314		18	15	2	345		4	8
11	Kernersville	325		1	14	11	329		1	
12	Lewisville	936	1	7	6	54	895			6
13	Lexington-First Church	1250	1	18	20	64	1224		6	9
14	Linwood	600		3		3	600			2
15	Mocksville	383		3	20	13	393		4	2
16	Oak Ridge	182		17	10	6	203			17
17	Reeds	124		7	2	4	129		1	7
18	Thomasville—Main Street	875		9	26	5	905		7	4
19	Trinity-Bethel	468	1	4	7	4	475			
20	Thomasville Circuit	1020		37	23	30	1050		2	24
21	Walkertown	461	2	14	11	9	477			10
22	Welcome	924	1	23	6	17	936	1	5	10
23	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	738	1	16	27	25	756		2	8
24	Parkhead	893	1	20	15	72	856		1	13
25	Centenary	2513	1	101	141	130	2625		13	73
26	Central Terrace	428		68	85	171	410		3	60
27	Grace	317		11	12	18	322			5
28	Green Street	398	1	11	14	13	410	1		8
29	Hiatt Memorial	547		33	10	6	584		1	29
30	Ogden Memorial	562		33	24	29	590			14
	Total	19383	15	715	648	852	19894	3	71	527

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	10383	8	323	658	696	10668	1	83	172
2	Charlotte	20509	14	843	921	1390	20833	20	217	551
3	Gastonia	17108	10	517	610	1310	16325	1	182	295
4	Greensboro	20744	20	792	571	1065	21042	7	80	512
5	Marion	10824	18	569	335	400	11328	3	90	334
6	Mount Airy	13242	27	483	283	285	13723	2	32	357
7	Salisbury	15004	18	563	396	534	15429	2	132	302
8	Statesville	17753	18	579	625	1025	17932	3	264	260
9	Waynesville	8303	12	337	192	569	8263		42	251
10	Winston-Salem	19383	15	715	648	852	19894	3	71	527
	Total	153253	160	5721	5239	8126	156087	41	1193	3561

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	37500		1	6500			12500					1
1	1	4800		1	3000								2
1	1	45000	5900	1	10000	3500		22000					3
1	1	8000		1	1500			1000					4
1	1	7000	400	1	5270		50	3500					5
1	1	30000	923	1	5500	1008		20500					6
1	1	10000		1	2500								7
1	1	6000		1	2000	75		1000					8
1	1	12300		1	4000								9
1	1	10000		1	5000								10
1	1	11450		1	3000								11
1	1	35000		1	3000			17000					12
1	1	40000		1	3000			1000					13
1	1	6800		1	2000								14
1	1	12000		1	3000			3000					15
1	1	7000		1			700	1400					16
1	1	4000		1	2500	250							17
1	1	25000		1	4000								18
8	7	9000		1	2000		1200						19
1	1	52000		1	9000		8000						20
4	4	1200		1	1800								21
1	1	5600	142	2	3000		1500	1200					22
1	1	32500		1				8000					23
1	1	85000		1	10000		3000	35000					24
5	5	3100		1									25
5	5	8700		1			725	1000					26
86	80	508950	7365	24	91570	4833	15175	128100					

DISTRICT

3	3	26000		1	1800		3000	9000					1
1	1	3000		1				1500					2
1	1	25000	2150	1	5000			18000					3
4	4	47000		1	8000			21000					4
6	6	26800		1	5000			3200					5
6	6	15000		1	2500			4000					6
3	2	10000		1	500			1250					7
5	5	32000		1	3000			1500					8
3	3	40000		1	5000	1000		19750					9
3	3	435000		1			554	7560					10
2	2	55500		1	5000			22000					11
7	7	54500	2763	1	5000	1800		19500					12
1	1	75000		1	10000	8000	5000	33000					13
4	4	42000		1	2000			13000					14
2	2	30000		1	5000			8600					15
2	2	6500	1000	1				3000					16
1	1	17000	7500	1	10000			5000					17
1	1	60000		1			23000	46000					18
3	3	16500	200	1	4000			9000					19
6	6	27750	410	1	5000			11000					20
1	1	20000		1	5000			17000					21
3	3	46000		1	2500			9800					22
1	1	11000	26000	1	15000	3800		61000					23
1	1	125000	17204	2	17500	8305		3600					24
1	1	1284500	450000	1	29140		450000	855450					25
1	1	58000	11500	1	7000	2700		35000					26
1	1	20000		1	3000	813		6500					27
1	1	50000	1350	1	4000			19500					28
4	4	16500		1				1500					29
3	3	41500		1	5000			13000					30
82	82	2816050	520077	25	164940	26618	481554	279210					

LATION

68	72	1258525	2322967	21	96000	12500	4200	338000					1
83	83	1143800	610656	29	202350	16028	161350	1087900					2
84	82	2711000	123242	29	168800	10558	4250	536250	1	1	500		3
87	90	602350	109116	31	272350	45134	59685	665100					4
104	105	578320	33742	27	116000	8250	24800	178750	1		200		5
132	128	747400	7750	27	98420	2810	141000	233950					6
63	62	174302	42730	25	137075	6440	2600	409300	1		50		7
85	84	843600	80293	27	123650	4199	12440	397100	2	1	76	276	8
86	80	508950	7365	24	91570	4833	15175	128100					9
82	82	2816050	520077	25	164940	26618	481554	279210					10
874	868	11384297	1767938	265	1471155	137370	907034	4253660	5	2	826	276	

## ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Acton	115	1	30	2	40	40	80				4
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	78	1	12	1	45	280	54				1
3	Biltmore	87	1	18	1	23	234	78				1
4	Central	700	9	90	1	250	625	2137			50	1
5	Haywood Street	190	2	18	1	60	73	310				1
6	Hillside Street	175	1	8	1	65	454	187			10	1
7	Oakley	30	1	7	1	25	50	65				1
8	West Asheville	398	3	35	1	150	750	410			73	1
9	Asheville Circuit	125	3	6	2	25	45	45				1
10	Black Mountain	115	1	14	1	46	62	106				1
11	Candler	250	1	13	2	55	350					5
12	Fairview		1	6	1	40	90	19				4
13	Flat Rock		1	7	1	14	250	45				1
14	Fletcher—Mills River	119	1	2	2	38	254	41	2	50		3
15	Hendersonville	250	2	13	1	219	454	402				1
16	Hot Springs	138		3	1	20	24	13			1	1
17	Laurel	35		3	1	15					4	4
18	Leicester	150	1	21	2	50	400					1
19	Marshall		1	6	1	18	106	18				1
20	Saluda—Tryon	45	1	10	3	48	127	66				2
21	Sandy	118		10	1	128					15	5
22	Skyland		1	15	2	34	79	29				3
23	Swannanoa	50	1	6	2	24	119	30				2
24	Weaverville Station	85	1	14	1	74	95	204	1	35		1
25	Weaverville Circuit		1	15								
	Total	3253	31	401	33	1378	5089	4339	3	85	153	43

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	91	1	17	1	20	25	13				
2	Bethel	65	1	8	1	30	50	10			17	2
3	Big Spring				1	23	319	22				1
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	314		16	1	50	117	104				1
5	Brevard Street		1	13	1	60	366	140				1
6	Calvary	175	1	4	1	92	581	80				
7	Chadwick	137	1	8	1	57	129	60	1	35	32	11
8	Dilworth	300	8	50	1	233	1463	851				1
9	Duncan Memorial	132		5	1	18	105					1
10	First Church	800	12	60	2	310	90	1896				1
11	Hawthorne Lane	450	3	31	1	208	794	1007				1
12	Myers Park	170	4	14	1	145	995	540	1	56		1
13	Spencer Memorial			5	1	30	200	40				
14	Wesley Heights		2	25	1	40	100	64				1
15	Hickory Grove		1	7								1
16	Homestead—Pleasant Grove	105	1		2	63	166	34				2
17	Lilesville	82		8		40	80	20			1	
18	Marshville		1	18		28	25	105				5
19	Matthews—Indian Trail	136	1	30	2	50	288					2
20	Monroe—Central	360	6	80	3	200	384	527	1	100	100	1
21	Monroe Circuit	260	2	79	1	9	5	270				6
22	Morven		2	25	1	14	115	50	1	20		4
23	New Hope—Bethel	49	1	23	1	27	30	15				6
24	Peachland	250	1	45	3	30	5	10				3
25	Pineville	90	1	23	3	95	75	430				4
26	Polkton	80	1	14	1	21	12	30				3
27	Prospect	200		5	2	85	50	50				2
28	Thrift—Moore's	73		18	2	47	386	55				3
29	Trinity—Derita	85		18	2	56	385					2
30	Wadesboro	225	1	40	2	130	250	585				1
31	Waxhaw	148		35	2	101	203	162				1
32	Weddington	200		23	3	58	146	11				
	Total	4977	53	747	48	2370	7939	7181	4	211	150	63

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	51	200	125	173	549			7	15	8	3	135	418	1
1	18	50	30	91	189		3	10	2	4	7	18	188	2
1	12	42	50	55	159	1		6	1	1		20	160	3
1	99	387	276	403	1165			17	20	5	50	315	2796	4
1	22	83	176	122	403			28	8	1	22	55	436	5
1	25	86	48	69	228			10	22	4	10	22	473	6
1	12	100	88	100	300			1	4				220	7
1	60	222	204	275	761	1	1	47	52	4	28		2069	8
5	40	150	145	165	500	1	1	3		6			525	9
1	19	50	73	40	182	1		18	8	2			168	10
5	57	108	195	187	547			28	6	10			609	11
4	25	127	124	71	347			2	2	4			254	12
5	50	200	175	200	625			4			3		300	13
3	23	90	97	50	260			13		3		123	179	14
1	53	100	75	150	378			32		3	15	37	2083	15
5	24	120	97	69	310			17		6		4	125	16
3	24	80	52	79	235					4			40	17
3	42	100	85	98	325			15					357	18
2	12	40	20	25	97			5		3			57	19
2	24	41	35	81	181		1	6		5	2	10	150	20
5	35	100	120	150	405			21	60	5	2		139	21
2	14	61	46	46	167			1		2	2		158	22
2	20	84	51	75	230			3	5	6	4		24	23
1	23	108	79	138	348	1		9	20	3	2		49	24
3	18	62	68	96	244			1		4	2		87	25
63	802	2791	2534	3008	9135	5	12	303	223	93	154	962	12435	

DISTRICT

3	21	94	50	84	249			4		6	7		350	1	
2	18	87	57	87	249			13					325	2	
1	9	24	30	34	97	1	1	3		2			243	3	
1	42	279	200	276	797			84	15	4	5		1105	4	
1	24	149	79	151	403			14	5	6	6	12	705	5	
1	30	316	42	134	522			7		4	5	950	503	6	
1	39	183	137	113	472			1	23	16	2	5	22	456	7
1	76	322	209	442	1049			1	30	35	11	31	223	1838	8
1	14	95	72	75	256			1	12	10	3		253	9	
1	113	436	420	889	1858	1		49	64	10	86	573	3635	10	
1	90	278	208	495	1071			1	26	29	6	60	246	1745	11
1	43	136	74	126	379			9	7	3	25	126	597	12	
1	16	104	60	45	225			1	15	2	4	1	241	13	
1	35	115	100	125	375			1	10	15	3		2136	14	
1	24	86	109	142	361	1		20	18	5	11		703	15	
2	21	85	77	152	335			1	34	25	3	8	16	286	16
5	38	171	67	115	391			16		6			276	17	
5	48	64	75	171	358			10	2	8			258	18	
4	33	150	150	148	481		2	14		7	10	17	288	19	
1	46	183	129	362	720	1		1	30		5	135	1055	20	
6	47	120	300	120	587			120	45	10			765	21	
4	35	175	110	50	370			39		5	7		300	22	
2	16	77	51	77	221			10		3		15	78	23	
6	38	180	120	172	510			23	51	6	2	2	332	24	
3	29	94	126	120	369	1	3	29	6	5	11	101	499	25	
4	25	110	85	65	285	1		9		5	10		240	26	
4	26	170	130	80	406			25		6	3	4	80	27	
2	23	56	87	97	263			7		5			695	28	
2	22	136	69	141	368			36	30	4	6	20	338	29	
1	36	168	193	230	627	1		32		2	10	12	465	30	
4	40	150	140	110	440			23	8	6	6	10	590	31	
5	36	148	98	147	429			9	5	6			169	32	
78	1153	4941	3854	5575	15523	7	15	785	388	161	315	2584	21509		

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Belmont—Main Street	105	2	13	1	49	288	148			2	1
2	Park Street	178	1	11	1	54	78	38				1
3	Belwood	263	12	93	4	87	278	159				
4	Bessemer	135	1	23	1	23	58	520	166			
5	Cherryville Station	89		15	3		80	64				3
6	Cherryville Circuit	120		12	3	45	150	25				
7	Cramerton	115	1	11	1	21	132	43				1
8	Crouse	162	1	20	1	20	16	16				
9	Dallas	230	1	35	1	18	276	40				3
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	218	1	17	2	51	98	95				1
11	East End	62		8	1	24	100	10			11	
12	Main Street	400	3	140	1	132	979	642				1
13	Maylo	95	1	14	1	35	42	35				1
14	Smyer		2	20	1	32	50	70				1
15	Trinity	9		10	1	23	541	6				
16	West End	75		2	1	21	21	8				1
17	Goodsonville		1	16	1	30	220	52				
18	Kings Mountain	81	1	15	1	96	200					3
19	Lincolnton		3	45	1	136	311	330				5
20	Lincoln Circuit	176		18	1	27	31	21				1
21	Lowell	98	1	20	2	35	300	95				3
22	Lowesville				1	17	38	12				
23	McAdenville	114	1	15	2	41	55	6				2
24	Mount Holly	125	1	20	1	50	65	179				1
25	Polkville		1	30	2	36	14	67				
26	Rock Spring	248		19	1	20		7				8
27	Shelby—Central	240	2	50	1	186	88	939				1
28	Lafayette Street	156	1	11	1	37	81	50				1
29	Shelby Circuit	116	1	21	2	48	120	1				
30	South Fork	250	1	35	8	125	222	29				
31	Stanley	150	2	12	2	30	93	29				2
	Total	4010	32	773	54	1587	5487	3382			13	43

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church		2	42	1	250	600	330			31	1
2	Asheboro Circuit	161			3	41	89	4				
3	Battleground	75		5	3	42	139	19				
4	Cedar Falls	125		6	1	31	46	32			15	
5	Coleridge	135		12	2	30	463	15				2
6	Farmer	90		9	1	17	12	5				4
7	Gibsonville	55		7	1	12	40	16				1
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	139		18	1	39	34	86				2
9	Bethel-Grace	115	1	15	2	27	65	79			8	1
10	Carraway Memorial	200	1	21	1	46	28	84				1
11	Centenary	344	1	27	1	60	696	190				
12	College Place	487	3	44	1	72	1611	296				1
13	Glenwood	190		20	1	50	289	78				1
14	Proximity	200	1	7	1	22	98	60				
15	West Market Street	537	8	163	1	253	2663	2360			110	1
16	West Greensboro	200		22	3	100	555	190	1	20		3
17	Guilford	103		6	2	46	151	100	1	39		2
18	High Point—Calvary	11	1	33	1	24	70	49				
19	Highlands	38		11	1	50	295	25				1
20	Main Street	210	1	23	1	88	1005	248				1
21	Ward St.—Archdale		1	18	2	98	441	155				2
22	Wesley Memorial	840	4	80	1	281	1188	1499				1
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	143	1	20	1	29	218	82				2
24	Liberty	150		15	4	60	116	95				4
25	Mount Pleasant	65	1	20	1	31	145	30				1
26	New Hope	107		3	1	15						3
27	Pleasant Garden			35	3	63	55	146	8			2
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	162		42	3	82	453	125				3
29	Randleman	150	1	21	3	35	185	40				3
30	Randolph			50	2	46	30	50				1
31	Reidsville—Main Street	275	4	85	1	180	517	517				4
32	Reidsville Circuit	225	1	75	3	60	200					1
33	Ruffin	96		6	2	53	85	115			20	3
34	Stokesdale	198	1	9	3	35	20					5
35	Summerfield			8	2	33	75					
	Total	5826	33	978	59	2401	12677	7120	10	59	184	62



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	24	80	65	80	249	.....	1	18	7	3	6	.....	642	1	
1	40	284	148	209	681	.....	1	10	27	5	3	36	696	2	
7	76	360	283	371	1090	.....	1	21	8	15	8	51	1092	3	
2	37	116	84	134	371	.....	1	17	20	6	6	34	427	4	
1	17	81	74	110	282	.....	.....	14	14	3	3	7	364	5	
5	40	162	115	168	485	.....	.....	38	26	7	7	5	278	6	
1	28	134	94	93	349	.....	.....	34	28	4	6	.....	550	7	
5	35	145	129	202	511	.....	.....	15	.....	7	10	8	300	8	
3	41	139	93	130	403	.....	1	4	9	6	4	.....	274	9	
2	37	275	153	252	717	.....	1	12	7	6	5	34	746	10	
1	16	90	60	40	206	.....	.....	21	9	3	2	30	150	11	
1	92	341	236	591	1260	.....	.....	20	25	4	17	179	2056	12	
1	28	85	38	72	223	.....	.....	12	7	5	4	.....	430	13	
1	22	93	70	67	252	.....	.....	11	8	2	5	61	175	14	
1	20	142	94	142	398	.....	.....	12	12	3	3	.....	155	15	
1	35	130	75	90	330	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5	.....	260	16	
1	20	125	80	75	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	20	770	17	
1	36	16	28	180	260	.....	1	.....	8	6	4	.....	750	18	
1	30	140	74	160	404	.....	1	24	113	3	14	100	273	19	
5	60	158	105	157	480	.....	.....	4	.....	7	10	10	440	20	
3	28	192	111	143	474	.....	1	11	11	7	15	60	600	21	
4	30	151	100	150	431	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	16	165	22	
2	24	78	98	72	272	.....	1	5	14	3	2	.....	309	23	
1	21	78	95	224	418	.....	1	28	19	5	5	75	366	24	
6	45	125	150	334	654	.....	1	23	7	12	12	56	431	25	
8	58	223	207	215	703	.....	.....	9	.....	17	13	17	351	26	
1	71	225	175	461	922	.....	1	28	26	2	36	244	1224	27	
1	16	127	181	157	481	.....	1	31	8	4	.....	11	491	28	
5	44	135	179	151	509	.....	.....	21	9	.....	5	.....	793	29	
8	63	185	217	235	700	.....	8	57	6	24	7	.....	215	30	
3	15	68	80	50	213	.....	1	6	6	3	1	40	151	31	
86	1149	4683	3691	5515	15038	15	10	457	477	174	230	1094	15904		

DISTRICT

1	26	131	136	100	393	.....	.....	15	2	4	10	25	467	1
5	29	137	106	104	376	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	86	2
3	25	100	110	88	323	.....	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....	222	3
4	35	168	111	100	414	.....	1	8	.....	7	4	.....	376	4
5	35	80	102	159	376	.....	1	.....	15	9	2	3	257	5
4	25	55	56	63	199	.....	1	2	.....	6	7	23	53	6
2	32	80	59	45	216	.....	1	11	21	3	3	9	554	7
1	27	171	116	122	436	.....	1	31	18	4	4	10	542	8
2	32	143	115	172	462	.....	2	28	37	6	4	64	1344	9
1	21	136	70	224	451	.....	1	10	10	4	5	.....	555	10
1	37	163	117	245	562	.....	.....	40	16	3	6	131	748	11
1	107	285	468	310	1170	.....	.....	183	16	5	18	163	988	12
1	20	140	150	100	410	.....	.....	10	10	4	6	.....	780	13
1	43	167	125	180	515	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	727	14
1	98	298	299	588	1383	.....	1	41	160	7	42	238	1302	15
3	40	200	75	281	596	.....	1	10	8	8	.....	.....	695	16
2	28	100	66	99	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	28	173	17
1	25	164	65	167	421	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	396	18
1	19	90	104	46	259	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	170	19
1	37	171	74	365	647	.....	.....	20	.....	7	8	52	1585	20
2	40	259	148	261	708	.....	2	48	.....	8	5	.....	1121	21
1	134	451	227	436	1248	.....	.....	24	.....	6	20	129	1568	22
2	28	128	126	109	391	.....	.....	.....	7	4	2	7	306	23
4	26	100	75	125	326	.....	2	40	35	6	1	.....	218	24
1	10	55	75	105	245	.....	.....	20	.....	4	5	5	438	25
5	25	78	89	97	289	.....	5	27	.....	5	1	.....	58	26
3	46	287	190	286	809	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	63	565	27
2	31	147	87	174	439	.....	1	28	.....	9	7	47	425	28
3	41	106	130	199	476	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	46	462	29
6	56	275	250	145	726	.....	.....	6	.....	11	.....	.....	809	30
1	26	111	96	153	386	.....	1	22	.....	5	13	106	546	31
4	45	171	114	170	500	.....	.....	49	.....	7	18	14	285	32
3	28	110	127	95	360	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	33
5	37	230	158	77	502	.....	.....	42	8	10	.....	.....	152	34
2	20	96	63	96	275	.....	1	16	.....	2	.....	.....	200	35
85	1334	5683	4479	6086	17582	16	17	778	363	180	195	1163	10273	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Avery	95	1	7	3	48						6
2	Bostic	250		16	3	73	106					5
3	Broad River	190	23	1	1	15	10	22				
4	Burnsville	96	3	6	3	55	76	32				
5	Cliffside-Avondale	125		12	2	42	81	98				2
6	Connelly Springs			12	1	20	30					
7	Elk Park		1	8								
8	Forest City	75	2	12	1	86	400	262				
9	Gilkey		1	12	2	27	127	26				5
10	Glen Alpine	112		14	1	20	200	15				1
11	Henrietta	200	1	24	3	37	104	89				
12	Marion—First Church	24	1	46	1	94	1444	285			16	1
13	Cross Mills	79		10	1	25	20					4
14	Marion Mills	105	1	20								5
15	Marion Circuit	92		20							27	
16	McDowell	77		14	1	13	115	10				
17	Micaville	146		5	1	12						
18	Mill Spring	85		11	2	29	158	58				
19	Morganton—First Church		5	53	1	62	1504	250				1
20	North Forest	115	1	12	2	29	316					2
21	Morganton Circuit	100		16								
22	Old Fort Station			8								
23	Old Fort Circuit	111		5	1	10	5					
24	Rutherfordton	193	1	17	2	59	630	161			14	1
25	Rutherford College	83	5	28	2	51	264	79				2
26	Spindale-Pleasant Grove	210	1	23	1	14	172	126				1
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville			5	2		104	66			1	
28	Table Rock		1	13	2	63	160	17				
29	Valdese		1	6	1	15	200					1
	Total	2784	49	436	40	898	6226	1588			58	37

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	150		13								
2	Boone	110	1	20	1	63	273	153				1
3	Creston		1	7								
4	Danbury	110	1	13	1	20	13	25				
5	Dobson	90		33	3	58	100	44				
6	Draper	95	1	4	1	35	143	49				1
7	Elkin	139	2	69	1	80	200	500				1
8	Helton	97		20	1	18	10					3
9	Jefferson	278	1	13	2	41	102	74				2
10	Jonesville	122		2	2	29	22	25				
11	Laurel Springs	250		7								
12	Leaksville	85	2	41	1	50	250	10				1
13	Madison	85	1	7	1	30	266	139				
14	Moravian Falls			18	2	16	45	40				
15	Mount Airy—Central		3	61	1	152	284	690				1
16	Rockford Street	75	1	35	1	41	55	45				1
17	Mount Airy Circuit	225	1	35	3	80	500	32				
18	North Wilkesboro	121	2	39	1	78	194	470				1
19	Pilot Mountain		1	23	2	58	159	70				
20	Rural Hall	200	1	16	3	50	250	41				6
21	Sandy Ridge			5	1	15	175					
22	Sparta		2	44	2	45	86				7	2
23	Spray	162		18	1	60	300	174			140	1
24	Stoneville-Mayodan			2	2	40	82	128				
25	Todd	150		1	1	12	15	5				
26	Walnut Cove	300	26	1	1	16	5	44				4
27	Warrensville	90		10	2	28	600	60				1
28	Watauga	77			1		40					3
29	Wilkesboro	80	1	12	2	34	234	76				2
30	Yadkinville	200	1	45	7	96	115	195				
	Total	3291	49	609	47	1245	4518	3089			147	31

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	41	121	98	91	356	.....	.....	12	.....	8	.....	.....	90	1
5	49	303	195	203	750	.....	.....	23	.....	13	.....	.....	394	2
4	34	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	3
5	35	282	150	90	557	.....	.....	28	.....	10	.....	.....	235	4
2	28	135	111	145	419	.....	.....	17	.....	4	.....	.....	311	5
5	54	185	148	181	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	292	6
6	30	90	61	94	275	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	7
1	36	100	65	244	445	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	8
5	32	108	30	109	279	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	128	9
1	22	47	42	42	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10
3	28	107	71	108	314	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	429	11
1	33	90	80	126	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	12
4	26	90	75	69	260	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	.....	840	13
4	22	157	126	75	380	.....	.....	13	.....	4	.....	.....	517	14
5	40	150	75	151	416	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	15
5	30	141	92	145	408	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	490	16
5	36	79	99	86	300	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	17
4	27	74	55	84	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	18
1	32	209	185	256	682	.....	.....	33	.....	4	.....	.....	1259	19
2	25	130	120	94	369	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	289	20
6	67	260	174	263	764	.....	.....	19	.....	3	.....	.....	420	21
1	12	47	31	45	135	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	22
3	16	57	37	56	166	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	23
2	33	101	53	102	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	24
1	16	60	51	20	147	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	213	25
2	35	173	70	122	400	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	79	26
3	30	63	107	80	280	.....	.....	20	.....	8	.....	.....	836	27
3	23	95	75	66	259	.....	.....	17	.....	4	.....	.....	450	28
2	14	35	55	65	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	150	29
2	14	35	55	65	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	200	29
95	906	3489	2531	3217	10143	5	8	420	60	97	51	373	9686	

DISTRICT

5	25	150	100	80	355	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1
1	24	105	50	321	500	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	2
5	30	105	70	105	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	3
5	35	122	135	80	372	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	4
5	37	100	94	70	301	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	150	5
1	18	100	75	100	293	.....	.....	2	.....	30	.....	.....	12	6
1	26	104	87	163	380	.....	.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	51	7
5	37	9	233	133	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	8
5	32	156	134	150	472	.....	.....	19	.....	6	.....	.....	281	9
7	42	163	109	163	477	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	10
5	20	90	60	90	260	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	11
1	29	65	58	78	230	.....	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....	255	12
1	10	59	39	59	167	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	13
7	33	109	29	113	284	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14
1	32	164	47	153	396	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	115	15
1	15	82	106	46	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	16
8	51	280	245	188	764	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	20	17
1	30	110	63	162	365	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	.....	46	18
6	38	200	125	163	526	.....	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	243	19
6	49	250	220	321	840	.....	.....	1	.....	70	.....	.....	19	20
3	18	46	30	46	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21
7	35	126	84	125	370	.....	.....	3	.....	60	.....	.....	8	22
1	12	102	93	135	339	.....	.....	18	.....	35	.....	.....	271	23
4	26	130	86	120	372	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	24
6	32	82	54	82	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25
4	40	175	150	253	618	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	26
6	32	160	46	155	393	.....	.....	14	.....	6	.....	.....	200	27
3	28	85	110	63	286	.....	.....	30	.....	12	.....	.....	248	28
3	28	113	75	112	328	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	12	29
6	60	276	184	275	795	.....	.....	30	.....	4	.....	.....	20	30
120	924	3818	2991	4111	11844	11	24	353	157	87	117	379	6946	

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Albemarle—Central	218	3	40	1	107	232	493				1
2	First Street	1	1	30	1	26	300	25				1
3	Albemarle Circuit		31		1	12	48					2
4	Badin-Tabernacle	173		8	2	44	248	50				1
5	China Grove	176		19	1	35	281	77				2
6	Concord—Central	115	3	42	1	102	330	900				1
7	Epworth	112	51	1	1	42	43	53			21	1
8	Forest Hill	305	3	20	1	145	262	105				1
9	Harmony	55	1	10	1	19	112	10				1
10	Kerr Street	170		10	1	50	341				50	1
11	Westford	150		21	1	30	72	4				1
12	Concord Circuit	103	1	18	2	84	392	185				3
13	East Spencer	120	1	15	1	59	448	30				2
14	Gold Hill	123		16	3	30	20	78			3	4
15	Granite Quarry	210	1	7	2	44	95	12				4
16	Kannapolis	362		91	1	39	230	100	1	29		1
17	Landis	150		5	2	25						
18	Mount Pleasant			40	1	38	38	28				5
19	New London	146	1	11	1	18	10	60				4
20	Norwood Station	126	3	17	1	35	72	91				1
21	Norwood Circuit	100		20								4
22	Salem	180	1	10	2	26	172	21				3
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	251	1	30	1	30	320	60				1
24	First Church	503			1		755	1088				1
25	Park Avenue	163	1	35	1	89	274	138			15	1
26	Yadkin-Rowan	30			1							
27	Spencer-Central	175	30		1	110	340	282				
28	Woodleaf		1	71	1	30	228	40				3
	Total	4216	134	588	33	1269	5663	3930	1	29	89	48

STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	190	1	25	2	50	200	15				5
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	100	1	17	2	35	90	12				4
3	Catawba	167	1	50	6	166	203	124				4
4	Cool Springs	214	1	37	4	92	61	43				5
5	Davidson	108	1	16	3	50	124	40				
6	Dudley Shoals		1	25	1	15	107	6				3
7	Elmwood	59		7	2	25	50	21				2
8	Granite Falls	92	1	36	2	63	165	115				1
9	Hickory—First Church	340	3	48	1	243	741	581			51	1
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	133	1	6	2	44	124	65			18	2
11	Westview	120	1	25	1	66	240	27	1	35		1
12	Hiddenite	125	1	40	6	100	180	53				
13	Hudson		1	26	3	30	94	19				
14	Lenoir-First Church	218	2	45	1	146	500	325				1
15	Lenoir Circuit	100	1	18	2	29	59	49				
16	Maiden	100	1	12	2	65	175	16				
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	125	2	15	1	40	200	21	2	38	10	1
18	Central	298	1	24	1	128	289	305				1
19	Mooreville Circuit	410	1	46	3	114	528	61				4
20	Mount Zion		1	24	1	68	24	119				1
21	Newton	233	2	40	1	100	276	350				1
22	Olin	80		17	1	16						
23	Shepherds	165	2	28	4	73	200	50				3
24	Statesville—Broad Street	300	4	44	2	206	677	651				1
25	Race Street	200	1	41	1	79	123	124				1
26	Statesville Circuit	270	1	12	4	69	150	16				6
27	Stony Point	125		25	2	50	123	52				
28	Taylorsville	96	1	21	1	38	200	50				3
29	Troutman	100		20	1	30	97	24				2
30	Whitnel	123	1	17	1	30	200	52	4	104		1
	Total	4591	55	807	64	2260	6200	3386	7	177	79	50

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	42	153	126	198	519	1	.....	.....	21	52	4	.....	48	811	1
1	20	135	109	106	370	.....	.....	.....	9	30	4	.....	.....	324	2
6	30	158	105	157	450	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	3
2	38	138	131	132	439	.....	.....	.....	10	9	4	.....	33	1265	4
1	25	96	108	119	419	.....	.....	1	7	4	2	.....	.....	490	5
1	35	70	57	137	301	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	490	5
1	18	40	85	90	233	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	79	773	6
1	48	207	175	164	584	.....	1	.....	55	14	2	.....	129	671	7
1	14	70	35	70	189	.....	.....	.....	11	5	1	.....	.....	169	8
1	18	95	77	113	303	.....	.....	.....	5	11	4	.....	10	400	9
1	20	142	136	126	444	.....	.....	.....	20	5	3	.....	50	616	10
3	40	127	144	192	503	.....	.....	.....	4	8	9	.....	109	403	12
2	36	245	105	120	506	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	134	13
4	55	28	80	290	453	.....	.....	.....	31	34	11	1	23	423	14
5	42	150	144	152	488	.....	.....	.....	15	30	10	.....	.....	562	15
1	73	283	316	353	1025	.....	1	.....	33	27	2	.....	126	1136	16
5	35	150	105	150	440	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	17
5	44	231	153	231	669	.....	1	.....	12	8	10	.....	.....	795	18
4	54	100	119	161	424	.....	.....	.....	27	3	8	.....	5	663	19
1	21	69	140	124	354	.....	.....	.....	13	8	4	.....	105	326	20
4	25	100	260	105	490	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	4	.....	.....	215	21
3	32	55	136	116	339	.....	.....	.....	3	10	10	.....	.....	190	22
1	50	192	165	236	643	.....	1	.....	22	37	4	.....	6	1571	23
1	55	324	312	410	1101	.....	1	.....	29	61	4	.....	25	1111	24
1	26	217	139	191	573	.....	.....	.....	24	10	5	.....	5	844	25
2	18	100	50	60	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	198	26
1	54	145	125	134	458	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	.....	4	532	27
3	28	203	135	203	569	.....	.....	.....	42	101	.....	.....	.....	263	28
63	994	4179	3700	4651	13524	8	9	488	489	122	126	1186	16435		

DISTRICT

5	46	240	180	152	618	.....	.....	.....	4	2	10	.....	.....	300	1	
2	19	99	65	98	281	.....	.....	2	20	30	5	.....	.....	252	2	
4	44	212	225	233	714	.....	1	.....	42	3	13	17	18	796	3	
5	80	280	206	154	720	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	10	6	24	370	4	
3	28	132	120	133	413	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	5	3	.....	216	5	
3	38	100	95	85	318	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	138	6	
3	19	94	63	94	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	.....	3	179	7	
2	22	132	89	132	375	.....	1	.....	21	.....	4	5	5	150	8	
1	31	141	184	351	707	.....	1	.....	57	18	7	15	198	1410	9	
2	19	119	66	85	289	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	358	10	
1	23	90	140	70	323	.....	.....	.....	18	14	2	.....	10	536	11	
6	47	174	115	174	510	.....	.....	.....	12	27	2	.....	5	400	12	
3	26	.....	.....	364	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	153	13
1	40	280	165	120	605	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	3	10	60	715	14	
4	34	165	110	164	473	.....	.....	.....	19	18	5	1	19	265	15	
2	22	100	80	100	302	.....	.....	.....	13	5	4	7	.....	307	16	
2	25	135	85	157	402	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	5	9	.....	593	17	
1	40	147	125	238	550	.....	1	.....	27	12	5	10	36	490	18	
4	55	142	183	304	684	.....	.....	.....	51	21	13	5	73	345	19	
1	39	172	114	171	496	.....	1	.....	7	21	7	6	.....	447	20	
1	32	177	168	245	622	.....	1	.....	12	.....	4	5	51	695	21	
5	33	65	120	61	279	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	75	22	
4	30	153	175	140	498	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	8	7	40	205	23	
1	54	257	172	257	740	.....	1	.....	21	18	5	10	110	1892	24	
1	31	185	178	106	500	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	5	25	711	25	
6	52	165	130	105	452	.....	.....	.....	25	30	11	4	.....	208	26	
1	14	58	109	102	283	.....	1	.....	8	.....	3	3	38	211	27	
3	23	111	95	81	310	.....	2	.....	6	25	5	4	.....	320	28	
2	18	106	70	106	300	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	25	247	29	
3	27	161	107	160	455	.....	1	.....	12	.....	5	5	11	364	30	
82	1011	4392	3734	4742	13879	2	11	491	260	166	141	775	13348			

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Andrews	100	1	20	1	35	307	65				1
2	Bethel	83	1	7	1	21	108	12				2
3	Brevard Station	150	3	35	1	75	578	102				1
4	Brevard Circuit			2								
5	Bryson City	45	1	14	1	27	47	46			21	1
6	Canton	256	1	51	1	97	349	373				1
7	Clyde			14	2	64	250	45				
8	Cullowhee	30	2	12	1	20	40					2
9	Crabtree		1	10	1	8						4
10	Delwood		3	28	2	27						
11	Fines Creek	80		12				129				1
12	Franklin Station	142	7	24	1	52	69	110				5
13	Franklin Circuit	105	1	17	4	82	15	10				1
14	Glenville	52		4								5
15	Hayesville	165	1	9	2	47	49	32				
16	Highlands	40	1	4	1	7	261	4				
17	Jonathan	45		4	1	10	50					
18	Junaluska	90	5	11	1	33	70	362				
19	Macon	150	2	31	2	28	37	20				
20	Murphy Station	52	1	10	1	42	760	105				1
21	Murphy Circuit	89		4	1	17	50	9				
22	Robbinsville	40		4	1	18	96					
23	Sylva	43	1	29	1	32	60	142				1
24	Waynesville	190	3	24	1	90	340	350				1
25	Webster	200		10	1	18	11	9				
26	Whittier	100	1	12	1	31	53	20				
	Total	2247	36	402	30	881	3600	1945			21	27

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	350	1	8	1	14	146	44		44		5
2	Bunker Hill	20	1	3								1
3	Coolemeemee	87		18	2	39	308	96				4
4	Davidson	250	1	50	2	50	100	65				1
5	Davie	157	1	15	3	45	230	5				3
6	Denton			16	1	66	267	45				6
7	Erlanger	120	2	7	2	40	83			5		2
8	Farmington	156	1	14	3	35	75	50				5
9	Forsyth		1	17	2	88	85	19				3
10	Hanes	90		4	2	30	194	17				12
11	Kernersville	125	1	17	1	32	247	100				1
12	Lewisville		1	14	2	62	727	8				7
13	Lexington-First Church	300	6	56	2	136	835	317				1
14	Linwood	150	1	25	2	41	25	40				4
15	Mocksville	92	2	20	1	54	105	138				1
16	Oak Ridge	25		3	1	35	50				12	2
17	Reeds	39		8	1	19	40					
18	Thomasville—Main Street	450	4	40	3	134	302	482				
19	Trinity-Bethel	275		28	2	65	223					3
20	Thomasville Circuit	500	1	30	6	140	810	45			35	6
21	Walkertown		1	14	1	50	366	87				
22	Welcome	225		21	3	88	55	75				3
23	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	275	3	25	1	160	1262	255				1
24	Burkhead	300	3	52	1	128	295	689	1	42		1
25	Centenary	1100		124	1	553	740	4280				1
26	Central Terrace	190	1	8	1	60	160	28				1
27	Grace	210	1	5	2	39	80	5			5	1
28	Green Street	120	1	20	1	95	449	87			10	1
29	Hiatt Memorial	100	1	19								4
30	Ogburn Memorial		1	19	2	187	1028	86	1	20		3
	Total	5706	36	700	52	2485	9747	7059	2	62	67	82

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	3253	31	401	33	1378	5089	4339	3	85	153	43
2	Charlotte	4977	53	747	48	2370	7939	7181	4	211	150	63
3	Gastonia	4010	32	773	54	1587	5487	3382			13	43
4	Greensboro	5826	33	978	59	2401	12677	7120	10	59	184	62
5	Marion	2784	49	436	40	898	6226	1588			58	37
6	Mount Airy	3291	49	609	47	1245	4518	3089			147	31
7	Salisbury	4216	134	588	33	1269	5663	3930	1	29	89	48
8	Statesville	4591	35	807	64	2260	6200	3386	7	177	79	50
9	Waynesville	2247	36	402	30	881	3600	1945			21	27
10	Winston-Salem	5706	36	700	52	2485	9747	7059	2	62	67	82
	Total	40901	488	6441	460	16774	67146	43019	27	623	961	486

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	18	136	115	123	392	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	3	5	.....	381	1
2	14	28	67	53	162	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	69	2
1	30	60	166	60	316	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	500	3
4	20	59	35	46	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	4
1	11	36	12	51	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	5
1	35	117	98	87	337	.....	.....	.....	40	9	.....	.....	.....	469	6
4	37	112	109	95	353	.....	.....	.....	13	33	.....	.....	.....	320	7
2	11	23	60	18	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	62	8
4	34	72	44	60	210	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	6	.....	.....	64	9
4	28	79	133	67	307	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	200	10
5	25	113	75	112	325	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	5	.....	.....	195	11
2	21	63	39	55	178	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	234	12
5	40	35	100	200	375	.....	.....	.....	10	42	10	.....	.....	45	13
4	21	60	40	54	175	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	14
6	42	140	113	98	393	.....	.....	.....	27	17	7	.....	.....	256	15
4	13	116	76	115	320	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	16
2	12	26	17	25	80	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	17
1	18	65	88	44	215	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	140	18
8	55	126	140	108	429	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	8	.....	.....	104	19
1	26	56	29	58	169	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	256	20
5	25	81	60	109	275	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	100	21
3	20	73	43	69	205	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	22
2	23	56	40	48	167	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	246	23
1	24	89	56	55	224	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	288	24
5	33	185	100	60	378	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	70	25
4	22	96	93	54	265	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	100	26
Σ	658	2102	1948	1924	6632	1	13	254	124	109	76	207	4850		

DISTRICT

5	40	122	190	126	478	.....	.....	65	32	10	2	12	194	1		
1	10	30	30	19	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	170	2	
1	25	125	102	123	375	.....	.....	10	17	3	5	.....	.....	574	3	
4	42	162	172	285	661	.....	.....	.....	15	6	5	51	950	4		
5	52	263	171	250	736	.....	.....	3	22	65	.....	.....	.....	422	5	
6	40	115	105	149	409	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	6	
3	21	133	80	85	319	.....	1	27	16	5	2	25	513	7		
5	57	234	158	272	721	.....	.....	23	16	12	6	53	380	8		
3	42	220	223	314	799	.....	.....	2	55	21	10	8	33	705	9	
3	26	152	90	142	410	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	10	
2	30	106	98	128	362	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3137	11	
7	83	258	279	203	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	12	
1	47	170	175	280	672	.....	.....	1	18	14	5	25	120	731	13	
4	45	192	121	182	540	.....	.....	2	2	.....	16	.....	46	598	14	
2	23	115	67	168	373	.....	.....	3	15	.....	5	59	187	15		
2	12	19	61	10	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16	
1	14	61	40	59	174	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	17	
1	22	326	211	324	883	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	1167	18	
3	29	213	174	127	543	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	6	.....	.....	477	19	
6	118	235	288	550	1191	.....	.....	.....	35	7	20	22	168	1253	20	
1	19	82	127	206	434	.....	.....	.....	12	21	6	81	72	392	21	
3	50	256	175	250	731	.....	.....	.....	26	13	8	18	157	748	22	
1	48	216	110	161	535	.....	.....	1	15	.....	3	.....	.....	20	1197	23
1	44	162	114	527	847	.....	.....	.....	1	19	7	25	165	1362	24	
2	107	685	359	724	1875	.....	.....	1	80	.....	8	130	508	3262	25	
1	42	100	150	150	442	.....	1	.....	100	6	.....	.....	.....	733	26	
1	21	60	97	120	298	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	5	72	228	27	
1	32	128	110	143	413	.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	4	15	722	28	
4	43	234	183	128	588	.....	.....	.....	23	7	7	3	41	502	29	
3	45	273	177	181	676	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	5	.....	.....	529	30	
Σ	1229	5447	4437	6386	17499	4	14	651	265	168	351	1661	22544			

LATION

63	802	2791	2534	3008	9135	5	12	303	223	93	154	962	12435	1
78	1153	4941	3854	5575	15523	7	15	785	388	161	315	2584	21509	2
86	1149	4683	3691	5515	15038	15	10	457	477	174	230	1094	15904	3
85	1334	5683	4479	6086	17582	16	17	778	363	180	195	1163	19273	4
95	906	3489	2531	3217	10143	5	8	420	60	97	51	373	9686	5
120	924	3818	2991	4111	11844	11	24	353	157	87	117	379	6946	6
63	994	4179	3700	4651	13524	8	9	488	489	122	126	1186	16435	7
82	1011	4392	3734	4742	13879	2	11	491	260	166	141	775	13348	8
82	658	2102	1948	1924	6632	1	13	254	124	109	76	207	4850	9
83	1229	5447	4437	6386	17499	4	14	651	265	168	351	1661	22544	10
Σ	10160	41525	33899	45215	130799	74	133	4980	2806	1357	1756	10384	155070	

## ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Acton	150	130	1500	1300			550	550
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	160	160	1500	1500	15	15	300	300
3	Biltmore	150	116	1500	1158	15	15	300	200
4	Central	680	680	4500	4500	45	45	4500	4500
5	Haywood Street	220	220	2100	2100	21	39	1000	1200
6	Hillside Street	150	150	1200	1200	12	12	350	350
7	Oakley	80	80	700	700	10	10	250	250
8	West Asheville	300	300	2400	2400	24	24	1000	1000
9	Asheville Circuit	120	90	1200	1050	12	11	250	250
10	Black Mountain	160	160	1600	1600	16	16	500	500
11	Candler	160	160	1500	1500	15		400	400
12	Fairview	60	54	600	543	6	4	150	150
13	Flat Rock	140	100	1300	1032	13	8	200	150
14	Fletcher—Mills River	160	160	1500	1500	15	15	300	300
15	Hendersonville	320	320	3300	3300	30	30	1000	1000
16	Hot Springs	100	100	700	700	7		360	360
17	Laurel	50	5	500	353	5		200	150
18	Leicester	110	110	1000	1000	10	4	200	200
19	Marshall	80	75	700	700	7	7	200	200
20	Saluda—Tryon	130	101	1200	1007	12		300	300
21	Sandy	60	60	600	600	6	6	200	200
22	Skyland	75	75	720	720	7	7	225	225
23	Swannanoa	100	100	1000	1009	10	10	225	225
24	Weaverly Station	150	160	1500	1500	15	15	400	400
25	Weaverville Circuit	100	92	1000	930	10	1	250	250
	Total	3965	3758	35320	33902	338	294	13610	13610

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	74	74	851	851	9	7	270	270
2	Bethel	112	112	1400	1400			500	500
3	Big Spring	80	80	1000	1000	26	26	225	225
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	180	180	2000	2000	53	53	800	800
5	Brevard Street	160	160	2000	2000			300	300
6	Calvary	192	192	2400	2400	64	64	1000	1000
7	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	21	21	545	545
8	Dilworth	240	240	3000	3000	80	80	2490	2490
9	Duncan Memorial	80	80	1000	1000	15	15	200	200
10	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	110	110	5775	5775
11	Hawthorne Lane	288	288	3600	3600	66	66	2000	2100
12	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	106	106	2350	2350
13	Spencer Memorial	128	128	1500	1500	16	16	407	407
14	Wesley Heights	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	250	250
15	Hickory Grove	120	121	1500	1513	40	40	300	300
16	Homestead—Pleasant Grove*	136	136	1700	1700	45	45	341	341
17	Lilesville	96	96	1200	1224			325	325
18	Marshville	128	128	1600	1655	16	16	315	315
19	Matthews—Indian Trail	136	136	1910	1910	19	10	450	450
20	Monroe—Central	288	288	3600	3600	60	60	2000	2000
21	Monroe Circuit	115	112	1329	1288			270	270
22	Morven	112	112	1400	1400	38	25	300	250
23	New Hope—Bethel	88	82	1100	1025	11	11	200	200
24	Peachland	109	115	1370	1420	32	32	350	350
25	Pineville	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	500
26	Polkton	115	106	1436	1330	14	15	200	200
27	Prospect	100	100	1250	1260	33	33	261	264
28	Thrift—Moorea	96	96	1500	1500	32	32	250	250
29	Trinity—Derita	132	132	1650	1650	17	17	300	300
30	Wadesboro	216	216	2700	2700	67	67	1400	1450
31	Waxhaw	112	112	1400	1400	23	23	350	350
32	Weddington	96	85	1200	986	12	10	350	192
	Total	4857	4835	60696	60412	1058	1030	25574	25519

\*Homestead paid \$22.00 instead of \$45.00 for district work.

Note—Charlotte District paid \$55.00 to balance apportionment for General and Conference Work.



TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
11			108		900	8	86	75	120		556	3844	555	3289	1
9			150		246	68	195	222	334		213	3412		3412	2
			61	15	100	7	210	125	312		180	2499		2499	3
50			450	120	1442	376	8671	2265	2762		3161	29022	120	28902	4
14	20		210	32	875	25	56	636	383		543	6353		6353	5
5			120	31	415	19	1294	134	641		505	4876	46	4830	6
6			70	18	350	20	115		115		220	1954	70	1884	7
16			240	35	2038	294	139	1710	1160		2217	11573	710	10863	8
			55		175		145	224	90		525	2615	114	2501	9
9			56		285	11	431	25	358		168	3429	111	3318	10
14			100	26	750		225		115		609	4134		4134	11
			45		75				109		256	1236	200	1036	12
			75		100		58	65	295		303	2186	100	2086	13
			100		910	22	235	204	295	70	302	4113	106	4007	14
			333		2083	415	1206		856		2135	11678	2083	9595	15
12			12		260		76	165	37		129	1851	312	1539	16
				8							40	556		556	17
			40	10	1100	15	320	200	400		357	3756		3756	18
3			25	5	56		110	22	124		59	1386	61	1325	19
8			5	6		42	299		193		162	2123	271	1852	20
5			60		282			98	128		139	1578		1578	21
2			65	5	52	12	35	200	108		160	1666	93	1573	22
			41		77		86	409	149		162	2268	291	1977	23
			150	19	159	46	74	382	299		361	3565	52	3513	24
10			37	10	50		25	100			89	1594		1594	25
174	20		2608	340	12780	1380	14091	7261	9428	70	13551	113267	5295	107972	

DISTRICT

2			92		1115	118	100		38		357	3025		3025	1
			51		55	35	91		60		325	2629		2629	2
2			100	9	164		100	10	341		203	2260	100	2160	3
			200	50	2070	64	527	455	221		1110	7730	234	7496	4
12			85	35	176	16	560	800	506		723	5373		5373	5
			240		400	83	1568	38	661		1458	8104	1179	6925	6
10			210		778	110	165		189	18	483	4797	22	4775	7
			300	81	39644	189	2801	150	2314		2092	53381	1463	51918	8
			100			60	295	105			253	2108		2108	9
250			500	385	24500	1967	17248		1986		4294	62415	385	62030	10
50			369	163	1367	180		4504	1801		2051	16530		16530	11
			428	73	16282	356	1384	2140	1535		748	29722	73	29649	12
8			150		150		60	50	240		242	2951	441	2510	13
			150		3243		484		164		2136	8062	2236	5726	14
21			150		5600	71	250				714	8780	521	8259	15
			170	59	150		66	132	200		310	3309	271	3038	16
				15	75	10			100		276	2121		2121	17
11			160		571	29	125		130		258	3398	110	3288	18
10			70		2450		115	38	288		315	5792		5792	19
			360	71	3100	85	2103		911	200	1190	13968		13968	20
2			77	34	600		200	50	275		765	3673	37	3636	21
9			82	34	555	75	50	250	165		307	3314	116	3198	22
			11		20		78		45		93	1565		1565	23
13		11	137		150	25		430	15		336	3034		3034	24
15			150	48	151		130		505		611	3745	135	3610	25
			116		150	42	140	10	42		250	2401		2401	26
21			125	10			25	100	100		87	2125	186	1939	27
			120		496	22			441		695	3652	220	3432	28
8			150	20	80	55	85	167	385		364	3413	225	3188	29
			270	75	600	109	500	250	835		587	7659	190	7469	30
			140		50		300		365		606	3346		3346	31
5			10	7	100	30	75		157		169	1826		1826	32
449		11	5265	1169	104842	3671	29390	5869	15120	218	24408	286208	8144	278064	

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	598	598
2	Park Street	77	77	950	950	9	9	320	320
3	Belwood	199	199	2210	2210	22	22	900	900
4	Bessemer	153	153	1700	1700	17	17	500	500
5	Cherryville Station	126	108	1400	1200			416	416
6	Cherryville Circuit	119	119	1330	1330			540	540
7	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	11	11	364	364
8	Crouse	144	130	1600	1454			425	425
9	Dallas	126	117	1400	1300			425	425
10	Gastonia—Fradley Memorial	184	184	2050	2150	21	21	825	825
11	East End	108	108	1200	1200			210	210
12	Main Street	360	360	4000	4000	40	40	3224	3224
13	Maylo	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	200	200
14	Smyer	126	126	1400	1400	14	14	468	518
15	Trinity	90	90	1078	1078			416	416
16	West End	109	109	1200	1260	16		365	365
17	Goodsonville	108	108	1200	1240			364	364
18	Kings Mountain	180	180	2000	2000			525	525
19	Lincolnton	270	270	3000	3000	30		1600	1600
20	Lincoln Circuit	144	126	1600	1406			250	250
21	Lowell	162	162	1800	1800		9	450	450
22	Lovesville	130	120	1450	1325			300	300
23	McAdenville	94	94	1050	1050			300	300
24	Mount Holly	171	171	1900	1900	19		884	884
25	Polkville	198	198	2200	2000	22		800	800
26	Rock Spring	180	162	2000	1800	20		450	450
27	Shelby—Central	360	360	4000	4000	40	40	2600	2600
28	Lafayette Street	171	171	1900	1900	19	19	546	546
29	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1800	18	4	425	425
30	South Fork	162	126	1800	1400	18	12	625	626
31	Stanley	135	95	1500	1066	15		225	225
	Total	4939	4776	55068	53269	383	250	20540	20591

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	225	225	2750	2935	28	28	1650	1650
2	Asheboro Circuit	45	45	625	625	6	6	60	60
3	Battleground	60	60	701	701	7	7	215	215
4	Cedar Falls	60	60	700	700	7	7	105	105
5	Coleridge	60	60	750	800	7	13	145	145
6	Farmer	55	55	600	600	6	6	83	83
7	Gibsonville	83	83	760	760	7	7	300	300
8	Greensboro—Bessemer	90	90	1650	1650	17	17	350	350
9	Bethel-Grace	90	90	1500	1500	15	15	280	280
10	Carraway Memorial	125	125	2000	2030	20	20	475	475
11	Centenary	225	225	3600	3600	36	36	1500	1500
12	College Place	200	200	3500	3500	35	35	1200	1200
13	Glenwood	90	90	1800	1800	18	18	300	300
14	Proximity	115	115	2500	2500	20	20	450	450
15	West Market Street	590	590	4200	4200	42	42	5300	5300
16	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2400	24		700	700
17	Guilford	60	60	900	900	9	9	215	215
18	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1500	1500	15	15	230	230
19	Highlands	50	50	400	400	4	4	65	65
20	Main Street	175	175	2400	2400	24	24	800	800
21	Warf St.-Arehdale	75	75	1750	1885	17	17	200	200
22	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	55	55	5500	5500
23	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1800	1800	18	18	200	200
24	Liberty	65	65	925	925	9	9	110	110
25	Mount Pleasant	70	70	1200	1200	12	12	200	200
26	New Hope	30	30	480	480	5	5	125	125
27	Pleasant Garden	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	700	700
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	700	700
29	Randleman	90	90	1500	1500	15	15	200	200
30	Randolph	135	135	1800	1800	18	10	400	400
31	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3000	3000	30	30	1675	1676
32	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	18	18	500	500
33	Ruffin	45	45	650	650	6	6	190	190
34	Stokesdale	90	90	1240	1240	12	12	300	300
35	Sumnerfield	60	60	790	790	8	8	215	215
	Total	4558	4558	61271	61671	606	580	25638	25639

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 3rd Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
16	.....	.....	200	5	1275	84	634	.....	436	.....	648	6096	73	6023	1
22	.....	.....	85	86	224	14	133	.....	97	116	735	2868	86	2782	2
31	.....	.....	221	118	8727	140	302	.....	112	437	1151	14570	459	14111	3
16	.....	.....	170	.....	1068	77	148	.....	686	.....	467	5002	436	4566	4
6	.....	.....	98	22	110	35	145	.....	402	144	374	3060	351	2709	5
11	.....	.....	134	.....	20	32	120	.....	175	.....	290	2771	.....	2771	6
7	.....	.....	115	29	.....	.....	79	.....	124	175	556	2713	150	2563	7
10	.....	.....	160	28	115	4	100	.....	18	32	318	2794	.....	2794	8
7	.....	.....	121	.....	2025	44	60	.....	316	.....	278	4693	298	4395	9
21	.....	.....	205	.....	871	50	121	323	193	.....	785	5749	205	5544	10
2	.....	.....	40	.....	360	30	100	.....	110	.....	182	2342	100	2242	11
65	.....	.....	400	101	2315	230	5710	160	1621	.....	2252	20478	.....	20478	12
4	.....	.....	120	.....	259	20	45	.....	77	.....	434	2479	438	2041	13
46	.....	.....	140	24	.....	72	200	.....	120	.....	241	2901	24	2877	14
6	.....	.....	100	.....	389	88	96	.....	547	.....	138	2948	554	2394	15
54	.....	.....	52	15	.....	.....	179	.....	29	.....	265	2328	.....	2328	16
12	.....	.....	120	.....	765	.....	225	.....	272	.....	793	3899	664	3235	17
10	.....	.....	200	.....	800	60	60	.....	200	.....	754	5129	.....	5129	18
17	.....	.....	300	.....	280	64	1276	3270	641	.....	387	11105	.....	11105	19
25	.....	.....	160	.....	6300	193	107	21	52	.....	460	9100	.....	9100	20
12	.....	.....	189	50	1500	90	65	60	395	.....	675	5448	115	5333	21
7	.....	.....	109	17	2241	28	.....	.....	50	.....	188	4385	.....	4385	22
3	.....	.....	105	.....	71	44	50	.....	61	.....	311	2089	125	1964	23
24	.....	.....	190	26	3786	26	175	420	244	.....	446	8292	.....	8292	24
25	.....	.....	220	26	7300	97	312	.....	81	.....	499	11558	.....	11558	25
19	.....	.....	218	45	558	20	36	.....	7	.....	381	3696	198	3498	26
30	.....	.....	400	153	12737	298	2012	2685	1027	.....	1504	27846	153	27693	27
10	.....	.....	190	24	1280	42	.....	190	131	.....	504	5007	.....	5007	28
5	.....	.....	180	.....	496	45	97	.....	121	.....	798	4133	.....	4133	29
45	.....	.....	132	.....	322	15	25	.....	50	251	222	3226	500	2726	30
10	.....	.....	95	12	110	12	50	.....	760	122	192	2749	210	2539	31
578	.....	.....	5160	781	56304	1954	13002	8692	8869	.....	17228	191454	5139	186315	.....

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	191	1794	.....	930	.....	502	8530	300	8230	1
.....	.....	.....	30	17	48	6	.....	98	93	.....	86	1114	65	1049	2
.....	.....	.....	75	.....	13	15	.....	158	.....	.....	222	1466	.....	1466	3
.....	.....	.....	20	70	23	392	26	.....	78	.....	380	1861	23	1838	4
.....	.....	.....	5	75	3	356	.....	367	478	.....	262	2576	.....	2576	5
.....	.....	.....	6	60	.....	168	25	15	17	.....	83	1112	83	1029	6
.....	.....	.....	5	76	16	200	.....	59	56	.....	566	2186	291	1895	7
.....	.....	.....	5	165	29	398	94	144	465	120	556	4088	34	4054	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	152	15	633	39	352	205	144	1412	4837	730	4107	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	200	36	500	126	347	50	112	560	4581	.....	4581	10
.....	.....	.....	15	360	49	1089	.....	889	59	886	885	9593	909	8684	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	350	52	.....	114	1857	.....	1907	1169	10384	1171	9213	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	46	.....	33	1075	.....	367	786	4695	870	3825	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	185	35	150	150	371	50	158	727	4911	355	4556	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	420	393	1598	529	1016	10774	5023	1582	31472	309	31163	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	142	19	280	.....	745	695	5531	525	5006	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	90	28	175	30	80	.....	201	2050	28	2022	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	150	.....	7592	91	325	.....	396	10487	206	10281	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	600	.....	119	180	172	1960	.....	1960	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	240	142	1230	30	565	645	1645	9169	1230	7939	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	53	7657	164	252	262	1126	12462	143	12319	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	435	.....	15253	587	2011	25943	1717	61398	510	60888	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	330	65	149	13	315	3480	440	3040	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	92	100	47	.....	120	219	1972	152	1820	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	120	55	301	37	112	448	2750	125	2625	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	48	.....	204	.....	22	59	983	.....	983	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	194	84	578	26	387	628	4801	.....	4801	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	72	578	.....	240	479	5034	479	4555	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	48	500	18	120	510	3426	.....	3426	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	124	200	50	300	809	4138	464	3674	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	300	104	3450	117	665	12394	.....	12394	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	180	30	200	40	317	3752	.....	3752	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	225	.....	100	1606	75	1531	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4778	79	152	7031	.....	7031	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	35	50	200	1492	.....	1492	35
272	440	61	6381	1551	49507	2899	14708	40452	19797	175	20631	249322	9517	239805	.....

TABLE NO. 3

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Avery	50	50	600	600	6	6	105	105
2	Bostic	130	130	1375	1425	14	14	550	550
3	Broad River	120	120	1250	1250	12	12	120	120
4	Burnsville	180	180	1720	1720	330	330	330	330
5	Cliffside-Avondale	190	190	1310	1310	13	13	500	500
6	Connelly Springs	130	130	1200	1200	12	12	300	300
7	Elk Park	50	50	615	625	6	6	65	65
8	Forest City	225	225	2000	2000	20	20	600	600
9	Gilkey	115	115	1165	1165	11	3	150	150
10	Glen Alpine	165	165	1500	1500	15	15	200	200
11	Henrietta	160	160	1600	1600	16	6	225	225
12	Marion—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	.....	15	1500	1500
13	Cross Mills	81	81	810	810	8	8	300	300
14	Marion Mills	135	135	1250	1250	12	12	397	397
15	Marion Circuit	100	100	1070	1070	10	10	200	200
16	McDowell	140	140	1500	1500	15	15	300	300
17	Micaville	60	60	840	840	9	5	90	90
18	Mill Spring	85	55	700	640	7	.....	200	200
19	Morganton—First Church	350	350	3500	3500	35	35	1500	1500
20	North Forest	85	85	900	900	9	5	200	200
21	Morganton Circuit	115	115	1300	1300	13	.....	250	250
22	Old Fort Station	90	90	1000	1000	10	10	200	200
23	Old Fort Circuit	34	28	381	381	50	60	.....	.....
24	Rutherfordton	230	230	2100	2100	21	21	300	300
25	Rutherford College	75	75	700	700	7	7	291	291
26	Spindale—Pleasant Grove	225	225	2000	2000	20	20	750	750
27	Spruce Pine-Bakersville	120	120	1400	1400	12	.....	40	45
28	Table Rock	90	90	1010	1010	10	3	200	200
29	Valdese	65	65	750	750	7	4	100	100
	Total	3945	3909	38546	38546	710	667	9963	9968

Note—Marion District paid \$38.00 extra on General and Conference Work.

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	50	38	475	345	5	6	100	100
2	Boone	160	160	1200	1200	12	12	300	300
3	Creston	80	55	770	533	8	.....	100	103
4	Danbury	100	95	1000	950	10	5	125	126
5	Dobson	130	100	1085	1054	.....	.....	300	242
6	Draper	100	100	800	800	8	8	125	125
7	Elkin	300	300	2500	2500	25	25	1250	1250
8	Helton	95	90	867	812	8	5	150	150
9	Jefferson	160	160	1400	1400	14	14	200	200
10	Jonesville	100	90	1050	941	.....	.....	150	125
11	Laurel Springs	45	36	400	328	4	.....	50	50
12	Leaksville	250	250	2400	2400	24	24	840	840
13	Madison	135	135	1350	1350	13	13	200	200
14	Moravian Falls	90	90	900	939	.....	.....	150	150
15	Mount Airy—Central	400	400	3000	3000	30	30	2100	2100
16	Rockford Street	90	90	750	750	8	8	150	150
17	Mount Airy Circuit	140	140	1400	1400	14	7	200	210
18	North Wilkesboro	320	320	3000	3000	30	25	968	1118
19	Pilot Mountain	130	130	1300	1300	13	13	200	200
20	Rural Hall	160	160	1500	1500	15	15	275	275
21	Sandy Ridge	60	60	700	573	.....	.....	125	125
22	Sparta	80	80	650	711	7	7	150	200
23	Spray	200	200	1800	1800	.....	.....	500	500
24	Stoneville-Mayodan	120	89	1280	898	.....	.....	150	150
25	Todd	75	65	650	594	6	.....	100	100
26	Walnut Cove	160	160	1500	1500	.....	.....	250	250
27	Warrensville	52	52	520	520	.....	.....	60	60
28	Watauga	165	117	1600	1350	16	.....	200	200
29	Wilkesboro	150	150	1500	1500	15	.....	125	125
30	Yadkinville	140	140	1395	1395	.....	.....	180	180
	Total	4237	4052	38742	37343	285	217	9773	9904

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
132	60	7	37	3	69	28	405	394	128	394	144	2221	545	3300	2	
5	12	15	515	8	12	560	11	20	108	235	3630	235	3395	5	5	
5	131	20	2720	78	845	100	332	50	662	292	3472	2692	877	5	5	
10	131	32	1097	84	84	1800	10	165	30	311	6877	6877	6877	6	6	
21	61	1800	100	84	84	1390	100	332	50	75	2692	2692	2692	7	7	
	25	8	250	53	53	300	43	200	215	128	2050	2050	2050	9	9	
	150	9	300	43	200	250	43	200	215	200	2988	2988	2988	10	10	
	113	9	103	103	103	226	115	914	457	193	420	2829	160	2669	11	11
2	81	375	215	215	215	268	215	20	20	840	9257	9257	117	9140	12	12
10	125	275	215	215	215	275	215	20	20	840	2517	917	1600	13	13	
	80	15	15	15	15	10	15	125	125	490	2670	2670	109	1665	14	14
	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	99	99	84	1195	1195	7	1188	15	15
6	20	1	383	5	5	383	5	15	196	255	1776	1776	7	1776	16	16
18	350	64	1384	903	903	931	30	139	160	1437	11912	11912	406	11912	17	17
5	47	47	931	30	139	1600	40	250	100	332	3150	406	2744	20	20	
	32	47	1600	40	250	100	40	250	100	420	4154	200	3954	21	21	
4	100	106	106	106	106	106	106	104	104	135	1749	1749	30	1749	22	22
	25	9	9	9	9	9	9	71	71	35	616	30	586	23	23	
	210	40	1600	37	305	554	791	395	6583	395	6583	470	6113	24	24	
9	70	12	595	51	235	35	343	243	2666	243	2666	464	2202	25	25	
17	200	75	372	214	466	96	298	929	5677	929	5677	65	5612	26	26	
	41	15	360	41	170	450	2642	2642	2642	450	2642	2642	2642	27	27	
	66	10	190	18	25	150	177	156	2095	156	2095	200	2095	28	28	
10	25	75	250	200	200	202	1681	202	1681	202	1681	200	1481	29	29	
132	60	2840	502	17515	842	5738	3966	7814	10110	102609	4155	98454				

DISTRICT

5	23	2	15	75	426	50	584	229	3399	75	3324	2	584	1	1	
	120	15	325	90	447	85	170	170	1118	60	1058	3	1058	3	3	
3	7	2	160	42	42	42	38	38	1530	1530	1530	4	1530	4	4	
11	100	7	62	24	42	20	50	125	144	150	2132	2132	2132	5	5	
9	83	30	125	20	50	125	144	150	2132	251	1899	1899	6	1899	6	
25	80	14	80	218	218	218	192	192	251	1899	1899	6	1899	6	6	
543	250	58	21	60	347	84	700	557	6695	557	6695	6695	7	6695	7	
	63	8	35	36	36	36	10	91	1324	91	1324	8	1324	8	8	
39	84	21	130	75	176	176	176	284	2583	284	2583	2583	9	2583	9	
	4	16	54	35	93	47	185	185	1590	185	1590	1590	10	1590	10	
8	49	31	65	65	65	65	45	612	612	45	612	612	11	612	11	
	240	175	67	278	560	260	265	5359	5359	265	5359	5359	12	5359	12	
6	135	47	389	85	129	200	405	328	3422	200	3222	200	3222	13	13	
15	50	20	65	10	30	85	170	1624	1624	170	1624	1624	14	1624	14	
48	300	64	51	312	1028	811	974	526	9644	500	9144	500	9144	15	15	
18	75	15	75	230	230	20	100	139	1670	139	1670	1670	16	1670	16	
25	78	20	2500	40	200	65	532	246	5463	750	4713	750	4713	17	17	
31	300	14	620	105	332	783	64	537	7849	537	7849	7849	18	7849	18	
10	130	2	303	23	30	229	229	253	2623	253	2623	2623	13	2623	13	
	150	20	1150	125	300	291	559	4545	4545	216	4329	20	4329	20	20	
	1	240	105	30	175	30	175	30	1339	30	1339	21	1339	21	21	
75	65	15	441	32	86	86	175	175	1887	100	1787	100	1787	22	22	
	180	86	5919	60	474	474	281	9500	441	9059	23	9059	23	9059	23	
11	52	176	5	134	210	250	1975	1975	1975	250	1975	1975	24	1975	24	
20	21	18	50	20	20	50	938	938	938	20	938	938	25	938	25	
1	50	25	500	47	150	640	49	564	3937	564	3937	3937	26	3937	26	
15	52	300	48	229	660	660	200	2136	2136	200	2136	2136	27	2136	27	
14	55	54	1020	5	100	40	250	250	2205	250	2205	2205	28	2205	28	
17	10	44	180	278	278	310	310	302	2916	44	2872	2916	44	2872	29	29
	77	60	490	43	30	310	310	235	2870	235	2870	2870	30	2870	30	
949	24	7	2884	675	15497	1153	4499	4115	7607	7442	96368	2386	93982			

TABLE NO. 3

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	300	300	3000	3000	30		1200	1200
2	First Street	150	150	2000	2000	15		300	300
3	Albemarle Circuit	170	170	1700	1700			500	500
4	Badin-Tabernacle	120	120	1200	1230	12	12	300	300
5	China Grove	180	180	1800	1800			385	385
6	Concord—Central	260	260	2600	2600	26	20	1200	1200
7	Epworth	160	160	1600	1700	16	16	400	425
8	Forest Hill	250	250	2500	2600	25	25	1325	1325
9	Harmony	80	80	800	800	8	8	200	200
10	Kerr Street	130	130	1500	1500	15	15	200	200
11	Westford	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	423	423
12	Concord Circuit	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	760	760
13	East Spencer	150	115	1500	1169	15	15	298	298
14	Gold Hill	105	105	1050	1050	12	12	300	300
15	Granite Quarry	150	150	1500	1500	15	2	275	275
16	Kannapolis	260	260	2800	2800	28	28	1685	1685
17	Landis	100	100	1000	1000		2	250	250
18	Mount Pleasant	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	600	600
19	New London	140	131	1400	1314			250	250
20	Norwood Station	150	150	1500	1500	15	15	500	500
21	Norwood Circuit	80	80	800	800	8		300	300
22	Salen	150	150	1500	1500	15		500	500
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	225	225	2250	2250	22		250	250
24	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	40	40	2500	2500
25	Park Avenue	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	450	450
26	Yadkin-Rowan	50	25	500	500	5		105	105
27	Spencer-Central	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1200	1200
28	Woodleaf	120	120	1200	1400			385	385
	Total	4780	4711	48950	49613	415	303	17041	17066

Note—A generous layman paid balance on Salaries for East Spencer and New London, so all salaries on district were fully paid.

STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	130	130	1300	1325			380	380
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	90	90	940	940			325	325
3	Catawba	180	180	1800	1800	18	12	675	675
4	Cool Springs	160	160	1600	1600			400	400
5	Davidson	140	120	1400	1200	14		400	297
6	Dudley Shoals	120	111	1200	1007	12	4	300	267
7	Elmwood	85	85	850	850			200	200
8	Granite Falls	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	600	600
9	Hickory—First Church	300	300	3000	3000	30	30	2400	2400
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	93	93	932	932	9	9	400	400
11	Westview	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	400	400
12	Hiddenite	160	160	1436	1436	14	14	400	400
13	Hudson	70	58	700	632			250	221
14	Lenoir-First Church	400	400	4000	4000	40	40	1500	1750
15	Lenoir Circuit	125	125	1250	1250	12	12	400	400
16	Maiden	120	120	1200	1200			400	400
17	Mooresville—Broad Street	150	150	1500	1500			250	250
18	Central	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	700	700
19	Mooresville Circuit	200	200	2000	2000			600	600
20	Mount Zion	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	650	650
21	Newton	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	1300	1300
22	Olin	85	76	870	761	9		200	95
23	Shepherds	107	107	1070	1200	11	11	400	420
24	Statesville—Broad Street	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1500	1500
25	Race Street	250	250	2500	2500	25	25	800	800
26	Statesville Circuit	137	137	1378	1378	13	13	400	400
27	Stony Point	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	250	250
28	Troyville	125	125	1250	1250	10	10	325	325
29	Troutman	130	130	1300	1300	13	3	400	400
30	Whitnel	126	126	1275	1275	10		275	275
	Total	4863	4813	48751	48136	378	321	17580	17480

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
11	300	30		150	30	967	45	750		725		859	8176	75	8101	1
	106			120	13	220	89	140		325		369	3784	120	3664	2
	85			120	13	80	30			48		250	2884		2884	3
	271	43		120	13	1582	29	70		298		1301	5075		5075	4
23	85			271	43	360	5	170	190	358		490	4023	848	3175	5
10	160	15		160	15	124	378	935	100	1230		852	8036	26	8010	6
16	250	42		250	42	490	24	138	150	96		380	3769	53	3716	7
14	80	17		150		335	90	1293	864	367		822	8279	759	7520	8
6	100			80	17	112		33	18	122		171	1657	97	1560	9
	180	64		100		2756	25	225	280	341		412	6048	150	5898	10
1	100			180	64	67	33	332	800	76		669	3616	112	3505	11
4	105	3		100	3	158	103	262		577		522	5761		5761	12
33	100	33		105	33	315	60	82		478		134	2836		2836	13
33	150	55		100	33	343	6	133	495	107		447	2611		2611	14
10	280	75		100	55	1300	64	521	162	330		1280	8818	198	8618	15
4	100	20		280	75	440						278	2200		2200	17
4	200	40		100	20	300	50	250	165	66		795	4690	69	4621	18
18	120			200	40	800	50	50	75	70		670	3534		3534	19
	150	61		120		718		235	97	163		439	4046	61	3985	20
	80	5		150	61	300	10	10				215	1800		1800	21
	125	30		80	5	749		265		193		250	3762	60	3702	22
	225	40		125	30	2533		1086		380		1601	8590	756	7840	23
176	750	248		225	40	2152	135	2583	3652	1843		1945	20524	136	20388	24
6	180	57		750	248	1425	88	280		412		920	5816	298	5518	25
	37			180	57			23				198	888		888	26
	270			37		75		147		1131		653	7095		7095	27
14	120	30		270		725	10	47	149	268		263	3531		3531	28
399	100	5	4944	951	21116	1471	11044	7197	9593			17747	145660	3812	141848	

DISTRICT

14	130	17		94	14	1900	44	20	20	215		300	4495		4495	1
4	94	14		180	57	884	40	32		102		252	2777		2777	2
38	180	57		160	15	125	79		290	327		831	4594	121	4473	3
10	160	15		80	11	469	40	60	43	104		400	3461		3461	4
	80	11		72	14	625	34	150		164		219	2900	108	2792	5
	85			80	11	150		70		113		138	1946	10	1936	6
15	85			85		235	2	25	60	71		182	1810	55	1755	7
12	180	5		180	5	3700	56	250		280		160	7241		7241	8
25	300	87		15		949	220	1982	629	1322		1623	12867	237	12630	9
5	90	11		120		275	9	71	560	189		360	3005	229	2776	10
15	120			143	20	1000	34	175	177	267	45	546	4111	611	3500	11
14	143	20		56	19	100		50	400	233		405	3375	163	3212	12
	56	19		400	160			271	50	113		177	1597		1597	13
30	400	160		125	44	3585	90	865		825		785	12930		12930	14
8	125	44		89		227	37	235		108		285	2856		2856	15
13	89			80	28	373	47	100	23	191		314	2870		2870	16
5	80	28		200	25	1253		235		221		602	4324		4324	17
51	200	25		27		266	90	877		594		536	5559	250	5309	18
27	200	42		13		6890	42	420		589		423	11433	290	11143	19
13	200	37		83		50		400	25	143		453	4191	75	4116	20
83	200	75		4				506		626		751	5761	75	5686	21
4	30	6		12		309	24		5			77	1387		1387	22
12	107	15		20		216	29		163	250		252	2782	200	2582	23
20	360			22		6054	323	2444		1328		2012	18037	1700	16337	24
22	250	41		19		400		435	760	247		741	6471	760	5711	25
19	139			13		385	38			166		212	2887		2887	26
13	120	18		5		185		64	10	175		252	2419	162	2257	27
5	125	2		10		350		75	420	250		324	3266	5	3261	28
	130	15				1330	60	145	50	121		272	3956	40	3916	29
10	126	22		487	5	127	65	40	140	252		380	2838		2838	30
487	5	1	4571	800	32412	1403	9997	38	25	9586	45	14264	148146	5091	143055	

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Andrews	252	252	1500	1516	18	18	200	200
2	Bethel	70	59	700	586	7	3	200	200
3	Erevard Station	300	300	2300	2300			300	300
4	Erevard Circuit	50	40	385	385			50	30
5	Bryson City	120	120	950	950	9	9	220	220
6	Canton	528	528	2700	2700	27	27	1300	1300
7	Clyde	121	121	1100	1100	11	11	200	200
8	Cullowhee*	84	84	845	845	3	3	125	125
9	Crabtree	85	72	850	725	8		125	125
10	Delwood	85	52	850	468	4		100	100
11	Fines Creek	83	83	746	746			125	125
12	Franklin Station	195	195	1500	1500	15	15	350	360
13	Franklin Circuit	89	89	890	890	8	8	100	105
14	Glenville	30	22	300	262			104	65
15	Hayesville	95	95	900	900	9	9	150	150
16	Highlands	52	42	450	417	5		50	50
17	Jonathan	80	80	700	700			100	100
18	Junaluska	195	195	1400	1400	14	11	224	224
19	Macon	75	75	800	800	8	8	150	150
20	Murphy Station	252	252	2000	2000	20	20	200	200
21	Murphy Circuit	50	53	500	500	5	5	100	105
22	Robbinsville	47	49	475	412	5	3	100	100
23	Sylva	258	258	1880	1880			500	500
24	Waynesville	400	400	2600	2600	26	26	1200	1251
25	Webster	91	86	894	775	8		120	120
26	Whittier	79	55	790	598	8		100	70
	Total	3766	3654	29005	27955	218	176	6493	6475

\*Cullowhee paid \$20.00 more on Salary after report was filed.

Note—Waynesville District paid \$20.00 extra for General and Conference Work.

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	100	100	1000	1000	40	40	100	100
2	Bunker Hill	5	5	75	78			5	5
3	Coolmeeme	175	175	1800	1800	72	25	100	100
4	Davidson	200	186	2250	2100	90	45	650	650
5	Davie	125	125	1475	1475			250	250
6	Denton	100	98	1225	1211	40	4	150	150
7	Erlanger	85	85	1425	1425	55		250	250
8	Farmington	130	130	1500	1500	60	60	200	200
9	Forsyth	125	120	1200	1150	48		315	315
10	Hanes	100	100	1125	1125			170	170
11	Kernersville	150	150	1750	1750	70	15	450	450
12	Lewisville	115	115	1800	1800	72	7	275	275
13	Lexington-First Church	350	350	3000	3000	120	120	2000	2000
14	Linwood	125	125	1600	1620			425	425
15	Mocksville	175	175	1800	1800	72	72	400	400
16	Oak Ridge	50	50	650	650	20	20	250	250
17	Reeds	25	25	650	650	12	12	50	50
18	Thomasville—Main Street	350	350	3600	3600	144	144	2000	2000
19	Trinity-Bethel	100	100	1250	1250	50	5	225	225
20	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2000	2100	80	80	725	725
21	Walkertown	150	150	1700	1700	40	40	450	450
22	Welcome	170	170	1740	1740	69	21	525	525
23	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	160	160	2000	2000	80	80	600	600
24	Burkhead	240	240	2700	2700	108	108	1200	1200
25	Centenary	875	875	5500	5500	220	220	7000	7000
26	Central Terrace	110	110	1800	1800	72	72	350	350
27	Grace	150	150	1200	1200	60	10	300	300
28	Green Street	180	180	2100	2100	84	84	400	400
29	Hiatt Memorial	70	70	1150	1150	46	10	230	230
30	Ogburn Memorial	130	130	2100	2100	46	46	283	285
	Total	5000	4979	53165	53084	1870	1340	20328	20330

Note—Winston-Salem District paid \$100.00 extra for General and Conference Work.

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	3965	3758	35320	33902	338	294	13610	13610
2	Charlotte	4857	4835	60696	60412	1055	1030	25574	25519
3	Gastonia	4939	4776	55068	53269	383	250	20540	20591
4	Greensboro	4558	4558	61271	61671	606	580	25638	25639
5	Marion	3945	3909	38546	38546	710	667	9963	9968
6	Mount Airy	4237	4052	38742	37343	285	217	9773	9904
7	Salisbury	4780	4711	48950	49013	415	303	17041	17066
8	Statesville	4863	4813	48751	48136	378	321	17580	17480
9	Waynesville	3766	3654	29005	27955	218	176	6493	6475
10	Winston-Salem	5000	4979	53165	53084	1870	1340	20328	20330
	Total	44910	44045	469514	463331	6258	5178	166540	166582



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
7		25	150		50	75	347	200	372		386	3598	400	3198	1
			31		80		24		120		69	1180	49	1131	2
5			230		2260	101	700		680		500	7376	180	7196	3
			5		75						72	607		607	4
5			95		268	15	10	19	93		415	2341		2341	5
30		56	330	34	2931	89	937		723		522	10206	190	10016	6
19			76	26	91		74	27	295		334	2386	84	2302	7
5			20	5	56	7	25		40		62	1277		1277	8
2			30	4				18			66	1042		1042	9
3			15	5				200			202	1045	200	845	10
4			45				25		129		195	1352		1352	11
23			150	7	237	68	280	85	179		273	3372		3372	12
1			80	9		2		104	25		54	1367		1367	13
2				10	50			80			35	526		526	14
			90	3	223	25			81		256	1832		1832	15
			26	4	162	13	67	17	265		85	1148		1148	16
			8		390			122	50		40	1490	90	1400	17
10			112	15	300		111	542	432		180	3532		3532	18
1			30	10	30			150	57		105	1416		1416	19
			200		347		597		865		256	4737	410	4327	20
			50				25		100		100	897		897	21
			16		58	7	30		59		251	3841	25	3816	22
			65	30		36	61		96		121	885		885	23
35			260	29	375		1147	450	690		343	7606	55	7551	24
3			28	2	10		5		20		100	1149	41	1108	25
4			40	5	100	15		15	73		111	1090	60	1030	26
159		93	2182	218	8093	453	5133	2029	5545		5133	67298	1784	65514	

DISTRICT

10			100	13	361	181	12	30	190		208	2345	140	2205	1
			7	8	1200	3	8				171	1485	50	1435	1
16			180	15	1847		256	14	404		579	5411	180	5231	3
28			175	81	207	102	113		165		1006	4858	288	4570	4
			147	42	479	23	113	50	235		422	3361	42	3319	5
			82		2500	40	75		312		230	4702		4702	6
		140		4		3	24		83		540	2554	150	2404	7
			150	34	318				125		439	2966		2966	8
10			127	74	427	53	324	331	104		746	3784		3784	9
12			93	6	100	27	125	75	211		277	2311	221	2090	10
			175		140	121	253	457	347		3137	6577	3137	3840	11
19			180	51	2712	206	375	714	735		713	7902		7902	12
25			300	100	178	294	1816	1320	1152		876	11531	585	10946	13
			110	90	50	45	60	275	65		644	3519	110	3409	14
12			180	20	20	73	226	80	243		251	3552		3552	15
7			40		50	9			50		20	1146		1146	16
3		3	30		74	20	10	150	40		218	1285		1285	17
			360	225	1250	150	3081	809	784		1167	13920	225	13695	18
			100		645	37	176	73	223		477	3311	211	3100	19
26			200	260	1319	24		42	855		1443	7254		7254	20
8			170	29		123	381	304	453		545	4353	29	4324	21
62			197	85	200	20	200	45	586		923	4774	100	4674	22
			200	50	3071	235	3570		1517		1217	12700		12700	23
33			270	105	3418	243	1628		984		1552	12481		12481	24
435	450		1008	501	9524	715	4975	33539	5020		3900	73662	501	73161	25
			180		300	100	400		188		733	4233	450	3783	26
11			120	35	255		373		85		306	2845	35	2810	27
5		5	210		200	120	370	100	536		741	5051	290	4761	28
12			115	42	115	12	80	698			546	3080	101	2979	29
			135		3148	64	545		1114	60	529	8156		8156	30
734	450	148	5343	1870	34108	3048	19567	39086	16806	60	24556	225509	6845	218664	

LATION

174	20		2608	340	12780	1380	14091	7261	9428	70	13551	113267	5295	107972	1
449		11	5265	1169	104842	3671	29390	9869	15120	218	24408	286208	8144	278064	2
578			5160	781	56304	1954	13002	8692	8869		17228	191454	5139	186315	3
272	440	61	6381	1551	49507	2899	14708	40452	19797	175	20631	249322	9517	239805	4
132		60	2840	502	17515	842	5738	3966	7814		10110	102609	4155	98454	5
949	24	7	2884	675	15497	1153	4499	4115	7607		7442	96368	2386	93982	6
399	100	5	4944	951	21116	1471	11044	7197	9593		17747	145660	3812	141848	7
487	5	1	4571	800	32412	1403	9997	3825	9586	45	14264	148146	5091	143055	8
159		93	2182	218	8093	453	5133	2029	5545		5133	67298	1784	65514	9
734	450	148	5343	1870	34108	3048	19567	39086	16806	60	24556	225509	6845	218664	10
4333	1039	386	42178	8857	352174	18274	127169	126492	110165	568	155070	1625841	52168	1573673	

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65		\$ .....
Asheville—West Asheville .....			2.80	.....
Totals .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$ 2.80	.....

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....	\$ 75.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 75.00
Peachland .....			11.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 75.00		\$ 11.00	\$ 75.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belwood .....	\$ 400.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 400.00
Bessemer City .....	200.00			200.00
Cherryville—First .....	100.00			100.00
Cramerton .....	200.00	25.00		175.00
Crouse .....	160.00	103.00		57.00
Dallas-High Shoals .....	100.00	20.00		80.00
Gastonia—Trinity .....	331.00	83.00		248.00
Goodsonville .....	100.00	42.00		58.00
King's Mountain .....	500.00			500.00
Lincoln .....	200.00	10.00		190.00
Lowell .....	200.00	150.00		50.00
McAdenville .....	200.00	39.00		161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street .....	140.00			140.00
Shelby .....	200.00	35.00		165.00
South Fork .....	100.00	31.00		69.00
Stanley .....	100.00			100.00
Totals .....	\$ 3231.00	\$ 538.00	\$ .....	\$ 2693.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First .....	\$ 1482.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1482.00
Asheboro .....	80.00	5.00		75.00
Bessemer .....	200.00	25.00		175.00
Cedar Falls .....	50.00	10.00		40.00
Coleridge .....	80.00	14.50		65.50
Farmer .....	100.00			100.00
Gibsonville .....	200.00	21.50		178.50
Bethel-Grace .....	365.00			365.00
Greensboro—Carraway Memorial .....	200.00	150.00		50.00
Centenary .....	200.00	200.00		.....
College Place .....	1424.37			1424.37
Glenwood .....	200.00	200.00		.....
Greensboro-Proximity .....	200.00	50.00		150.00
South Greensboro .....	100.00	49.98		50.02
West Greensboro .....	356.00	11.45		344.55
West Market .....	2000.00	10.00		1990.00
Highland .....	40.00	35.00		5.00
High Point—Main Street .....	800.00			800.00
Calvary .....	200.00	4.00		196.00
Ward Street-Archdale .....	200.00	20.00		180.00
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	600.00	20.00		580.00
Liberty .....	100.00	33.22		66.68
New Hope .....	50.00			50.00
Pleasant Garden .....	400.00			400.00
Randleman .....	250.00			250.00
Randolph .....	400.00	100.00		300.00
Reidsville—Central .....	984.00	55.00		929.00
Reidsville .....	200.00			200.00
Ruffin .....	100.00	50.00		50.00
Stokesdale .....	200.00			200.00
Summerfield .....	400.00	5.00		395.00
Totals .....	\$ 12161.37	\$ 1069.75	\$ .....	\$ 11091.62

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery .....	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00	\$ .....	\$ .....
Bakersville .....	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00
Broad River .....	25.00	84.00	.....	.....
Burke .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Burnsville .....	25.00	11.00	.....	14.00
Cross Mill .....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Elk Park .....	10.00	5.10	.....	4.90
Forest City .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Glen Alpine .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Marion—First .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Marion .....	25.00	17.71	.....	7.29
McDowell .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Mill Spring .....	50.00	65.00	.....	.....
Morganton—First .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Morganton Circuit .....	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Old Fort .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit .....	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00
Rutherfordton .....	100.00	14.75	.....	85.25
Rutherford College .....	70.00	83.25	.....	.....
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	50.00	56.85	.....	.....
Spruce Pine .....	10.00	12.27	.....	.....
Table Rock .....	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1060.00	\$ 992.93	\$ .....	\$ 183.44

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Moravian Falls .....	\$ 41.00	\$ 11.00	\$ .....	\$ 30.00
Mount Airy .....	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Pilot Mountain .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Sandy Ridge .....	5.00	13.00	.....	.....
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Warrensville .....	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
Draper .....	.....	.....	6.00	.....
Sparta .....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Walnut Cove .....	.....	.....	1.52	.....
Totals .....	\$ 420.00	\$ 88.00	\$ 10.52	\$ 340.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord—Harmony .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	\$ .....	\$ .....
Granite Quarry .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Landis .....	46.00	14.00	.....	32.00
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Spencer .....	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Woodleaf .....	60.00	30.00	.....	30.00
Concord—Epworth .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1646.00	\$ 84.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 1562.00

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)  
STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Dudley Shoals .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 17.00	\$ .....	\$ 23.00
Granite Falls .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss .....	80.00	32.00	.....	48.00
Westview .....	20.00	.....	.....	.....
Hiddenite .....	40.00	7.00	.....	33.00
Mooresville—Central .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Mooresville Circuit .....	40.00	35.00	.....	5.00
Newton .....	345.00	100.00	.....	245.00
Shepherd .....	40.00	26.00	.....	14.00
Statesville—Race Street .....	100.00	27.00	.....	73.00
Statesville Circuit .....	40.00	20.00	.....	20.00
Stony Point .....	40.00	19.00	.....	21.00
Taylorsville .....	40.00	12.00	.....	28.00
Totals .....	\$ 1725.00	\$ 315.00	\$ .....	\$ 1410.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews .....	\$ 225.00	\$ 25.00	\$ .....	\$ 200.00
Bethel .....	100.00	45.25	.....	54.75
Bryson City .....	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
Canton .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Cherokee Mission .....	8.10	8.10	.....	.....
Clyde-Lake Junaluska .....	400.00	40.00	.....	360.00
Cullowhee .....	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Dellwood .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Fines Creek .....	50.00	19.50	.....	30.50
Franklin .....	80.00	23.01	.....	56.99
Glenville .....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Hayesville .....	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Haywood .....	80.00	12.50	.....	67.50
Highlands .....	80.00	23.00	.....	57.00
Jonathan .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Judson .....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Macon .....	100.00	7.00	.....	93.00
Murphy .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Murphy Circuit .....	20.00	20.26	.....	.....
Webster .....	80.00	10.00	.....	70.00
Whittier .....	80.00	17.00	.....	63.00
Totals .....	\$ 2238.10	\$ 495.62	\$ .....	\$ 1742.74

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Oak Ridge .....	\$ 25.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 25.00
Burkhead .....	104.00	33.00	.....	71.00
Reed's Memorial .....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Hiatt Memorial .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Winston-Salem—Green Street .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 129.00	\$ 33.00	\$ 13.00	\$ 96.00

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

Asheville .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$ 2.80	\$ .....
Charlotte .....	75.00	.....	11.00	75.00
Gastonia .....	3231.00	538.00	.....	2693.00
Greensboro .....	12161.37	1069.75	.....	11091.62
Marion .....	1060.00	992.93	.....	183.44
Mount Airy .....	420.00	88.00	10.52	340.00
Salisbury .....	1646.00	84.00	5.00	1562.00
Statesville .....	1725.00	315.00	.....	1410.00
Waynesville .....	2238.10	495.62	.....	1742.74
Winston-Salem .....	129.00	33.00	13.00	96.00
Totals .....	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3716.95	\$ 42.32	\$ 19193.80

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Number Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Acton—Acton	650		698	5000		2500		4	160	21	152	40	
Asbury	325		400	1000				4	175		85	35	
Oak Hill	360		655	5000				1	182	19	235	40	
Sardis	100		100	1000					70		79		
Asheville Circuit—Azalea	317		100	3500				4	115				
Bethesda	117		70	2500					45	13	80	1	1
Elk Mountain	350	75	150	4000			1		80	12	90		
Emma	158		105	5000					45		80		
Riverview	135		160	6500					94		85	1	
Candler—Laurel Hill	155	200	99	1500			5	1	60		105	54	3
Montmorenci	614	350	285	8000			7	7	165	35	125		
Pisgah	101		50	2000					39		50		3
Pleasant Hill	488	200	400	2000			9	22	185	20	120	65	11
Snow Hill	303		234	2500			7	7	100	55	90	41	9
Fairview—Bethany	35		45	400					35		81		
Fairview	143		205	600				1	33	22	84	26	
Sharon	146		75	700					42		56		
Tweed's Chapel	273		160	7500		3500		2	60	18	126	40	
Flat Rock—Edneyville	114		25	750					141		100		
Flat Rock	104		20	4000					112		50		
Fruitland	357		125	6000					141	14	115	15	
Moore's Grove	350		125	4500			4		134		120	25	
Upward	27		10	3000					49		50		
Fletcher—Mills River—Fletcher	729	900	422	10000		5000	8		118	20	120	20	
Horse Shoe	202	10	110	4000					96		50		
Mills River	729		468	4000			3		202	18	90	22	
Hot Springs—Antioch	190	100	298	1000			11	5	106		85		
Balding Chapel	25		25	1000					4	24	20		
Fairview	75	78	8	2000				3	76		45		
Hot Springs	460	20	180	1000					68	20	50		
Paint Rock	50		30				5		47		110	25	
Laurel—Beech Glen													
Bright Hope													
Laurel													
Mt. Pleasant													
Leicester—Brick Church			28	5									
Dick's Creek	150		125	2000			4	2	75	12	100	30	
Grace	400		300	8000			2	3	110	18	110	35	
Leicester	450	1100	300	20000	1800	3000	6	3	138	20	115	30	
Marshall—Flint Hill	28			2000					19				
Marshall	663		277	10000					23	77	18	65	15
Walnut	84		63	4000			5		6	44	15		
Sandy—Big Sandy	115		131	1000			14		6	54	80		
Chestnut Grove	60		47	800					6	26	50		
Little Sandy	245		169	1200					19	67	90	70	
Teague's Chapel	100		77	1500					1	47	50		
Western Chapel	140		212	1500					6	54	100	40	
Skyland—Avery's Creek	275	15	370	1725			1	3	80	17	85		5
Balfour	220	32	218	3000	280	2500			2	43	17	82	
Skyland	300	5	95	1500		1200			2	25			
Swannanoa—Swannanoa	889	35	502	4000			2	4	132	12	114	16	
Tabernacle	220	32	202	2500	51		1	1	101	12	108		
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander Ch.	240		48	4000					3	70	42		
Pleasant Grove	168		56						4	43	90	30	
Salem	390		152	4500					1	68	100		10
South Fork	61		10	2000						51			

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Renewed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sun-day for Orphanage
Ansonville—Ansonville	620	1115	350	15000	2500	9000	1	2	163	20	132	20	...
Cedar Hill	80	..	50	2000	..	..	8	..	52	..	48	..	..
Concord	225	..	130	2000	..	..	4	6	103	..	91	..	..
Bethel—Bethel	1188	..	170	24000	..	8000	14	5	369	30	209	25	..
Boger's Chapel	324	..	35	1500	..	..	..	..	90	..	40	..	..
Homestead—Homestead	972	..	438	..	..	..	12	2	127	23	172	20	15
Pleasant Grove	864	20	629	4000	..	..	12	3	402	40	165	30	40
Lilesville—Forestville	211	..	35	5000	..	..	4	6	85	25	95	..	..
Lilesville	464	25	188	5000	..	..	6	6	111	15	110	..	..
Olivet	185	..	71	1500	..	1000	..	1	79	..	75	..	..
Savannah	217	..	..	1500	..	..	7	1	60	..	50	..	..
Marshville—Centre	108	..	112	1000	..	..	..	..	49	..	70	15	8
Gilboa	324	..	156	1800	..	..	3	3	65	..	80	20	..
Marshville	801	461	330	27000	3650	8000	2	1	139	15	80	10	..
Oak Grove	108	..	26	1500	..	..	4	1	28	..	..	..	..
Smyrna	220	115	134	1500	..	..	..	..	141	..	40	10	..
Wingate	221	..	132	3000	..	..	2	2	69	..	50	22	..
Matthews—Indian Trail	640	..	350	4500	..	..	9	2	190	25	170	1	..
Matthews	1140	..	678	15000	..	..	5	7	190	25	150	..	..
Mill Grove	125	..	20	1500	..	..	..	8	92	..	40	..	..
Union Grove	75	..	30	800	..	..	..	3	79	..	70	..	..
Monroe Circuit—Bethel	175	..	300	20000	140	..	7	3	115	12	105	..	..
Grace	235	..	360	1000	..	..	8	2	128	..	85	..	11
North Monroe	600	475	1500	2000	..	..	87	22	175	..	170	100	24
Union Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unionville	60	..	105	1500	..	..	..	1	60	..	75	..	..
West Monroe	..	..	300	1000	..	..	11	12	89	..	80	..	..
Morven—Morven	943	..	736	15000	..	8600	8	10	314	18	130	..	23
Pleasant Hill	289	..	214	3500	..	2000	13	7	242	..	100	..	..
Sandy Plains	140	55	118	2000	200	1000	13	2	177	..	75	..	9
Shiloh	140	..	101	1500	..	..	6	..	50	..	130	..	..
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	549	..	150	16000	..	..	7	1	164	27	141	31	..
Long Pine	60	25	..	1000	..	..	4	2	62	..	..	..	..
New Hope	378	..	70	4000	..	..	7	6	157	..	..	..	..
Union	129	..	20	1000	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
Peachland—Burnsville	54	..	53	500	..	..	..	7	7	..	70	..	..
Fountain Hill	227	25	242	1500	..	..	7	..	87	..	83	..	..
Harmony	189	..	133	1400	..	..	2	3	51	..	59	24	..
Hopewell	670	25	486	4500	..	3500	17	53	313	16	216	70	..
Mount Moriah	130	..	106	1500	..	..	6	1	62	..	33	..	..
Peachland	265	25	257	2000	..	..	2	6	70	14	59	..	..
Pineville—Harrison	820	50	956	12000	..	3000	4	7	204	25	151	42	..
Marvin	170	..	171	8000	..	..	4	20	120	12	70	12	..
Pineville	630	101	701	1400	..	3000	23	34	213	58	148	16	..
Polkton—Mount Vernon	129	..	200	3000	..	..	..	..	75	..	35	..	..
Polkton	840	..	552	15000	..	..	..	1	189	21	138	35	..
Poplar Hill	81	..	130	1000	..	..	1	..	66	..	32	..	..
Wightman	280	50	190	1200	..	..	3	2	66	..	80	..	..
Prospect—Bethlehem	512	..	250	3000	..	..	28	..	340	50	200	60	5
Carmel	251	..	100	2000	..	..	..	..	82	..	50	..	..
Midway	100	..	40	2000	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..
Prospect	353	..	150	3000	..	..	6	79	169	35	90	..	5
Trinity	151	..	60	2000	..	..	..	..	68	..	40	..	..
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel	540	..	..	8000	..	2500	1	..	151	20	135	18	50
Thrift	756	..	..	8000	..	..	11	..	113	27	172	29	70
Trinity—Derita—Derita	432	..	..	2000	..	2000	8	6	110	16	89	22	..
Trinity	1350	..	..	16000	..	5000	17	12	327	40	280	35	..
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	220	..	..	5000	..	..	4	..	70	..	..	..	..
Mineral Spring	320	300	..	3000	..	..	15	3	153	..	..	..	..
Pleasant Grove	183	200	..	3000	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..
Waxhaw	756	50	..	18500	..	..	4	18	229	..	..	..	..
Weddington—Bond's Grove	100	..	25	500	..	..	..	..	91	..	30	27	..
Hebron	106	..	25	500	..	..	..	4	59	..	40	..	1
Union	112	..	49	600	..	..	3	1	75	13	60	..	..
Weddington	509	..	221	4000	..	2000	8	..	255	25	235	..	6
Wesley Chapel	245	..	157	3000	..	..	..	9	79	20	64	..	..

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

GASTONIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 6th Sunday for Orphanage
Belwood—David's Chapel	99		137	1500					70		75		
Double Shoals	55	109	104	1500			15		88		99		
Fallston	327	5	303	3000			2		155	17	97	12	
Kadesh	545	8000	859	8000			31	3	207	29	218	30	
Saint Peter's	545		748	4000			9	1	209	19	192	35	
Palm Tree	670	348	702	30000			1000	2	7	244	22	194	25
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	416		266	6000			1000	17		192	20	146	48
Beulah	260		173	6000			4000	1	2	59		65	
Mary's Grove	208		104	2000				1	74		43		
St. Paul	316		212	14000			10	4	148	16	76		
Crouse—Antioch	100	40	35	1800					95		50		
Crouse	300		44	2000			1	1	99	20	72		
Laboratory	357		100	2000					151		149	75	23
Lander's Chapel	400		60	2000			1000		2	117		117	40
Pleasant Grove	426		60	2000			1000	11	1	189		133	
Dallas—Dallas	1090	120	2520	25000	6300	21250	4	12	213	18	199	34	5
High Shoals	218	10	235	3000				6	122		117	28	
Puett's Chapel	109		93	3000				1	69		45		
Lincoln Circuit—Asbury													
Ivey													
Marvin													
McKendree													
Pisgah													
Lowell—Bethesda	518	700	255	7500		4125	8	4	127	18	135		30
Lowell													
South Point	518	100	175	7500			3	4	135		128	25	15
Lovesville—Hill's Chapel	395		357	7500		4500		5	181		129		
New Hope	395		182	4600			2		185	17	102		
Salem	260		110	2500			1		177		78		
Snow Hill	395	220	158	6000			1		141		92		
Polkville—Casar	141	1500	135	5000			1		102		80		
Clover Hill	850	5800	525	20000			4		260	14	150		
Lee's Chapel	78		33	2000					49		43		
Mount Harmony	100		63	2000			5		25		43		
Polkville	441		732	8000			97	5	241	22	138		
Rehoboth	420		330	3000			8		118		105		
Rock Spring—Bethany	75		47	1000				2	40		67		
Bethel	300	43	118	2000			3	2	116		58		
Denver	437	250	289	2500		1600		3	162	2	90		
Lebanon	74		49	1000					85		45		3
Marvin	75		25	1000					46		32		
Mt. Pleasant	390	108	212	3000		2000		2	142		133		13
Rehoboth	477		259	2500			3	3	188		144		12
Webbs	140	72	78	1000			1		90		76		5
Shelby Ct.—El Bethel	570	125	570	9000	525	4000	10		235	18	193	35	
Pine Grove	121		43	1000			1	1	45		34		
Salem	121		71	1600		1200	2	2	55		42		
Sharon	570		382	2500		1700	8	6	204	30	120	39	
Sulphur Springs	570	342	242	10500	1666	4000	8	7	160		120		
South Fork—Bethel	141	10	90	1500			1	2	80		12	50	
Ebenezer	204		125	10000		2500	3	4	176	19	70		
Mt. Vernon	96		82	1500					95	10	79		
Palm Tree	157	168	1010	10000	998	10000	5		169	12	88		
Plateau	191		130	3000		1000		6	154	18	67		
Russell Chapel	148		78	3000		1000	2		87	14	61		
Wesley Chapel	289		152	3000		1000	8		215	17	188	39	
Zion	298	25	144	3000		1000		1	179	23	76	39	
Stanley—Iron	269	70	166	2000				3	112	14	58		
Stanley	892		622				8	49	250	16	166	25	12
Trinity	38		21	1000				1	29		25		





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Avery—Fairview	101		98	1800			4	1	32		37		
Jonas Ridge	172		160	2500		1500			85		79		
Linville Falls	66		40	1000					16	12	67		
Mt. Zion	63		30	800				5	27		58		
Pine Grove	101		39	800					45		54		
Pisgah	147		62	600				5	65	13	61		4
Bostic—Cedar Grove	180		85	1500				4	68	15	60		
Hollis	75	5	35	1000				4	42		90		
Hopewell	200		106	1500				5	89		6		
Oak Grove	550	130	627	2000			8	4	210	17	200	25	
Salem	550		349	16500		4000	7	5	161	40	152	23	
Broad River—Kestler's Chapel	272	40	35	2000			2	2	82		90		1
Providence	442	150	85	2000		1000	11	6	154	15	130	30	
Tanners Chapel	383	175	70	2000			7	4	102		108		6
Union	90			1500			1		34				
Wesley Chapel	183		90	2000			4		22		27		2
Burnsville—Bald Creek	400	200	280	4000			1	1	135	15	100		
Boring's Chapel	125	75	75	1500			6	1	65				
Concord	75		5	500			8	1	36		45		
Elk Shoals	75		20	1000			2		46	6	126		
Higgins Memorial	1200	18	180	2400			7	1	236	34	147	60	20
Connolly Sp'gs—Bollingers Ch.	332	800	340	2800			8		94		150		
Connolly Springs	332		43	4000			4		117	20	122	30	
Friendship	332		274	2000			8		150		154		
Hilderbrand	62	56	123				14		39		60		
Mt. Harmony	332		253	6000		3500	1		120		84		
Cross Mills—Capernium	44		20	300			2	2	15		50		
Carsons	45		18	300					15		20		
Cross Mills	660		350	1800			13	4	160	25	150	40	
Pleasant Hill	137	25	65	450					50		45	10	
Elk Park—Cranberry	110						10	7	27		150		
Elk Park	235		100	6000			35	20	100		75		
Montezuma	60		75	2000			2	4	25		20		
Minneapolis	45		50	1500			4	13	30		35		
Newland	90			2500			4	2	16				
Gilkey—Centennial	225	130	36	2500			12	3	99		65		
Gilkey	390	118	165	4000			12	5	100	18	96	30	8
Mt. Hebron	390		166	4000		2000	1	1	119	9	63		
Pisgah	125		25	2000			3	3	114		49		
Thermal City	150		37	1000					54		45		
Henrietta—Alexander	660		1101				2	4	109	7	125	20	9
Caroleen	605		891				9	2	109	12	122		
Henrietta	495		657						45	17	66	18	
Marion Ct.—Concord	300	200	20	5000	200		3	3	109		153	75	
Glenwood	200		18	2500			3	2	87		79		
Murphy Chapel	225		25	2000					31		67		
North Catawba	50			1500					26				
Pleasant Grove	95		16	2000			3		27		41		8
Providence	200		30	3500			8	2	85		76		
McDowell—Bethel	150		60	1000			8	2	76		73	42	
Nebo	563		440	13000			1	6	192	13	150	25	
Pinnacle	150		23	1000				3	53		50		
Snow Hill	238		54	1000			14	1	137		25		
Trinity	525		255	2000				5	151		80		
Micaville—Celo	150	9	16	1500			1	1	69		50		
Deyton's Bend	200		28	1000			2		90		50		
Martin Chapel	200		25	1500			12	4	56	12	60	40	
Oak Grove	125		10	1000					19		20		
Windom	200		20	1500			15	2	88		58	40	
Mill Spring—Bethel	201		55	2800					103	18	70		
Gray's Chapel	78			2000			1	2	39				
Lebanon	47			1000			2	1	39		26		
Maness	31			1000				2	36		65	38	
New Hope	256	225	131	2800			1	4	95	11	79		
Morganton Circuit—Bethel	260	150	200	2500					111		86		
Bethlehem	200	700	200	7500		6000	12		162		171		
Mt. Pleasant	260	250	200	2500		2000	5	1	109		75		
Salem	315	350	250	2500		2000			116		209		
Zion	315	25	200	2500		2000		3	119		96		

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	100		16	800			2		42				
Bethlehem	95		27	1200					44			16	
Ebenezer	155		58	1200			8	4	129	10		40	
Mill Creek	25	65	11	800			9	4	30		29		
Spindale—Pleasant Grove													
Spindale													
Spruce Pine—Bakersville	300		184	11000					90	18	67		
Penland	217		138	2000		1000	3		38		48	115	
Spruce Pine													
Table Rock—Avery	79			1000				1	19		30		
Mountain Grove	380	50		1800		1000	5		142	30	90	25	10
Oak Hill	510	35		2700		2000	22	2	186	33	139	40	
Valdese—Valdese													
Warlick	165		50	2000					35		50		

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel	2		5	2000					64		30		
Chestnut Grove	50		248	2000		600			64		90		
Hatcher's	100		15	1500			2		63		100		
Hunter's	101		50	2000					101		60		
Mt. Herman	125		40	2000			4		95		60		
Creston—Big Laurel	96												
Creston	210												
Mountain View	110												
Sutherland	147												
Thomas Chapel	35												
Danbury—Bethesda	215		50	2500			4	2	2		90		2
Danbury	350	62	82	5200		3400	1				75		4
Davis Chapel	115		10	3000			2	2			40		
Forest Chapel	60		12	1000			1	4	4		75		
Pine Hall	345		71	2500			5			20	67		1
Vade Mecum	2			1000									
Dobson—Dobson	342			12000		6000	2	5	90	28	70		6
Pleasant Ridge	75			1500			2				40		1
Rockford	115			2000				3		10	40		2
Siloam	410			6000		4250		1			75		18
Stony Knoll	125			1000				2			75		2
Helton—Baldwins	135		36				1	2	34		50	32	
Grassy Creek	257		200	2000			1	2	123	18	97	21	1
Greenwood	135		96	1800			5	2	81		107		
Healing Spring	40		15	1400					32		40		
Helton	335		97	1600			3	7	99		90		8
Jefferson—Bethany	160		165	2000			3	7	157		106	45	10
Jefferson	545		330	1100				15	90	24	75	18	
Orion	160		35	1000			1	12	56		43		
West Jefferson	545		460	16000			4	8	154	17	118		
Zion	137		55	1500			12		179		120		10
Jonesville—Ebenezer	171	121	12	1500			2		42		59		
Grassy Creek	26		14	1500				1	46		62		
Hanes Grove	121		34	2000			6		56		79		
Jonesville	440		210	4000			6	1	114	22	127	20	
Longtown	77		20	1000					29		30		
Maple Springs	121		15	1800				3	45		47		
Ronda	125		7	5000			4	1	24	7	40		
Laurel Springs—Belmont	15			300							50		
Bethel	15			700			1		6		40		
Chestnut Hill	45			1500					65		75		
Laurel Springs	110	6		1500					13		45		
Mt. Zion	86	20	65	1500				8	78				
Nathan's Creek	56						7		29		50		
Transou	36	5		1200				1	32				
Moravian Falls—Adley	80		30	1500			2		33		25		
Beulah	360		142	3000		1500		1	78		100		
Charity	60		18	1000			2		21		45		
Ferguson	55		26	1000			5		35		33		
Lebanon	125		39	1500			4		140		31		
Miller's Creek	120		38	1300			1	1	25		25		
Moriah Chapel	229		115	2000		1000	4	5	55		50	15	10

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Mount Airy Circuit—Beulah	150		80	2500					43		60		5
Epworth	155	15	190	6500		1000	2		118		150		6
Imogene	60		30	1500		500	6		42		60		
New Hebron	55		25	1500			1		21		50		
Oak Grove	450		395	4000			9		127	35	160	21	10
Pleasant View	80		20	1000					31		42		
Salem	380		450	24000					232	40	150	31	5
Zion	200		76	2000			1		90	15	90		19
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	265	143	91	3000					251		84		
Fairview	115		40	2000			7		49		108		
New Hope	75		26	2000			4		64		51		
Pilot Mountain	600		479	4000		2000	1		202	40	134	25	
Pinnacle	250	160	150	3000			1	39	18		70		
Whitaker's	125		40	1000			2		39	18	70		
Rural Hall—Antioch	350		240	6000			16	1			107		6
Bethel	107	100	115				16	1			148		
Germantown	200		100	2500			2				60		4
Mt. Pleasant	310	800	250			5000	15	3		12	248	25	10
Rural Hall	470		490	3000		2000	13	4		38	143	30	
Trinity	160		70	2500		1000	10	4			121		3
Sandy Ridge—Delta	125		35	1000			1		101		60		
Mt. Herman	88		10	1000			1		78		40		
Mt. Zion	65		10	800					20				
Sandy Ridge	200		45	1000			1		50	1	40		
Smiths Chapel													
Snow Hill	155		25	800				1	39				
Sparta—Cox Chapel	138	25	100	1000			2		110	10	90	46	
Gentry Chapel	23	38	10	500			4		15		25		
Piney Creek	33	100	50	800			7	1	40		57		
Potato Creek	130		50	700			2	1	96		44	27	
Shiloh	111	125	25	1000			5		109		47	23	
Sparta	321	75	100	15000		5000		5	126	35	85	33	15
Walnut Branch	35		10	800					31		22	15	
Stoneville—Mayodan—Mayodan	340	27		4000		1500	5	2	90	30	101	18	9
Price	161		50	1800			15	3	90		65		
Stoneville	510	349	348	5000			3		160		160	35	38
Todd—Blackburn	155			1800				3	96	12	69	15	8
Calvary	110			2500			2	1	75		45		
Cranberry	40			1000			4		34				
Fairview	140			1200			4		44		35		10
Hopewell	125		150	800			13	1	112		50		
Pine Swamp	60	30	110	1000				1	32		60		
Pleasant Valley	29			1000					35		40		
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	160	300	150	2000		2000		1	105		130		
Palmvra	500		175	2000		2000	1	4	201		150		
St. Mark's	160		100	1000			3		102		85		
Stokesburg	840	25	375	6000		2000	8	1	236	15	140		
WaPrensenville—Ashely	45		35	500					36		50		
Clifton	45		78	600			2		33		30		
Lansing	110		105						36	12	109	25	
Milk Creek	100		40	500				8	86		25		
New River													
Smethport	55		60	1000					90		75		
Warrens ville	220		354	7000		3000	14	1	56	16	80	25	
Watauga—Henson's	700	848	391	30000	3500		16	5	250	4	150	30	42
Mabel	90	120	25	2000			12	1	120		100		4
Salem	15		2	500					25				
Valle Crucis	510		130	3000			1	1	75	15	60	20	46
Wilkesboro—Roaring River													
Union													
Wilkesboro	400			15000		7500	9	1	123	21	100	30	20
Yadkinville—Boonville	400	250	200	3800			3	2	196	20	200	28	16
Centre	175		160	3000			5		83	30	100	20	
East Bend	85		14	1500			1		33	10			
Macedonia	85		10	1500			4		64		65		
Mt. Pleasant	175		30	1500			5	1	94	13	115	16	15
Prospect													
Yadvinville	175		26	2750			11	1	80	12	80		



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Balls Creek—Centre	309			4500		2000	1	5	170	25	160	25	1
Friendship	394	2000		6000	500	1000	3	4	115	25	155	25	6
Mountain View	193			4200		1500		5	86		88		
Pisgah	394			4000		2000	2	2	138		120		7
St. Paul	165			1300				2	69		75	20	2
Bethel-Fair Grove—Bethel	700	775	250	15000		5000	7	10	189	20	175	25	19
Fair Grove	325	50	100	10000		3500	14	9	119	15	106	15	
Catawba—Bethlehem	528		493	10000		5000	25	25	324	29	167	35	5
Catawba	754		771	7000		3000	2	19	258	58	192	28	19
Concord	368		498	4000		3500	14	2	200	56	168	24	21
Hopewell	330		306	4000		2500	1	5	181	23	169	30	10
Cool Spring—Clarksburg	323	125	122	4000			2		201	40	185	46	5
Cool Spring	220	150	80	2000		1000		3	75	22	86	38	4
New Salem	484	44	101	3000		1200	10	5	209		150	50	2
Providence	301	100	104	4500	450	3850		3	139	16	132	28	3
Rose Chapel	431	10	154	3000		1000	14	5	226	14	180	38	1
Davidson—Davidson													
Fairview	440	24	410	3000		1500	11	4	251	19	150		11
Huntersville													
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	281		119	3000			1	3	114		50		4
Ebenezer	203	150	192	6000		1500		1	125	15	90		2
Grace Chapel	674		357	8000			6	3	263		178	23	8
Elmwood—Cleveland	330	60	279	4000			8	9	83	13	100		
Ebenezer	220	175	100	3500		1000		2	35		110		
Elmwood	385		170	5000			8	6	50	10	60	20	
Hiddenite—Centre	200		145	2750					69	18	50		
Hiddenite	35		343	6100		4000	4	5	121	24	123	40	20
Liberty	302	125	350	3000			10		164	15	100		
Pisgah	335		199	3825		3300	4	3	192	15	85	30	12
Rocky Springs	335		201	3825		3300	4		129	16	85		10
Hudson—Colliers	165			2000		1000	4		117	15	170	35	
Hudson	430			4000					98	12	70		
Mt. Herman	84			1000					90	6	150		
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	165		40	1000			2	2	112		90		
Littlejohn	350		156	3000			4		114	1	90		
Olivet	80	60	43	1000			1	1	44		50		
South Lenoir	780	250	250	7000	1750	3000	12		238	30	243	1	
Maiden—May's Chapel													
Maiden													
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	676	6000		6000		4500	6	4	278	34	198		
McKendree	405			2000		1500	4	6	165		103		
Triplett	676	790		8000		5000	13	1	289	37	204		
Williamson	444			2000		1500	31	3	238	30	150		
Olin—Macedonia	90	17	28	1200			1				30	20	
Moss	25	80	8	800							12		
Mt. Bethel	132	19	48	1500			1				68		
Olin	250		68	1500		1000	1	21	101	16	86	35	6
Snow Creek	255	160		2500		1000	1				50		
Turnersburg	105		16	1800		1200	1	1	23				
Shepherd—Knox Chapel	250		175	5000		3000	13	28	151	24	100	36	
Rocky Mount	287		190	4000		1500	2	15	160	16	140		
Vanderburg	450	50	375	3000			14	4	243	14	163	52	10
Wesley	320	100	410	3000			8	2	156	19	105		5
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	305			6000	350	2500	10	3	146		85	20	
Bethlehem	240			2500		1000	8	12	153	17	125		
Chapel Hill	250			1500			9	16	135	20	93	20	
Midway	220	172		1500			5	1	92	20	62	34	
Shiloh	200			2000			1		137		84		
Trinity	300			2500		1500	4		156	12	99	25	
Taylorsville—Carson	110		128	1500			4	2	106		100	25	2
Marvin	165		82	2000			4	3	129		55		
Taylorsville	1100		1671	11500	50		2	30	136	38	135	40	
Troutman—St. John													
Troutman													
Whitnell—Harpers Chapel	126			3000				2	48		45		
Mount Zion	110	100		1600				4	46		66		
Whitnell	1165			15500		7000	14	5	243	30	300	104	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Bethel—Bethel	450		346	2500			3		155	21	129	30	8
Riverside	45		24	800					26				
Pisgah	150		67	1500					25		33		
Brevard Ct.—East Fork	17			1000					16				
Lake Toxaway	79			2000			3		43				
Rosman	246			3000					27		12		
Clyde—Clark's Chapel			224	1500					58	11	72	26	22
Clyde	194		314	5000			1		169	28	110		
Harmony Grove	166		84	1500			1		59	14	86	45	
Liberty	166		48	2000			12	2	64	11	55		
Cullowhee—Cullowhee	792	56	222	5000				16	101	14	50	25	
Speedwell	137		65	1000				3	85	6	62	25	
Dellwood—Balsam	50		11	3000					18		49	25	
Dellwood			31	3000			4		99		85		
Elizabeth	150			2000			3	1	72		74		
Maple Grove			43	2000			1		118		94		5
Fine's Creek—Cattaloochee	150		25					2	28		40		
Fine's Creek	330		96	2800			2		109		49	28	
Laurel Hill	50		1	2000					24		50		
Pine Grove	150		21	2600			1	1	95		86		
Spring Creek	150		27	4000			10	1	59		75		
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	258		23	3000			8		131	20	87	31	
Clark Chapel	253		24	12500			9		151	23	127	75	2
Iotla	231		20	12000			1		71	18	74	25	2
Riverview													
Salem	35		2	2500			2	1	29		25		
Snow Hill	198		35	10000			1		81	22	94	50	2
Glenville—Double Springs	75		51	800					32		40		
Glenville	30		82	2000			1		93		45		
Norton	14		12						18		30		
Wolf Mountain	43		22	4000					13		60		
Hayesville—Bethel			40										
Hayesville	467	143	181	2000			30	5	204	29	100	25	3
Myers Chapel	82		36	600				2	73		50		
Oak Forest	176	80	202	1500					77	18	91		
Sweet Water	44		13	1000					66		40		
Tusquittee	110			6000		3000	1		39		60		
Haywood—Crabtree	330		95	4000			5	1	109	10	60		
Fincher's Chapel	128		9	2500			13	1	69		105		
Mt. Zion	233		72	3300			1		29		75	20	4
Highlands—Cashiers	85		71	2000			5		45		37	35	
Clear Creek	32								20		15		
Highlands	220			4000		1400	2	2	54	7	32		4
Horse Cove	45			300					19		20		
Jonathan—Shady Grove	780		620	3500			1	13	145	10	80	35	
Jonathan													
Macon—Asbury	175		40	800			4	8	175		114	50	
Dryman's Chapel	45		14	600			1	4	42		30		
Hickory Knoll	33		15				14	2	28		40		
Maiden	57		15	800				10	102		30		
Mt. Zion	197	20	133	1800			4	8	80	10	60	30	
Mulberry	45		12	600			2	5	40		25		
Patton's	50		18	1500				3	33		40		
Union	285		75	2000			8	14	140	18	129	75	
Murphy Ct.—Bellevue	110		30	300			2		53	7	45		
Martin's Creek	90		15						45		40		
Ogden	30		12	100					6				
Peachtree	75		22	300			9		50		50		
Ranger	110		30				9		70	7	50		
Tomotla	110		30	200			4		41	8	40		
Robbinsville—Maple Spring	22	8		1000			4		15				
Robbinsville	382	45	207	4000	142			2	55	18	95	25	
Topton	26		19	1500		1200			10		45		
Webster—East Laporte	260		25	3000			4		44		135		
Johns Creek	38		30	1400			7	1	29		25		
Love's Chapel	200		45	1500			4	2	110		50	20	
Webster	250	8	51	2000				1	60	18	35		
Wesleyanna	113		11	1400			2		115		75	15	
Whittier—Echota	29		15	500					27		25		
Olivet	21		14	1200					42		50		
Shoal Creek	167		65	3500					3	72	70		5
Whittier	426		268	2500		1000	4	4	120	31	120	50	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League	Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage
Advance—Advance	473	20	612	15000		6000	12	7	274	14	118	49	10
Bailey	22	10	40	2000			17	3	23		70		
Cornatzer	110	4	70	1000			9	3	64		80		
Fulton	220	25	140	4000			12	2	160		80		
Mocks	275	38	240	4000		2000	18		180		130	34	3
Davidson—Arcadia	250		350	7000		3000	11	4	129		175	25	2
Centenary	306		200	4000			4	2	114		90	20	10
Good Hope	512		500	8000		3000	9	7	315		19	190	20
Mt. Olivet	1225		1727	28000		15000	2	4	250		30	170	30
Davie—Centre	305		177	8000			9	21	147		15	204	35
Concord	240		60	2500			1	16	98			120	5
Liberty	360		310	5000		1200	3	5	197		17	150	17
Oak Grove	280		141	4800		2000	9	3	206		13	135	8
Salem	355		47	4000				39	118		75		
Zion	60			1500				1	22				
Denton—Clarksburg	116	20	35	5000		3000	2		115		80		
Denton	450	2500	200	4000		2000			95		16		
Jackson Hill	250	25	75	2000		1000			89		15	72	20
Newsom	200	15	50	15000		1000		1	71		20	60	
Pleasant Grove	43	15	20	500					60		35		
Siloam	250	15	50	1500		1000		1	71		20	60	
Erlanger—Ebenezer	275		206	9200		1250		1	95		20	85	3
Erlanger	1160		570				35	9	235		20	175	40
Farmington—Bethlehem	485		309	10000			4	3	326		7	290	12
Farmington	595	125	327	12000					136		20	131	10
Huntsville	85		64	3000					49		44		4
Smith Grove	220	150	250	4000			13	4	184		144		5
Wesley Chapel	245		121	3000			6	2	149		8	102	3
Forsyth—Marvin	331		708	20000		7500	24	9	189		67	202	57
Mt. Tabor	662		1278	15000		7500	26	4	414		21	347	40
Pine Grove	282		493	5000		2500	5	1	176			207	72
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	460	410	365	3500				1	128		145	19	6
Clemmons	220	60	95	4000			4	1	54		6	42	
Hanes	545	20	141	36000		7560	14		163		24	223	
Lewisville—Brookstown	279		113	3000		1000	6	3	125		120	33	21
Concord	189		44	5000	200				13		100		2
Doubs	279		103	6000					3		103		3
Lewisville	490	455	399	28000	2000	16500			12		196	32	184
New Hope	279		614	8000		1500			12		142	30	164
Sharon	279		147	6000		2000			7		125		112
Union	120		69	2000					3		32		85
Linwood—Cotton Grove	250		160	2500		1000	2		60		48	23	
Linwood	520		590	18000		5000			2		175	19	132
Macedonia	502	50	540	3560		2000	1	1	215		22	165	75
Tyro	453		425	16000		5000			150		175		
Shady Grove—Bunker Hill	83	1200		3000		1500	1		30		79		
Shady Grove													
Thomasville Ct.—Fairgrove	513		597	7500		2500	7	7	265		30	232	35
Fairview	225	25	233	5000		2200	14	1	142		32	158	33
Pine Grove	204	510	327	3500		2000	2	1	89		12	124	18
Pleasant Hill	249	21	295	2000			1	3	146		14	108	28
Prospect	481	53	578	5000		2000	10	8	198		30	266	23
Unity	535	710	885	5250	410	1000	3	5	210		22	303	32

# X

## Memoirs

---

### JAMES WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Rev. James William Campbell, son of P. L. and Evelyn Potts Campbell, was born in Catawba County on September 30, 1869, and died September 25, 1935, almost instantly, from injuries sustained in a railway train-automobile collision on a grade crossing near Stoneville, that same day.

In early youth he moved with his parents to Haywood County. There, among those rugged hills, the influence of which may account for many worthy traits in his character, he grew to manhood. It was in this county, too, which he liked to call home, that he attended public schools and graduated from Clyde Institute at Clyde, N. C.

On July 10, 1892, he was married to Miss Lillie Ethel Moody. This union stood beautifully all the tests of life, both conjugal and itinerant, till a break came in the death of Mrs. Campbell at Walnut Cove, on January 16, 1930. The walk thereafter, for five years, was a somewhat lonely and wistful walk for Brother Campbell.

To Brother and Sister Campbell were born six children, four of whom survive: Mrs. J. F. Wallas, Asheville; Mrs. R. M. Hundley, Draper; Mrs. Vernon Cashatt, Denton; and one son, Willis Campbell of Walnut Cove. There are also four grandchildren: Nancy and Lynda Campbell, Robert and James William Hundley.

The pioneer spirit, which characterized early Methodism, was evident in the life of James Campbell. It was no easy matter for a poor mountain boy to climb from his native rock bound hills to a place of commanding influence in the progress of a great church. It may be that he bore to the last, marks of this struggle in his body, but if so, thank God, they were all scars of honor.

After being admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1898, he walked breast forward, in the militant ranks of the Methodist ministry, for thirty-seven years. As one called of God he received ordination to the office of deacon in 1899, by Bishop R. K. Hargrove, and was ordained elder by Bishop A. Coke Smith in 1903. And with never a backward look he served thirteen charges: Highland Circuit, 1898-1900; Andrews, 1900-01; Cane Creek Circuit, 1901-02; Bald Creek Circuit, 1902-04; Leicester Circuit, 1904-08; Sulphur Springs Circuit, 1908-12; Biltmore, 1912-15; Bryson City, 1915-19; Draper, 1919-22; Linwood Circuit, 1922-26; East Spencer, 1926-27; Walnut Cove, 1927-31; Stoneville-Mayodan, 1931 till September 25, 1935. Six of these charges he served four years each; and the average salary he received during his entire ministry was \$1,019, the salaries ranging from \$200 to \$1,900. But the size of this man's salary could not rightly be used as a gauge to estimate his worth; for his life was rich in God's great intangibles.

Brother Campbell was well prepared for the character of ministry to which his life was given. Though not college bred, he had in a marked degree the faculty of close observation which insures a rich mental endowment. His preaching was without ostentation but ever with force and effectiveness; for he loved the simple Saxon words understood and loved by his hearers. The dead aim of all his preaching was the salvation of souls. That he did not miss his mark, the mere fact that his yearly average of accessions on profession of faith was twenty, is sufficient witness.

His life was clean and wholesome. No stain was ever found upon his vesture. For 37 times he heard his brethren say, "Nothing against him." If he ever held



ought against any of his brethren no word of it seemed to pass from his lips. His conversation was as pure as the morning dew. He took his appointments at the hand of his Bishop in the spirit of humility, and discharged his duty without bitterness or complaint.

Brother Campbell did not seek popularity for its own sake, but he was always popular. He was loved because he was lovable. In him were met and blended those enduring qualities to which the human heart clings as vine to trellis. In his attractiveness there was found no element of weakness. He was strong because his life turned upon the pole of truth and moved upon the plain of charity. He was courageous and militant in his warfare against evil in the church and out of it. But he loved men. He loved his brethren of the ministry. We miss him in this Annual Conference; we shall miss him for years to come.

On Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock, September 26, in the presence of a large group of ministerial brethren and many other friends, the funeral was conducted from Stoneville Methodist Church by his presiding elder, Rev. A. C. Gibbs, assisted by Rev. W. H. Willis and Rev. W. O. Goode. The following day, Friday, he was buried by the side of the grave of his wife in Acton Church Cemetery under the kindly ministrations of his lifelong friend, Rev. T. A. Groce.

There, guarded by the towering hills he loved so well, he sleeps. These hills had been an inspiration to his youth, and had been his companion and guide through happy days of recreation as he strolled with rod and gun. Surrounded by these old comrades his sleep should be sweet; for the coverlids of the home soil will touch him tenderly as they fold around him and tuck him in for the night.

"Here he lies where he longed to be;  
Home is the sailor, home from sea,  
And the hunter home from the hill."

A. C. GIBBS.

\* \* \* \*

#### MARCUS WALRAVEN DARGAN

Marcus Walraven Dargan, son of Eli and Virginia Dargan, was born at Goldsboro, N. C., August 31, 1868. Most of his youthful days were spent at Snow Hill, Greene County; and it was in the high school there that he started the diligent search for truth which characterized his entire career, for he was a student all his days.

Very early in his life Brother Dargan manifested a keen interest in things spiritual; for he was much in demand as a young singer of religious hymns, worked as Sunday school superintendent when a mere stripling, and felt a distinct urge to preach when eighteen years of age. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Rocky Mount in 1906, in which connection he served acceptably and faithfully the following appointments: Straits, 1906-08; Dover, 1908-12; Windsor, 1912-13; Princeton, 1913-14; Battleboro and Whitakers, 1914-16; Fuquay Springs, 1916-18; Poplar Branch, 1918-19. In the fall of 1919 he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and his splendid record here is familiar to many of us: Candler, 1919-20; Weaverville Circuit, 1920-21; Flat Rock-Fletcher, 1921-24; Old Fort, 1924-26; Belmont, 1926-27. Superannuated in the fall of 1927, he moved to Black Mountain, where for years he made his happy stay, still active in the Master's cause and a blessing to the community at large.

All the pastorates mentioned above were marked with building enterprise and repair; but, best of all, many were born anew under his consecrated leadership. His last charge was Belmont. Eighty people were won for Christ that year.

A cerebral hemorrhage and a slight stroke of paralysis threw this active life into second gear; and so, by the physician's order, he superannuated and moved to Black Mountain; but he kept on driving toward the things that really count. A few hours before his death he attended a special service at the Methodist Church along with the other members of the Junior Order brotherhood, encouraged the minister with his appreciative remarks at the close of the service, and upon his arrival at home, told his wife that he planned to attend church in the morning. He did go to church, the church triumphant, where sermons are clearer and music sweeter; for at 2:15 a. m. Marcus Dargan closed his eyes to this life and opened them to the larger life of the upper room. That was the morning of September 17, 1935. His wife, two of her sisters, a neighbor, the doctor and his wife were the only ones present at the house when his spirit passed on. No, that's not the whole fact, for God was there, marking the passage with Christian serenity.

July 10, 1901, Brother Dargan was happily married to Miss Mary Graham Wall, of Lilesville, N. C. She has proved herself a genuine co-laborer under God.

We all loved him and appreciated his strong character. The Black Mountain Council, Number 145, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, had this statement in a preamble to their resolution of respect for him, "Whereas, it has pleased the Almighty to remove from our midst, by death, our esteemed friend and brother, Rev. M. W. Dargan, who has for many years occupied a prominent rank in our midst, maintaining under all circumstances a character untarnished and a reputation above reproach." And that was the start of the good things said of him.

Having been his pastor for three years I deem it a privilege to say that he was a man who kept the Christian spirit of youthfulness and good humor down to the end of his earthly sojourn. He was outstanding in the virtue of love and in the tonic of geniality toward all men; and naturally in his last days he was more than conqueror, for life did not close in on him—he moved up unafraid.

HERMAN F. DUNCAN.

\* \* \* \*

#### THOMAS FULTON GLENN

Thomas Fulton Glenn, son of Eli and Massinda Starnes Glenn, was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, December 18, 1837. He was a graduate of the famous Sand Hill Academy.

His wife was Miss Mary Stephens. To them six children were born. A son died in infancy and two children, Eugene and Mary, died after reaching adult life. Three daughters survive. They are Mrs. John H. Dills, Wheeler, Washington; Mrs. S. G. McEllreth, Asheville; and Miss Annie Glenn, Asheville.

In 1857 he was received on trial into the Holston Conference in session at Marion, Va. He was not yet twenty years of age. He served the following charges: Abingdon, Va., 1857-58; Jasper, Tenn., 1859; Ducktown, 1860; Cleveland Station, 1861; Chaplain Third Confederate Cavalry, First-Brigade, Fourth Division (Wheeler's Corps Army of Tennessee), 1862-64; Waynesville Circuit, 1865-67; Franklin Circuit, 1868-70; Hayesville Circuit, 1871; Presiding Elder, Franklin District, 1872-73; Maryville Circuit, 1874; Sweetwater Circuit, 1875-76; Kingston Circuit, 1877-79; Charleston Circuit, 1880; Blountville, 1881-84; Pearisburg, 1885-88; Newbern (Va.), 1889-90; Lebanon (Va.), 1891; Auburn (Va.), 1892; Bland Street, Knoxville, and Editor *The Holston Methodist*, 1893; Editor *The Holston Methodist*, 1894-96; transferred to the Western North

Carolina Conference and appointed to the Leicester Circuit, 1897; Macon Circuit, 1898-99; Jonathan Circuit, 1900-01; Clyde Circuit, 1902; and superannuate, 1903-1935. For several years prior to 1893 Dr. Glenn was Associate Editor of *The Holston Methodist* and wrote most of the editorials.

Dr. Glenn served in the active ministry forty-five years. It is stated that, appointed to the Waynesville Circuit at the close of the Civil War, he saved our church in that section of the state. Brother Glenn was a builder of character and church property. It is said that he always left the church property in much better condition than it was when he came.

Superannuation for him did not mean that he would quit. He had a clear mind and liked to write. As during his active ministry, he now continued to write on moral and religious topics for both church and secular periodicals. For some years he had a weekly column in the *Asheville Times* on "Short Talks on Great Subjects"; and he was a regular contributor to *Christian Work*, a Presbyterian publication in New York.

For six years Dr. Glenn taught the Glenn Bible Class in the West Asheville Methodist Church. As long as he was physically able he was a regular attendant at the services of this church, and often filled the pulpit. On October 2, 1932, he and the West Asheville Church observed the 75th anniversary of his entrance into the ministry. He preached on this occasion and his subject was: "The Ministry of Angels."

Brother Glenn loved children and they loved him. He also appreciated the great hymns of the church. It was the writer's privilege to be with him on his last birthday. As was his custom, before parting, he wanted all present to join him in singing. He led in singing, "Rock of Ages." His voice was weak but clear and sweet. He had unflinching faith in God and in the power of the Gospel to save.

A true father, a Christian gentleman and minister, and a saint has traveled this way 97 years, two months, and one day, and has gone Home. He went to his Father's house Tuesday, February 19, 1935. What a blessing he has been to all who knew him! His influence for good and God can never die.

The funeral services were held in the West Asheville Methodist Church and were in charge of his pastor, Rev. E. H. Nease. The following assisted in the services: Reverends J. S. Hiatt, Robert Turnbull, L. W. Colson, W. B. West, C. C. Weaver, and J. B. McLarty. His body was interred by the grave of his wife in the cemetery at Clyde, N. C.

E. H. NEASE.

\* \* \* \*

### EDWARD JASPER POE

After an illness of two months, the Reverend Edward Jasper Poe, at midnight, Sunday, March 3, 1935, made triumphant entry into the city of God. Stricken with paralysis while in his regular place at public worship on January 6, Brother Poe was taken to his home in Thomasville, where, despite medical skill and devoted care, he failed to rally. Beside him at the end was his heroic wife, who had gallantly helped him in the rich but difficult labors of 39 itinerant years, two children, his pastor, and neighbors beloved. The funeral service was conducted from the Main Street Methodist Church of Thomasville on Tuesday afternoon, March 5, by Revs. R. Dwight Ware, R. S. Howie, P. E. Parker, and W. L. Hutchins. Interment was in the Thomasville City Cemetery.

Brother Poe was born April 21, 1864, in Chatham County, the son of W. S. and Mariah Poe. At the age of 14 he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. Feeling definitely the call to preach, he prepared himself for

the ministry by attending the old Salem School in Randolph County when it was taught by the famed Dr. York, and by years of painstaking study in Trinity College and Vanderbilt University.

December 4, 1895, he was married to Mittie Cranford of Montgomery County, the sister of Dr. W. I. Cranford of Duke University. Besides his wife, he is survived by the following children: Edward, Jr., of Birmingham, Ala.; Charles Cranford, of Lyburn, W. Va.; Mary Theresa, a member of the faculty of State Teachers' College, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. G. H. Shutt, Jr., of Advance; Henry Martyn, of Thomasville; and Mrs. B. D. Harrill, of Columbia, S. C.; and by six grandchildren; and by one brother, L. H. Poe, a local preacher, of Hickory.

Forty-five years, 41 of them in unbroken active service, Brother Poe served various Committees and Boards of the Conference and the following charges: Jackson Hill, 1889-91; Kernersville, 1892-94; Mt. Island Station, 1895; Bakersville, 1896; Mills River, 1897-98; Jackson Hill, 1899; Wentworth, 1900; Pleasant Garden, 1901-02; Liberty, 1903; Alexander, 1904-07; Lilesville, 1908-09; Matthews, 1910; Morganton Circuit, 1911; Connelly Springs-Rutherford College, 1912-13; Walnut Cove, 1914-15; New London, 1916-17; Woodleaf, 1918-19; Haywood, 1920-21; Weddington, 1922; Albemarle Circuit, 1923; Rutherford College, 1924; Bostic, 1925-26; Old Fort Station, 1927; Statesville Circuit, 1928; Dudley Shoals, 1929-30. In all these years he never took a vacation. In 1930 he was granted the superannuate relation, and since then had made his home in Thomasville.

Brother Poe was among his people and among his brethren a noble man of God. Quiet, industrious, unassuming—his studious ways and his kindly ministry made him greatly beloved. The rush of the world found him meditative, bent on choice accumulations of devotional life. Each day he faithfully and appreciatively read his Greek New Testament and reasoned on the beauties of truth and charm of life's deep coursing streams. Each day he moved among his people, carrying to them a wealth of love and gathering from them more of the same. Brother Poe never sought for himself the honors of the world—content was he in the hard work of the Master—yet in his death all of Thomasville and regions beyond look upon his life as one crammed with loveliness, spent in helpfulness and blessed with the honors of a brighter world.

R. DWIGHT WARE.

\* \* \* \*

#### JOEL COLUMBUS RICHARDSON

Rev. Joel Columbus Richardson, son of A. M. and Jane Blaylock Richardson, was born near Mocksville in Davie County on December 5, 1858.

On July 11, 1882, he was married to Miss Asenath Isabel Ward, whose people had come from England to North Carolina. Their only child is Miss Lizzie Anne Richardson, who now lives with her mother at Rutherford College, N. C.

As a young boy J. C. Richardson attended the schools near his home in Davie County, two of them being Calahan Institute and the Mocksville Normal. After taking training in these institutions, he taught school for five years.

When the conviction entered his breast that he was called to preach the Gospel, he sold his home, in order that he might pay his expenses, while preparing still further for the work of the ministry, at Fairview College, which was first located at Traphill, N. C., and later moved to Washington, N. C., and called Collegiate Institute. After four years' work at Fairview College and Collegiate Institute, he entered the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist

Episcopal Church in 1894 and remained a member of that Conference for fifteen years. He was ordained a deacon in 1899 and an elder in 1903. In the Blue Ridge Conference, his appointments were as follows: Traphill, 1894-99; Davie, 1899-1901; Chandler, 1901-02; Yadkin, 1902-03; supernumerary, 1903-04; and Yadkin, 1904-09.

In 1909, at the session of our Conference at Hickory, with Bishop James Atkins presiding, Brother Richardson was received as a traveling elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church. During his membership in our Conference, his appointments were as follows: Pilot Mountain, 1909-11; supernumerary, 1911-13; Green River, 1913-14; Thermal City, 1914-15; supernumerary, 1915-19; Junior Preacher, Main Street, Thomasville, 1919-20; South and East Thomasville, 1920-23; Rosman, 1923-27; superannuate, 1927-34.

During the fifteen years he was in the Blue Ridge Conference, he served actively for fourteen years, with one year in the supernumerary relation. During the twenty-five years he was with the Western North Carolina Conference, he served actively for twelve years, with six years in the supernumerary and seven years in the superannuate relation. During the forty years of his ministerial life, he rendered twenty-six years of active service, fourteen in the Blue Ridge Conference and twelve in ours. Whenever he had to take the supernumerary relation, it was because his physician commanded him to rest.

He was converted in his early teens. Immediately thereafter he joined the New Union Methodist Episcopal Church, which was located near his old home. He liked to talk about his Christian experience. His friends say that he had Bible religion and that he knew he had been born again. He believed that Jesus Christ can save sinners. He had a profound faith in the power of the Gospel when faithfully and earnestly preached.

Consequently, he rendered acceptable service, both as preacher and pastor, wherever he was sent. While he was retiring and modest in disposition, he never failed to be firm, faithful, and loyal to the principles and ideals of our Lord and Savior, whenever he stepped into the pulpit. Some of his old church members have written me that his sermons were carefully prepared, plain, short, helpful, and full of love for his Master.

Whenever he invited any pastor to do the preaching during a revival meeting, he was untiring in his work with the prospects who were in the congregation and with the penitents who were at the altar.

As a pastor, he visited his members, both the active and the inactive ones. His members still say that he gave comfort and good cheer to the sick. He was always clean and chaste in his conversations. He noticed and loved the children and received from them their love in return. Not long ago a member of the Baptist Church at Rosman said this: "We dearly loved Mr. Richardson. When we were all in bed and quarantined, he visited us daily. He brought us food, milk, and comfort, when others failed." During the helpful pastoral visits which he made, his old parishioners now recall that one of his favorite expressions was this: "Praise the Lord!"

Wherever he lived, the brethren now say that he was always a Christian gentleman and very much interested in his work. One preacher writes that Brother Richardson was seemingly always in a hurry. His energy, good judgment, and modesty were easily observable characteristics. Because of his sterling character and his lovable disposition, it is no surprise at all that his congregations loved and trusted him.

When it comes to brick and mortar, perhaps Brother Richardson's most important service was the building of Trinity Church in Thomasville. Mrs. Richardson has written me that my own father requested the Bishop and presiding elder to send Brother Richardson to South Thomasville, in order that he might lead

in a movement to erect Trinity Church in East Thomasville. During his first year there, the church was organized, with eighteen members, in a cottage. Before the end of the year, the church, a modern brick building and valued at \$14,000, was opened for worship.

Brother Richardson's influence on others can be easily imagined, by reading the following words from one of our presiding elders: "I overtook Brother Richardson on the highway of life, just as the sun of his active ministry was going down in the west; but I found that the rays of the morning had not died out of his soul. As I walked a little way with him into that sunset I experienced a radiance, a mellowness, a beauty, that caused my heart to 'burn within me'. I shall make the journey into my own sunset with just a bit steadier step because of this brief companionship by the way."

During the most of his seven superannuate years at Rutherford College, his work did not stop. He helped to gather materials for the new church building there and lived to see it finished. The last sermon that he preached was in that church. During the closing ten months of his life, he experienced frequent and intense suffering. Many times during those days he would say tenderly to his beloved wife and daughter: "I am ready to go. My one regret is having to leave you." His pastor, who visited him often during those days of suffering, says that he always found him cheerful in heart and seemingly sustained by his Christian faith.

He died in Davis Hospital, Statesville, on December 12, 1934. On the next day the funeral service was held in the Methodist Church at Rutherford College. His body was buried in the nearby Mountain View Cemetery. Peace to his ashes! Immortality to his soul!

W. A. LAMBETH.

\* \* \* \*

#### ROBERT GAMEWELL TUTTLE

Robert Gamewell Tuttle, the son of Benedict Marcus and Mary Cochrane Tuttle, was born at Hartland, Caldwell County, North Carolina, February 2, 1872, and died in the parsonage of Main Street Church, Belmont, June 11, 1935, aged 63 years, four months and nine days. He was educated in the county schools, Barnes' Boy's School at Lenoir, Trinity College, Vanderbilt University. His religious training was given in a Christian home and in a country church. In this home was maintained a family altar; the Bible and other religious literature were always in evidence; preachers of all denominations, especially Methodist and Baptist, were frequently entertained. His father was a stalwart, positive Christian character, and while his mother was more reserved, her religious influence was none the less pervasive.

It was only a short distance from his home to Littlejohn's Church where he attended all the church services regularly. In this church he was converted and received into church membership. Here he preached his first sermon. It is worthy of note that out of this church have gone sixteen preachers and one missionary (his sister, Miss Lelia Judson Tuttle), and five other preachers whose parents attended this church in their youth. His home, his church and other influences contributed to the development of his character, but by the grace of God he developed his own character and lived his own life. He was a preacher of the Gospel because he was called of God to preach. He felt very keenly his responsibility as a preacher, and did his work conscientiously. His sermons were well prepared and faithfully and tenderly delivered.

He was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1895. For thirty-nine years he preached and lived the Gospel of Jesus. One of his favorite

texts was, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus." The last sermon he preached in his old home church was on the text, "And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place; as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land." Those who knew him best, know that he illustrated these and other sermons by the life that he lived. He lived the Gospel he preached.

He served the following charges: McKendree, 1896-97; Henderson Circuit, 1898-99; Dilworth, Charlotte, 1900-02; Matthews, 1903-05; Brevard, 1906-09; Elkin, 1910-13; Central, Albemarle, 1914-16; Asheville District, 1917-18; Main Street, Thomasville, 1919-22; Centenary, Greensboro, 1923-26; Coburn Memorial, Salisbury, 1927; Newton, 1928-30; Leaksville, 1931-34. At the Conference in 1934 he was assigned to Main Street, Belmont. He entered upon his work with great joy, and in a short time had won his way into the hearts of the members of the congregation. He was looking forward to the work in his new field with happy anticipations when unexpectedly he was prostrated with a deadly malady. All was done that could be done to stay the effects of the disease, but to no avail. Through months of suffering the outward man was failing, but not the inward man. Those traits of character, faith, hope, love, tenderness, consideration of others that had beamed with a steady radiance through the years seemed to shine even more brightly as he neared the end.

Brother Tuttle was very happy in his marriage to Janie Gregory which took place August 20, 1902. She preceded him to the heavenly home by almost ten years. To them were born three children, Emily, Robert G., Jr., and Miriam. All the children were with him in his last days. He had the satisfaction of having Robert G., Jr., take up his work at Main Street, Belmont, when he was compelled to lay it down. In addition to the children Brother Tuttle is survived by three brothers, Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield; J. M. Tuttle, Lenoir; and G. A. Tuttle, Lenoir; four sisters, Mrs. G. M. Goforth, Mrs. M. T. Sigmon, and Mrs. Albert Corpening, of Lenoir, and Miss Lelia Judson Tuttle, of Soochow, China; one grandchild, Betty Jane Tuttle, of Belmont, and a great host of relatives and friends.

The funeral was conducted from Main Street Church, Belmont, by Rev. J. S. Hiatt, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Rev. M. F. Moores, and Rev. R. M. Courtney. His body was laid to rest by the side of the grave of his wife in the cemetery in Greensboro.

R. M. COURTNEY.

\* \* \* \*

### JOSEPH EDGAR WOMACK

Joseph Edgar Womack, son of Anderson and Margaret McGinnis Womack, was born in Polk County, North Carolina, March 18, 1882. His childhood and youth were spent there. When he was only five years old his father died, leaving the responsibility of placing his young feet in the path of rectitude to Christ and his mother. Later years proved that these two did their work well.

In his school and early college life he was preparing himself, as he had purposed, for a career as a lawyer; but God had other plans. After a struggle, in his twenties he yielded to the will of Jesus and became His ambassador, exchanging his own plans for those of the Christ. Thus he spent the last twenty-six of his fifty-two years in presenting the Gospel from the pulpit.

He studied at Rutherford College and then at Wofford to get the best preparation available for practicing law. When the call to preach took possession of him he labored even more incessantly to get a thorough preparation for this work.

During his junior year at Wofford his eyes were temporarily wrecked by a bad case of measles. Later when he had fully recovered the use of his eyes and had joined the Western North Carolina Conference, he finished his work and took his degree at Emory and Henry College in Virginia. His education acquainted him so well with the field of thought of his time that he had one of the best libraries among the ministers of his Conference.

His admission into the traveling ministry of the Western North Carolina Conference was at Asheville in 1908. During his membership there he served the following charges: Fines Creek, Thermal City, Broad River, Coleridge, Macon, Watauga, Jamestown-Oakdale Station, Pleasant Garden, Biltmore Station, Morven.

In the early autumn of 1910 he married Miss Minnie DeHart, of Bryson City. For these last twenty-four years the two have been a power for God and the right in every place they have been sent.

Brother Womack's family life, his social relationships and his pulpit were interwoven in his ministry. The fundamental article of his creed was obedience to the Master and love for his fellowman. Innate and irrepressible honesty forced him to be sincere under any and all circumstances. An insatiate love for study took him into a wide field for his conclusions. He was always entertaining to his friends and associates, and his communication profitable and elevating.

Congeniality in wit and innocent mirth was one of his striking traits. So forceful was his consciousness of the right that it seemed always to keep him poised and in a pleasant mood. This freedom from guile not only kept a smile on his face but also gave him weight in favor of the right when it was opposed, and it made a warm place for him in the innermost central recess of the heart of every man who stands for the truth. He was one sincere and honest man. He suffered in many ways but never from the sting of conscience for paltering with his duty for popularity or place. His father and mother both were of sturdy Scotch lineage and their son did no dishonor to the race of John Knox.

Notwithstanding what has been written, his strong forte was his pulpit. His sermons were thoroughly prepared, and were rich in thought and impressive language. Wherever he went the congregations spoke of his preaching in the highest terms. His manner, his voice, and his material were well combined for impressively presenting truth. Everywhere he was heard, people considered him an outstanding preacher.

Brother Womack's field held great opportunities, and he used them with telling effect. His itinerancy carried him to every part of his Conference. In all, the Gospel was put forth with great power through his character and his preaching. His work fell in rich fields and produced an abundant harvest.

His friends would have been glad for him to remain here so long as they, but he finished his course and went on to receive his crown of righteousness. The going was as he desired. He laid off his armor one evening to rest for the night and awoke next morning with his Captain.

J. S. FOLGER.



HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

Mrs. Mary (Brown) McLarty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Louis Brown, was born in Hillsboro, N. C., March 30, 1874; married to the Rev. E. K. McLarty in 1904, and passed to her eternal reward at Shelby, N. C., on January 6, 1935. Mrs. McLarty was cultured and consecrated, an helpmeet indeed to her husband and was the mother of three sons who give promise of great usefulness in the service of the church.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. Nancy Adela (Brown) Rowe, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Brown, of Rowan County, was born July 11, 1853; was married to the Rev. Joseph C. Rowe, March 2, 1872. She gladly shared the toil and privation incident to the pastoral work of her husband and the full measure of her devotion bore her beyond her power of endurance but sustained her in long hours of suffering until her death, January 10, 1935. She was the mother of six children, one of whom, the Rev. Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, is a professor in Duke University.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. Elmer Simpson, widow of the late Rev. Elmer Simpson, was born February 4, 1864, married in early womanhood, and after long and faithful service as the wife of an itinerant preacher she fell on sleep March 26, 1935. She was the mother of Rev. Oscar L. Simpson, of our Conference.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. C. E. Williams, a daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James H. Green, was born at Clyde, N. C., October 6, 1908; married to Rev. E. E. Williams February 12, 1927, and died June 5, 1935. She was a good woman, a faithful wife, and gave promise of a long life in Christian service, but her health gave way and alas, too soon, she came to the end of her earthly pilgrimage.

# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1 John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Sallsbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2 P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3 J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4 W. C. Gannon	Gulfport, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5 M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6 H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Sallsbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7 J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8 E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9 C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10 W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11 C. W. King	Gulfport, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12 W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13 J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14 C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Loulsburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15 G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16 H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17 W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18 J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19 J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20 S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21 J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22 J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23 W. S. Cressy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24 R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25 W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Sallsbury, 1902
26 G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Sallsbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27 R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28 G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29 M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30 J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31 C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32 S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33 W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34 J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Qualatown, 1904
35 J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36 J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37 T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38 J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39 T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Sallsbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40 R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41 J. C. Thomas	Gulfport, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42 B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43 L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44 J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45 J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	New Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46 Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47 P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48 P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Sallsbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49 R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50 J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51 L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52 M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53 C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Loulsburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54 J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55 J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56 T. E. Smiley		Ashoville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57 R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58 H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C. 1850.	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59 T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60 T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 191.
61 S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62 W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63 T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64 W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65 A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	New Bern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66 W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1392	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Gulfport, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Swetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Staley, 1871	Gastonla, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. H. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davls	Stauly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bute	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. H. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Mooreville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Reldsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	H. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Madin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Gulfport, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonla, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morgantou, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Fincastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lovesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mt. Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reldsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldsboro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Gulfport, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co. Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Winston-Salem, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Durham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Unlon, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn, 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mt. Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Waro	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Asheville, 1888	Culasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettesville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mt. Airy, 1906	Mt. Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Unlon, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	J. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Klirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934
181	J. C. Richardson	Davie, 1858	Hickory, 1909	Rutherford College, 1934
182	T. F. Glenn	Buncombe, 1837	Marion, Va., 1857	West Asheville, 1935
183	J. E. Womack	Polk, 1882	Asheville, 1908	Morven, 1935
184	E. J. Poe	Chatham, 1864	Greensboro, 1889	Thomasville, 1935
185	R. G. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1872	Reidsville, 1895	Belmont, 1935
186	M. W. Dargan	Wayne, 1868	Rocky Mount, 1906	Black Mountain, 1935
187	J. W. Campbell	Catawba, 1869	Winston, 1898	Stoneville, 1935

## Index

Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....	3-6
Chronological Roll .....	7-9
Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....	10-14
Preachers on Trial .....	15
Preachers Serving as Supplies .....	15
Lay Delegates .....	15-17
Local Preachers .....	17-18
Current Minutes .....	19-33
Condensed Minutes .....	34-37
Appointments for 1936 .....	38-45
Reports of Boards and Committees:	
Christian Education .....	46
Christian Literature .....	51
Missions .....	53
Church Extension .....	57
Finance .....	58
Budget .....	62
Conference Treasurer .....	63
Conference Trustees .....	65
Lay Activities .....	66
Children's Home .....	67
Spiritual Life .....	68
Bible Board .....	69
Lake Junaluska .....	71
Methodist Co-operation .....	72
Pastors' School .....	72
Conference Relations .....	74
Rural Church .....	74
District Conference Records .....	76
Chapel Hill Church .....	76
Duke Fund .....	79
Wesley Foundation Work .....	79
General Indebtedness .....	80
Historical Society .....	81
Conference Brotherhood .....	81

Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....	83
Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....	85-97
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....	98-107
Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations .....	108-117
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....	118-127
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....	128-130
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....	131-141
Memoirs .....	142-151
Roll of Deceased Preachers .....	152-154











## OFFICE FURNITURE

For Your Business Home

Made by manufacturers recognized as leaders—

Art Metal, Steel Equipment  
Myrtle Wood Desks  
B. L. Marble Chairs

The largest stock of office furniture in the city to select from.

—SEE US BEFORE YOU BUY—

**KALE - LAWING COMPANY**

*OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS*

225 South Tryon Street

Charlotte, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

*PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS*

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

# Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Departments of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools  
The Bulletin on Forestry

*Address applications and inquiries to*

## THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

1838

**GREENSBORO COLLEGE**

1935

**RECOGNITION**—Oldest chartered A-grade college for women in the State; second oldest in the South. Member of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; a provisional member of the National Association of Schools of Music. Department of Spoken English and Dramatic Art and Athletic Association nationally recognized.

**COURSES**—Confers A.B. and B.M. degrees. Special attention is called to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Church School Leadership Training, and to the complete School of Music.

**ATMOSPHERE**—Cheerful and Homelike. A Christian institution firmly rooted in the past and looking confidently to the future.

For further information, write

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

# The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*

*Rural Life Department*

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION**  
**WESTERN NORTH**  
**CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL**  
**CHURCH, SOUTH**

**1936**

**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SALISBURY, N. C.**

# NEW COKEBURY GOOD BOOKS

## JOHN WESLEY AND MODERN RELIGION

UMPHREY LEE

Dr. Lee bases his book principally on Wesley's own works—not merely his well-known sermons and Journal, but also on his less-known writings and letters. Many traditional views concerning Wesley are challenged.

**John Wesley and Modern Religion** will gain quick and wide recognition as the authoritative work on the subject. Unlike most modern treatments of Wesley, it is not seeking to find in him a fore-runner of some modern movement; it is not biased. Above all it is warmly human, intensely interesting, and of timely importance to all who are interested in contemporary religious thought. **\$2.50**

## TWENTY YEARS WITH BILLY SUNDAY

HOMER RODEHEAVER

Here is the inside story of Billy Sunday, the evangelist who brought thousands down the "sawdust trail." It goes behind the scenes to study the man, his methods, his problems, and his successes. The secrets of his genius, the machinery of his campaigns, the organization and personnel, and even authoritative figures on his financial income are revealed. The book does more than satisfy our curiosity. It will thrill you. It will move you to tears and deep-throated laughter. Mr. Rodeheaver has caught the marching song of Billy Sunday's crusading soul! **\$1.00**

## HERE'S MONEY FOR CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES

WILLIAM H. LEACH

The book was prepared with but one objective. It aims to help the thousands of organizations seeking to maintain decent financial programs during these troublesome times. The volume radiates optimism, for it shows the successful plans of those which have refused to accept defeat. In those churches and societies, when financial pressure became most severe and acute, ingenuity came to the rescue and new plans of finance were projected. Here they are described in detail. From them, all ministers and leaders cannot fail to get immediate, workable ideas, for the number and variety of the plans are amazing. There are ideas in abundance for women's and young people's societies. **\$1.00**

## MAKING FRIENDS WITH LIFE

JAMES REID

**Making Friends With Life** takes its title from the first chapter theme, a theme carried throughout the book with remarkable consistency. As Dr. Reid so well puts it: "Christianity is not, as some have made it, an escape from life. It is the only means whereby in all circumstances, and whatever life may bring, it is possible to be at peace in it, and find it truly good." To that end Dr. Reid directs our thought on the problems of contemporary life and faith. All of his chapter themes are based upon Scripture texts and of those texts surprisingly fine and timely expositions are made. There is a careful grouping of much related material—the last eight chapters, for instance, comprising as fine an interpretation of the Twenty-third Psalm as may be found anywhere. **\$2.00**

## CAN WE REPEAT THE CREED?

TEUNIS E. GOUWENS

The introductory sermon, **Things Hard to Doubt**, sets forth the Apostles' Creed in its ancient and modern church setting; shows that the bulk of the Creed is readily accepted by professing Christians; and gives a thoughtful interpretation of the phrase, "I believe in God the Father Almighty," as one of the things hard to doubt.

Throughout Dr. Gouwens shows that only through sincere and earnest attempts to meet the honest doubts of inquiring and questioning people can there be inculcated in them an increasing appreciation of the truth, the beauty, and the meaning of the difficult phrases of the Apostles' Creed. **\$1.00**

## METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

COKEBURY PRESS

### WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS

417 EAST GRACE ST.

BOX 2058

RICHMOND, VA.

MINUTES  
*of the*  
Forty-Seventh Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of the*  
Methodist Episcopal Church  
South



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 22-26, 1936

## Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ....1891	C. B. Galloway .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ....1893	W. W. Duncan .....	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ..1894	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ....1895	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ....1896	C. B. Galloway .....	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ....1897	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald ....	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key .....	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ..1900	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove .....	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe ....1902	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ..1903	A. C. Smith .....	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ....1904	W. W. Duncan .....	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ..1905	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,834
17	Mt. Airy ...1906	A. W. Wilson .....	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ...1907	H. C. Morrison .....	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ...1908	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ...1909	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ...1911	E. E. Hoss .....	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ..1912	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ....1913	J. H. McCoy .....	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby .....1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ...1915	W. R. Lambuth .....	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo .....	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ...1917	James Atkins .....	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ....1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ..1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ...1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ..1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe ....1922	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ..1924	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ..1925	Collins Denny .....	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ...1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ...1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ...1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,408
40	High Point ..1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ..1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ...1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem ..1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ...1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ..1934	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750
46	Salisbury ...1935	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	296	156,087
47	Salisbury ...1936	Paul B. Kern .....	William L. Sherrill ..	296	158,219



# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D. D. . . . .	President
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL . . . . .	Secretary
E. H. NEASE, C. P. BOWLES, AND J. P. MORRIS . . . . .	Assistant Secretaries
H. C. NORTHROP . . . . .	Statistical Secretary

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman . . . . .	Greensboro
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman . . . . .	Winston-Salem
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary . . . . .	Franklin
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer . . . . .	Asheville
C. H. King, Executive Secretary . . . . .	Salisbury
J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Kale, L. D. Thompson, C. S. Kirkpatrick.	

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R. C. Goforth, Chairman . . . . .	Winston-Salem
E. L. Kirk, Vice-Chairman . . . . .	Salisbury
A. C. Tippet, Secretary . . . . .	Winston-Salem
E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.	

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

John W. Moore, Chairman . . . . .	Marion
T. A. Groce, Secretary . . . . .	Candler
A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.	

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman . . . . .	Charlotte
R. M. Courtney, Vice-Chairman . . . . .	Shelby
J. D. Rankin, Secretary . . . . .	Boone
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer . . . . .	Concord
L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, R. O. Lindsay, E. K. McLarty, A. C. Gibbs, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, <i>ex officio</i> .	

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman . . . . . Concord  
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary . . . . . Hickory  
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer . . . . . Greensboro

H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis,  
 G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, H. L. Millner,  
 W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, Norman Stockton,  
 L. B. Gaston.

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman . . . . . Charlotte  
 J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman . . . . . Greensboro  
 G. B. Howard, Secretary . . . . . Spindale  
 Leon Cash, Treasurer . . . . . Winston-Salem

H. C. Freeman, J. S. Hiatt, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney,  
 F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George E.  
 Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman . . . . . Lexington  
 T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman . . . . . Kernersville  
 J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer . . . . . Thomasville

G. T. Bond, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy,  
 D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones.

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

A. J. Kirby, Chairman . . . . . Gastonia  
 Geo. E. Evans, Secretary . . . . . Candler  
 Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer . . . . . Greensboro

H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover,  
 A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth.

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman . . . . . Lenoir  
 A. Burgess, Secretary . . . . . Connelly Springs

W. T. Albright, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr.,  
 H. M. Wellman, R. L. Young, John H. Green.

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swofford, B. Wilson,  
 G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman . . . . . Elkin  
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary . . . . . Wadesboro

P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith.

## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—H. F. Duncan, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—J. C. Cornett, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman	Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer	Charlotte
W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.	

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman	Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer	Greensboro
E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash, C. M. Pickens.	

## 15. RURAL WORK COMMISSION

P. W. Tucker, G. R. Stafford, H. C. Byrum, W. B. Shinn, G. W. Clay, T. B. Huneycutt, T. C. Jordan, J. H. Carper, G. W. Vick, W. R. Jenkins, A. A. Kyles, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, L. S. Weaver, D. F. Giles, E. A. Thompson, Paul F. Evans.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney, J. S. Hiatt.

## 17. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 18. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 19. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgren, R. T. Amos, Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 20. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman	Elkin
Carl H. King, Secretary	Salisbury
W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton.	

## 21. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Paul N. Garber, President	Durham
W. A. Lambeth, Vice-President	Winston-Salem
W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer	Greensboro
<i>Executive Committee</i> —A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Pickens.	

## 22. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President	Reidsville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President	Winston-Salem
C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer	Thomasville
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Franklin

These, with E. M. Jones and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 23. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.

## II

# Chronological Roll

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
	<b>1875</b>		<b>1897</b>
1 J. T. Stover .....	Knoxville, Tenn.	46 O. P. Ader .....	Asheville
	<b>1879</b>	47 J. A. Baldwin .....	Asheville
2 J. E. Thompson .....	Wilson	48 A. S. Raper .....	Asheville
	<b>1883</b>		<b>1898</b>
3 J. H. Brendall .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.	49 E. K. McLarty ....	Winston-Salem
	<b>1884</b>	50 J. B. Needham ....	Oakland, Calif.
4 J. L. Teague .....	Bristol, Tenn.		<b>1899</b>
5 B. A. York .....	Wilmington	51 R. M. Courtney .....	Concord
	<b>1885</b>	52 J. A. J. Farrington .....	Concord
6 J. M. Downum .....	Charlotte	53 C. P. Goode .....	Concord
7 T. E. Wagg .....	Cleveland, Tenn.	54 J. C. Keever .....	Concord
	<b>1886</b>	55 A. L. Stanford .....	Concord
8 T. F. Marr .....	Knoxville, Tenn.	56 R. S. Truesdale ..	Orangeburg, S. C.
9 Z. Paris .....	Reidsville	57 A. H. Whisner .....	Concord
	<b>1887</b>		<b>1900</b>
10 W. F. Sandford ...	Huntsville, Ala.	58 L. B. Abernethy .....	Greensboro
	<b>1888</b>	59 C. N. Clark .....	St. Louis, Mo.
11 D. M. Litaker .....	New Bern	60 J. B. Craven .....	Greensboro
12 S. B. Turrentine .....	New Bern	61 J. W. Moore .....	Greensboro
	<b>1889</b>	62 J. I. Spinks .....	Columbia, S. C.
13 D. F. Carver ....	Morristown, Tenn.		<b>1901</b>
14 G. D. Herman ..	Morristown, Tenn.	63 J. J. Edwards .....	Gastonia
15 Parker Holmes .....	Greensboro	64 W. O. Goode .....	Gastonia
16 T. J. Rogers .....	Greensboro	65 B. F. Hargett .....	Gastonia
17 A. R. Surratt .....	Greensboro	66 T. C. Jordan .....	Gastonia
18 J. H. West .....	Morristown, Tenn.	67 J. T. Ratledge .....	Gastonia
	<b>1890</b>	68 P. W. Tucker .....	Gastonia
19 W. S. Cherry .....	Concord	69 C. C. Weaver .....	Gastonia
20 W. M. Curtis .....	Concord		<b>1902</b>
21 Ebenezer Myeas .....	Concord	70 H. C. Byrum .....	Monroe
22 P. E. Parker .....	Concord	71 W. L. Hutchins .....	Monroe
23 R. D. Sherrill .....	Concord	72 J. W. Long .....	Monroe
24 W. L. Sherrill .....	Concord	73 N. M. Modlin .....	Monroe
25 W. A. Wilson .....	Wilson	74 T. R. Wolfe .....	Monroe
	<b>1891</b>		<b>1903</b>
26 A. J. Burrus .....	Asheville	75 A. L. Aycock .....	High Point
27 J. J. Gray .....	Asheville	76 D. E. Camak .....	Greenville, S. C.
28 E. K. Whidden .....	Monticello, Fla.	77 A. R. Bell .....	High Point
	<b>1892</b>	78 R. P. Fikes .....	Meridian, Miss.
29 T. B. Johnson ....	Winston-Salem	79 R. E. Hunt .....	Goldsboro
30 M. F. Moores .....	Middleboro, Ky.	80 J. W. Kennedy .....	High Point
31 C. M. Pickens ....	Wytheville, Va.	81 C. L. McCain .....	Greenville
32 A. W. Plyler .....	Winston-Salem	82 W. A. Newell .....	High Point
	<b>1893</b>	83 C. R. Ross .....	High Point
33 J. E. Abernethy .....	Charlotte	84 C. E. Steadman .....	High Point
34 J. H. Bradley .....	Charlotte	85 S. A. Stewart .....	High Point
35 R. L. Ownbey .....	Charlotte	86 B. Wilson .....	High Point
36 J. A. Peeler .....	Charlotte		<b>1904</b>
37 W. M. Robbins .....	Charlotte	87 W. T. Albright .....	Charlotte
38 H. C. Sprinkle .....	Charlotte	88 M. B. Clegg .....	Charlotte
	<b>1894</b>	89 H. H. Robbins .....	Charlotte
39 R. S. Howie .....	Statesville	90 C. M. Short .....	Charlotte
40 L. L. Smith .....	Statesville	91 E. E. Williamson .....	Charlotte
	<b>1895</b>		<b>1905</b>
41 H. K. Boyer .....	Reidsville	92 D. C. Ballard .....	Greensboro
42 E. N. Crowder .....	Reidsville	93 J. P. Hipps .....	Greensboro
43 E. W. Fox .....	Reidsville	94 T. J. Houck .....	Greensboro
	<b>1896</b>	95 C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	Greensboro
44 L. W. Colson .....	Savannah, Ga.	96 W. A. Lambeth .....	Greensboro
45 G. T. Rowe .....	Salisbury	97 M. B. Stokes .....	Greensboro
		98 D. P. Waters .....	Greensboro
			<b>1906</b>
		99 E. M. Avett .....	Mount Airy
		100 J. A. Fry .....	Mount Airy
		101 J. S. Hiatt .....	Mount Airy

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
102 S. S. Higgins	Mount Airy	167 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.
103 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy		1916
104 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy	168 H. G. Allen	Gastonia
105 W. W. Peele	Mount Airy	169 J. M. Green	Gastonia
106 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy	170 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia
	1907	171 J. E. B. House	Gastonia
107 E. O. Cole	Salisbury	172 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham
108 O. J. Jones	Salisbury	173 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia
109 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury	174 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia
110 H. L. Powell	Gaufney, S. C.	175 E. C. Reavis	Gastonia
111 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury	176 W. L. Scott	Gastonia
112 A. C. Swofford	Salisbury	177 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia
113 J. W. Williams	Salisbury		1917
	1908	178 G. W. Clay	Asheville
114 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	179 M. G. Ervin	Asheville
115 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville	180 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville
116 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	181 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville
117 J. O. Ervin	Asheville	182 Van B. Harrison	North Ga. Conf.
118 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	183 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
119 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	184 C. O. Kennerly	Asheville
120 E. E. Yates	Asheville	185 R. H. Kennington	Asheville
	1909	186 F. H. Price	Asheville
121 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	187 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
122 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	188 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
123 O. P. Routh	Hickory		1918
124 W. B. Shinn	Hickory	189 E. D. Ballard	Charlotte
125 E. P. Stabler	Hickory	190 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
126 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	191 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
127 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	192 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
	1910	193 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
128 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	194 W. J. Hlackney	Charlotte
129 J. M. Folger	Winston-Salem	195 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
130 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	196 R. T. Houts	San Antonio, Texas
131 G. A. B. Holderby	Winston-Salem	197 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
132 R. F. Huneycutt	Winston-Salem	198 W. G. McFarland	Goldsboro
133 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	199 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
134 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	200 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
135 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	201 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
136 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City		1919
	1911	202 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
137 G. R. Combs	Richmond, Ky.	203 J. O. Banks	Greensboro
138 W. B. Davis	Statesville	204 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro
139 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville	205 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro
140 R. C. Kirk	Statesville	206 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro
141 M. T. Smathers	Statesville		1920
142 W. B. West	Statesville	207 J. O. Cox	Salisbury
143 G. W. Williams	Statesville	208 T. W. Hager	Salisbury
	1912	209 J. A. Howell	Salisbury
144 J. E. McSwain	High Point	210 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury
145 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point	211 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury
146 W. M. Smith	High Point	212 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury
	1913	213 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury
147 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.	214 A. C. Tippett	Salisbury
148 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte	215 R. E. Ward	Salisbury
149 J. P. Morris	Charlotte		1921
150 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte	216 G. G. Adams	High Point
151 N. C. Williams	Charlotte	217 W. A. Barber	High Point
	1914	218 J. E. Hipp	High Point
152 A. Burgess	Shelby	219 G. R. Jordan	High Point
153 G. W. Fink	Shelby	220 W. J. Miller	High Point
154 John H. Green	Shelby	221 J. L. Reynolds	High Point
155 L. B. Hayes	Shelby	222 C. F. Tate	High Point
156 T. A. Plyler	Shelby	223 C. F. Warren	High Point
157 J. W. Vestal	Shelby	224 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point
158 H. M. Wellman	Shelby		1922
	1915	225 J. R. Church	Monroe
159 E. P. Billups	Clarksburg, W. Va.	226 H. C. Freeman	Monroe
160 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville	227 R. M. Hauss	Monroe
161 J. W. Combs	Reidsville	228 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe
162 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville	229 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe
163 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville	230 D. A. Oakley	Monroe
164 D. V. Howell	Reidsville	231 J. N. Randall	Monroe
165 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville	232 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe
166 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville	233 F. L. Setzer	Monroe
		234 I. L. Shaver	Monroe
		235 F. J. Stough	Monroe

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
<b>1923</b>			
236 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem	305 R. M. Varner	High Point
237 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem	306 A. C. Waggoner	High Point
238 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.	307 J. E. Yountz	High Point
239 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem	<b>1930</b>	
240 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem	308 R. J. Barnwell	Greensboro
241 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem	309 C. P. Bowles	Greensboro
<b>1924</b>			
242 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro	310 E. B. Edwards	Greensboro
243 O. L. Brown	Greensboro	311 T. G. Highfill	Greensboro
244 J. W. Groce	Greensboro	312 F. E. Howard (D)	Greensboro
245 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro	313 J. L. Ingram	Greensboro
246 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro	314 J. B. McLarty	Greensboro
247 E. H. Nease	Greensboro	315 Fletcher Nelson	Greensboro
248 C. B. Newton	Greensboro	316 C. W. Russell	Greensboro
249 J. W. Parker	Greensboro	317 J. N. Snow	Greensboro
250 H. P. Powell	Greensboro	318 J. G. Wilkinson	Greensboro
251 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro	319 J. G. Winkler	Greensboro
252 W. E. Ruffy	Greensboro	320 C. F. Womble	Greensboro
253 E. E. Snow	Greensboro	<b>1931</b>	
254 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro	321 L. P. Barnett	Asheville
255 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington	322 W. H. Benfield	Asheville
256 R. B. Templeton	Jacksonville, Fla.	323 C. D. Brown	Asheville
257 J. N. Wise	Greensboro	324 A. B. Bruton	Asheville
<b>1925</b>			
258 H. F. Duncan	Statesville	325 J. H. Carper	Asheville
259 W. R. Kelly	Statesville	326 W. C. Dutton	Asheville
260 C. H. Moser	Statesville	327 M. W. Edwards	Asheville
261 E. W. Needham	Statesville	328 W. H. Groce	Asheville
262 T. G. Smith	Statesville	329 F. B. Jordan	Asheville
<b>1926</b>			
263 P. N. Garber	Gastonia	330 A. G. Lackey	Asheville
264 G. C. Graham	Gastonia	331 B. W. Lefler	Asheville
265 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham	332 Byron Shankle	Asheville
266 William Hornbuckle	Gastonia	333 F. H. Shinn	Asheville
267 W. A. Kale	Gastonia	334 R. B. Shumaker	Asheville
268 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia	335 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
269 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia	336 C. C. Washam	Asheville
270 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia	<b>1932</b>	
271 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia	337 L. R. Akers, Jr.	Winston-Salem
<b>1927</b>			
272 R. L. Bass	Asheville	338 Chas. W. Clay (D)	Winston-Salem
273 J. M. Brandon	Asheville	339 C. H. King	Winston-Salem
274 R. H. Caudill	Durham	340 W. L. Lanier	Winston-Salem
275 G. N. Dulin	Asheville	341 J. C. Reichard	Winston-Salem
276 J. C. Groce	Asheville	342 C. M. Smith	Winston-Salem
277 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville	343 P. L. Smith	Winston-Salem
278 M. T. Hipps	Asheville	344 L. F. Strader	Winston-Salem
279 F. W. Kiker	Asheville	<b>1933</b>	
280 M. A. Lewis	Asheville	345 F. R. Barber (D)	Charlotte
281 V. R. Masters	Asheville	346 E. H. Brendall (D)	Charlotte
282 G. R. Stafford	Asheville	347 V. P. Crowder (D)	Charlotte
283 T. H. Swofford	Asheville	348 J. R. Duncan (D)	Charlotte
284 P. W. Townsend	Asheville	349 R. M. Hardee (D)	Charlotte
285 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.	350 T. H. Houck	Charlotte
286 C. E. Williams	Asheville	351 W. J. Huneycutt (D)	Charlotte
<b>1928</b>			
287 O. E. Croy	Charlotte	352 H. D. Jessup (D)	Charlotte
288 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte	353 C. W. Kirby (D)	Charlotte
289 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte	354 R. M. Laughlin (D)	Charlotte
290 G. F. Houck	Charlotte	355 D. M. Nifong (D)	Charlotte
291 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte	356 C. H. Peace (D)	Charlotte
292 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte	357 H. M. Robinson (D)	Charlotte
293 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte	358 J. C. Swain (D)	Charlotte
294 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte	359 R. H. Taylor (D)	Charlotte
295 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte	360 R. G. Tuttle, Jr. (D)	Charlotte
296 B. A. Sisk	Charlotte	<b>1934</b>	
297 W. S. Smith	Charlotte	361 H. E. Bolick (D)	Greensboro
298 G. E. White	Charlotte	362 McRae Crawford (D)	Greensboro
299 R. L. Young	Charlotte	363 R. P. Gibbs (D)	Greensboro
<b>1929</b>			
300 G. F. Hood	High Point	364 C. G. Hefner (D)	Greensboro
301 Brooks Jerome	High Point	365 J. S. Higgins (D)	Greensboro
302 A. A. Kyles	High Point	366 H. O. Huss (D)	Greensboro
303 C. E. Murray	High Point	367 A. A. Lyerly (D)	Greensboro
304 L. F. Tuttle	High Point	368 E. K. McLarty, Jr. (D)	Greensboro
		369 A. L. Rayle (D)	Greensboro
		<b>1936</b>	
		370 W. S. Weldon (D)	from Upper South Carolina Conference
		371 E. H. Blackard	from Baltimore Conference

# III

## Alphabetical Roll, 1937

---

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Abernethy, J. E. ....	Forest City .....	Forest City
2 Abernethy, L. B. ....	Elkin .....	Missionary Secretary
3 Adams, G. G. ....	Matthews .....	Matthews
4 Ader, O. P. ....	Coleridge .....	Coleridge
5 Akers, L. R., Jr. ....	Polkton .....	Polkton
6 Albright, W. T. ....	Waxhaw .....	Waxhaw
7 Allen, H. G. ....	Reidsville .....	Main Street
8 Allison, C. R. ....	Landis .....	Landis
9 Ambrust, J. H. ....	Hickory .....	First Church
10 Avett, E. M. ....	Cornelius .....	Mount Zion
11 Ayeock, A. L. ....	Statesville .....	Race Street
12 Baldwin, J. A. ....	Ansonville .....	Supernumerary
13 Ballard, D. C. ....	Newton, R. 2 .....	Superannuate
14 Ballard, E. D. ....	Hiddenite .....	Hiddenite
15 Banks, J. O. ....	Walnut Cove .....	Walnut Cove
16 Barber, F. R. ....	Jonas Ridge .....	Avery
17 Barber, J. M. ....	Cooleemee .....	Cooleemee
18 Barber, W. A. ....	Murphy .....	Murphy
19 Barnett, L. P. ....	Lilesville .....	Lilesville
20 Barnwell, R. J. ....	Marion .....	Cross Mills
21 Bass, R. L. ....	Albemarle .....	Albemarle Circuit
22 Bell, A. R. ....	Reidsville, R. 5 .....	Superannuate
23 Benfield, W. H. ....	Weaverville .....	Weaverville Circuit
24 Bennett, J. W. ....	Sandy Ridge .....	Sandy Ridge
25 Billups, E. P. ....	Granite Falls .....	Granite Falls
26 Blackard, E. H. ....	High Point .....	Wesley Memorial
27 Bolick, H. E. ....	Micaville .....	Micaville
28 Bond, G. T. ....	Charlotte .....	Dilworth
29 Boyer, H. K. ....	Derita .....	Superannuate
30 Bowles, C. P. ....	Belmont .....	Main Street
31 Bradley, J. H. ....	Stony Point .....	Superannuate
32 Brandon, J. M. ....	Morganton .....	Morganton Circuit
33 Brendall, E. H. ....	Greensboro .....	Lee's Chapel-Graec
34 Brendall, J. H. ....	Greensboro, R. 3 .....	Superannuate
35 Brendall, J. H., Jr. ....	Brevard .....	Brevard
36 Brinkman, G. C. ....	Boone .....	Superannuate
37 Brittain, P. H. ....	Peachland .....	Superannuate
38 Brown, C. D. ....	Paw Creek .....	Thrift-Moores
39 Brown, O. L. ....	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte .....	Homestead
40 Bruton, A. B. ....	Sparta .....	Sparta
41 Burgess, A. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Connelly Springs
42 Burrus, A. J. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Superannuate
43 Byrum, H. C. ....	Old Fort .....	Old Fort Station
44 Camak, D. E. ....	Canton .....	Canton
45 Carper, J. H. ....	Junaluska .....	Junaluska
46 Carver, D. F. ....	MeAdenville .....	Superannuate
47 Caudill, R. H. ....	Gastonia .....	Smyre
48 Cherry, W. S. ....	Newton .....	Superannuate
49 Church, J. R. ....	636 Green St., W.-Salem .....	General Evangelist
50 Clark, C. N. ....	Salisbury .....	Presiding Elder
51 Clay, C. W. ....	Granberry College, Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil .....	Missionary to Brazil
52 Clay, G. W. ....	Mount Pleasant .....	Mount Pleasant
53 Clegg, M. B. ....	Asheville .....	Superannuate
54 Clemmer, G. B. ....	Albemarle .....	Central
55 Cole, E. O. ....	Pineville .....	Pineville
56 Colson, L. W. ....	Asheville .....	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
57 Combs, G. R. ....	Hendersonville .....	Hendersonville
58 Combs, J. W. ....	Troutman .....	Troutman
59 Cornelius, H. R. ....	Mount Airy .....	Roekford Street
60 Cornett, J. C. ....	Morganton .....	First Church
61 Courtney, R. M. ....	Shelby .....	Central
62 Cox, J. O. ....	Sturgills .....	Helton
63 Craven, J. B. ....	Charlotte .....	Presiding Elder
64 Crawford, McRae .....	Whittier .....	Whittier
65 Crosby, B. M. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Ogburn Memorial
66 Crouse, T. V. ....	Reidsville .....	Reidsville Circuit
67 Crowder, E. N. ....	Rutherfordton .....	Superannuate
68 Crowder, V. P. ....	Harris .....	Broad River
69 Croy, O. E. ....	Franklin .....	Maeon
70 Curtis, W. M. ....	Greensboro .....	Treas. Greensboro College



Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Davis, W. B.	Winston-Salem	Burkhead
72 Dixon, P. T.	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect
73 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Superannuate
74 Dryman, F. O.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
75 Dulin, G. N.	Peachland	Peachland
76 Duncan, H. F.	Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
77 Duncan, J. R.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
78 Dutton, W. C.	Monroe	North Monroe and Grace
79 Edwards, E. E.	Biltmore Sta., Asheville	Oakley
80 Edwards, J. J.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
81 Edwards, M. W.	Gilkey	Gilkey
82 Ervin, J. O.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
83 Ervin, M. G.	Mocksville	Davie
84 Farrington, J. A. J.	Thomasville	Superannuate
85 Pikes, R. P.	Charlotte, R. 4	Superannuate
86 Fink, G. W.	Concord	Westford
87 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Gastonia	Trinity
88 Fitzgerald, J. W.	Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
89 Folger, J. M.	Mount Airy, R. 4	Superannuate
90 Folger, J. S.	Charlotte	Duncan Memorial-Derita
91 Forbis, R. L.	Lincolnton	Boger City
92 Fox, E. W.	King's Mountain	King's Mountain
93 Freeman, H. C.	Farmington	Farmington
94 Fry, J. A.	Elk Park	Elk Park
95 Garber, P. N.	Durham	Professor Duke University
96 Gentry, J. C.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
97 Gibbs, A. C.	Statesville	Broad Street
98 Gibbs, J. S.	Albemarle	First Street
99 Gibbs, R. P.	Summerfield	Summerfield
100 Goforth, R. C.	Winston-Salem	Green Street
101 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
102 Goode, W. O.	Leaksville	Leaksville
103 Graham, G. C.	Marion	Marion Mills
104 Gray, J. J.	Angier	Superannuate
105 Green, John H.	Hayesville	Hayesville
106 Green, J. M.	Todd	Todd
107 Grigg, W. Q.	Mooreville	Mooreville Circuit
108 Groce, J. C.	Marshville	Marshville
109 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Ward Street-Archdale
110 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Candler
111 Groce, W. H.	Asheville	Asbury Memorial
112 Hackney, W. J.	Mount Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
113 Hager, T. W.	Albemarle, R. 3	Salem
114 Harbison, E. J.	Mocksville	Mocksville
115 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
116 Hardee, R. M.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
117 Hargett, B. F.	Charlotte	Superannuate
118 Harris, W. R.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
119 Harrison, Van B.	Shelby, R. 5	Polkville
120 Hauss, R. M.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
121 Hayes, L. B.	Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
122 Heckard, M. W.	Badin	Badin-Tabernacle
123 Hefner, C. G.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
124 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Franklin	Franklin
125 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Superannuate
126 Hiatt, J. S.	Lenoir	First Church
127 Higgins, J. S.	Durham	Student Duke University
128 Higgins, S. S.	Guilford College, R. 1	Superannuate
129 Higgins, T. F.	Charlotte	Calvary
130 Highfill, T. G.	Canton, Rfd.	Bethel
131 Hinshaw, R. E.	China Grove	China Grove
132 Hipp, J. E.	Marion	Marion Circuit
133 Hipps, J. P.	High Point	Main Street
134 Hipps, M. T.	Biltmore	Biltmore
135 Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville	Superannuate
136 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
137 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Superannuate
138 Hood, G. F.	Valdese	Valdese
139 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Mooreville	Broad Street
140 Hornbuckle, William	Whittier	Superannuate
141 Houck, G. F.	Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
142 Houck, T. H.	Danbury	Danbury
143 Houck, T. J.	Todd	Superannuate
144 Houser, J. E. B.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
145 Houts, R. T.	Fallston	Belwood
146 Howard, F. E.	Greensboro	Battle Ground Road
147 Howell, D. V.	High Point	Calvary
148 Howell, J. A.	Catawba, Rfd.	Balls Creek

Name	Post Office	Appointment
149 Howie, R. S.	Thomasville	Superannuate
150 Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Statesville	Presiding Elder
151 Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
152 Huggins, T. J.	Weddington	Weddington
153 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
154 Huneycutt, R. F.	Southmont	Linwood
155 Huneycutt, T. B.	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
156 Huneycutt, W. J.	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
157 Hunt, R. E.	Maiden	Maiden
158 Huss, H. O.	Rosman	Brevard Circuit
159 Hutchins, W. L.	Concord	Central
160 Ingram, J. L.	Welcome	Welcome
161 Jenkins, W. A.	Elkin	Elkin
162 Jenkins, W. R.	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
163 Jerome, Brooks	Stanfield	Superannuate
164 Jessup, H. D.	Waynesville	Delwood
165 Johnson, T. B.	Draper	Draper
166 Jones, E. M.	Charlotte	Belmont Park
167 Jones, O. J.	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
168 Jordan, F. B.	Charlotte	Wesley Heights
169 Jordan, G. Ray	Winston-Salem	Centenary
170 Jordan, T. C.	315 S. French Broad, Asheville	Skyland
171 Kale, W. A.	Mooresville	Central
172 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Superannuate
173 Kelly, W. R.	Monroe	Central
174 Kennedy, A. C.	Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
175 Kennedy, J. W.	Durham, R. 5	Superannuate
176 Kennerly, C. O.	Lowell	Lowell
177 Kennington, R. H.	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
178 Kerr, W. A.	Nebo City	McDowell
179 Kiker, F. W.	North Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
180 King, C. H.	Salisbury	Ex.-Sec. Bd. Christian Edu.
181 Kirby, C. W.	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
182 Kirk, E. L.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
183 Kirk, R. C.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
184 Kirkpatrick, C. S.	Greensboro	Centenary
185 Kyles, A. A.	Charlotte, R. 1	Hickory Grove
186 Lackey, A. G.	Warrensville	Warrensville
187 Lambeth, W. A.	Winston-Salem	Presiding Elder
188 Lanier, W. L.	New London	New London
189 Latham, A. L.	Crouse	Crouse
190 Laughlin, R. M.	Madison	Madison
191 Lefler, B. W.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
192 Leftwich, M. E.	Stanley	Stanley
193 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Superannuate
194 Lewis, M. A.	Leicester	Leicester
195 Litaker, D. M.	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte	Superannuate
196 Long, J. W.	Greensboro	Superannuate
197 Lyerly, A. A.	Advance	Advance
198 Lynch, A. W.	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
199 Mangum, J. T.	Hotel Albert, Selma, Ala.	Superannuate
200 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Superannuate
201 Masters, V. R.	Morganton, Rfd.	Table Rock
202 McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
203 McClanrock, R. G.	Winston-Salem	Hiatt Memorial
204 McFarland, W. G.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro	Bessemer
205 McKinney, C. M.	Bostic	Bostic
206 McLarty, E. K.	Charlotte, R. 4	Conference Evangelist
207 McLarty, E. K., Jr.	Charlotte, R. 4	Big Spring
208 McLarty, J. B.	Asheville	Hillside Street
209 McSwain, J. E.	Gastonia	West End
210 Melton, R. L.	Harmony	Superannuate
211 Miller, W. J.	Concord	Forest Hill
212 Mitchell, O. E.	Winston-Salem	Grace
213 Modlin, N. M.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
214 Moore, J. W.	Marion	First Church
215 Moores, M. F.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
216 Morris, J. P.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
217 Morrison, C. A.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
218 Moser, C. H.	Gastonia	Presiding Elder
219 Murray, C. E.	Concord	Kerr Street
220 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Whitnel
221 Myers, Elzie	Henrietta	Henrietta
222 Nease, E. H.	West Asheville	West Asheville
223 Needham, E. W.	East Spencer	East Spencer
224 Needham, J. B.	Wheatland, California	Superannuate

Name	Post Office	Appointment
225 Needham, S. M.	Greensboro	Proximity
226 Nelson, Fletcher	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
227 Newell, W. A.	Salisbury	First Church
228 Newton, C. B.	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
229 Nifong, D. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville Station
230 Oakley, D. A.	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
231 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto- mura, Nishimonya- Shangai, Japan	Missionary to Japan
232 Osborne, M. A.	Denver	Rock Spring
233 Ownbey, R. L.	Charlotte	Myers Park
234 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
235 Parker, J. W.	Amantha	Watauga
236 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Superannuate
237 Peace, C. H.	Stony Point	Stony Point
238 Peele, W. W.	Greensboro	Presiding Elder
239 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Superannuate
240 Pickens, C. M.	Thomasville	Main Street
241 Plyler, A. W.	Greensboro	Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate
202 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Superannuate
243 Powell, H. L.	Hickory	West View
244 Powell, H. P.	Asheboro	First Church
245 Price, F. H.	Shelby	Lafayette Street
246 Randall, J. N.	Concord	Concord Circuit
247 Raper, A. S.	Welcome, R. 1	Superannuate
248 Rathburn, W. M.	Denton	Denton
249 Ratledge, A. P.	Norwood	Norwood Station
250 Ratledge, J. T.	Madison	Superannuate
251 Rayle, A. L.	Clyde, R. 1	Fines Creek
252 Rayle, J. L.	Gastonia	Maylo
253 Rayle, P. R.	Walkertown	Walkertown
254 Reavis, B. C.	Greensboro	College Place
255 Reichard, J. C.	Mooreville, Rfd.	Shepherd
256 Reynolds, J. L.	Candler	Acton
257 Rhinehart, D. H.	Olin	Olin
258 Roberts, I. L.	Concord	Epworth
259 Robbins, H. H.	High Point	Highlands
260 Robbins, W. M.	Bryson City	Bryson City
261 Robinson, H. M.	Trinity	Trinity
262 Robinson, O. L.	Granite Falls, Rfd.	Dudley Shoals-Hudson
263 Rogers, T. J.	Greensboro	Superannuate
264 Rollins, W. A.	Waynesville	Presiding Elder
265 Ross, C. R.	Elmwood	Elmwood
266 Routh, O. P.	East Bend, R. 2	Superannuate
267 Rowe, G. T.	Durham	Professor Duke University
268 Rozzelle, C. E.	Gastonia	Main Street
269 Rufty, W. E.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
270 Russell, C. W.	Dobson	Dobson
271 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave., Kenil- worth, Asheville	Superannuate
272 Scott, W. L.	Lexington, R. 4	Davidson
273 Setzer, F. L.	Gastonia	East End
274 Shankle, Byron	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
275 Sharpe, I. L.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
276 Shaver, I. L.	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
277 Sherrill, R. D.	Statesville, R. 3	Superannuate
278 Sherrill, W. L.	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte	Superannuate
279 Shinn, F. H.	Morven	Morven
280 Shinn, W. B.	Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
281 Shore, P. L.	Trinity	Randolph
282 Short, C. M.	Charlotte	Superannuate
283 Shumaker, R. B.	Davidson	Davidson
284 Simpson, O. L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.,	Asso. Ch. School Edi.
285 Sisk, B. A.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
286 Smathers, F. C.	Weaverville	Weaverville Station
287 Smathers, M. T.	Mount Airy	Central
288 Smith, C. M.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
289 Smith, L. L.	Box 792, Hickory	Superannuate
290 Smith, P. L.	Jonesville	Jonesville
291 Smith, T. G.	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
292 Smith, W. M.	Newton	Newton
293 Smith, W. S.	Andrews	Andrews
294 Snow, E. E.	Asheville	Haywood Street
295 Snow, J. N.	Creston	Creston
296 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
297 Sprinkle, H. C.	Lexington	First Church

Name	Post Office	Appointment
298 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
299 Stabler, E. P.	Bessemer City	Superannuate
300 Stafford, G. R.	Jefferson	Jefferson
301 Stamper, G. A.	Spencer	Central
302 Stanbury, W. A.	Greensboro	West Market Street
303 Stanford, A. L.	Lincolnton	First Church
304 Strader, L. F.	Ansonville	Ansonville
305 Stedman, C. E.	Murphy	Superannuate
306 Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
307 Stimson, H. E.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale
308 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
309 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
310 Stough, F. J.	Spindale	Spindale
311 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
312 Swaim, J. C.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
313 Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Fairview
314 Swofford, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
315 Swofford, T. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
316 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Statesville	Statesville Circuit
317 Tate, C. F.	Hanes	Hanes
318 Taylor, R. A.	Lewisville	Lewisville
319 Taylor, R. H.	Concord	Harmony
320 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
321 Templeton, R. B.	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
322 Tippet, A. C.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
323 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
324 Thompson, L. D.	Asheville	Central
325 Thompson, W. B.	Cabarrus	Bethel-Boger
326 Townsend, P. W.	Boone	Boone
327 Trimble, H. B.	Emory Uni., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor Emory University
328 Truesdale, R. S.	Waynesville	Waynesville
329 Tucker, P. W.	Marion	Presiding Elder
330 Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro	Superannuate
331 Tuttle, L. F.	Charlotte	Brevard Street
332 Tuttle, M. Q.	Sylva	Sylva
333 Tuttle, R. G.	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
334 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
335 Varner, J. M.	Morganton	North Forest
336 Varner, R. M.	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
337 Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
338 Vick, G. W.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
339 Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
340 Waggoner, A. C.	Spray	Spray
341 Wall, Reid	Catawba	Catawba
342 Ward, R. E.	Hickory	Bethel-Fairgrove
343 Warren, J. R.	Wadesboro, R. 3	New Hope-Bethel
344 Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
345 Waters, D. P.	Mooreville	Superannuate
346 Weaver, C. C.	Charlotte	First Church
347 Weldon, W. O.	Winston-Salem	Jr. Preacher, Centenary
348 Wellman, H. M.	Hickory	Highlands-Rhodhiss
349 West, J. H.	Horse Shoe	Fletcher-Mills River
350 West, W. B.	Asheville	Presiding Elder
351 Whidden, E. K.	Delwood	Superannuate
352 Whisner, A. H.	Salisbury	Superannuate
353 White, G. E.	Belmont	Park Street
354 Widenhouse, E. C.	Burnsville	Burnsville
355 Wilkinson, G. L.	Newton, Rfd.	South Fork
356 Wilkinson, J. G.	Salisbury	Ex. Sec. Christian Education
357 Williams, C. E.	Winston-Salem, R. 1	Doubs
358 Williams, G. W.	Lexington	Erlanger
359 Williams, J. W.	Greensboro	Glenwood
360 Williams, N. C.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis
361 Williamson, E. E.	c/o R. E. Carmichael, Winston-Salem	Superannuate
362 Wilson, B.	Stanley, Rfd.	Lowesville
363 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
364 Winkler, J. G.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
365 Wise, J. N.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
366 Wolfe, T. R.	Kernersville	Kernersville
367 Womble, C. F.	Cramerton	Cramerton
368 Yates, E. E.	Eufola	Superannuate
369 York, B. A.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
370 Young, R. L.	Dallas	Dallas
371 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 9	Trinity

### Preachers on Trial

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Calhoun, E. C. ....	Ruffin .....	Ruffin
2 Creech, H. L., Jr. ....	Gold Hill .....	Gold Hill
3 Eaker, W. F. ....	Waynesville, R. 2 .....	Jonathan
4 Furr, L. S. ....	Gibsonville .....	Gibsonville
5 Green, P. L. ....	Leicester .....	Sandy
6 Goodson, W. K. ....	Oak Ridge .....	Oak Ridge
7 Hoyle, E. M. ....	Marshall .....	Marshall
8 Huffman, N. A. ....	Huntersville .....	Huntersville
9 Jones, H. E. ....	McAdenville .....	McAdenville
10 Lefever, J. L. ....	Monroe .....	Monroe Circuit
11 Phibbs, A. F. ....	Crabtree .....	Crabtree
12 Price, E. C. ....	Clyde .....	Clyde
13 Smith, R. A. ....	Greensboro .....	Prof. Greensboro College
14 Shore, P. L., Jr. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
15 Starling, R. J. ....	Murphy .....	Murphy Circuit
16 Stokes, J. C. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Student Boston University
17 Stokes, J. L. ....	Randleman .....	Randleman
18 Stokes, M. B., Jr. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Student Boston University
19 Taylor, P. R. ....	Liberty .....	Liberty

### Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Beadle, W. F. ....	Highlands .....	Highlands
2 Bennett, L. A. ....	Farmer .....	Farmer
3 Brown, Odell .....	Asheboro .....	Asheboro Circuit
4 Chandler, O. J. ....	Asheville .....	Asheville Circuit
5 Dutton, V. O. ....	Salisbury .....	Main Street
6 Gwyn, G. E. ....	The Hollow, Va. ....	Ararat
7 Hovis, G. A. ....	Webster .....	Webster
8 Lovett, G. L. ....	Robbinsville .....	Robbinsville
9 Nesbit, Wilson .....	Granite Falls, Rfd. ....	Grace Chapel
10 Nicholson, Herman .....	Mooresville .....	Jones Memorial
11 Nifong, Byron .....	Lexington .....	Reeds
12 Pyatt, J. D. ....	Marion .....	Marion Mills. Jr. Preacher
13 Queen, V. E. ....	Salisbury .....	Yadkin-Rowan
14 Snider, P. F. ....	Cedar Falls .....	Cedar Falls
15 Somers, A. A. ....	Faust .....	Laurel
16 White, C. E. ....	High Point .....	Ward St. Jr. Preacher
17 Williams, T. G. ....	Ronda .....	Elkin Circuit

### Lay Delegates

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

L. J. Brookshire .....	West Asheville
C. F. Brown .....	Weaverville
Zeb V. Curtis .....	Asheville
W. T. Davis .....	Hot Springs
H. A. Dunham .....	Asheville
Geo. F. Evans .....	Asheville
C. L. Felmet .....	Asheville
S. M. Garren .....	Hendersonville
P. L. Gaston .....	Asheville
Miss Amy Hackney .....	Asheville
A. C. Reynolds .....	Barnardsville
Guy Weaver .....	Asheville
R. L. Woodward .....	Black Mountain
M B. Reeves, Alternate	

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. J. Akers .....	Charlotte
J. A. Bell .....	Charlotte
H. M. Black .....	
W. F. Blankenship .....	
W. H. Bobbitt .....	Charlotte
J. S. Broome .....	Monroe, R. 5

Mrs. L. E. Brown .....	Waxhaw
E. A. Cole .....	Charlotte
Mrs. W. C. Dutton .....	Monroe
M. W. Evans .....	Charlotte
E. C. Griggs .....	Wadesboro
Mrs. M. L. Ham .....	Morven
A. E. Hendley .....	
L. E. Huggins .....	
C. W. Hunt .....	Charlotte, Rfd.
J. B. Ivey .....	Charlotte
J. A. Jones .....	Charlotte
W. B. Love .....	Monroe
C. G. Mitchum .....	Monroe
T. D. Payne .....	Charlotte
J. Ray Shute .....	Monroe
L. M. Smith .....	Charlotte
J. L. Todd .....	Charlotte, Rfd.
Mrs. C. E. Wakefield .....	Charlotte
Dr. A. M. Whisnant .....	Charlotte
F. A. Wilkinson .....	Charlotte

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. E. Abernethy .....	Lincolnton, R. 1
Mrs. G. G. Adams .....	Bessemer City

W. J. Allran ..... Cherryville  
 Dr. Mc G. Anders ..... Gastonia  
 O. S. Anthony ..... Shelby  
 Eeverly Ballard ..... Stanley, Rfd.  
 I. B. Goforth ..... Kings Mountain  
 G. B. Goolson ..... Lincolnton  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby  
 Russell Handsell ..... Stanley  
 Mrs. Frank Hovis ..... Lowell  
 C. P. Howard ..... Mount Holly  
 O. F. Howard ..... Denver  
 Chas. A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 J. R. Lee ..... Fallston  
 A. Y. McMurray ..... Lincolnton, R. 3  
 D. Z. Newton ..... Shelby  
 L. C. Palme ..... Shelby, Rfd.  
 C. T. Ramsey ..... Crouse  
 J. H. Separk ..... Gastonia  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont  
 L. M. Wolfe ..... Kings Mountain, R. 3  
 W. M. Pickens, Alternate

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Mrs. H. G. Allen ..... Reidsville  
 L. C. Amos ..... Greensboro  
 J. T. Buie ..... Franklinville  
 B. B. Byrum ..... High Point  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 W. M. Davis ..... Greensboro  
 Lindsay Ellington ..... Reidsville  
 Worth Fields ..... Pleasant Garden  
 W. R. Gentry ..... Stokesdale  
 J. M. Gibbs ..... Reidsville  
 Z. L. Groome ..... Greensboro  
 E. D. Grubb ..... Greensboro  
 C. A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 J. M. Hunt ..... Greensboro  
 C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 T. E. Langley ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsay ..... High Point  
 J. L. Phillips ..... Trinity  
 C. C. Roberts ..... Reidsville, Rfd.  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 E. J. Smathers ..... Greensboro  
 Fred N. Tate ..... High Point  
 W. A. Underwood ..... Asheboro  
 Mrs. G. W. Vick ..... Greensboro  
 Mrs. D. M. Weatherly ..... Franklinville

#### MARION DISTRICT

Mrs. J. F. Alexander ..... Forest City  
 Eugene Allison ..... Forest City  
 C. C. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 G. H. Blanton ..... Forest City  
 Mrs. J. Max Brandon ..... Morganton  
 Mrs. Gurney Franklin ..... Linville Falls  
 A. F. Hunt ..... East Marion  
 C. V. Lael ..... Glen Alpine  
 I. S. Morgan ..... Morganton, R. 1  
 Mrs. J. W. Ouzts ..... Marion  
 A. A. Padgett ..... Old Fort  
 A. C. Tainter, Jr. ..... Penland  
 C. P. Whisnant ..... Morganton, Rfd.  
 Fred Proffitt ..... Burnsville

#### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. B. Adkins ..... Mayodan  
 L. F. Amburn ..... Boonville  
 Lee Black ..... Nathan's Creek  
 E. C. Foy ..... Mount Airy  
 W. D. Halfacre ..... North Wilkesboro  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. J. P. Marion ..... Siloam  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantha  
 Mrs. N. M. Pickett ..... Madison  
 W. S. Reich ..... Elkin  
 T. P. Shinn ..... Spray  
 C. P. Stanbury ..... Leaksville  
 Jeff Smith ..... Boone

L. S. Weaver ..... Jonesville  
 Mrs. M. E. Wolfe ..... Rural Hall  
 Mrs. J. L. Woltz ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson  
 S. M. Harris, Alternate

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. H. Barrier ..... Concord  
 L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 J. A. Brown ..... Granite Quarry  
 T. C. Earnhardt ..... Salisbury  
 D. A. Frye ..... Albemarle  
 C. G. Goodman ..... Concord  
 P. A. Harwood ..... Albemarle  
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock ..... Norwood  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 M. L. Kiser ..... Spencer  
 G. C. Maulden ..... Kannapolis  
 J. R. Maynard ..... Salisbury  
 Joe McEachern ..... Concord  
 F. I. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 W. R. O'ell ..... Concord  
 H. A. Polk ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 Mrs. J. A. Roland ..... Albemarle  
 I. M. Dotson, Alternate

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 R. M. Abernethy ..... Mooresville  
 E. F. Allen ..... Lenoir  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 J. E. Coulter ..... Catawba  
 Mrs. Guy Fry ..... Hickory, R. 4  
 B. B. Hayes ..... Hudson  
 S. W. Hayes ..... Lenoir  
 W. J. Heffner ..... Maiden  
 W. W. Holland ..... Statesville, R. 5  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Mrs. C. W. Kirby ..... West Hickory  
 R. S. Kyles ..... Troutman  
 J. C. Lackey ..... Hiddenite  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, R. 1  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 J. L. Sloan ..... Statesville  
 P. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 P. C. Williams ..... Hickory, R. 3

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

R. A. Aiken ..... Murphy  
 James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 J. R. Boyd ..... Waynesville  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 R. D. Coleman ..... Canton  
 J. Robt. Long ..... Bryson City  
 J. R. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

C. C. Ausband ..... Winston-Salem, Rfd.  
 Leon Cash ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul E. Evans ..... Lexington  
 Geo. V. Fulp ..... Kernersville  
 Miss Planche Gluck ..... Winston-Salem  
 J. F. Hanes ..... Mocksville  
 J. F. Johnson ..... Farmington  
 J. E. Lambeth ..... Thomasville  
 R. B. Miller ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. V. Pegrum ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Peeler ..... Lexington  
 J. E. Perryman ..... Lexington, R. 1  
 R. C. Rapp ..... Thomasville  
 L. A. Reynolds ..... Lewisville

Ira G. Shamel ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. E. Shell ..... Thomasville  
 A. C. Smith ..... Jackson Hill  
 J. E. Smith ..... Cooleemee  
 C. C. Smithdeal ..... Winston-Salem  
 J. F. Spruill ..... Lexington  
 Mrs. J. G. Sterling ..... Winston-Salem  
 Frank H. Stith ..... Winston-Salem

C. H. Trantham ..... Lexington, R. 6  
 W. J. S. Walker ..... Mocksville  
 O. V. Woosley ..... Winston-Salem

Note: The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

## Local Preachers

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. C. Coston ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester, R. 1.  
 S. L. McIntosh (D) ..... East Flat Rock  
 G. M. Schreyer ..... Fletcher  
 A. A. Somers ..... Ivy  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... Asheville  
 J. E. Whitaker ..... Biltmore  
 D. B. Williams ..... Asheville

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle ..... Charlotte  
 H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 E. L. Ervin ..... Matthews  
 E. W. Hardin .....  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLelland (D) ..... Charlotte  
 D. B. Mullis ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. H. Phillips ..... Charlotte  
 J. O. Rogers ..... Charlotte  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 J. P. Waggoner, Jr ..... Charlotte  
 H. R. Wilkinson ..... Charlotte  
 T. A. Plyler, Jr. .... Indian Trail

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran ..... Sherrills Ford  
 G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 L. E. Couch ..... Shelby  
 A. D. Eidson ..... Clover, (S. C.)  
 R. V. Martin ..... Gastonia  
 W. M. Jordan (D) ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Gastonia, R. 2  
 P. E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station  
 M. B. Shives ..... Lincolnton  
 R. H. Stamey ..... Fallston

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 J. H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 H. Grady Hardin, Jr. .... Duke University, Durham  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 P. F. Snider ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro  
 H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden  
 Chas. Denny White ..... High Point

### MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker (E) ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 L. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 J. F. Bowers ..... Morganton  
 J. Max Brandon, Jr ..... Morganton  
 Geo. M. Carver ..... Forest City, Rfd.

G. F. Conley ..... Marion  
 L. C. Cornwell ..... Rutherford College  
 D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 Michael Fryga ..... Marion  
 Sam Gouge ..... Ashford  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houk (E) ..... Morganton  
 C. L. Heckard ..... Henrietta  
 E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. S. Morgan ..... Morganton, R. 1  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Glenwood  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs

### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. L. Billings ..... Sparta  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Bina  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 J. E. Flynn ..... Rural Hall  
 C. C. Goard ..... Mayodan  
 J. B. Green ..... Walnut Cove  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchison ..... Walnut Cove  
 H. A. Johnson ..... Mount Airy  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarboro (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 A. E. Shelton ..... Mount Airy  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 F. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 J. L. Triplett ..... Jonesville  
 C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. T. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams (C) ..... Ronda  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

Clegg Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. F. Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
 J. A. Cleaver ..... Washington, D. C.  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 Webb Hazer ..... New London, R. 1  
 John Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 James Hornbuckle ..... Concord  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 J. H. Simson ..... Concord  
 H. H. Winecoff ..... Concord

### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Prackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 W. A. Cathey ..... Cornelius  
 A. J. Cox ..... Hickory  
 J. F. Craig ..... Lenoir  
 N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton

Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. H. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. I. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 J. J. Holmes ..... Statesville  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 J. A. Lindsay ..... Hickory  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, Rfd.  
 Wilson Nesbit ..... Mooresville  
 Herman Nicholson ..... Statesville  
 M. C. Reese ..... Hickory  
 C. M. Rhinehardt ..... Mooresville  
 C. B. Ross ..... Elmwood  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 S. H. Hilliard (E) ..... Sylva  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Rosman  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 J. E. Pearson ..... Brevard  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin

E. C. Price ..... Webster  
 T. E. Price (D) ..... Junaluska  
 Davis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 T. S. Roten ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 R. J. Starling ..... Murphy  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 F. E. Church ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchilds ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 Albert W. Hire ..... Hartford, Conn.  
 S. E. Nifong ..... Welcome  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton



**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Seventh Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY

*Salisbury, N. C., October 22, 1936.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-seventh annual session in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, at 9:30 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 22, 1936, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions. Hymn No. 416 was sung, the Apostles' Creed recited, and the Bishop commented on the second chapter of Acts, after which he offered prayer.

Words of welcome were extended by Rev. Geo. Fitts, of the Salisbury Ministerial Association, and Mr. B. V. Hedrick, of this church, and were appropriately responded to by the Bishop.

The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, G. G. Adams, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. H. Bradley, J. M. Brandon, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, G. W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, R. H. Caudill, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, J. W. Combs, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, B. M. Crosby, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, J. J. Gray, John H. Green, W. Q. Grigg,

J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, G. F. Hood, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, A. W. Lynch, V. R. Masters, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, Z. Paris, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, C. H. Peace, W. W. Peele, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, J. N. Randall, A. S. Raper, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. C. Reichard, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, B. Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, L. F. Strader, H. E. Stimson, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. C. Swain, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. T. Tate, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, A. C. Tippett, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. D. Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: L. J. Brookshire, H. A. Dunham, Zeb. V. Curtis, C. L. Felmet, S. M. Garren, Miss Amy Hackney, Guy Weaver, J. J. Akers, J. A. Bell, J. S. Broome, E. A. Cole, Mrs. W. C. Dutton, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. M. L. Ham, A. E. Hendley, L. E. Huggins, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, C. G. Mitchum, Mrs. C. E. Wakefield, Dr. A. M. Whisnant, F. A. Wilkinson, D. E. Abernethy, Mrs. G. G. Adams, G. B. Goodson, Mrs. Frank Hovis, C. P. Howard, O. F. Howard, Chas. A. Jonas, J. R. Lee, L. C. Palmer, C. T. Ramsey, Mrs. H. G. Allen, L. C. Amos, I. F. Craven, W. M. Davis, J. M. Gibbs, Z. L. Groome, E. D. Grubb, T. C. Hoyle, J. M. Hunt, T. E. Langley, W. G. Simpson, Fred N. Tate, Mrs. G. W. Vick, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Mrs. Gurney Franklin, J. S. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Ouzts, Mrs. N. L. Mast, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. M. E. Wolfe, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, J. A. Brown, T. C. Earnhardt, C. G. Goodman, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, J. C. Kesler, M. L. Kiser, J. R. Maynard, F. F. Morgan, W. R. Odell, C. A. Reap, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, R. M. Abernethy, J. E. Coulter, Mrs. Guy Fry, W. W. Holland, J. S. Keever, L. H. Phillips, J. L. Sloan, R. L. Snow, F. D. Stonestreet, James Atkins, W. E. Bird, Mrs. F. E. Branson, J.

Robt. Long, Mrs. E. L. McKee, C. C. Ausband, Leon Cash, Paul F. Evans, Miss Blanche Gluck, J. F. Hanes, J. F. Johnson, J. E. Lambeth, R. B. Miller, J. E. Perryman, L. A. Reynolds, Ira G. Shamel, A. C. Smith, J. F. Spruill, Mrs. J. G. Sterling, Frank H. Stith, W. J. S. Walker, O. V. Woosley.

William L. Sherrill was nominated for Secretary by E. W. Fox and elected. E. H. Nease, C. P. Bowles and J. P. Morris were elected Assistant Secretaries, and H. C. Northrop Statistical Secretary.

The bar was fixed.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:45 p. m., respectively.

The Bishop announced that D. D. Holt had been transferred to the Virginia Conference, and E. C. Calhoun from the Florida to this Conference.

W. A. Lambeth was introduced, and announced that he had a certified check for \$100,000, and was granted a leave of absence that he might go to Asheville to deliver this check to the bonding company to liquidate the indebtedness on our Lake Junaluska property.

Minute Question 21 was called, and the characters of J. A. Baldwin, supernumerary, and all the superannuates were passed and recommended for the same relation, except O. P. Ader and P. L. Shore, who were left effective.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the presiding elders, announced the following changes on Boards and Committees: Board of Finance—Norman Stockton to succeed M. D. Stockton; Board of Church Extension—L. D. Thompson and C. S. Kirkpatrick to succeed J. T. Mangum and C. H. Moser; Board of Missions—A. C. Gibbs and R. M. Courtney to succeed C. C. Weaver and D. M. Litaker; Bible Board—John H. Green to succeed G. D. Herman; Committee on Admission on Trial—H. F. Duncan in place of J. W. Hoyle, Jr.

Dr. A. F. Smith, of the Publishing House, was introduced, and spoke in behalf of that interest.

J. B. Ivey and F. H. Stith spoke in behalf of the Conference Brotherhood. Dr. W. P. King, the editor of the *Christian Advocate*, was introduced, and spoke briefly.

M. B. Reeves, alternate, was substituted for R. L. Woodward, an absent delegate from the Asheville District.

The Bishop appointed A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle to serve as Committee on Minutes.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following were introduced: W. R. Odell, for 47 years a delegate to this Conference; J. T. Stover, our oldest member in point of service; Dr. L. L. Gobel, President of Greensboro College; C. L. Fisher of the local Main Street Baptist Church, S.; J. E. Guthrie of Thyatira Presbyterian Church; Dr. H. P. Myers, Educational Secretary of the General Board of Missions; H. J. Haeflinger of the Florida Conference; J. B. Hurley and J. H. Lanning of the North Carolina Conference; Fred Williams, C. Robertson and Dr. Rives of the Virginia Conference; Boyd McKeown of the General Board of Christian Education; E. J. Coletrane, President of Brevard College; Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, Mrs. E. L. McKee and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

At 11:45 the memorial service was held: C. H. Moser read the Scripture lesson, R. M. Courtney led the prayer, after which it was announced that D. Vance Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor and W. H. Willis had died. Also that the following wives of preachers had died: Mrs. S. T. Barber, Mrs. J. F. Craven, Mrs. J. A. Fry, Mrs. D. Vance Price, Mrs. J. C. Postelle, Mrs. T. J. Rogers, and Mrs. J. J. Renn.

The memoirs of D. V. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor and W. H. Willis were read by C. C. Weaver, J. W. Moore, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Moore and A. C. Gibbs, respectively, following which J. W. Moore delivered the memorial address:

"Bishop, Brethren, Friends: On such a sacred occasion as this, one feels the force of Dr. Cadman's wise words when he said: 'The pulpit's glory is in the difficulty it faces when it seeks to tell men who accept the gospel that they are confederates in the immortality and the honor of God, and that they shall live forever in his boundless life and after the pattern of his Son.' This is, indeed, true since the Divine-human enterprise is so stupendous that every conscientious man would cry: 'Who is sufficient for these things?' For who can even apprehend Immortality or God? Who can comprehend 'the pattern of His Son?'

"To the natural, unaided human mind, man's life is so mysterious, its future so uncertain, its destiny so unreal! Certainly, if left to our own instincts and understandings the entire matter of the soul—its nature, relations, and issues—would constitute a fathomless enigma. As Pope said: 'Man is the glory, jest and riddle of the world.' No one seems able to offer even a definition of his life, and, regarding it, many great, worthy scholars without the Divine relation have lived and died in abyssmal ignorance. Death to them has been 'only a leap in the dark.' It is written that, 'The world by its wisdom cannot find out God.' Is it not as emphatically true that the world by its wisdom has never known man? The Divine writers ask, 'What is man?' 'What is your life?' 'Who knoweth a man but the spirit of man which is in him?' That is, each one feels God and the 'Powers of the world to come,' but he can not explain his emotions, he does not know the unseen Spirit.

"Brother Tucker tells of an old Indian squaw, who, when relating her happy Christian experience, said, 'When I was a little girl I felt Jesus in my heart, but I did not know his name till you palefaces came and told me.' Yes,

men everywhere are 'feeling after God if perchance they might find Him,' for 'He hath set eternity in their hearts.' 'God hath been our dwelling place in all generations'—but, by the light of nature, men do not know the way home! In this pathetic condition all men would, with Peter, cry out to Christ: 'Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hast the words of eternal life.' 'No man cometh unto the Father but by Him.' But, thanks be to God, 'Christ hath abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel.' And only He could do this, since only He knows, only He has come out of Eternity, lived our life, suffered our death, is risen again for our justification unto life! Hear him from beyond the grave as he shouts: 'I am he that liveth and was dead and behold I am alive forevermore,' and, 'Because I live, ye shall live also.' Then to the suffering sisters of Lazarus he exclaimed: 'I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and he that liveth and believeth in me shall never die.' How Divinely reassuring! And how good it is to have this glorious gospel! But, oh, how the whole world needs it! How can we selfishly enjoy it while we indifferently withhold it from two-thirds of our suffering, dying humanity?

"Besides other dear ones who have gone from us during the year, five of our choicest ministerial brethren 'in their chambers in the silent halls of death' have heard the roll call in the church triumphant! They, therefore, failed to answer, as had been their long-time custom, to their names when called in our Conference this morning! They have transferred to 'the General Assembly and Church of the First-born whose names are written in Heaven!' How blessed it must be with them today. And how unselfishly we should rejoice in their everlasting victory! Often they had read it but now they know what Jesus meant when he said: 'To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcome, and am set down with my Father in his throne.'

"How fortunate for us to have had their fellowship these many years! For they were not only loyal 'servants of the most High God,' but 'they all had the appearance of the sons of the King!' They were his noblemen and each in his own individuality gave 'the last full measure of devotion' to his Lord and his church. Not one of them ever suffered the slightest stain upon his good name, or failed in his personal or ministerial obligations. Their labors were constructive, widespread and abundant. Not one of them was a selfish place-seeker, not one was a sycophant, not one sought the plaudits of the populace or the emoluments of office. Not one of them was afflicted with the spirit of envy, jealousy or prejudice against his brethren. They greatly honored the church, loved the Brotherhood and 'served well their generation by the will of God.' Of each of them it can be sincerely recorded: 'He was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost, and much people was added unto the Lord.'

"Doubtless long 'ere this they have received the most coveted compliment that ever fell from the lips of Christ—the only sentence in our language that comprehends and solves all our needs and longings, and that will satisfy forever those who hear it: 'Well done, good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.' Let us meditate upon those words: How magnanimous His approval! How generous His appraisal! How beneficent His plans for improving our eternal fortunes! How infinitely gracious to share with us His Own Divine, eternal joy! And all this not simply as a prize to be awarded, but the logical, spiritual result of a life worthily lived, a career completely fulfilled, and a character forever achieved. This *is* Heaven!

"Under the benediction of such prospects, and with the rich inheritances which you enjoy, may you, dear friends, ever be inspired and sustained till you meet again 'those whom you have loved long since and lost awhile!'

"Then, too, brethren of the ministry and the laity, shall we not henceforth as never before, with alert minds and loyal hearts, seek to realize our opportunities, and with a consuming zeal 'finish our course with joy, and the ministry which we have received of the Lord Jesus to testify the gospel of the grace of God?' Yes, indeed, we shall each one say with Charles Wesley: 'Happy if with my latest breath I may but gasp His name. Preach Him to all and cry in death, 'Behold, behold, the Lamb!'"

Hymn 532 was sung and the Conference adjourned at 12:45 o'clock with the benediction by S. B. Turrentine.

## SECOND DAY

*Friday, October 23, 1936.*

The Conference convened at nine o'clock. Bishop Kern conducted the opening worship and H. C. Sprinkle offered the prayer.

The Committee on Minutes reported:

After examination of the minutes of yesterday's session we find them correct and approve the same.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Mrs. D. Leigh Colvin, Vice-President of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, was introduced and spoke briefly.

I. M. Dotson, W. M. Pickens, S. M. Harris and Mrs. H. G. Allen, alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The following, absent from the session of yesterday, were reported present:

CLERICAL: H. R. Cornelius, T. H. Houck, J. W. Kennedy, D. H. Rhinehart, F. J. Stough, T. G. Smith, J. C. Umberger, A. C. Waggoner, W. H. Benfield, J. M. Green, A. G. Lackey, C. C. Washam.

LAY: Wm. H. Bobbitt, W. H. Jones, D. Z. Newton, J. E. Smith, A. C. Tainter, R. L. Woodward, Dr. M. G. Anders.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Wilson O. Weldon, in class of third year, from the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Under Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, A. F. Phibbs, J. L. Stokes, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and E. C. Calhoun, being approved by the Committee of Examination, were advanced to the class of the second year.

G. M. Taylor of this class, at his written request, was discontinued on motion of C. C. Weaver. N. A. Huffman was, by Conference action, continued in the class of the first year.

Under Minute Question 17, F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, Jr., H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A.

Lyerly, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and R. G. Tuttle, Jr., having passed the Committees, were elected deacons.

These with H. E. Bolick, R. M. Hardee, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, and R. A. Smith, deacons, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Lawrence Wolfe Lee, a deacon, passed examination for the second year but was continued on trial in class of second year.

J. C. Stokes and M. B. Stokes, Jr., being absent, were not before the Committee of Examination and, by Conference consent, were continued on trial.

Under Minute Question 15, the names of E. H. Brendall, C. W. Clay, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, Byron Shankle, R. H. Taylor, and W. O. Weldon were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. D. M. Nifong and J. C. Swaim were continued in the class of the third year.

C. S. Plyler, of the class of the fourth year, withdrew from the church and his credentials were surrendered by his presiding elder, C. S. Kirkpatrick.

Under Minute Question 19, L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, L. F. Tuttle, C. H. King, and Byron Shankle, having passed the Committees of Examination, were elected elders.

The names of J. T. Mangum, E. E. Williamson, M. B. Clegg, and William Hornbuckle were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The Secretary was directed to send messages of sympathy to Brother Mangum and Brother Williamson, who are sick.

A collection amounting to \$176.25 was taken for William Hornbuckle and turned over to W. A. Rollins to be sent to Brother Hornbuckle.

Minute Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and reports were made by presiding elders and the characters of the preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, and Mount Airy districts were passed.

G. G. Adams, R. C. Goforth, and H. M. Wellman were appointed a Committee to examine the District Conference Records.

Twelve o'clock, the hour for the special order, the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities, having arrived, the Bishop vacated the

chair to Guy B. Phillips, Chairman of that Board. Addresses were delivered by Dr. Fred Manget, Medical Missionary to China, and Dr. H. P. Myers, Educational Secretary, of Nashville. They brought inspiring messages urging that generous support be given to the missionary cause.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was submitted by Brother Phillips and adopted. (See Appendix.)

A. J. Kirby was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The following resolution was presented and unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, our faithful and able Conference Lay Leader for the past two years, Dr. Guy B. Phillips, has accepted a position as a member of the faculty of the University of North Carolina, which new field necessitates his transfer of residence and membership from the Western North Carolina Conference,

"Therefore, be it resolved:

"1. That the Board of Lay Activities and the Conference go on record expressing its deep appreciation and gratitude and thanks to Dr. Guy B. Phillips for his able, devoted, and unselfish leadership in the Lay work of our church.

"2. While we regret our loss of Dr. Phillips' work and leadership in this Conference, we extend to him our prayers, felicitations and best wishes in his new field."

(Signed) CHAS. A. REAP,  
A. J. KIRBY,  
PAUL EVANS.

Dr. C. W. Bates of the Methodist Protestant, and Dr. I. S. McElroy of the Presbyterian Church, were introduced.

The hour for adjournment, 12:45 o'clock, having arrived, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by O. J. Jones.

### THIRD DAY

*Saturday, October 24, 1936.*

The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Kern, who directed the religious service and Bishop Mouzon led the prayer.

Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Frederick Ray Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Fletcher Earl Howard, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Sylvester Higgins, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr., Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., were presented. Bishop Edwin F. Lee, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, addressed the class, after which



Bishop Kern read the disciplinary vows, and they were assumed by the applicants, who were then received into full connection.

The Committee on Minutes reports the minutes of the session of Friday are correct.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed, the presiding elders of the Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem districts made reports, and the characters of the preachers were passed.

A fraternal message from Rev. E. E. Williamson was received. Bishop Kern called Bishop Edwin F. Lee to preside.

The following resolution, read by W. B. West, was adopted:

WHEREAS, the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches have approved the plan of unification; and,

WHEREAS, the Annual Conferences of these churches are rapidly ratifying this action; and,

WHEREAS, it is the conviction of many members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, that the reunion of our common Methodism should be consummated at the earliest possible moment:

THEREFORE, Be It Resolved: That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference respectfully request our College of Bishops to ask all Conferences at their annual session in 1937 to vote on the pending plan of unification.

(Signed) E. A. COLE,  
H. A. DUNHAM,  
PAUL N. GARBER,  
L. B. HAYES,  
J. B. IVEY,  
J. A. JONES,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH,  
W. A. LAMBETH,  
E. K. McLARTY,

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,  
W. W. PEELE,  
C. M. PICKENS,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
W. A. STANBURY,  
LOY D. THOMPSON,  
P. W. TUCKER,  
CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
W. B. WEST.

After the adoption of the resolution Bishop Kern offered prayer for union and Bishop Lee spoke earnestly for a united Methodism in America. Bishop Kern then resumed the chair.

The report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation was read by W. A. Stanbury and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and William Franklin Eaker, Philip Lambeth Green, Hurlan Eura Jones, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Lester Seymour Furr, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Edgar Conrad Price, Richard James Starling, and Paul Richard Taylor, being duly recommended, were by vote admitted on trial.

The following resolution, presented by J. B. Craven, was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Waynesville District is unable to pay a salary sufficient to care adequately for its administrative expense, the Cabinet requests the Conference to ask the District Stewards in the following Districts to provide for raising a supplemental amount as follows:

Charlotte	\$ 177.00
Gastonia	173.00
Greensboro	192.00
Marion	65.00
Salisbury	195.00
Statesville	178.00
Winston-Salem	220.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,200.00

Dr. S. W. Taylor, the Fraternal Messenger from the North Carolina Methodist Protestant Conference, was introduced, and spoke earnestly of the prospect for a united Methodism, to which Bishop Kern made appropriate response.

Dr. James E. Mason, of the African Zion Methodist Church and Secretary of Livingstone College of Salisbury, was introduced, and spoke briefly.

Dr. Fred Manget, Medical Missionary to China, spoke of the great need of funds to maintain our hospital work in that mission field.

Dr. Dumont Clarke, Secretary of the Lord's Acre Movement, was introduced, and spoke of the movement which has greatly increased both generous giving and growth in grace.

L. W. Colson, Chaplain of the United States Veterans' Hospital at Oteen, spoke of his important work.

Dr. Trela Collins, Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced, and stated the purpose of the Convocation to be held in Winston-Salem next week.

Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, spoke of the work of the Society in this Conference.

Announcements were made and at 12:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon. The benediction was pronounced by John W. Hoyle.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 3 o'clock by Bishop Kern, who conducted the opening worship.

President E. J. Coltrane spoke in behalf of Brevard College.

G. B. Howard, Treasurer of the special Missionary Fund for Dr. Richard Edgar Strain, Medical Missionary to China, reported that to date the amount paid on same from the Districts is as follows: Charlotte, \$57.52; Greensboro, \$12.00; Marion, \$150.00; Mount Airy, \$8.32; Salisbury, \$205.00; Statesville, \$208.95; Waynesville, \$5.00; Winston-Salem, \$5.00. Total paid—\$651.99.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., submitted the report of the Board of Christian Education which was voted on, section by section, and unanimously approved, except the section referring to the future of Davenport College, which was discussed at length by W. A. Stanbury, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Newell, J. M. Downum, R. M. Courtney, J. W. Hoyle, W. A. Rollins, Ebenezer Myers, J. S. Hiatt and others, and approved by a vote of 77 for and 76 against. The report as a whole was then adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Education, was read and ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix.)

At 5:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by E. M. Jones.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Monday, October 26, 1936.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock, conducted the devotions, and G. A. Stamper led the prayer.

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the Saturday session had been examined and approved.

H. A. Dunham announced that friends had given \$1,595.00 to make up the shortage on apportionments for General and Conference Work.

The following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLVED: That we tender our sincere thanks to the generous friends of the Conference whose contributions make possible the payment in full of all acceptances for General and Conference Work and accept with gratitude these donations to this important fund from which so many causes, interests and institutions draw support.

(Signed) J. C. CORNETT,  
A. C. SWOFFORD.

RESOLVED: That the Secretary be permitted to amend Table 3 to include these donations under the head of General and Conference Work of the statistical reports that these donations may be credited to the respective churches to which the donors belong.

(Signed) A. C. SWOFFORD,  
J. C. CORNETT.

The reports of the Duke Commission, the Conference Treasurer, General Indebtedness Commission, the Board of Christian Literature, and the Committee on Conference Relations were submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The reports of the Fellowship Fund Committee, the Board of Missions, the Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation, the Board of Spiritual Life, and Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund were submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Ambrose Sharpe, the sexton, was introduced, his daughter sang a solo, and a collection amounting to \$55.00 was taken for the sexton and turned over to the pastor.

The following resolution was presented:

Whereas, a feeling of dissatisfaction over the vote on the paragraph dealing with Davenport College in the report of the Board of Christian Education has been widely expressed by members of the Conference;

And, Whereas, only about 150 members out of a total membership of more than 500 in this Conference voted on the matter, and it being apparent that less than a quorum or a majority of the Conference was in session;

And, Whereas, no motion for reconsideration has been made by any member who voted with the majority on the above paragraph,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That this Conference dispense with the rule requiring that a reconsideration of said paragraph with reference to Davenport College above referred to be moved by one who voted with the majority.

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER,  
C. A. REAP.

By a two-thirds vote the resolution was adopted.

Then, on motion of J. W. Bennett, authority was given for a reconsideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education, and the following was adopted as a substitute for that part of the report of the Board of Education regarding Davenport College:

"That this Annual Conference requests the trustees of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges to resume negotiations looking to the merging of the two institutions with instructions that should a merger be effected a school for young women either of high grade preparatory or Junior College grade be operated at the plant in Lenoir under the auspices of the trustees of the institution located in Greensboro."

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. CRAVEN.

The report as a whole was then adopted.

The reports of the Board of Finance, the Board of Church Extension, and the Commission on Budget were adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following additional changes in Boards and Committees, submitted by C. S. Kirkpatrick, were adopted:

BOARD OF FINANCE: L. B. Gaston vice C. B. Morgan.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: C. C. Weaver vice W. A. Lambeth.

BIBLE BOARD: H. M. Wellman vice E. E. Williamson.

On motion of H. C. Sprinkle, the salary of the Conference Treasurer was increased from \$300 to \$500.

It was announced that a generous layman, through the Conference Secretary, had contributed \$810 for the widows who are Conference claimants, being \$10 each, to be distributed by the Conference Treasurer.

Bound copies of the Conference Journals and devotional books of the late Rev. Harold Turner were presented by Mrs. Harold Turner, of Asheville.

Announcement was made of generous bequests to Duke University, Greensboro College, the Children's Home and the Conference Superannuate Fund by the late Mrs. Benjamin N. Duke.

The reports of the Conference Trustees and the Committee on District Conference Records were read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following resolutions were adopted:

In appreciation of his magnificent and arduous labors as Director of the "Save Junaluska for the Church" campaign, by which \$100,000 has been paid to remove all indebtedness from Lake Junaluska's beautiful assembly grounds, so that *fee simple* deed to the property is now held in the name of the church; the Western North Carolina Conference, for itself and for the church at large, extends to Dr. W. A. Lambeth deep and continuing thanks for these most splendid labors, and our hearty thanks also to all who with prayer, with offerings and with co-operating work have made this achievement so successful and so prophetic of spiritual and recreational significance.

We further express our gratitude to the people of Wesley Memorial Church of High Point who generously made possible the services of their pastor, and to Mr. S. C. Kirkman, the Treasurer of the campaign.

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
W. W. PEELE,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
G. T. ROWE,  
W. R. ODELL,

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM,  
MRS. A. D. ABERNETHY,  
MRS. J. L. WOLTZ,  
MRS. C. E. WAKEFIELD.

The following was submitted by C. C. Weaver and adopted:

For the second time we have enjoyed the unstinted hospitality of the city of Salisbury. For this we offer thanks to First Church—its pastor and officials and members. We especially wish to thank the hotels and those of other churches who have served us so splendidly.

Our thoughts shall turn back with pleasure to our two years at Salisbury and assure all who dwell in the city of our thanks, and of our prayers.

(Signed) COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT.

The following was adopted:

Whereas, the increased use of strong drink, so noticeable in athletic contests, especially football games, is not only obnoxious to many who enjoy the games but also has a tremendous influence for evil upon the youth of our state;

Therefore, we urge the colleges and universities of North Carolina to exert their influence against this evil. This might be done, it seems, by stipulating on the tickets or by other methods, the institution's right to eject from the grounds any person noticeably under the influence of liquor.

That a copy of the resolution be sent to the presidents of all our institutions.

(Signed)	C. A. REAP, A. W. PLYLER, W. R. ODELL, C. C. HERBERT, JR., C. N. CLARK, CARL H. KING, G. RAY JORDAN, H. C. SPRINKLE,	(Signed)	O. V. WOOSLEY, R. DWIGHT WARE, R. C. GOFORTH, C. C. WEAVER, P. W. TUCKER, C. M. PICKENS, JAMES ATKINS, J. C. KESLER.
----------	---	----------	---

The Bishop submitted the certificate of ordination following:

"This certifies that on Sunday, October 25, 1936, in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., I, Paul B. Kern, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by Bishop Edwin F. Lee, ordained to the office of deacon: F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, and R. G. Tuttle, traveling preachers. And then I ordained to the office of elder the following traveling preachers: L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Laffer, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, and L. F. Tuttle.

"At the ordination of elders, C. S. Kirkpatrick read the Epistle, A. C. Gibbs read the Gospel, and Bishop Edwin F. Lee, J. B. Craven, W. A. Rollins and P. W. Tucker assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN.

J. B. Craven, for the Conference Entertainment Committee, submitted the following which was approved:

"Early in the year your Committee adopted a plan for the future entertainment of the Conference sessions. It seems to be best that a regular order of rotation be established. To this end the Committee submitted the plan to various cities with the result that the following rotation has been established with the consent of the congregations involved:

"Asheville, 1937; Charlotte, 1938; Greensboro, 1939; High Point, 1940; Winston-Salem, 1941; Salisbury, 1942.

"If there are other cities that may wish to invite the Conference they may do so for the year in list at which they would come in alphabetical rotation."

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, Chairman.  
CHAS. C. WEAVER, Secretary,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
W. R. ODELL,  
J. B. IVEY.

Minute Questions 23 to 45, inclusive, which give the Conference statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

**CHARLOTTE DISTRICT:** Take North Monroe and Grace from the Monroe Circuit and make a new charge to be called North Monroe and Grace. Take Union from Matthews Charge and add to the Monroe Circuit.

Take Derita from Trinity and place with Duncan Memorial, the charge to be called Duncan Memorial and Derita.

Discontinue Mt. Moriah on the Peachland Circuit and place the property with the Peachland Circuit Quarterly Conference.

Discontinue Burnsville Church on the Ansonville Charge and place the property with the Polkton Quarterly Conference.

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT:** Place New Hope Church with Farmer Circuit. The remaining churches of the New Hope Charge are to be served by the North Carolina Conference.

Place Oak View, a new church, with Ward Street-Archdale.

Dissolve Guilford Circuit and make two charges: Lee's Chapel and Grace and Battle Ground Road, the latter to consist of Bethel, Pisgah and Joyner Memorial.

From Randolph Circuit take Trinity, Hopewell, and Fairview and form a new charge to be called Trinity.

From Asheboro Circuit take Mt. Shepherd Church and place with Randolph Circuit.

**MARION DISTRICT:** From Dudley Shoals Charge take Grace Chapel and make a charge to be called Grace Chapel.

To the Hudson Charge add Cedar Valley and Ebenezer Churches from the Dudley Shoals Charge to be called Dudley Shoals-Hudson, thus absorbing the Dudley Shoals Charge.

From Whitnel Charge take Harper's Chapel and place on Lenoir Circuit.

From Valdese take Warlicks Chapel and attach to Rutherford College.

From Cross Mills take Pleasant Hill and attach to Marion Mill.

**SALISBURY DISTRICT:** Take Main Street Church from East Spencer and make a new charge to be called Main Street.

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT:** From Davidson Charge take Huntersville Church, and from Mooresville Circuit take Williamson and McKendree Churches and form a new charge called Huntersville, this new charge to be placed in the Charlotte District.

From Broad Street, Mooresville, take Jones Memorial and form a new charge named Jones Memorial.

Take Lansing Church from Warrensville and place with Helton Circuit.

Change the name of Ronda Charge to Elkin Circuit.

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT:** Take Wolf Mountain from Glenville and place with Brevard Circuit.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: Place Bunker Hill with Reeds.

ONE DISTRICT CHANGE: Take Balding's Chapel from the Hot Springs Charge in the Asheville District and place with Fines Creek in the Waynesville District.

Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Monday's session and found no errors therein.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Minute Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called, the Bishop read the appointments, and at two o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned *sine die* with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.



## V

# Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* William Franklin Eaker, Philip Lambeth Green, Harlan Eura Jones, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Lester Seymour Furr, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Edgar Conrad Price, Richard James Starling, Paul Richard Taylor.—(9).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman A. Huffman.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Eugene Clayton Calhoun, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefever, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, John Lemacks Stokes, II.—(6).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Lawrence Wolfe Lee (D), James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.—(3).

5. *Who are discontinued?* G. M. Taylor by written request.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Frederick Roy Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(15).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Raymond Alexander Smith (D) in class of the third year but was not present to be received into full connection at this session, Dwight Moody Nifong, and John Curtis Swaim.—(3).

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* E. H. Blackard from the Baltimore and Gilbert R. Combs from the North Carolina Conference in elder's orders, Eugene Clayton Calhoun (in class of first year) from the Florida, and Wilson Osborne Weldon (in class of third year) from Upper South Carolina Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—C. S. Plyler, who surrendered his credentials. Expelled—none.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* D. D. Holt to the Virginia, John Cline and R. Dwight Ware to the North Carolina, Wade Johnson to Upper South Carolina Conference, all in elder's orders, and L. W. Lee, a deacon in class of second year, to the Virginia Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* D. V. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor, and W. H. Willis.—(5).

## III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Earl Hall Brendall, Charles Wesley Clay, Victor Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Carl Howie King, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Byron Shankle, Ralph Henderson Taylor, and Wilson Osborne Weldon.—(12).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* None.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Roy Barber, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, and Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(11).

Local preachers—None.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Roy Barber, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, and Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(11).

Local preachers—None.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Lewis Robinson Akers, Jr., Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Bain W. Lefler, James Charles Reichard, Clarence Warren Russell, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(15).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Lewis Robinson Akers, Jr., Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Bain W. Lefler, James Charles Reichard, Clarence Warren Russell, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(15).

Local preachers—None.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* None.

## IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

24. *Who are superannuated?* D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker

Holmes, William Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadnan, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

## V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 861.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 158,219; received on profession of faith, 5,910; licensed, 16; local preachers, 152.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,086; others, 3,386.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 510.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 834; officers and teachers, 10,133.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 42,637; in the Young People's Division, 34,831; in the Adult Division, 42,328; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 129,929.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 93; churches having vacation schools, 193.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 479; members, 17,919.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 11; members, 207.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 867.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 426; students, 6,411; value of property, \$27,252,154; endowment, \$31,334,654; indebtedness, \$10,900.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 48; children in orphanages, 559; money expended, \$116,425; value of property, \$1,500,000; indebtedness, none.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 14; beds, 34; patients, 1,294 for year; money expended, \$40,309; value of property, \$145,000.

## VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$888; Assemblies, \$579; Christian Education, \$41,860; Church Extension, \$11,409; Federal Council, \$270; Board of Finance, \$25,203; General Administrative Fund, \$8,881; Lay Activities, \$1,737; Missions, \$57,527; Negro Work, \$2,858; Theological Schools, \$5,406; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$40,519; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$47,949; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,404.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$43,808; preachers in charge, \$475,050; Conference claimants, \$36,790; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$195.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,601,222.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 871; value, \$11,247,529; indebtedness, \$1,539,228.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$127,000; indebtedness, \$28,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 271; value, \$1,475,007; indebtedness, \$131,892.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$4,183,650; premiums paid, \$19,516.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$9,505; collected, \$2,155.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, not reported.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Central Church, Asheville.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1937

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. B. West	4
Acton	J. L. Reynolds	1
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	W. H. Groce	2
Biltmore	M. T. Hips	2
Central	L. D. Thompson	2
Haywood Street	E. E. Snow	3
Hillside Street	J. B. McLarty	4
Oakley	E. B. Edwards	2
West Asheville	E. H. Nease	3
Asheville Circuit	O. J. Chandler—Supply	2
Avery	<i>F. R. Barber</i>	4
Bald Creek	C. M. Smith	1
Black Mountain	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	1
Burnsville	E. C. Widenhouse	1
Candler	T. A. Groce	2
Elk Park	J. A. Fry	1
Fairview	R. A. Swaringen	2
Flat Rock	R. M. Varner	1
Fletcher-Mills River	J. H. West	1
Hendersonville	G. R. Combs	1
Hot Springs	<i>J. R. Duncan</i>	1
Laurel	A. A. Somers—Supply	2
Leicester	M. A. Lewis	2
Marshall	<i>E. M. Hoyle</i>	1
Micaville	<i>H. E. Bolick</i>	3
Saluda-Tryon	F. O. Dryman	1
Sandy	<i>P. L. Green</i>	1
Skyland	T. C. Jordan	1
Spruce Pine	T. G. Smith	3
Swannanoa	Byron Shankle	1
Weaverville	F. C. Smathers	3
Weaverville Circuit	W. H. Benfield	3
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
Professor Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Associate Church School Editor	O. L. Simpson	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	
Director of Evangelism	E. K. McLarty	

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	J. B. Craven	4
Ansonville	L. F. Strader	3
Bethel-Bogers	W. B. Thompson	2
Charlotte—Belmont Park	E. M. Jones	5
Big Spring	<i>E. K. McLarty, Jr.</i>	2
Brevard Street	L. F. Tuttle	2

Calvary	T. F. Higgins	2
Chadwick	T. H. Swofford	3
Dilworth	G. T. Bond	4
Duncan Memorial-Derita	J. S. Folger	1
First Church	C. C. Weaver	1
Hawthorne Lane	L. B. Hayes	3
Homestead	O. L. Brown	3
Myers Park	R. L. Ownbey	4
Spencer Memorial	F. W. Kiker	2
Wesley Heights	F. B. Jordan	2
Hickory Grove	A. A. Kyles	3
Huntersville	<i>N. A. Huffman</i>	1
Lilesville	L. P. Barnett	2
Marshville	J. C. Groce	4
Matthews	G. G. Adams	1
Monroe—Central	W. R. Kelly	2
Monroe Circuit	<i>H. L. Lefever</i>	1
Morven	F. H. Shinn	2
Mt. Zion	E. M. Avett	4
New Hope-Bethel	J. R. Warren	1
North Monroe-Grace	W. C. Dutton	1
Peachland	G. N. Dulin	4
Pineville	E. O. Cole	6
Polkton	L. R. Akers, Jr.	1
Prospect	P. T. Dixon	3
Thrift-Moores	C. D. Brown	2
Trinity	J. E. Yountz	2
Wadesboro	Paul Hardin, Jr.	2
Waxhaw	W. T. Albright	2
Weddington	T. J. Huggins	2
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart	
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn	

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	C. H. Moser	2
Belmont—Main Street	C. P. Bowles	2
Park Street	G. E. White	4
Belwood	R. T. Houts	1
Bessemer City	J. O. Ervin	1
Boger City	R. L. Forbis	3
Cherryville	<i>D. M. Nifong</i>	1
Cherryville Circuit	G. F. Houck	1
Cramerton	C. F. Womble	3
Crouse	A. L. Latham	3
Dallas	R. L. Young	4
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	H. F. Duncan	2
East End	F. L. Setzer	3
Main Street	C. E. Rozzelle	2
Maylo	J. L. Rayle	3
Smyre	R. H. Caudill	1
Trinity	J. B. Fitzgerald	2
West End	J. E. McSwain	2
Kings Mountain	E. W. Fox	2
Lincolnton	A. L. Stanford	2
Lincoln Circuit	W. B. Shinn	5

Lowell	C. O. Kennerly	2
Lowesville	B. Wilson	3
McAdenville	<i>H. E. Jones</i>	1
Mt. Holly	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	4
Polkville	Van B. Harrison	2
Rock Springs	M. A. Osborne	2
Shelby—Central	R. M. Courtney	2
Lafayette Street	F. H. Price	4
Shelby Circuit	J. N. Wise	4
South Fork	G. L. Wilkinson	4
Stanley	M. E. Leftwich	1
Missionary to Japan	I. L. Shaver	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. W. Peele	1
Asheboro—First Church	H. P. Powell	2
Asheboro Circuit	Odell Brown—Supply	2
Cedar Falls	P. F. Snider—Supply	1
Coleridge	O. P. Ader	1
Draper	T. B. Johnson	4
Farmer	L. A. Bennett—Supply	2
Gibsonville	<i>L. S. Furr</i>	1
Greensboro—Bessemer	W. G. McFarland	2
Battle Ground Road	<i>F. E. Howard</i>	1
Carraway Memorial	J. W. Fitzgerald	1
Centenary	C. S. Kirkpatrick	1
College Place	B. C. Reavis	3
Glenwood	J. W. Williams	1
Proximity	S. M. Needham	1
West Market	W. A. Stanbury	4
West Greensboro	G. W. Vick	4
High Point—Calvary	D. V. Howell	1
Highlands	H. H. Robbins	3
Main Street	J. P. Hipps	3
Ward Street—Archdale	J. W. Groce	4
Wesley Memorial	E. H. Blackard	1
Jamestown—Oakdale	O. J. Jones	3
Leaksville	W. O. Goode	3
Liberty	<i>P. R. Taylor</i>	1
Lee's Chapel—Grace	<i>E. H. Brendall</i>	1
Madison	<i>R. M. Laughlin</i>	1
Mt. Pleasant	B. W. Lefler	1
Oak Ridge	<i>W. K. Goodson</i>	2
Pleasant Garden	R. C. Kirk	5
Ramseur—Franklinville	R. M. Hauss	1
Randleman	<i>J. L. Stokes, II</i>	1
Randolph	P. L. Shore	1
Reidsville—Main Street	H. G. Allen	4
Reidsville Circuit	T. V. Crouse	7
Ruffin	<i>E. C. Calhoun</i>	1
Spray	A. C. Waggoner	4
Stokesdale	J. E. B. Houser	2
Stoneville—Mayodan	<i>R. M. Hardee</i>	2
Summerfield	<i>R. P. Gibbs</i>	1

Trinity	<i>H. M. Robinson</i>	1
Treasurer Greensboro College	<i>W. M. Curtis</i>	
Professor Duke University	<i>P. N. Garber</i>	
Professor Duke University	<i>G. T. Rowe</i>	
Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i>	<i>A. W. Plyler</i>	
Professor Greensboro College	<i>R. A. Smith</i>	
Student Duke University	<i>J. S. Higgins</i>	
Student Duke University	<i>P. L. Shore, Jr.</i>	
Student Boston University	<i>M. B. Stokes, Jr.</i>	

## MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	<i>P. W. Tucker</i>	4
Boone	<i>P. W. Townsend</i>	1
Bostic	<i>C. M. McKinney</i>	1
Broad River	<i>J. P. Crowder</i>	4
Cliffside-Avondale	<i>H. E. Stimson</i>	4
Connelly Springs	<i>A. Burgess</i>	4
Dudley Shoals-Hudson	<i>O. L. Robinson</i>	1
Forest City	<i>J. E. Abernethy</i>	3
Gilkey	<i>M. W. Edwards</i>	2
Glen Alpine	<i>M. F. Moores</i>	2
Grace Chapel	<i>Wilson Nesbit—Supply</i>	1
Granite Falls	<i>E. P. Billups</i>	1
Henrietta	<i>Elzie Myers</i>	1
Lenoir—First Church	<i>J. S. Hiatt</i>	2
Lenoir Circuit	<i>D. A. Oakley</i>	5
Marion—First Church	<i>J. W. Moore</i>	2
Cross Mills	<i>R. J. Barnwell</i>	4
Marion Mills	<i>G. C. Graham</i>	2
	<i>J. D. Pyatt, Supply, Junior Preacher</i>	1
Marion Circuit	<i>J. E. Hipp</i>	3
Mill Spring	<i>W. E. Ruft</i>	1
McDowell Circuit	<i>W. A. Kerr</i>	2
Morganton—First Church	<i>J. C. Cornett</i>	3
North Forest	<i>J. M. Varner</i>	5
Morganton Circuit	<i>J. Max Brandon</i>	2
Old Fort Station	<i>H. C. Byrum</i>	3
Old Fort Circuit	<i>B. A. Sisk</i>	2
Pleasant Grove	<i>R. G. Tuttle</i>	2
Rutherford College	<i>J. P. Morris</i>	1
Rutherfordton	<i>Fletcher Nelson</i>	4
Spindale	<i>F. J. Stough</i>	2
Table Rock	<i>V. R. Masters</i>	3
Valdese	<i>Geo. F. Hood</i>	4
Watauga	<i>J. W. Parker</i>	2
Whitnell	<i>E. Myers</i>	3

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	<i>C. N. Clark</i>	1
Advance	<i>A. A. Lyerly</i>	1
Albemarle—Central	<i>Geo. B. Clemmer</i>	2
First Street	<i>J. S. Gibbs</i>	2
Albemarle Circuit	<i>R. L. Bass</i>	4
Badin-Tabernacle	<i>M. W. Heckard</i>	1
China Grove	<i>R. E. Hinshaw</i>	1



Concord—Central	W. L. Hutchins	4
Epworth	I. L. Roberts	4
Forest Hill	W. J. Miller	4
Harmony	<i>R. H. Taylor</i>	3
Kerr Street	C. E. Murray	1
Westford	G. W. Fink	4
Concord Circuit	J. N. Randall	4
Cooleemee	J. M. Barber	2
Davie	M. G. Ervin	2
East Spencer	E. W. Needham	4
Farmington	H. C. Freeman	3
Gold Hill	<i>H. L. Creech, Jr.</i>	1
Granite Quarry	T. B. Huneycutt	2
Kannapolis	N. C. Williams	4
Landis	C. R. Allison	3
Mocksville	E. J. Harbison	4
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. Clay	1
New London	W. L. Lanier	2
Norwood Station	A. P. Ratledge	3
Norwood Circuit	R. H. Kennington	1
Salem	T. W. Hager	3
Salisbury—First Church	W. A. Newell	4
Coburn Memorial	A. C. Swofford	4
Main Street	V. O. Dutton—Supply	1
Park Avenue	E. L. Kirk	3
Yadkin-Rowan	V. E. Queen—Supply	4
Spencer—Central	G. A. Stamper	1
Woodleaf	C. A. Morrison	4
Executive Secretary,		
Board of Christian Education	Carl H. King	
Extension Secretary	J. G. Wilkinson	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	2
Balls Creek	J. A. Howell	1
Bethel-Fair Grove	R. E. Ward	3
Catawba Circuit	Reid Wall	1
Cool Springs	J. G. Winkler	3
Creston Circuit	J. N. Snow	1
Davidson	R. B. Shumaker	2
Elkin	W. A. Jenkins	2
Elkin Circuit	T. G. Williams—Supply	2
Elmwood	C. R. Ross	2
Helton Circuit	J. O. Cox	2
Hickory—First Church	J. H. Armbrust	4
Highland-Rhodhiss	H. M. Wellman	1
West View	H. L. Powell	1
Hiddenite	E. D. Ballard	2
Jefferson	G. R. Stafford	3
Jonesville	P. L. Smith	2
Laurel Springs	<i>J. C. Swaim</i>	4
Maiden	R. E. Hunt	2
Mooresville—Broad Street	J. P. Hornbuckle	1
Central	W. A. Kale	3
Jones Memorial	Herman Nicholson—Supply	1

Mooresville Circuit	W. Q. Grigg	1
Moravian Falls	J. C. Gentry	3
Newton	W. M. Smith	3
North Wilkesboro	R. B. Templeton	2
Olin Circuit	D. H. Rhinehart	1
Shepherds	J. C. Reichard	4
Sparta Circuit	A. B. Bruton	2
Statesville—Broad Street	A. C. Gibbs	1
Race Street	A. L. Aycock	4
Statesville Circuit	J. B. Tabor	1
Stony Point	C. H. Peace	1
Taylorsville	J. W. Vestal	4
Todd Circuit	J. M. Green	2
Troutman	J. W. Combs	4
Warrensville	A. G. Lackey	1
West Jefferson	W. J. Huneycutt	1
Wilkesboro	A. W. Lynch	2
Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director	L. B. Abernethy	
Student Boston University	J. C. Stokes	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. A. Rollins	3
Andrews	W. S. Smith	2
Bethel	T. G. Highfill	3
Brevard Station	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	3
Brevard Circuit	H. O. Huss	1
Bryson City	W. M. Robbins	1
Canton	D. E. Camak	3
Clyde	E. C. Price	1
Cullowhee	C. G. Hefner	2
Crabtree	A. F. Phibbs	1
Delwood	H. D. Jessup	2
Fines Creek	A. L. Rayle	3
Franklin Station	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	4
Franklin Circuit	J. J. Edwards	1
Glenville	To be Supplied	
Hayesville	John H. Green	2
Highlands	W. F. Beadle—Supply	2
Jonathan	W. F. Eaker	1
Junaluska	J. H. Carper	2
Macon Circuit	O. E. Croy	1
Murphy Station	W. A. Barber	2
Murphy Circuit	R. J. Starling	2
Robbinsville	G. L. Lovett—Supply	1
Sylva	M. Q. Tuttle	1
Waynesville	R. S. Truesdale	2
Webster	G. A. Hovis—Supply	1
Whittier	McRae Crawford	1
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. A. Lambeth	1
Ararat	G. B. Gwyn—Supply	5
Danbury	T. H. Houck	1

Doubs	C. E. Williams	2
Davidson	W. L. Scott	1
Denton	W. M. Rathburn	4
Dobson	C. W. Russell	2
Erlanger	G. W. Williams	1
Forsyth	C. W. Kirby	1
Hanes	C. F. Tate	4
Kernersville	T. R. Wolfe	1
Lewisville	R. A. Taylor	4
Lexington—First Church	H. C. Sprinkle	4
Linwood	R. F. Huneycutt	2
Mount Airy—Central	M. T. Smathers	1
Rockford Street	H. R. Cornelius	2
Mount Airy Circuit	W. J. Hackney	1
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Washam	2
Reeds	Byron Nifong—Supply	1
Rural Hall	W. R. Harris	1
Sandy Ridge	J. W. Bennett	1
Thomasville—Main Street	C. M. Pickens	1
Trinity-Bethel	A. C. Kennedy	3
Thomasville Circuit	W. R. Jenkins	2
Walkertown	P. R. Rayle	1
Walnut Cove	J. O. Banks	2
Welcome	J. L. Ingram	1
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	A. C. Tippet	3
Burkhead	W. B. Davis	1
Centenary	G. Ray Jordan	4
Central Terrace	G. B. Newton	1
Grace	O. B. Mitchell	2
Green Street	R. C. Goforth	4
Hiatt Memorial	R. G. McClamrock	1
Ogburn Memorial	B. M. Crosby	3
Yadkinville	I. L. Sharpe	5
General Evangelist	John R. Church	

## TRANSFERRED:

John Cline and R. Dwight Ware to the North Carolina; Wade Johnson to the Upper South Carolina; *Lawrence W. Lee* and D. D. Holt to the Virginia Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED:

D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, William Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

# VII

## Appendix

---

### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

---

#### A. THE LOCAL CHURCH

1. *Promotional Features.* In considering the different phases of promotional work which the staff has been carrying on so excellently we recommend the following:

(a) The continuation of the Conference School for all age group leaders at Lake Junaluska, and that our pastors urge the attendance at this school of workers in all the departments of the church.

(b) The continuation of the Christian Adventure Camps for Intermediate boys and girls.

(c) The continued promotion of the Vacation Schools. We hope that at least 150 schools might be held this Conference year.

(d) That we endeavor to secure a more general observance of Childhood and Youth Week.

(e) That we continue to provide and promote a constructive program of leadership training with the hope of ultimately reaching every church in the Conference; that we use more widely the young people's training courses which continue the Christian Culture Institutes.

(f) That we note that 553 schools did not observe Church School Day, and that we cultivate these schools looking toward a wider observance.

(g) That we urge again the use of our literature in our church schools. Special attention is called to the new publication for Intermediates, *Cargo*.

(h) That our preachers be urged to attend the North Carolina Pastors' School.

#### 2. *Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.*

We believe that there is no more pressing need in our churches than the cultivation of interest in and liberality to the cause of missions. The creation of Christian attitudes toward other nations and races is an educational process, long and challenging; and it is the recognition of that fact which prompts our church to set aside one Sunday each month on which to have a missionary program and take a missionary offering. Yet the sad truth must be faced that of 837 schools in our Conference, only 240 during this year contributed to the Home and Foreign Missionary enterprise; and it is safe to presume that those which did not contribute did not have a missionary program. We strongly plead for a proper observance of Missionary Day each fourth Sunday, and for an offering to be taken in every church school.

#### 3. *Alcohol Education.*

It has been stated by an experienced observer that the average college student today does not know there is an alcohol problem. He accepts the situation as it now is with regard to the sale and control of alcoholic beverages, and his training concerning their dangers has been so meager that he is entirely unaware of the existence of any problem connected with their sale and control. In view of this lack of training on the one hand, and the fact that in the last few years this

great scourge of mankind has again subtly insinuated itself into every corner of our American civilization, our strategy must be that of constructive and scientific education of young and old. It is time for the church again to gird itself for a struggle to the finish. Courses for training schools and for church school elective work have been prepared by the General Board of Christian Education, setting forth in able and scientific manner the evils of alcoholic beverages. Our schools are urged to take advantage of these courses. We petition the General Assembly of North Carolina to broaden and strengthen the course of study in the public schools of the state teaching the evil effects resulting from the use of alcoholic beverages.

4. *Church School Attendance.* Dr. Boyd M. McKeown stated to this Board that of the estimated 39,000,000 people living in the territory embraced by our church, only 16,000,000 people are connected with any church whatever. We know that within the bounds of our Conference there are many who have no connection with any church school. Realizing this fact, two years ago our Conference, urged by the Bishop in charge, set as a goal for the ensuing year an increase of ten per cent in church school enrollment. It gives us sober pause to learn that instead of gaining ten per cent for the twelve months, we actually had a net loss. Such a condition should not prevail. There is something the matter when we fail to hold our own in enrollment when every charge has its missionary territory. To remedy such a situation your Board recommends that the church vigorously and in no uncertain terms sound a call that will compellingly invite into our church schools those who are not now receiving Christian nurture. Every pastor, presiding elder, and interested layman is strongly urged seriously and untiringly to promote the enrollment and attendance in our church schools.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary .....	\$3,000.00
Rev. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary and Director of Adult Division .....	2,000.00
Miss Ruth Bowman, Office Secretary and Director of Young People's Division .....	1,200.00
Rev. C. P. Bowles, Associate Director of Adult Division .....	(without salary)

## B. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1. *Rutherford College.* The Trustees of Rutherford College are now engaged in liquidating the affairs of the institution. At the conclusion of this process and in accordance with the action of the Annual Conference, the assets remaining after obligations have been discharged will be merged with those of Brevard College.

2. *Brevard College.* This junior college has made a notable beginning and has entered upon the third year of its existence with about four hundred students. We heartily approve efforts now contemplated to raise funds for this institution and especially to increase the endowment, it being understood that a campaign for such purpose is to be carried out in sound and conservative fashion and that highly commercialized efforts are to be avoided.

A communication was received from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College. Its proposals were amended by the Board, and the Board recommends the passage of the following resolution:

## RESOLUTION

“RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to sell and convey, and to authorize the sale and conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, the real estate and buildings, now owned by Brevard College, Incorporated, and formerly owned and occupied by Weaver College, consisting of 32 acres of land, more or less, and the buildings thereon, at Weaverville, N. C., the purchase price to be paid upon such terms and in such manner as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, may approve and determine.”

The following communication was also received from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College:

RESOLVED: That the Board of Christian Education be and is requested to recommend that this 1936 session of the Annual Conference adopt a resolution substantially as follows:

## RESOLUTION

RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to convey and authorize the conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by fee simple deed, to Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, all the right, title, and interest, the same being an undivided five-sixth interest, of Brevard College, Incorporated, in two tracts of land in Little River Township, Transylvania County, N. C., containing 7.25 acres and 10.57 acres, respectively, fully described in deed dated July 14, 1933, registered in Book 66, page 198, Transylvania Registry, from J. H. Picklesimer and others to E. D. Mouzon and others, to which reference is made for a more particular description, being all the land in said Little River Township, in which Brevard College, Incorporated, owns an interest.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby approves the conveyance of said land by Brevard College, Incorporated, under authority of this resolution, in return for which Brevard College, Incorporated, will receive from Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, a lot and house located within the corporate limits of the town of Brevard, fronting 83 feet on French Broad Avenue, and extending at approximately that width to a depth of approximately 200 feet, being situated at intersection of East French Broad Avenue and Johnston Street.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That in the exchange of the property heretofore described, the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby approves the payment by Brevard College, Incorporated, to Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, of an amount not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500.00).

We recommend the adoption of this resolution.

3. *Davenport College.* With reference to Davenport College the following resolution was approved by the Board, and we recommend its adoption by the Conference:

## RESOLUTION

“WHEREAS: Several years ago the Western North Carolina Conference passed a resolution fixing the policy of the Conference that it should have within

the bounds of the Conference one, and only one, junior college maintained by us, and

“WHEREAS: The difficulties of financial support and of the requirements for accreditation are such as to render uncertain the future of an additional junior college within the bounds of our Conference,

“THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

“1. That this Board of Christian Education desires to express its appreciation of the loyalty of the friends and alumnae of Davenport College, and of the loyalty of the Trustees of the institution;

“2. We record our gratitude to the citizens of Lenoir for the deep and concrete interest which they have shown in the possible re-opening of the college, especially as evidenced by subscriptions recently made amounting to a substantial sum to be paid in case the college had re-opened this present autumn;

“3. That this Annual Conference requests the Trustees of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges to resume negotiations looking to the merging of the two institutions with instructions that, should a merger be effected, a school for young women either of high grade preparatory or junior college grade be operated at the plant in Lenoir under the auspices of the Trustees of the institution located in Greensboro.”

4. *Greensboro College.* We are happy to note that Greensboro College has opened this academic year under the most favorable auspices, having an enrollment of 344 students. All the dormitories are filled to capacity. President Gobel, his staff of workers, the alumnae, trustees and other supporters of the institution are to be congratulated upon their evident success. We approve the effort authorized by the Trustees to increase the endowment of the college, and heartily recommend the program now in preparation for observing in 1938 the centennial of the founding of the college.

5. *Duke University.* This great institution of learning under the patronage of our Conference makes steady progress and constantly widens its circle of influence. More students are enrolled than at any period in its history. We heartily endorse efforts being made to increase the endowment and approve plans being made by the Trustees and faculty for the centennial celebration to be held in 1938.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget is \$40,877.

We recommend that the apportionment for schools and colleges total \$28,877; that from the amount collected, for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that other appropriations be made as follows:

Pastors' School .....	\$ 400.00
Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....	3,000.00
Duke University (Religious Training) .....	3,000.00
Greensboro College .....	6,000.00
Brevard College .....	6,000.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund .....	500.00
Sustentation Fund .....	1,000.00

We recommend that the apportionment for local church work be \$12,000.

We request, also, that you elect and confirm as Trustees of Greensboro College James G. Hanes, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Dr. Dred Peacock, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, whose term expired Decem-

ber 31, 1934; Richard G. Stockton, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of M. D. Stockton, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, whose term would have expired December 31, 1936; and Miss Annie Laurie Lowrance, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of F. C. Odell, representing the Alumnae Association, whose term would have expired December 31, 1937.

We request that W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and C. H. Moser be added to the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. C. Stokes and M. B. Stokes, Jr., students Boston University; and J. S. Higgins, student Duke University.

We request the election and confirmation of the following Trustees of Rutherford College, their terms to expire in 1939: A. J. Kirby, H. L. Millner, O. V. Woesley, G. B. Goodson, and B. S. Womble.

#### EDUCATION STATISTICS

*Duke University*—No. of teachers last session, 362; enrollment last session, 3,345; enrollment Summer School session, 2,274; value of property, \$26,472,840; endowment, \$30,880,031; value loan fund, \$1,561,738; value scholarship fund, Summer School, \$249,474; miscellaneous special fund, \$188,099.

*Greensboro College*—No. of teachers last session, 38; enrollment last session, 344; value of property, \$567,964; endowment, \$394,623; debt, \$10,900.

*Brevard College*—No. of teachers last session, 26; enrollment last session, 448; enrollment Summer School session, 96; value of property, \$211,350; endowment (from Weaver College), \$50,000.

*Totals*—No. of teachers last session, 426; enrollment, 6,507; value of property, \$27,252,154; endowment, \$31,324,654.

We recommend to the General Board of Christian Education the following appropriations:

Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, Greensboro . . . . .	\$ 900
Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill . . . . .	600
Brevard College . . . . .	2,000

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$2,000 to Brevard College.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.



REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

OCTOBER 16, 1936

*Receipts and Balance*

Balance in Bank, November 1, 1935	\$ 244.16	
Certificates of Deposit on hand	1,500.00	
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	30,104.72	
Interest on Deposits	145.80	
W. E. Hogan	4,007.70	
Offering for Church School Day	2,071.22	
Offering for Home and Foreign Work	10,131.62	
		\$48,205.22

*Disbursements*

Salaries: Carl H. King	\$3,000.00	
Corinne Little	1,200.00	
Ruth Bowman	450.00	
Mrs. J. D. McSwain	350.00	
Agnes Peacock	400.00	
J. G. Wilkinson	2,000.00	
		\$ 7,400.00
Travel Expense	1,162.54	
Office Expense and Equipment	1,884.97	
Honoraria	1,685.00	
Extension Work	605.00	
Council Expense and Library	252.30	
Assemblies, Conference Schools and District Work	1,054.44	
College Work and Pastors' Schools	1,500.00	
W. E. Hogan	10,152.96	
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University	3,000.00	
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University	3,000.00	
Greensboro College	5,889.45	
Brevard College	5,889.45	
Sustentation Found—W. R. Odell	1,000.00	
E. M. Cole Endowment Trust Fund	1,006.25	
Interest on Rutherford College Bonds (G. F. Ivey)	1,140.00	
Balance in Bank, October 16, 1936	82.86	
Certificates of Deposit on hand	1,500.00	
		\$48,205.22

## REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

*Dr.*

October 22nd, 1935—Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund	\$ 656.61
November 16th, 1935—Check—C. H. King, Executive Secretary	1,000.00
	\$1,656.61

*Cr.*

October 21st, 1936—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund	\$ 595.00
Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund	1,061.61
	\$1,656.61

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe that the preparation and distribution of a Christian periodical is an important part of the greatest work in the world, the establishment of the Kingdom of God among men. Thomas Jefferson said: "If the choice was left to me whether to have a free press or a free government, I would choose a free press." If we should believe in the power of the press, as did Jefferson, there would be a new emphasis placed on the distribution of Christian literature.

We believe that the spiritual life of our people would be deepened to a great extent if our pastors and other officers of the local church would select wisely and read carefully and prayerfully from the abundance of good literature that is being produced today.

We note with gratitude the continued popularity of the devotional pamphlet, "The Upper Room." This little booklet, published not for profit, but for the good it may accomplish, is so much in demand that it was necessary to print 500,000 copies during the past quarter. It has been given wide recognition in the National Preaching Mission and its circle of usefulness constantly becomes wider, both at home and abroad.

We would also invite your attention to three books which have been published recently and the reading of which will be a rewarding experience for our people. They are:

1. "The Great Evangel"—Lynn Harold Hough.
2. "The Master's Influence"—Dean Charles R. Brown.
3. "John Wesley and Modern Religion"—Umphrey Lee.

In this connection, we wish to commend most heartily the *World Outlook*, official missionary organ of our church.

The importance of using in our church schools the literature produced by our Publishing House cannot be too strongly emphasized. We urge the pastor to exercise general oversight in the ordering of such literature and to see that the different periodicals are placed in the departments for which they are intended. Also we urge that those who attend to the matter of making these orders allow the Publishing House ample time for delivering the literature.

We recommend that each pastor make a special effort to place the *Christian Advocate*, published at Nashville, in as many homes as possible. This *Advocate* is not strictly a "preachers' paper." Three-fourths of the pages of every issue are given over to material that is interesting to everyone. Especially should stewards and other officers read this official organ of Southern Methodism.

The first week in December has been approved as a time for placing special emphasis on the circulation of the *Christian Advocate* and promotional literature will be mailed to any pastor on request.

Our own *North Carolina Christian Advocate* cannot be too strongly recommended. The faithful reading of this paper will insure a better informed church and, therefore, a more active church. We are heartily in favor of the following goals which have been set for this year and urge our people to strive to make them possible of attainment:

1. That the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be given an equal place with all other institutions of the church in order that Education, Missions, Orphanages and other interests may profit by its larger circulation, this being our one institution that can and does contribute to every undertaking in our two Conferences.

2. That we continue as our goal every Board of Stewards 100% subscribers to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* that they may secure a better informed

lay leadership without which we must fail. In this way our laymen can be brought to appreciate the honor and the responsibility of being stewards.

3. That our Board of Christian Education and the missionary auxiliaries continue to aid the pastors in the circulation of the church paper, being assured of its constant aid to all these causes. It would be well to try to make all Boards of Christian Education and women's auxiliaries 100% subscribers for this organ of North Carolina Methodism.

The following plan of action concerning this paper is strongly recommended: To make an introductory offer of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to new subscribers for 12 weeks or 3 months for 30 cents. This offer holds in each Conference following the adjournment of the Conference. All who renew at the end of the period will continue to get the paper—otherwise it will be stopped at the end of 12 weeks.

This offer will make it possible for every home to profit by the weekly visits of this 32-page paper during this campaign for the advancement of North Carolina Methodism. It will also restore to the subscription list of this paper many people who have stopped taking it for financial reasons.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,  
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

The Board of Missions desires to call the attention of the Conference to the needs of our work with the students of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. There are 608 Methodist girls enrolled there from 84 of the 100 counties of North Carolina, and also from 18 other states and two foreign countries, making the largest denominational group in the college.

Our College Place Church, the religious home of these young women during their years in college, has become inadequate to provide accommodations for the church school. The enrollment of the local and the college group, exclusive of the Home Department, is 1,228. All the available space is full to overflowing; students stand outside the doors to hear and to complete their attendance. It has been necessary for the church to rent a nearby store building to take care of this emergency. The lease on this store building expires on January 1, 1937.

We respectfully request the Boards of Christian Education, Church Extension, and Missions to take this matter under advisement and to seek to make provision for the situation immediately.

(Signed) R. O. LINDSAY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

In response to the call of our College of Bishops for a great forward advance in missions, the objective being to re-emphasize and re-vitalize the church with the missionary and evangelistic passion, and to strengthen our work in every field by liquidating the indebtedness of our Board of Missions, we join in hearty approval. Your Board of Missions regards such an advanced movement as timely and urgently needed in our church. We believe it will be well received by the people of our church. We believe it will tend toward a revival among us of that vital spirituality which longs for the salvation of all men and expresses itself in a vigorous policy of world evangelization.

## Therefore, Be It Resolved:

1. That we welcome the leadership of the Bishops in the proposed undertaking, and pledge to them, and especially to Bishop Arthur J. Moore, the Director, our full co-operation in every aspect of the movement.

2. That we recognize and elect the President of the Board of Missions and the Conference Missionary Secretary as delegates to the Missionary Council to be held in New Orleans on January 5, 6, and 7, 1937.

3. That we especially urge our preachers and people to take part in one or both of the great rallies to be held in this Conference, the one at Greensboro on Friday, January 15, and the other at Charlotte on Tuesday, January 19. We bespeak hearty co-operation in all the cultivation plans that may be adopted.

4. That we seek large attendance for the District Missionary Institutes and make them, in so far as possible, occasions of information, organization, and inspiration. The dates and places for holding the institutes are for

Waynesville	Waynesville, Monday, December 7
Asheville	Asheville, Tuesday, December 8
Marion	Morganton, Wednesday, December 9
Statesville	Statesville, Thursday, December 10
Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem, Friday, December 11
Greensboro	Greensboro, Monday, December 14
Salisbury	Concord, Tuesday, December 15
Charlotte	Monroe, Wednesday, December 16
Gastonia	Gastonia, Thursday, December 17

5. That we confirm the appointment of Dr. C. C. Weaver as Director for this Conference and pledge to him our full support and co-operation.

6. That we recommend the election of L. B. Abernethy, C. H. Moser, C. C. Weaver, in the order named, to fill the vacancies on the Board of Managers for the North Carolina Pastors' School caused by the expiration of the terms of J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, and C. C. Weaver, for a full term of three years.

7. That L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

8. In the interest of enlarged service in the field of Christian Evangelism the Board is profoundly convinced that the hour has struck for a real evangelistic forward movement within the territory of this Conference. We are led to believe that the preachers and laymen share this conviction. We are making but scant headway against the forces of sin and unrighteousness. We need again to emphasize the passion for the salvation of lost men and women. We urge that all our preachers and laymen shall give to this great enterprise their loyal and eager devotion.

In conformity with plans presented to us by Bishop Kern we are requesting that he set apart Dr. E. K. McLarty as Director of Evangelism to give his entire time to evangelistic preaching in the strategic centers of our territory and directing in the creation of a new and larger interest upon the part of preachers and laymen in the task of evangelizing the unreached multitudes around us.

In order that this movement may have continued and intelligent direction we recommend the creation of a special Commission on Evangelism composed of the following members: C. C. Weaver, L. B. Abernethy, C. H. Moser, P. W. Tucker, L. B. Hayes, W. A. Stanbury, Carl H. King, A. J. Kirby, Ben H. Smith, and Mrs. J. L. Woltz.

That the following be appointed Trustees for the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, for a term of three years: Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Thurmond Chatham, and Alex Chatham.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936-1937

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Fairview Circuit	\$300.00	
Hot Springs	200.00	
Leicester	200.00	
Laurel	200.00	
Marshall	200.00	
Oakley	200.00	
Sandy	300.00	
Saluda-Tryon	200.00	
Skyland	200.00	
Spruce Pine	175.00	
Weaverville Circuit	200.00	

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Big Spring	\$300.00	
Duncan Memorial	100.00	
Huntersville	200.00	
Monroe Circuit	350.00	
North Monroe and Grace	400.00	
Peachland	200.00	
Weddington	200.00	

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Belmont Park Station	\$350.00	
Dallas	100.00	
Gastonia—East End	100.00	
Lincoln Circuit	200.00	
Stanley	200.00	
McAdenville	300.00	
Maylo	150.00	
Trinity	150.00	

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Asheboro Circuit	\$150.00	
Lee's Chapel-Grace	150.00	
Oak View	200.00	
Stokesdale	100.00	
Oak Ridge	150.00	

## MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ball Creek		\$275.00
Broad River		100.00
Cross Mills	\$200.00	
Dudley Shoals-Hudson		150.00
Gilkey		100.00
Lenoir Circuit		150.00
Marion Circuit		200.00
McDowell Circuit		100.00

Mill Spring		300.00
Morganton Circuit		100.00
North Forest	375.00	
Old Fort	150.00	
Old Fort Circuit	500.00	
Rutherford College	250.00	
Table Rock		125.00
Valdese	300.00	
Whitnel	125.00	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Badin-Tabernacle	\$200.00	
East Spencer	100.00	
Gold Hill	200.00	
Kerr Street	100.00	
Landis		\$150.00
Norwood Circuit		300.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Balls Creek		\$100.00
Bethel-Fairgrove		200.00
Mooresville—Broad Street	\$200.00	
Creston	175.00	
Davidson	350.00	
Elkin Circuit	350.00	
Elmwood		300.00
Helton		225.00
Jefferson	500.00	
Jonesville	450.00	
Laurel Springs		350.00
Moravian Falls	150.00	
Olin	225.00	
Sparta		200.00
Taylorsville	50.00	
Todd		275.00
Warrensville		100.00
West Jefferson	200.00	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Bethel	\$150.00	\$200.00
Brevard Circuit	200.00	200.00
Bryson City	100.00	
Crabtree		200.00
Delwood	200.00	
Franklin Circuit	200.00	
Hayesville	100.00	200.00
Highlands	250.00	
Jonathan	100.00	200.00
Macon Circuit	100.00	200.00
Murphy Circuit	25.00	300.00
Robbinsville	300.00	
Webster	100.00	
Whittier	200.00	

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ararat .....	\$150.00	
Danbury .....	170.00	
Dobson .....	50.00	
Erlanger .....	100.00	
Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....	100.00	
Mount Airy—Rockford Street .....	300.00	
Sandy Ridge .....	250.00	

## SPECIALS

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Boone .....	\$600.00	
Cullowhee .....	600.00	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	1200.00	
Duke Summer School .....	250.00	
Oteen .....	600.00	
Summer Extension Work .....	200.00	
Cullowhee Debt Service .....	1250.00	

(Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Chairman *pro tem*,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board has carefully considered all applications presented for our consideration. It is a matter of sincere gratification that more and more interest has been shown by a large number of congregations in a wise effort to liquidate debts of long standing. Your Board has been interested in assisting, as far as possible, in this type of work and we consider this work of primary importance.

Your Board has held two full meetings and heard presentations of all applications. Taking into consideration the needs in every case in a sympathetic manner, we have distributed the inadequate funds at our disposal to the very best interest of the churches and wish to report the following grants:

	<i>Donation</i>	
<i>Churches:</i> Asbury .....	\$100.00	
Brevard Street .....	500.00	(conditional)
McKendree .....	500.00	(conditional)
Palm Tree .....	200.00	(conditional)
Dallas .....	400.00	(conditional)
Cedar Grove .....	200.00	
Rutherfordton .....	500.00	
Grassy Creek .....	200.00	(conditional)
Hopewell .....	200.00	(conditional)
Coburn Memorial .....	400.00	(conditional)
Kerr Street .....	50.00	(conditional)
Cullowhee .....	300.00	
Franklin .....	500.00	(conditional)
<i>Parsonages:</i> Woodleaf .....	\$100.00	
Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....	700.00	(conditional)
Lewisville .....	300.00	(conditional)

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Big Springs, Ansonville, Cooleemee, Lewisville.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance had an increase of only ten dollars this year while the need of our claimants appears greater on account of the rise in the cost of living. We have endeavored to deal faithfully with each case. There are 70 men, 80 women, and 2 children receiving allotments from this Board.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been appointed to represent the superannuate Endowment Fund throughout the Conference. The month of May, 1937, is set aside for the collection of balance due from the churches where the adjusted quotas have not been paid.

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Ballard, D. C.,	Newton, N. C.	\$266.00
Bell, A. R.,	Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.	307.00
Boyer, H. K.,	Derita, N. C.	320.00
Bradley, J. H.,	Stony Point, N. C.	356.00
Brendall, J. H.,	Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.	419.00
Brinkman, G. C.,	Boone, N. C.	203.00
Brittain, P. H.,	Peachland, N. C.	271.00
Burrus, A. J.,	Rutherford College, N. C.	370.00
Carver, D. F.,	McAdenville, N. C.	424.00
Cherry, W. S.,	Newton, N. C.	347.00
Crowder, E. N.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.	338.00
Clegg, M. B.,	P. O. Box 714, Asheville, N. C.	343.00
Downum, J. M.,	Boone, N. C.	300.00
Farrington, J. A. J.,	High Point, N. C.	379.00
Fikes, R. P.,	Rfd 2, Charlotte, N. C.	266.00
Folger, J. M.,	Rfd 4, Mt. Airy, N. C.	167.00
Gray, J. J.,	Angier, N. C.	203.00
Goode, C. P.,	Summerfield, N. C.	302.00
Hargett, B. F.,	1225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	248.00
Herman, G. D.,	Biltmore, N. C.	419.00
Higgins, S. S.,	Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C.	277.00
Holderby, G. A. B.,	46 West St., Asheville, N. C.	235.00
Holloway, J. G. W.,	Granite Falls, N. C.	287.00
Holmes, Parker,	Forest City, N. C.	410.00
Houck, T. J.,	Todd, N. C.	316.00
Howie, R. S.,	Thomasville, N. C.	356.00
Hughes, W. I.,	Rutherford College, N. C.	385.00
Hornbuckle, W. M.,	Cherokee, N. C.	145.00
Jerome, Brooks,	Stanfield, N. C.	50.00
Keever, J. C.,	Stony Point, N. C.	318.00
Kennedy, J. W.,	Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.	300.00
Lewis, R. A.,	Old Fort, N. C.	258.00
Litaker, D. M.,	108 Law Building, Charlotte, N. C.	282.00



<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Long, J. W., Greensboro, N. C.		267.00
Marr, T. F., Brevard, N. C.		410.00
McCain, C. L., Greer, S. C.		282.00
Modlin, N. M., 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.		260.00
Melton, R. L., Harmony, N. C.		255.00
Mangum, J. T., Selma, Alabama		284.00
Needham, J. B., Wheatland, California		338.00
Paris, Z., Lake Junaluska, N. C.		252.00
Parker, P. E., Thomasville, N. C.		356.00
Peeler, J. A., Hickory, N. C.		365.00
Plyler, T. A., Indian Trail, N. C.		235.00
Raper, A. S., Welcome, N. C.		336.00
Ratledge, J. T., Madison, N. C.		291.00
Routh, O. P., East Bend, N. C.		269.00
Rogers, T. J., Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.		392.00
Sandford, W. F., 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.		347.00
Sherrill, R. D., Rfd 3, Statesville, N. C.		334.00
Sherrill, W. L., 122 Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.		392.00
Short, C. M., Park Rd., Charlotte, N. C.		230.00
Smith, L. L., Hickory, N. C.		356.00
Spinks, J. I., Connelly Springs, N. C.		307.00
Stabler, E. P., Bessemer City, N. C.		296.00
Steadman, C. E., Murphy, N. C.		271.00
Stover, J. T., Rutherford College, N. C.		401.00
Surratt, A. R., Charlotte, N. C.		234.00
Teague, J. L., Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.		302.00
Thompson, J. E., Shelby, N. C.		428.00
Turrentine, S. B., Greensboro, N. C.		282.00
Umberger, J. C., Mt. Ulla, N. C.		224.00
Wagg, T. E., Connelly Springs, N. C.		356.00
Waters, D. P., Mooresville, N. C.		246.00
Whidden, E. K., Delwood, N. C.		221.00
Whisner, A. H., Empire Hotel, Salisbury, N. C.		50.00
Williamson, E. E., 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.		293.00
Yates, E. E., Stony Point, N. C.		271.00
York, B. A., Cherryville, N. C.		302.00
		\$20,287.00
Abernethy, Mrs. A. S., 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.		\$110.00
Abernethy, Mrs. R. S., Rutherford College, N. C.		140.00
Atkins, Mrs. H. L., Bandera, Texas		140.00
Barnhardt, Mrs. Z. E., Connelly Springs, N. C.		213.00
Biles, Mrs. W. M., 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.		115.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Boring, Mrs. W. M.,	Crouse, N. C.	263.00
Bowles, Mrs. J. A.,	Greensboro, N. C.	240.00
Brady, Mrs. R. K.,	1802 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	256.00
Brooks, Mrs. J. J.,	Dayton, Tennessee	117.00
Brown, Mrs. D. W.,	Raeford, N. C.	35.00
Byrd, Mrs. C. W.,	158 S. Liberty, Asheville, N. C.	290.00
Campbell, Mrs. C. M.,	Hickory, N. C.	261.00
Canipe, Mrs. C. R.,	Alexis, N. C.	196.00
Carpenter, Mrs. C. M.,	Candler, N. C.	190.00
Christenberry, Mrs. Fannie,	Randleman, N. C.	190.00
Cordell, Mrs. L. T.,	Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	257.00
Cook, Mrs. J. A.,	174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville, N. C.	293.00
Davis, Mrs. J. P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.	238.00
Dargan, Mrs. M. W.,	Black Mountain, N. C.	181.00
Dawson, Mrs. W. L.,	Greensboro, N. C.	240.00
Durham, Mrs. P. T.,	1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.	149.00
Eads, Mrs. J. J.,	Mt. Airy, N. C.	210.00
Fincher, Mrs. B. F.,	Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	151.00
Fortenberry, Mrs. O. C.,	Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	227.00
Gay, Mrs. J. E.,	Greensboro, N. C.	203.00
Griffith, Mrs. L. H.,	Rfd 3, Monroe, N. C.	219.00
Hales, Mrs. W. S.,	1612 High St., Charlotte, N. C.	269.00
Hardin, Mrs. E. K.,	Rock Hill, S. C.	47.00
Hardin, Mrs. H. G.,	Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	200.00
Hardison, Mrs. M. E.,	Black Mountain, N. C.	225.00
Hauss, Mrs. W. E.,	China Grove, N. C.	228.00
Hoyle, Mrs. M. H.,	205 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	233.00
Ingle, Mrs. J. W.,	Shelby, N. C.	210.00
Jordan, Mrs. H. H.,	Burlington, N. C.	233.00
Kirk, Mrs. J. F.,	Greensboro, N. C.	53.00
Leith, Mrs. W. H.,	Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tennessee	107.00
Loftin, Mrs. A. G.,	307 Tate St., Greensboro, N. C.	210.00
Marr, Mrs. J. A.,	Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.	73.00
McGhee, Mrs. W. P.,	1801 E. Fifth St., Charlotte, N. C.	200.00
Mock, Mrs. J. C.,	817 E. Sprague, Winston-Salem, N. C.	203.00
Mock, Mrs. R. F.,	Weaverville, N. C.	138.00
Pegram, Mrs. T. H.,	Winston-Salem, N. C.	83.00
Poe, Mrs. E. J.,	Thomasville, N. C.	240.00
Poovey, Mrs. W. E.,	811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	167.00
Price, Mrs. J. M.,	High Point, N. C.	216.00
Proffitt, Mrs. D. R.,	% Glenn Jordon, N. Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C.	185.00
Rexford, Mrs. W. L.,	313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington, N. C.	183.00
Richardson, Mrs. D. S.,	Rutherford College, N. C.	223.00
Richardson, Mrs. N. R.,	715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.	215.00
Richardson, Mrs. J. C.,	Connelly Springs, N. C.	138.00
Richardson, Mrs. S. E.,	136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	225.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Robertson, Mrs. J. H., Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.		159.00
Rodgers, Mrs. J. P., 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.		285.00
Rudisill, Mrs. W. O., General Delivery, El Paso, Texas		35.00
Salyer, Mrs. T. T., Norwood, N. C.		182.00
Shelly, Mrs. J. O., 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.		193.00
Shelton, Mrs. R. B., 129 White Fawn Dr., Asheville, N. C.		171.00
Sherrill, Mrs. Albert, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.		222.00
Sherrill, Mrs. C. F., Shelby, N. C.		215.00
Siler, Mrs. Frank, Lake Junaluska, N. C.		180.00
Sronce, Mrs. J. A., 1214 Highland Ave., Hendersonville, N. C.		170.00
Stacy, Mrs. L. E., Fallston, N. C.		72.00
Stamey, Mrs. H. G., Belwood		181.00
Strider, Mrs. J. W., Concord, N. C.		251.00
Tabor, Mrs. J. B., Statesville, N. C.		275.00
Taylor, Mrs. R. M., 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.		215.00
Terrell, Mrs. P. L., Connelly Springs, N. C.		85.00
Townsend, Mrs. F. L., Lenoir, N. C.		206.00
Turner, Mrs. Harold, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.		239.00
Taylor, Mrs. Seymour, Derita, N. C.		209.00
Tuttle, Mrs. M. H., Lenoir, N. C.		215.00
Usry, Mrs. W. T., 422 N. Salem Ave., Sumter, S. C.		214.00
Vestal, Mrs. M. H., Yadkinville, N. C.		185.00
Ware, Mrs. W. R., Greensboro, N. C.		281.00
Welch, Mrs. E. R., 103 Aston Apts., Asheville, N. C.		173.00
Womack, Mrs. J. E., Cornelius, N. C.		249.00
Woodsley, Mrs. J. E., High Point, N. C.		269.00
Woodsley, Mrs. M. B., Granite Falls, N. C.		245.00
Wood, Mrs. C. A., 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.		209.00
Willis, Mrs. W. H., % Mrs. Fred Alexander, Statesville, N. C.		263.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion		105.00
Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee for one child of Rev. J. F. Moser, Gastonia		255.00
	<hr/>	\$15,836.00

The Treasurer submits the following report:

Balance brought forward	\$ 648.41
Publishing House (amount)	4,176.22
Board of Finance (amount)	2,678.07
Conference Endowment (amount)	6,990.81
Conference Treasurer (amount)	21,497.25
Board of Trustees (amount)	800.00
	<hr/>
Total receipts	\$36,790.76
Distributed to Claimants	36,123.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$ 667.76

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
JOS. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget thinks well of the voluntary element of our new financial system, if properly handled, but we are a little alarmed when the second year of the use of the system reveals that not only has no District in the Conference accepted its full quota, but that seven out of the ten Districts have accepted through the Quarterly Conferences, less than they actually paid the preceding year. We would urge the presiding elders, pastors, and charge lay leaders to use every means possible to inspire the Quarterly Conferences to accept on their own volition, the quotas handed down by the District stewards. We recommend that in preparing Table No. 3 for publication in the minutes three columns be placed under the head of General and Conference Work, giving amount apportioned, amount accepted by Quarterly Conference, and amount paid.

We have heard with deep interest the statement of the need of funds for student work at Chapel Hill, in the North Carolina Conference, and at College Place in our own Conference, and your Commission appropriates \$2,100, gross, to these joint interests, on the condition that the North Carolina Conference makes a like appropriation. We recommend that these funds be administered through the Wesley Foundation Commission on a 50-50 basis.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings of all our church schools be continued as a free-will offering to the Home.

We further recommend that the Trustees of Brevard College and the Trustees of Greensboro College be authorized to go into the field, through such agency as they may devise, to secure funds to meet the needs of these colleges, and that our pastors be requested to co-operate in this work in every way practicable.

We recommend:

1. That the General and Conference Work total \$231,196.
2. That \$5,000 net be deducted from this total before distribution, for Conference expense.
3. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

General Work	\$108,574	.4800
Conference Work	117,622	.5200
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$226,196	1.0000
		<i>Conf. and</i>
<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Gen'l. Work</i>
Asheville	.0947	\$21,900
Charlotte	.1341	31,000
Gastonia	.1122	25,940
Greensboro	.1484	34,325
Marion	.0930	21,500
Salisbury	.1125	26,000
Statesville	.1090	25,200
Waynesville	.0555	12,831
Winston-Salem	.1406	32,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1.0000	\$231,196

APPORTIONMENTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	.3554	\$41,800
Church Extension .....	.0716	8,420
Conference Claimants .....	.2669	31,400
Conference Missions .....	.2797	32,902
Lay Activities .....	.0085	1,000
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	.0179	2,100
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	1.0000	\$117,622

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionments .....	1935-1936	\$231,196.00	1.0000
Total Acceptances .....	1935-1936	160,905.00	.6960
Total Collections (This Year) .....	1935-1936	160,905.00	.6960
Total Collections (Last Year) .....	1934-1935	166,985.20	.7222
Decrease in Collections (This Year) .....	1935-1936	6,080.20	.0365

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS, 1935-1936

<i>District</i>	<i>Budget</i>		<i>Per Cent</i>
	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	
Asheville .....	\$19,421.00	\$12,857.00	.6620
Charlotte .....	29,731.00	24,394.45	.8205
Gastonia .....	25,940.00	17,997.29	.6938
Greensboro .....	30,541.00	24,946.53	.8168
Marion .....	17,363.00	9,775.00	.5630
Mount Airy .....	19,421.00	9,845.00	.5069
Salisbury .....	23,073.00	17,794.22	.7712
Statesville .....	24,831.00	15,876.00	.6394
Waynesville .....	12,831.00	6,533.00	.5092
Winston-Salem .....	28,044.00	20,886.51	.7448
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Totals .....	\$231,196.00	\$160,905.00	.6960

COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
General Conference .....	\$ 77,234.40	.4800
Annual Conference .....	83,670.60	.5200
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals .....	\$160,905.00	1.0000

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTION FOR YEAR 1935-1936

<i>General Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Administrative Fund .....	\$ 8,881.96	.1150
American Bible Society .....	888.20	.0115
Assemblies .....	579.26	.0075

Board of Church Extension	5,560.88	.0720
Board of Christian Education	12,820.91	.1660
Federal Council of Churches	270.32	.0035
Board of Finance	3,475.55	.0450
Board of Lay Activities	1,737.77	.0225
Board of Missions	34,755.48	.4500
Negro Work	2,857.67	.0370
Theological Schools	5,406.40	.0700
Totals	\$77,234.40	1.0000

<i>Annual Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Commission on General Indebtedness	\$ 100.00	.0000
Board of Christian Education	29,040.78	.3475
Board of Church Extension	5,849.94	.0700
Conference Claimants	21,728.36	.2600
Conference Expenses	4,178.53	.0500
Conference Board of Missions	22,772.99	.2725
Totals	\$83,670.60	1.0000

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS ACCEPTED, 1935-1936

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount Accepted</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Under or (Over)</i>
Asheville	\$ 12,975.00	\$ 12,857.00	\$ 118.00
Charlotte	24,217.00	24,394.45	(177.45)
Gastonia	18,549.00	17,997.29	551.71
Greensboro	24,898.00	24,946.53	(48.53)
Marion	9,539.00	9,775.00	(236.00)
Mount Airy	9,923.00	9,845.00	78.00
Salisbury	17,133.00	17,794.22	(661.22)
Statesville	16,525.00	15,876.00	649.00
Waynesville	6,433.00	6,533.00	(100.00)
Winston-Salem	20,713.00	20,886.51	(173.51)
Totals	\$160,905.00	\$160,905.00	\$(1,396.71)
			\$ 1,396.71

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

ATTEST: E. A. PALMGREN.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board has gone carefully into the records of the holdings of the Conference intrusted to said Board. Before us were the annual audits, not only of the present year, but of the two preceding years. These audits are now in the hands of the Secretary-Treasurer and open to the inspection of any one who may desire to see them.

In this connection we note that in settlement of the Shepherd estate in Asheville \$2,061 have come into our hands for the Conference. Other receipts accruing from rents and interest amount to \$3,018.89. The disbursements for the year

amount to \$1,291.03, which leaves a balance of \$1,727.86 from interest and rents.

The following was adopted:

It was moved by J. A. Bell, and duly seconded, that eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) be appropriated from the interest and rents of the general fund to be paid to the Board of Finance for the superannuates. It was adopted.

It was also moved by J. A. Bell, and seconded by S. B. Turrentine, that any interest or rents, etc., accruing from the Higgins estate funds be applied to reduce the amount advanced by the General Fund to save the investments of the Higgins fund.

There was also presented to the Board notices that \$2,656.26 was due the city of Greensboro for street assessments and the city is urging payment of these taxes.

These things explain why the Trustees are unable to make larger payments to the superannuates and nothing at all to other claims.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
A. W. PLYLER, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Trustees report:

1. Improvement in the status of our loans and real estate investments. The current interest payments are more satisfactory, and some collections on the interest in arrears are being made. We are realizing about six per cent from our foreclosed real estate, with a prospect of some increase from this source. Our average income for the year from interest and rents is practically  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. Under the present conditions desirable loans on real estate at the legal rate of interest have become difficult. The general outlook, however, for a better return on our investments seems to be satisfactory.

2. May we call attention to the fact that there are some 150 ministers and widows as Conference claimants, and the provisions for their support are seriously inadequate for comfort, and many are anxious for the necessities of life, and until this is remedied, we urge our Methodist people to not forget the appeal of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. Let us be sensible of our debt to these faithful servants of our church, and make a gift while living, or by will, to the Superannuate Endowment Fund of our Conference.

3. Dr. W. C. Houston, of Concord, and J. H. Little, of Charlotte, were re-elected Trustees at the 1935 session of the Conference, but the record failed to appear in the minutes, and we ask that their election as Trustees until the Conference session of 1939 be ratified and approved.

(Signed) JAS. A. BELL,  
J. B. IVEY,  
W. C. HOUSTON.

### TREASURER'S 1935-36 ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

#### RECEIPTS

Oct. 1, 1935:

Balance on Hand	\$ 6,878.87
Received from Interest	4,622.82

Received from Rent	3,320.83
Received from Holton Foreclosure	15,257.15
Received from W. R. Cuthbertson, Trustee, Holton matter	417.61
Received from John C. Shepherd, Receiver, McGee matter	124.78
Loans Collected During Year	17,568.32
Loans Paid by Foreclosure, Otto Haas	3,000.00
Total Receipts	\$ 51,190.38

## DISBURSEMENTS

New Loans Made During Year	\$ 22,300.00
Holton Foreclosure	15,300.00
Otto Haas Foreclosure	3,024.80
McAlister Carson Insurance Agency, Fire Insurance and Treasurer's Bond	312.81
City of Charlotte, Taxes on Otto Haas property	398.25
Mecklenburg County, Taxes on Otto Haas property	241.78
Check for Net Income:	
Gross Income	\$7,943.65
Less Expenses	952.84
	6,990.81
Balance on Hand, Union National Bank	2,621.93
Total Disbursements	\$ 51,190.38

## INVESTMENTS

5% State of North Carolina Bond	\$ 1,000.00
Principal Cash on Hand	2,621.93
Building and Loan Shares	200.00
Sundry Notes	140.00
First Mortgage Notes	127,584.98
Real Estate	56,293.40
	\$187,840.31

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and hereby certify to the correctness of the above report.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C. P. A.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Committee to prepare a preliminary report to be presented to the Board of Lay Activities suggests the following items to be included in the Board's report to the Annual Conference:

## STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

Although we commend the efforts which have been made by the laymen and the ministers of our Conference to pay 100% of the acceptances, we decry the tendency in some quarters to accept smaller amounts. We believe that sentiment should be aroused on this matter to the end that wherever possible, districts, charges, and churches should accept 100% of the askings for benevolences.

Being convinced that the success of the new financial plan depends upon an ever-increasing appreciation and practice of the principle of Christian stewardship, we make the following suggestions:

1. A mass meeting of the stewards and other church officials of each District to be held as soon as possible after the session of the Annual Conference.
2. A strong program of information and inspiration for each first Quarterly Conference before the vote is taken on the acceptance of the askings.
3. Co-operation of presiding elders, pastors, and lay leaders in the methods now available for institutes, study classes, and other programs for the training of laymen in principles and practice of stewardship.
4. The use of leaflets, books, and other literature on the subject of stewardship and finance.

We suggest furthermore:

1. The goal of one-half of the benevolences by the session of the District Conference for 1936-1937.
2. A goal of benevolences paid in full one month before the session of the Annual Conference.
3. A minimum of two days sessions of the District Conference in order to make them outstanding for education and inspiration.

## SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

Having in mind fairness to the ministry as well as its efficiency, we suggest that every charge Board in fixing the pastor's salary, bear in mind that the minister's budget must include not only food, clothing, and shelter but also education for the children, transportation, books, periodicals, pastors' schools, and the ability to share in the social welfare of his community. We suggest, also, monthly payments of the pastor's salary.

We would also call attention to the opportunity which laymen have of aiding the families of deceased ministers by joining in the Conference Brotherhood.

## LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the observance of Laymen's Day on the second Sunday in June, or as near thereto as practicable, and that the program of the General Board of Lay Activities be used as a basis of the program for the day. We suggest that laymen be used as speakers on this occasion and on other occasions as opportunity and need may arise.

## OUR CHURCH PAPER

Commending the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a powerful and indispensable influence in the educational, social, moral and religious life of the state, we propose that earnest efforts be made to place our church paper in the home of every official member of the church and, in so far as possible, in every Methodist home in the Conference.

## EVANGELISM

Believing heartily in the efficiency of personal evangelism, we urge that laymen seek to employ continuously all available means of grace to the end that each may ever grow more Christ-like in his own inner life and seek to have a definite part in carrying out the Great Commission "to make disciples of all men." We suggest co-operation with the pastor, the church school, and other agencies in their evangelistic programs.

## ECONOMIC JUSTICE

Believing that it is not enough merely to ameliorate the suffering of the poor and the unfortunate, we call attention to the need of removing the causes of human suffering. We propose that the time has come when intelligent effort should be made to prevent degrading poverty and unfair dealing. We commend those employers and employees who are endeavoring to work together with a common understanding and regard for the rights of each other. Without professing to offer a panacea or formula for specific cases of maladjustment we do recommend that members of our church individually think through the teachings of Jesus concerning their dealings with others.

## TEMPERANCE

Aware of the danger to individuals and to society in the increase of drunkenness, we urge that Christian people everywhere give battle to the liquor interests, who, in their effrontery, try to make our people, women and children as well as men, liquor-minded. Specifically we suggest:

1. A temperance program at each District Conference.
2. Co-operation with the church school in plans for educating concerning the evils of alcohol.
3. Co-operation with all agencies fighting the legalized sale of liquor when a battle is to be waged in the state, counties, or other political unit.
4. Requirement of public officers that they rigidly enforce all prohibition laws in dry territory and regulatory laws enacted to protect society in localities where the sale of liquor is legalized.
5. Total abstinence from the use of every kind of alcoholic liquor as a beverage.
6. The nomination of no person for membership on the Board of Stewards who drinks intoxicating liquors or who is known to be in sympathy with the sale of strong drink.

## WORLD PEACE

In this day of a growing sense of insecurity throughout the world, the church must take the lead in promoting "good will among men." Preparation for international duels we hold to be contrary to the spirit and teachings of Jesus Christ and conducive to world slaughter, and economic and spiritual bankruptcy. We, therefore, suggest:

1. That our teachers and preachers use every opportunity to speak against war and in the interest of World Peace.

2. That co-operation be given every agency working for world peace, especially the Emergency Peace Campaign, the National Council for the Prevention of War, and the Institute of International Relations conducted annually at Duke University.

\$1,000 requested for Lay Activities for 1936-37.

We commend the efforts of the Conference in the support of the work of Dr. Richard E. Strain, now in China as a special new missionary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

We nominate Mr. A. J. Kirby, of Gastonia, for the position of Conference Lay Leader of the Western North Carolina Conference. Mr. Kirby has been an active and effective District Lay Leader for twelve years.

(Signed) G. B. PHILLIPS, Chairman,  
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

Can you think of a group of children, separated from father and mother, as being happy, joyful and free from worry and anxiety? Such a group is located at the Children's Home. Three hundred and eighty-four youngsters, 203 boys and 181 girls, now constitute the happy family located there. They love their home. They associate with those who love them and whom they love. They live in the assurance that their actual needs will be supplied by their friends. Truly, a bunch of happy and deserving youngsters lives at the Methodist Children's Home.

It may be recalled that we now have 142 more resident children than we had six years ago. Our mothers' aid family has increased from twenty-five to 175 in a similar period of time. The total number of children now being served amounts to 559.

The status of these children is more healthy, hopeful and wholesome than during any time within the present administration. The passing of the years and the accumulation of experiences have enabled us to more properly and more carefully provide for the needs of our youngsters. We know definitely from what conditions they came, a great deal about their current trends of attitude and habit, and quite a lot about their hopes, aspirations and ambitions. The morale of our family was never better than now.

Our children are not only contented and happy but they are resourceful. They are becoming more purposeful in the doing of things. They believe in the Children's Home and are glad to let the Children's Home spirit permeate their lives. Such values as honesty, dependability and moral resourcefulness are becoming more and more evident in their lives.

Of course the challenge of directing youngsters will ever be with us, but it is a great satisfaction to state that a constantly increasing number of our boys and girls are becoming able to make for themselves right choices and proper evaluations of conditions and circumstances surrounding them. It may be recalled that our high school boys and girls, 107 this year, spend their school days with other young Americans outside the Children's Home family. They attend the Richard J. Reynolds High School, where over 1,500 other Winston-Salem youths are in school. These associations and experiences, together with their varied courses of study, have tended to broaden their outlook and to better prepare them for life's challenges.

During the Conference year the Norfleet Building has been completed, furnished and occupied. Some \$36,000 has thus been expended. It is the best constructed and the best furnished building on our grounds. Funds for this building were provided by the J. K. Norfleet family, Winston-Salem.

The Brown Memorial Building, constructed with funds provided by Mrs. L. E. Brown, of Waxhaw, in memory of her thirteen-year-old son, L. E. Brown, Jr., has been completed and occupied. This building will be used for our library and our social and religious activities. It provides for a kitchenette and a suitable room for Boy Scouts. The Brown Building, along with the Administration Building, close by, will become our community center.

Thanks to the generous gift of \$35,000 from James A. Gray, we are now in process of constructing a new building to be used by our larger girls. This building, to be known as the James A. Gray Building, will be a complete unit, providing for kitchen and dining room facilities. It is so arranged as to provide suitable quarters for at least thirty girls, a house mother, a dietitian and a guest room. A notable feature is provided for in the way of a kitchenette and small dining room to be used by the girls in planning and preparing meals for family size groups. The completion of this building will provide for sufficient quarters for housing a similar number of girls to the boys now enrolled. At no distant date it is expected that the Children's Home will be in position to care for 400 children.

After careful case work extending through nearly seven years it appears that our accommodations will provide for the orphan children of our constituency. In our opinion, not every child deprived of father and mother, or both, should be placed in an orphanage. An orphanage is a place of last resort. Certainly no child should be taken from a good mother, so long as funds can be provided for sustaining her home. It is better to help the mother provide for her children. Our mothers' aid work ought not only to continue but to increase its effectiveness.

Many children are temperamentally and physically unsuited to live in a large family such as ours. These children, we think, should be located in foster homes. Only a limited amount of such work has yet been attempted by your Children's Home. It is thought that in the course of time and as soon as funds will permit this work should be enlarged. It is, therefore, evident that every effort is being made for aiding in the welfare of orphan boys and girls who have a right to look to the Methodist Church for a chance.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to ask for any apportionment over and above that which now prevails. If every charge will raise its ten per cent apportionment and every church school will give a fitting offering on each fifth Sunday, over and above this apportionment, the boys and girls deprived of parents in our Conference can be provided for. Surely our great body of Methodists will not want to deny these children, from whom much has been taken, their last ray of hope.

The Children's Home continues to operate on a balanced budget. We are not in debt. The material resources of our institution continue to increase, thanks to the donations of friends and to the bequested receipts from settled estates which come from time to time. The Children's Home is becoming more and more a firm foundation on which the needs of under-privileged children can be laid.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman Board of Trustees.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

We feel that we must not only bring to your attention in this report, but urge that we so pray and work during the coming year, that the spiritual life of pastors and members may be greatly deepened.

We heartily appreciate the fact that special organized plans have been made for a Conference-wide movement in the interest of Evangelism and we urge the complete co-operation of every pastor and request that each presiding elder give one hour of the District Conference to consideration of this most important work, that more emphasis be placed on spiritual life.

(Signed) JOHN W. MOORE, Chairman,  
T. A. GROCE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The American Bible Society has made an encouraging report of the year 1935 which is the 120th year of its continuous scripture ministry in the circulating of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment.

## TRANSLATION

Each year new groups of the people of the world are provided with translations of the Bible in their own language. At the end of 1935 there were 175 translations of the whole Bible, 382 of the New Testament, and, including parts of the Bible, a whole of 972 languages and dialects.

## PUBLICATION

A new special service to churches and Sunday schools was inaugurated during 1935 whereby free freight delivery is included with shipments of English Bibles and Scriptures in certain size lots, thereby reducing the cost.

## DISTRIBUTION

During 1935, the Society distributed more than 7,200,000 volumes of Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and other portions. Of these, over 4,250,000 volumes were distributed in about forty foreign countries. In some lands it was feared that adverse political and military conditions would affect the circulation but on the whole, in all of the agencies the circulation was well maintained. *The steady increase in the number of entire Bibles circulated in China continued, last year being the fifth year in succession in which the number of entire Bibles put in circulation in China by the Bible Societies was greater than any preceding year since the beginning of evangelical work in China.* An insight into the methods of the Society's work and its opportunities is indicated by the fact that its col-porteurs in Japan in twelve years have called upon some 2,191,000 households, yet at the present rate of distribution it will take nearly fifty years to supply once the 65,000,000 people of Japan and by then 30,000,000 more will be added to the population. The free distribution in the United States of over 65,000 copies of the five-cent New Testament in the C. C. C. camps scattered throughout the country is worthy of note.

## SERVICE TO THE BLIND

Last year the Society, in celebrating its centennial of service to the blind, reported that in a century of ministry to the Scripture needs of the blind, more

than 120,000 of the bulky and expensive "embossed" Scripture volumes in 25 languages and systems were issued in this country and abroad. In 1935 there were distributed in the United States 3,887 embossed volumes. During the year, the Society's popular volume of selected Scripture passages was embossed in the Moon system and also made available in the "talking book" form on two double-faced records; and the whole Bible in the new Standard Braille in 18 volumes was completed. *Pastors should note that Scripture volumes in the "embossed" form costing from two to eight dollars to manufacture can be secured from the Society for only twenty-five cents per volume.*

#### UNIVERSAL BIBLE SUNDAY

Following its custom of many years, the Society will issue material for the use of pastors and churches in observing Universal Bible Sunday, which will occur on the *second Sunday of December*. The Society is suggesting that Bible Sunday be utilized this year to encourage a more general use of the Bible and the assumption by its users of greater responsibility for its distribution. Included in the material, which will be provided free, will be a 7,500-word brochure by the Reverend Paul B. Kern, D. D., our own beloved Bishop.

Your Committee would call attention to the valuable aids obtainable from the Society in magnifying the Bible through the churches and their organizations. Pamphlets, leaflets, stereopticon lectures, Scripture exhibits, and posters are all available, many of such aids being free. Pastors and Sunday school leaders will especially appreciate the availability of a new "History of the English Bible" in full-size facsimiles of representative pages of the great historic English Bibles printed between 1525 and 1611. This series makes a splendid display and costs but two dollars a set, postpaid.

Your Committee present the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The work of the American Bible Society in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible is of great importance in the life of the churches and is indispensable to the whole missionary enterprise; be it resolved:

*First:* That we express our hearty endorsement of the activities of the Society in its efforts to make the Bible more generally the common possession of humanity;

*Second:* That inasmuch as Sunday, December 13, Temperance Sunday, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, ministers and churches represented in this body take advantage of the co-operation offered by the Society in furnishing assistance, and plan carefully for a worthy observance of the day;

*Third:* That this body recognizes that our denomination has officially recommended the giving of 1.15 per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society;

*Fourth:* That we, as pastors, appoint a Committee in each church to supply the children with Bibles, so that each child may have a Bible;

*Fifth:* We heartily commend to our pastors and churches Dr. McLaughlin's plan for the distribution of Penny Gospel Portions and New Testaments to school children of sixth grade and up, and refer them for details to the American Bible Society, 218 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

*Sixth:* We respectfully request each presiding elder to recommend to the Chairman of your Bible Board at least one pastor or layman in each county to serve as a local colporteur of the A. B. S. in connection with and as a part of his regular appointment work.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON METHODIST  
CO-OPERATION

The Commission on Methodist Co-operation held its annual meeting in the office of the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on Friday, October 2. Representatives were present from each of our Methodisms. As a result of our deliberations, the following message is presented for your consideration:

Since our last report the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches have adopted, by overwhelming votes, the Plan of Union proposed by the Commissions on Union of the three Methodisms. It is now being acted upon by the Annual Conferences of the two bodies whose General Conferences have passed it down to them. None of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church has opposed the adoption of the Plan of Union. On the contrary the vote has in every case been almost unanimous. As the Commission meets, twelve Annual Conferences of the Methodist Protestant Church have voted on the Plan of Union. Nine have voted for it; three against it. But it is unquestioned that more than the necessary two-thirds majority will approve it in their sessions during October and November. Pending the holding of the General Conference, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has taken no official action; but the sentiment and attitude toward union is so unmistakably favorable that it is only a matter of the necessary lapse of time until the Plan of Union will have been adopted by all three churches, and we shall go on until the holding of the Uniting Conference. But this can apparently not be held before 1939.

"The King's business requireth haste," but not too much haste. We would caution our people in each of the Annual Conferences and in all the local churches not to be precipitate; but to prepare themselves for the ultimate union of our forces. This can best be done with each group carrying on its own work, developing and utilizing its own resources: spiritual and physical; but at the same time encouraging and taking advantage of every possible opportunity for friendly contacts and co-operation. To this end we would suggest:

1. The holding of evening services together wherever practical, alternating, if possible, between church houses, the pastors taking turns in preaching; or making any other arrangements as to services as shall emphasize this sense of unity.
2. That wherever possible the ministers of the three groups assist each other in the holding of revival services. The Commission might assist in securing pastors for this exchange of evangelistic effort.
3. That the pastors of the three Methodisms take advantage of the Pastors' Summer Schools conducted by each group, attending the one nearest them, and thereby becoming better acquainted with the personnel in the several Conferences. An invitation is extended by the Duke School of Religion and the officers of the Pastors' Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Duke University, for the ministers of the other two Methodisms to attend and share in its benefits. The acceptance of the invitation is, of course, at the pleasure of each group. But the Commission commends it to the brethren as one means of attaining this sense of approaching oneness.
4. That we suggest again to the officers of the Annual Conference Councils of Religious Education, or similar bodies, the advantage of holding group meetings in which the three Methodisms shall be represented wherever possible, for the training of Christian workers, whether in Conference assemblies or in local church groups. If this does not seem advisable at this stage, then we would suggest that wherever one group is holding such schools or assemblies, the others be invited to attend and participate.

5. That we undertake again the holding of joint gatherings for mutual fellowship where the principles and programs, the historic background, the common heritage and task of Methodism may be emphasized. Two such meetings, one at Green Hill's house, the other at High Point College, were held during last July with encouraging results.

6. The Commission on Methodist Co-operation created by the three branches of the Methodist Church in North Carolina is probably unique. To our knowledge nothing like it exists anywhere in America. It may well be that through its work the approach to union will be much more easily effected here than elsewhere. The success of the union movement will depend much on that approach. The Commission, therefore, asks the hearty support of each Conference, pastor and local church, to the end that its work, when and if union is consummated, may be the more effective in bringing about a real union of our forces in North Carolina; and set an example for the Conferences and churches of the uniting Methodisms in the other states.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Pastors' School last June co-operated with the Country Church Institute and the Institute of International Relations running simultaneously at Duke University. There was a profitable interchange of privileges greatly appreciated by the many in attendance.

Some who are regular attendants at these institutes testify that their value increases with the years. The tendency is to arrange from year to year the courses offered so as to allow more and more elasticity for those who desire to take courses for credit.

Plans are already being worked out by Dean Ormond for the session next June.

### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference	66
Western North Carolina Conference	46
Ministerial students	55
Other Conferences and denominations	10
Total	177

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, R. L. Flowers (successors to be elected for term of three years); J. C. Wooten, deceased (successor to be elected to fill unexpired term of two years.)

Western North Carolina Conference—J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, C. C. Weaver (successors to be elected for term of three years.)

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.



## REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year	\$1,052.01
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from registration fees, 1936 School	292.50
Received from interest on bank balance	31.99
<b>Total received for the year</b>	<b>\$2,676.50</b>
Cost of 1936 School	1,698.46
<b>Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1936</b>	<b>\$ 978.04</b>
In Bank: Savings	\$903.43
Checking	74.61
	<b>\$978.04</b>
October 20, 1936	(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE  
RELATIONS

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, William Hornbuckle, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York, we recommend for the superannuate, and J. A. Baldwin for the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. H. BRENDALL, JR., Chairman,  
G. W. VICK, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

Your Rural Church Commission has met twice during the past year and as a result of these meetings desires to submit the following report:

The country church problem is closely related to the whole farm problem. A question of importance to both is: how to create and maintain a stable and ennobling rural civilization. At present farming does not yield dividends large enough to make it attractive and profitable. There must be a satisfactory standard of living for the farm family if we are to build a stable rural civilization. We believe that the right kind of schools would be a valuable aid in solving this need.

Our rural schools should be planned with the idea of ministering to all age and sex groups of the rural family, providing training in subjects of special

interest and importance to people living in the country. Farm-life schools equipped to teach thorough courses in agriculture, experimental farming, dairying, stock and poultry raising, domestic science, rural sanitation, etc., would eventually result in making farming more profitable and attractive to our rural people.

We believe that the country churches should hold up to the people such social ideals as will inspire them to ask for a system of education thoroughly suited to their needs.

We believe that tenancy is one of the chief social and economic evils of our Southland; that it fosters poverty, illiteracy, and criminality, that it is destructive of spiritual values in the tenant family, and that it is a source of much discontent and strife. We deplore the fact that fifty-eight per cent of our farms in the South are operated by tenants. We pledge ourselves to encourage all legitimate movements that will enable tenants to become home-owners. We further pledge ourselves to a larger interest in and care for the shifting tenant families in the area of our Conference.

Every country church should have a worthwhile program. Of course this must be worked out according to the needs and opportunity of the community. We would make only a few suggestions here:

1. The rural church building should be used several nights a week.
2. There should be platform talks on timely subjects of interest to farmers, such as health, rural sanitation, schools, good roads and co-operative associations.
3. Community sings should be held.
4. Cantatas and plays should be presented.
5. Make use of Training Schools and Vacation Church Schools.
6. Conduct monthly socials and get-together meetings.
7. Use stereopticon slide exhibits.

We call attention, also, to the suggestions for a program contained in last year's report.

While many of our church problems are Conference-wide, we believe there are a number that are peculiar to each District. We therefore suggest that, as early in the Conference year as practicable, there be held in each presiding elder's District, under his direction and in co-operation with the members of this Commission residing in the District, a Rural Church Institute, composed of the preachers, the church lay leaders, and representatives from the Woman's Missionary Societies of all rural churches in the District, and invited professional rural workers, where these problems can be discussed and a co-operative attempt be made for their solution.

In many cases, especially with inexperienced pastors, problems that seem insurmountable can be solved by the experience and wisdom of a group.

Your Commission finds that there is not enough information concerning our rural churches to enable it to formulate a more definite and specific program for this field in our Conference. It is, therefore, recommended that a survey be made of our whole rural field in the following manner:

1. a. Let the title of "Table No. 5" in the published Minutes of our Conference be changed from "Country Church Report" to "Rural Church Report."
- b. Let there be a report of every rural church in said table. Since the Federal Census designates all centers having less than 2,500 population as "rural," the report should include all churches in such places. Too frequently there is no report for circuit churches that are located in villages. This impairs the value of the report.

- c. Beginning with the pastors' reports to the Annual Conference meeting in 1937, let "Table No. 5" be revised and enlarged so as to include the following items:

Additions on Profession of Faith  
 Additions by Certificate  
 Present Total Membership  
 Value of Church Building and Equipment  
 Indebtedness on Church Building  
 Insurance Carried  
 Number of Methodist Families  
 Number of Subscribers to Conference Organ  
 Members of Woman's Missionary Society  
 Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Society  
 Total Enrollment in Church School  
 Number in Children's Division  
 Number in Young People's Division  
 Number in Adult Division  
 Number of Scholars Joining the Church  
 Amount Raised by Church School  
 Salaries                      Apportioned  
     (P. E. & P. C.)      Paid  
 Conference and General Work Assumed  
   Paid  
 Raised for Golden Cross and Hospitals  
 Raised for Orphanage  
                     (total)  
 Raised for All Purposes

2. The presiding elders are requested to furnish the Chairman of the Commission the following information immediately after their District Conferences in 1937:
- The number and location of rural churches, of our denomination, that have been discontinued since 1920.
  - The name and location of churches not having church buildings.
  - The name of localities that do not have the ministry of any evangelical denomination.

The attention of the Conference is called to the report of the Rural Church Committee of last year which this Commission heartily endorses.

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER, Chairman,  
 G. R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee examined the District Conference Records from Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts. On the whole the records show some improvement over last year.

Again we recommend the loose-leaf locked binder as the best and most convenient way of preserving District Conference Records.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH,  
 G. G. ADAMS,  
 H. M. WELLMAN.

## REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1935, through September 30, 1936:

*Church Building Fund:*

Number of appropriations	29
Amount appropriated	\$28,245.00

*Church Maintenance Fund:*

Number of appropriations	158
Amount appropriated	\$42,500.00

*Superannuate Fund:*

Number of appropriations	264
Amount appropriated	\$20,000.00

The funds from the Duke Foundation continue to aid in building country churches and in the support of ministers at work in the country, as well as to help young ministers who are in training for their life's work. The Superannuate Fund goes to aid old preachers and the widows of these.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION OF COLLEGE PLACE AND CHAPEL HILL CHURCHES

This Commission has given careful attention to the work of our churches at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro, having held two meetings during the year. The more than 1,300 Methodist students of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, are our special concern. That the Methodist people of the state may know something of what is being done for the students at our State University we submit the following statement of facts as furnished by the pastors of these two churches:

### CHAPEL HILL

We have 700 Methodist students at Chapel Hill. A new department in our church school has been organized, known as the Student Department, a part of the Young People's Division. The leaders, the officers and committees come directly from the student group. While this department is young and just beginning, it is touching some 75 students. The eleven o'clock worship service on Sunday morning has an attendance of approximately 250 students.

The Student Forum meeting on Sunday evening at 7 o'clock is a student organization planned and carried on by students. Programs for student forums are planned a month in advance by the Student Council. The plan for the month is to have a varied program each Sunday evening, followed by a social hour.

By the combined efforts of the church school, the morning worship and the Student Forum, the church at Chapel Hill is touching approximately 400 students weekly. Through the efforts of the pastor, two friends have given a new pipe organ which will enhance the worship services of the church in a very effective way.

By refinancing the parsonage property the local congregation has been able to pay off \$12,000 of its indebtedness. This leaves a balance of \$5,000 due on the parsonage.

#### COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

Of the 1,785 students now enrolled in Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, more than 600 are Methodists. Eighty-four of the 100 counties of North Carolina are well represented. There are students from 18 other states and two from Cuba. More than one-third of the entire student body are Methodists. These students are organized into the Wesley Foundation, which has its headquarters at College Place Church and are under the direction of Miss Idalene Guldge, student director, aided by the pastor of the church.

The student council, composed of 14 members, elected from the Foundation, meets for an hour each Monday afternoon to report the work done during the previous week and to prepare for the week's activities. The programs of the student group are many and varied. These students meet regularly each week at the church school hour, where a joint program of worship is participated in by both local young people and students, members of each group having a part on the program.

At 11 o'clock service these students, with a large number of others who cannot attend at the church school hour, join in the worship service. These hundreds of students are an inspiration, and at the same time afford a great opportunity for the pastor and church to render a service of genuine worth. An hour before the regular evening service, student and young people's hour is held, at which time splendid programs are given by these groups jointly.

In helping these choice young spirits we not only help them as individuals, but they also go back into the communities and churches from whence they come to do the service of the Master. These girls are also to be the home-makers of tomorrow.

In order to carry on the work so well begun among our young people at Chapel Hill and College Place Church, Greensboro, after thorough discussion, the Joint Commission asks the two North Carolina Conferences for the following amounts:

#### *Chapel Hill:*

Salary of student full-time worker	\$1,000.00
Operating expenses	1,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,600.00
Less Grant by General Board	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,200.00

#### *College Place:*

Salary of student full-time worker	\$1,700.00
Operating expenses	200.00
Rent on store (contingent)	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,100.00
Less Grant by General Board	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,200.00

Total askings	\$3,400.00
Each Annual Conference	1,700.00

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 22, 1936

The Committee on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church buildings and parsonages for the fiscal year ending October 22, 1936:

<i>District</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>1936</i>	<i>Decrease or (Increase)</i>
<b>ASHEVILLE</b>			
Church Buildings	\$ 232,967.00	\$ 226,801.00	\$ 6,166.00
Parsonages and Ed. Buildings	12,500.00	12,000.00	500.00
<b>CHARLOTTE</b>			
Church Buildings	610,656.00	481,814.00	128,842.00
Parsonages	16,028.00	14,290.00	1,738.00
<b>GASTONIA</b>			
Church Buildings	123,242.00	99,587.00	23,655.00
Parsonages	10,558.00	10,779.00	( 221.00)
<b>GREENSBORO</b>			
Church Buildings	109,116.00	90,488.00	18,628.00
Parsonages	45,134.00	42,864.00	2,270.00
<b>MARION</b>			
Church Buildings	33,742.00	28,856.00	4,886.00
Parsonages	8,250.00	9,440.00	( 1,190.00)
<b>MOUNT AIRY</b>			
Church Buildings	7,750.00	6,572.00	1,178.00
Parsonages	2,810.00	<u>2,810.00</u>	2,810.00
<b>SALISBURY</b>			
Church Buildings	42,730.00	9,413.00	33,317.00
Parsonages	6,440.00	4,490.00	1,950.00
<b>STATESVILLE</b>			
Church Buildings	80,293.00	69,664.00	10,629.00
Parsonages	4,199.00	11,717.00	( 7,518.00)
<b>WAYNESVILLE</b>			
Church Buildings	7,365.00	1,723.00	5,642.00
Parsonages	4,833.00	702.00	4,131.00
<b>WINSTON-SALEM</b>			
Church Buildings	520,077.00	499,410.00	20,667.00
Parsonages	26,618.00	21,110.00	5,508.00
<b>TOTALS</b>			
Church Buildings	\$ 1,767,938.00	\$ 1,514,328.00	\$ 253,610.00
Parsonages	137,370.00	127,392.00	9,978.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<u>\$ 1,905,308.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,641,720.00</u>	<u>\$ 263,588.00</u>

(Signed) D. B. McCrARY, Chairman,  
E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, ADVISORY COMMISSION ON GENERAL  
INDEBTEDNESS, OCTOBER 19, 1936

10/28/36—Balance in Bank	\$ 15.47	
7/14/36—Check from Mr. Cole	100.00	
7/ 3/36—Check No. 12—J. T. Mangum	\$15.00	
7/15/36—Check No. 13—J. T. Mangum	10.00	
10/19/36—Balance in Bank	90.47	
		\$115.47    \$115.47

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FELLOWSHIP FUND

Your Committee recommends that the preachers of the Western North Carolina Conference levy an assessment upon themselves for the purpose of creating a fund to be used exclusively as an emergency fund for the relief of those imperative needs that may arise among our membership and for the relief of which there is no other provision made.

We recommend that the assessment shall be as follows:

- Salaries up to \$999—one-eighth of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$1,000 to \$1,499—one-fourth of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$1,500 to \$1,999—one-half of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$2,000 to \$2,999—three-fourths of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$3,000 to \$3,999—one per cent.
- Salaries from \$4,000 to \$4,999—one and one-fourth per cent.
- Salaries from \$5,000 and up—one and one-half per cent.

We recommend that this fund be administered by the Conference Board of Missions and that all funds be paid to the Conference Treasurer and remitted by him to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

It is further recommended that a permanent Fellowship Committee of three be appointed by the Bishop which shall have charge of promoting this cause among our membership.

(Signed) C. N. CLARK,  
E. O. COLE,  
R. M. COURTNEY,  
H. G. ALLEN,

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,  
L. B. HAYES,  
W. A. LAMBETH.

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, at 3:00 p. m., Thursday, October 22, 1936. Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of the Society, was in the chair.

The opening devotional service was begun with the congregational singing of Hymn 256, "Faith of Our Fathers." Prayer was offered by Rev. W. S. Cherry. "More Love to Thee" was rendered as a solo by Mrs. John L. Rendleman.

The minutes of the previous year's session were read and approved (see Conference Minutes, 1935, page 81.) The Society instructed the President to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of W. L. Sherrill, J. W. Moore, and J. H. Brendall. After consultation this Committee reported nominations as follows: for President, Dr. Paul N. Garber; for Vice-President, Dr. W. A. Lambeth; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland; for membership on Executive Committee, Dr. A. W.

Plyler to succeed himself. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above-named were declared elected.

A most interesting address was presented by Rev. Philip L. Shore, on the subject, "Solomon Helsabeck and the People He Led."

An offering amounting to \$9.04 was taken and paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

The Society adjourned with the benediction by Brother Shore.

(Signed) S. B. TURRENTINE, President,  
WILBUR G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

## MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-eighth annual session at the First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., October 22, 1936, at 4:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung, followed with prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved. The minutes of the Executive Committee meeting in Reidsville, September 21, 1936, were also read.

The President stated his plans for enlisting new lay members in the Brotherhood. He introduced Mr. Frank Stith, Conference Director of Laymen's Division, and also the District directors who were present. Each of these spoke briefly. C. E. Rozzelle moved that the first Sunday in December, 1936, or a Sunday as near that day as possible, be designated as Brotherhood Day in each church, and an especial effort be made to enlist lay members in the Brotherhood. The motion carried.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, submitted the following report: Four of the members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year—Brothers Seymour Taylor, W. H. Willis, D. R. Proffitt, and J. B. Tabor. To the beneficiaries of each of these \$800 has been paid to date. The balance on hand, together with the amount which will come in during Conference, will be ample to pay the total benefit of \$1,200 to the beneficiaries of each, and leave a substantial amount in the treasury. The report was adopted.

There was further discussion concerning the adding of new lay members. Attention was called to the fact that 84 have been added since last Conference and that there are over 300 active lay members. A goal of 1,600 new lay members for the year was adopted. C. E. Rozzelle moved that the Brotherhood be presented at each District Stewards' meeting by the District lay directors. The motion carried. Statements as to the value of the Brotherhood were made by H. G. Allen, Earl Brendall, J. S. Hiatt, and others.

J. W. Moore proposed the following amendment to the Constitution to be voted on a year hence: "That the Brotherhood grant to the superannuates who may need the courtesy the privilege of paying their assessments by note instead of by cash."

The following Nominating Committee was appointed: S. B. Turrentine, J. S. Hiatt, and T. V. Crouse. The report of the Nominating Committee recommended the election of the following officers: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; Frank Stith, Conference Director of Laymen's Division; H. C. Sprinkle and E. M. Jones, members of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

The names of the preachers who are not members of the Brotherhood were read, and each name was assigned to some member for solicitation.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.



## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	J. B. Fitzgerald	W. A. Jenkins
L. B. Abernethy	J. M. Folger	T. B. Johnson
G. G. Adams	E. W. Fox	E. M. Jones
O. P. Ader	H. C. Freeman	O. J. Jones
W. T. Albright		G. R. Jordan
H. G. Allen	J. C. Gentry	T. C. Jordan
J. H. Armbrust	R. P. Gibbs	
A. L. Aycock	Albea Godbold	W. A. Kale
	R. C. Goforth	J. C. Keever
E. L. Bain	C. P. Goode	W. R. Kelly
J. O. Banks	G. C. Graham	J. W. Kennedy
W. A. Barber	J. J. Gray	C. W. Kirby
J. H. Barnhardt	John H. Green	E. L. Kirk
J. W. Bennett	Jos. M. Green	C. S. Kirkpatrick
H. K. Boyer	J. W. Groce	
J. H. Bradley	T. A. Groce	W. A. Lambeth
J. M. Brandon		A. L. Latham
E. H. Brendall	W. J. Hackney	R. M. Laughlin
J. H. Brendall	E. J. Harbison	D. M. Litaker
G. C. Brinkman	Paul Hardin, Jr.	J. W. Long
P. H. Brittain	B. F. Hargett	A. A. Lyerly
A. Burgess	W. R. Harris	A. W. Lynch
A. J. Burrus	Van B. Harrison	
	L. B. Hayes	J. T. Mangum
D. E. Camak	M. W. Heckard	T. F. Marr
J. H. Carper	C. G. Hefner	R. L. Melton
D. F. Carver	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	N. M. Modlin
W. S. Cherry	G. D. Herman	J. W. Moore
C. N. Clark	J. S. Hiatt	M. F. Moores
E. O. Cole	J. S. Higgins	Ebenezer Myers
L. W. Colson	S. S. Higgins	C. L. McCain
H. F. Cornelius	J. E. Hipp	R. G. McClamrock
R. M. Courtney	J. P. Hipps	C. M. McKinney
J. O. Cox	G. A. B. Holderby	E. K. McLarty
J. B. Craven	J. G. W. Holloway	J. E. McSwain
T. V. Crouse	Parker Holmes	
E. N. Crowder	J. P. Hornbuckle	E. H. Nease
W. M. Curtis	T. H. Houck	J. B. Needham
	T. J. Houck	S. M. Needham
W. B. Davis	F. E. Howard	W. A. Newell
J. M. Downum	D. V. Howell	D. M. Nifong
F. O. Dryman	R. S. Howie	
G. N. Dulin	R. T. Houts	D. A. Oakley
H. F. Duncan	N. A. Huffman	R. L. Ownbey
	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	
E. B. Edwards	T. J. Huggins	Z. Paris
J. J. Edwards	W. I. Hughes	J. W. Parker
W. F. Elliott	R. F. Huneycutt	P. E. Parker
	R. E. Hunt	R. J. Parker
J. O. Ervin	W. L. Hutchins	W. W. Peele
J. A. J. Farrington		J. A. Peeler
G. W. Fink	J. L. Ingram	C. M. Pickens

A. W. Plyler	F. C. Smathers	J. M. Varner
H. L. Powell	C. M. Smith	R. M. Varner
H. P. Powell	J. L. Smith	J. W. Vestal
F. J. Prettyman	R. A. Smith	G. W. Vick
	J. I. Spinks	
A. S. Raper	H. C. Sprinkle	T. E. Wagg
W. M. Rathburn	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Reid Wall
A. P. Ratledge	E. P. Stabler	R. E. Ward
J. T. Ratledge	G. A. Stamper	R. D. Ware
A. L. Rayle	W. A. Stanbury	J. R. Warren
P. R. Rayle	A. L. Stanford	D. P. Waters
B. C. Reavis	S. A. Stewart	C. C. Weaver
J. C. Reichard	H. E. Stimson	H. M. Wellman
J. L. Reynolds	M. B. Stokes	J. H. West
D. H. Rhinehart	J. T. Stover	W. B. West
H. H. Robbins	L. F. Strader	E. K. Whidden
W. M. Robbins	R. A. Swaringen	A. H. Whisner
O. L. Robinson	A. C. Swofford	G. E. White
T. J. Rogers		A. D. Wilcox
O. P. Routh	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	G. L. Wilkinson
C. E. Rozzelle	R. H. Taylor	J. G. Wilkinson
C. W. Russell	J. L. Teague	C. E. Williams
	J. E. Thompson	G. W. Williams
W. F. Sandford	L. D. Thompson	J. W. Williams
W. L. Scott	W. B. Thompson	E. E. Williamson
J. W. Shackford	A. C. Tippet	W. A. Wilson
I. L. Shaver	R. S. Truesdale	J. N. Wise
R. D. Sherrill	S. B. Turrentine	T. R. Wolfe
W. L. Sherrill	R. G. Tuttle	
P. L. Shore		E. E. Yates
C. M. Short	J. C. Umberger	B. A. York
B. A. Sisk	J. F. Usry	

# VIII

## Church School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—	Acton	L. D. Thrash	Asheville, R. 3
	Asbury	Mamie Howard	Candler, R. 2
	Oak Hill	W. C. Daniels	Candler, R. 2
	Sardis	C. F. Shackford	Asheville, R. 3
Asheville—	Asbury Memorial	C. L. Felmet	Asheville, R. 2
	Biltmore	A. C. Williams,	Hendersonville Rd., Biltmore
	Central	C. E. Morgan	Asheville
	Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	99 Merrimon Ave., Asheville
	Hillside Street	Ruth Brown	Weaverville, Rfd.
	Oakley	R. B. Fuller	Sayles, Road, Biltmore
Asheville Circuit—	Elk Mountain	J. P. Brown	Asheville, R. 1
	Emma	M. J. Hix	Asheville, R. 1
	Riverview	J. V. Roberts	West Asheville
Avery—	Fairview	I. C. Vance	Plumtree
	Jonas Ridge	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
	Linville Falls	Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
	Mount Zion	Mrs. E. A. Lentz	Spruce Pine
	Pine Grove	R. L. Wiseman	Spruce Pine
	Pisgah	Gordon Davenport	Altamont
Bald Creek—	Bald Creek	Earl W. Wilson	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	Clyde Duncan	Burnsville, R. 1
	Elk Shoals	Ernest Proffitt	Cane River
	Dayton Bend	R. H. Letterman	Green Mountain
Black Mountain—	Black Mountain	Ed. L. Woodward	Black Mountain
Burnsville—	Concord	W. J. Baker	Anatone
	Higgins Memorial	W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Candler—	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Adalee Levi	Candler, R. 1
	Montmorenci	James G. Rice	Candler, R. 2
	Pisgah	Belton Warren	Candler, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	E. C. Hyatt	Candler, R. 2
	Snow Hill	Floyd Robinson	Candler, R. 2
Elk Park—	Banner Elk	James Young	Banners Elk
	Elk Park	W. M. Bagby	Elk Park
	Minneapolis	Mrs. Foy B. Ollis	Minneapolis
	Montezuma	Bert Harold	Montezuma
	Newland	R. W. Wall	Newland
Fairview—	Bethany	Mrs. Cora Reed	Fletcher, R. 1
	Sharon-Fairview	Prof. J. M. Carter	Fairview
	Tweed's Chapel	Mrs. S. B. Tweed	Fletcher, R. 1
Flat Rock—	Edneyville	Sam Rhodes	Edneyville
	Flat Rock	J. E. Creech	East Flat Rock
	Fruitland	Lela Rogers	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Moore's Grove	W. M. Guice	Flat Rock, R. 1
	Upward	B. F. Capps	Flat Rock, R. 1
Fletcher—Mills River—	Fletcher	W. S. Burge	Hendersonville, R. 5
	Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
	Mills River	Mrs. Frank Cathey	Arden, R. 1
Hendersonville—	Hendersonville	A. R. Johnson	Hendersonville
Hot Springs—	Antioch	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
	Fairview	Talmadge Price	Hot Springs
	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
	Paint Rock	Xavia Lamb	Paint Rock
Laurel—	Beech Glen	Mrs. E. B. Metcalf	Ivy
	Bright Hope	Mrs. J. H. McGee	English
	Laurel	Edd English	Faust
	Mount Pleasant	A. V. Shelton	Flag Pond, Tenn.
Leicester—	Dick's Creek	S. O. Wilde	Asheville, R. 4
	Grace	C. V. Hall	Leicester
	Leicester	M. B. Reeves	Leicester
Marshall—	Flint Hill	J. M. Woodson	Alexander
	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
	Walnut	Mrs. A. R. McDevitt	Walnut

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Micaville—Bakersville		G. L. Hartsell	Bakersville
	Cleo	J. W. Hoover	Celo
	Martin's Chapel	Mrs. Pearl Robinson	Newdale
	Oak Grove	C. L. Slagel	Toecane
	Windom	Joshua Byrd	Windom
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda		H. L. Capps	Saluda
	Tryon	Byron Rector	Tryon
Sandy—Big Sandy		Raymond Wells	Leicester, R. 2
	Chestnut Grove	Paul G. Lusk	Leicester, R. 2
	Little Sandy	Mrs. C. W. Smith	Leicester, R. 2
	Teague Chapel	C. H. Reeves	Leicester, R. 2
	Western Chapel	Ruth Roberson	Leicester, R. 1
Skyland—Avery's Creek		S. E. Johnston	Alden, R. 1
	Balfour	Ralph Gaillard	Balfour
	Skyland		
Spruce Pine—Penland		A. C. Tainter	Penland
	Spruce Pine	E. A. Scott	Spruce Pine
Swannanoa—Azalea		Mary Banner	Azalea
	Bethesda	C. H. Buckner	Asheville, R. 2
	Swannanoa	Roy M. Holbert	Swannanoa
	Tabernacle	H. D. Smith	Black Mountain
Weaverville—Weaverville		Leon P. Garrison	Weaverville
Weav'ville Ct.—Alexander's Chapel		Devoe Aiken	Asheville, R. 1
	Pleasant Grove	R. S. Parker	Weaverville
	Salem	Minerva Brittain	Weaverville
	South Fork	F. M. Hyatt	Weaverville

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville		O. E. Ross	Ansonville
	Cedar Hill	C. M. Funderburke	Wadesboro, R. 2
	Concord	Millard Howell	Wadesboro, R. 2
Bethel—Bogers—Bethel		F. S. Morrison	Midland, R. 1
	Boger's Chapel	Josie Dorton	Concord, R. 4
Charlotte—Belmont Park		L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
	Big Spring	Warren Porter	Charlotte, R. 4
	Brevard Street	G. E. Livingston	1112 E. 10th, Charlotte
	Calvary	W. K. Price	2106 Sara Marks, Charlotte
	Chadwick	E. D. Campbell	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte
	Dilworth	J. Lester Wolfe	Charlotte
	First Church	E. R. Bucher, Duke Pr. Co.,	Bx 2179, Charlotte
	Hawthorne Lane	W. H. Haliburton	435 Beaumont, Charlotte
	Myers Park	George Westbrook	1524 Queens Rd., Charlotte
	Spencer Memorial	D. C. Whitaker	N. Tryon St., Charlotte
	Wesley Heights	C. P. Pate	520 Grandin Rd., Charlotte
Duncan Memorial—Derita—Derita		M. L. Eargle	Charlotte, R. 7
	Duncan Memorial	A. A. Short	Brevard St., Charlotte
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove		J. W. Biggers	Charlotte, R. 1
H'stead—Pleasant Gr.—Homestead		Macon H. Love	R. 5, Box 123½, Charlotte
	Pleasant Grove	Clyde B. Smith	Charlotte, R. 9
Huntersville—Huntersville		H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
	McKendree	Z. C. Robinson	Mooresville, R. 2
	Williamson	T. C. Gibson	Mooresville, R. 1
Lilesville—Forestville		Mrs. John Spencer	Lilesville
	Lilesville	E. V. Quick	Lilesville
	Olivet	J. A. Goodwin	Lilesville
	Savannah	Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
	Wade	R. M. Wilburn, c/o Wade Mfg. Co.,	Wadesboro
Marshville—Center		Mrs. V. E. Marsh	Monroe, R. 3
	Gilboa	H. M. Green	Marshville, R. 1
	Marshville	H. N. Guion	Marshville
	Oak Grove	Mrs. E. E. Presson	Monroe, R. 3
	Smyrna	R. J. Hinson	Wingate, R. 1
	Wingate	R. L. McWhirter	Wingate
Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail		V. A. Moore	Indian Trail
	Matthews	Berry Burnette	Matthews
	Mill Grove	Arnold Ford	Indian Trail, R. 1
Monroe—Central		W. Z. Faulkner	Monroe
Monroe Circuit—Bethel		J. C. Hargett	Monroe
	Unionville	Carrie Presson	Unionville
	West Monroe	George Hargett	Monroe
	Zion	Vance Clontz	Monroe, R. 2
	Union Grove	Bill Ormond	Indian Trail, R. 1

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morven—Morven		R. B. Hardison	Morven
	Pleasant Hill	H. E. Braswell	McFarland
	Sandy Plains	J. S. Campbell	R. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
	Shiloh	Mrs. J. D. Ratliff	Morven, R. 1
Mount Zion—Mount Zion		J. M. Cook	Huntersville, Rfd.
	Assistant—	B. S. Sherrill	Cornelius
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel		F. H. Ratliff	Wadesboro, R. 3
	Long Pine	Lucile Leonard	Ruby, S. C., R. 2
	New Hope	Jessie Griggs	Wadesboro, R. 3
	Union	E. T. Redfern	Peachland, R. 2
North Monroe—Grace—Grace		Julian Davis	Monroe, R. 2
	North Monroe	F. W. Lemmond	Monroe
Peachland—Fountain Hill		Creswell Edwards	Peachland
	Harmony	M. C. Phifer	Peachland, R. 1
	Hopewell	J. R. Kiker	Polkton, R. 2
	Peachland	J. T. Britt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison		W. F. Patterson	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2
	Marvin	Earl J. Ezzell	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Pineville	T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mount Vernon		Mrs. John Porter	Wadesboro, R. 1
	Polkton	J. W. Cameron	Polkton
	Poplar Hill	S. B. Funderburk	Polkton, R. 1
	Wightman	S. W. Lee	Polkton, R. 2
Prospect—Bethlehem		W. P. Plyler	Monroe
	Carmel	R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 5
	Midway	John Melton	Monroe, R. 4
	Prospect	M. D. Starnes	Monroe, R. 4
	Trinity	B. Ward Laney	Monroe, R. 4
Thrift—Moores—Moores		F. A. Wilkinson	Charlotte, R. 5
	Thrift	P. C. Wilkinson	Paw Creek
Trinity—Trinity		R. L. Harkey	Charlotte, R. 7
Wadesboro—Wadesboro		Tom M. Little	Wadesboro
	Hannah's Chapel		
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial		Frank Niven	Waxhaw, R. 1
	Mineral Springs	J. H. Richardson	Mineral Spring
	Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw, R. 1
	Waxhaw	H. A. Privett	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove		Albert Lemmond	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Hebron	F. W. Eason	Waxhaw, R. 2
	Union	W. T. Shannon	Waxhaw, R. 2
	Weddington	Archie Kimbrell	Matthews, R. 3
	Wesley Chapel	Frank Hawfield	Monroe, R. 5
<b>GASTONIA DISTRICT</b>			
Belmont—Main Street		J. E. Armstrong	Belmont
	Park Street	C. E. Moore	Belmont
Belwood—David's Chapel		Iva London	Belwood, R. 1
	Double Shoals	Everette Champion	Shelby, R. 5
	Fallston	Evan Wilson	Lawndale, R. 2
	Kadesh	Robert Stamey	Lawndale
	Palm Tree	W. C. Shuford	Lawndale, R. 1
	St. Peter's	Floyd Hallman	Vale, R. 3
Bessemer City—Bessemer		Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
	Concord	John P. Mason	Bessemer City, Rfd.
Boger City		G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton, R. 3
Cherryville—Cherryville		Dr. E. S. Wehant	Cherryville
Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem		C. L. Eaker	Cherryville, R. 1
	Beulah	L. M. Wolfe	Kings Mountain, R. 1
	Mary's Grove	C. A. Self	Kings Mountain
	Park-Grace	T. W. Jackson	Kings Mountain
	St. Paul	C. A. Dalton	Shelby
Cramerton—Cramerton		W. C. Davis	Cramerton
Crouse—Antioch		Hermon Smith	Lincolnton, R. 5
	Crouse	Henderson Clark	Crouse
	Laboratory	C. P. Navey	Lincolnton, R. 5
	Lander's Chapel	P. A. Lynch	Lincolnton, R. 4
	Pleasant Grove	Hermon Heafner	Lincolnton, R. 5
Dallas—Dallas		A. A. Willis	Dallas
	High Shoals	L. H. Miller	High Shoals
	Puett's Chapel	H. C. Carpenter	Bessemer City, R. 1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial		T. O. Plyler	Arlington Heights, Gastonia
	Myrtle Chapel	D. H. Whitener	Gastonia, R. 1
	East End	H. L. Davidson	Gastonia

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
	Main Street	Dr. C. H. Pugh	Gastonia
	Maylo	J. W. Lowe	Ranlo Station, Gastonia
	Smyre	Marshall Dilling	Smyre Sta., Gastonia
	Trinity	Gay Davis	Victory Sta., Gastonia
	West End	A. S. Fayssoux	715 Henry St., Gastonia
King's Mountain—Central		B. S. Peeler	Kings Mountain
Lincolnton—First Church		C. R. Jonas	Lincolnton
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey		C. G. Drum	Lincolnton
	Marvin	F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton
	McKendree	A. Y. McMurry	Lincolnton
	Pisgah	D. C. Thornburg	Lincolnton
Lowell—Bethesda		A. M. Suggs	Gastonia, R. 3
	Lowell	W. H. Holmes	Lowell
	South Point	F. E. Ellington	Belmont
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel		E. C. Beaty	Stanley, R. 1
	New Hope	Glenn Sigmon	Alexis, Rfd.
	Salem	T. O. Nixon	Stanley, R. 1
	Snow Hill	R. H. Underwood	Mt. Holly, Rfd.
McAdenville—Ebenezer		G. W. Barnes	Belmont
	McAdenville	George Cavin	McAdenville
Mount Holly—Mount Holly		Lawrence A. Bruton	Mt. Holly
Polkville—Casar		Miller Newton	Casar
	Clover Hill	W. C. Edwards	Belwood
	Mount Harmony	Sarah Bell Elliot	Shelby
	Polkville	E. L. Dillingham	Shelby, R. 5
	Rehoboth	Herbert Grigg	Shelby, R. 4
	Lee's Chapel	Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	Casar, R. 1
Rock Springs—Bethany		C. L. Sherrill	Sherrill's Ford, R. 1
	Bethel	O. F. Howard	Davidson, R. 1
	Denver	J. E. Ramsey	Denver, R. 1
	Lebanon	E. B. Wilkinson	Iron Station, R. 1
	Marvin	A. O. Keever	Alexis, R. 1
	Mount Pleasant	A. W. Drum	Davidson, R. 1
	Rehoboth	J. H. Allran	Sherrill's Ford, R. 1
	Webb's Chapel	J. L. Howard	Sherrill's Ford, R. 1
Shelby—Central		C. M. Moser	Shelby
	Lafayette Street	Carl Hughes	Shelby, R. 3
Shelby Circuit—Elbethel		Z. F. Cranford	King's Mountain
	Pine Grove	J. E. Randall	Blacksburg, S. C.
	Salem	Fred Anthony	King's Mountain
	Sharon	D. E. Gribb	Shelby, R. 2
	Sulphur Springs	M. R. Biggers	Shelby, R. 2
South Fork—Bethel		Manley White	Vale, R. 1
	Ebenezer	F. F. Martin	Connelly Springs
	Mount Vernon	M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton
	Palm Tree	Billie Shuford	Vale, R. 3
	Plateau	D. F. Hood	Vale, R. 1
	Russell's Chapel	W. C. Jetton	Vale, R. 1
	Wesley Chapel	Fred L. Phillips	Newton, R. 1
	Zion	A. S. Houser	Lincolnton
Stanley—Iron Station		O. L. Goodson	Boger City Sta., Lincolnton
	Stanley	Russell Handsel	Stanley

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church	W. A. Underwood	Worth St., Greensboro
Asheboro Circuit—Mt. Tabor	S. D. Surratt	Jackson Creek
	C. R. Kindley	Fullers
	W. L. Cox	Asheboro
	Mrs. Lillie Smoke	Asheboro, R. 2
Battle Ground Road—Bethel	T. C. Hoyle	2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro
	Eugene Shaw	Greensboro, R. 2
	Carl Willard	501 Andrews St., Greensboro
Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls	A. L. Briles	Cedar Falls
	W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
	N. E. Nelson	Worthville
	C. T. Kirkman	Liberty, R. 1
Coleridge—Concord	G. W. Allen	Coleridge
	T. H. Tysor	Erect
	John Dixon	Ramseur, R. 1
	T. E. Jones	Bennett, R. 1
	H. A. Needham	Bennett, R. 1

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Draper—Draper		S. J. Strader	Draper
Farmer—Farmer		Mrs. W. A. Cranford	Farmer
New Hope		Lester Southern	Eldorado
Oak Grove		Mrs. O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem		Sam Arnold	Farmer
Union		Mrs. O. D. Thornburg	Farmer
Gibsonville—Gibsonville		Paul Waynick	Gibsonville
Whitsett		L. O. Crotts	Whitsett
Greensboro—Bessemer		E. D. Grubb	721 5th Ave., Greensboro
Carraway Memorial		L. C. Amos	Denim Sta., Greensboro
Centenary		Geo. H. Roach	304 O'Connor, Greensboro
College Place		F. M. Brown	Greensboro
Glenwood		T. E. Langley	608 S. Elm, Greensboro
Proximity		H. B. Ritter	46 Fairview St., Greensboro
West Market		C. W. Phillips	S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro
High Point—Calvary		A. H. Holton	Forest Drive, High Point
Highlands		R. L. Proctor	Highland Sta., High Point
Main Street		R. W. Sowers	603 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Wesley Memorial		W. B. Hall	Johnson St., High Point
Jamestown-Oakdale—Jamestown		R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale		O. M. Bundy	Jamestown
Leaksville—First Church		F. M. Flinn	Monroe St., Leaksville
Liberty—Bethany		Paul Stevenson	Staley
Liberty		T. R. Wall	Liberty
Randolph		Mrs. H. T. Staley	Staley
Staley		Philip Zigler	Staley
Lee's Chapel-Grace—Grace		S. W. Vaughn	7 Vine, Revolution, Greensboro
Lee's Chapel		Walker Scott	Brown Summit, R. 2
Madison—Madison		Wade Marshall	Madison
Mount Pleasant—Mount Pleasant		J. G. Clapp	Greensboro, R. 2
Oak Ridge—Community		Thomas Holt	Oak Ridge
Cottrell Memorial		Mrs. Pat Phillips	Summerfield, R. 1
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem		G. C. Allred	Climax
Pleasant Garden		C. T. Weatherly	Greensboro, R. 1
Rehoboth		S. S. Clark	Greensboro, R. 1
Ramseur—Franklinville—Ramseur		V. C. Mabry	Ramseur
Franklinville		J. T. Buie	Franklinville
Randleman—Naomi		H. S. Cochran	Randleman
Old Union		C. L. Coggins	409 Jones St., High Point
St. Paul		A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph—Ebenezer		A. D. Gray	High Point, Rfd.
Mt. Gilead		E. C. Crowson	Trinity, R. 1
Mt. Shepherd		Flata Myers	Asheboro, R. 2
Mt. Vernon		C. W. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
Reidsville—Main Street		G. M. McWhorter	Reidsville
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem		R. R. Williams	Reidsville, R. 3
Lowe's		Robert Walker	Reidsville, R. 1
Mt. Carmel		H. J. Dye	Reidsville, R. 5
Salem		Mrs. C. A. Stokes	Reidsville, R. 4
Wentworth		No School	
Ruffin—Pelham		J. C. Gibbs	Pelham
Hickory Grove		R. F. Hazelwood	Ruffin
Ruffin		Paul Crogan	Ruffin
Spray—Spray		J. T. Smith	Spray
Stokesdale—Eden		P. R. Webster	Stokesdale, R. 1
Glencoe		Mary Frances Knight	Summerfield, Rfd.
Mt. Carmel		C. M. Cook	Belews Creek
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. H. J. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
Mt. Zion		Joe Vaughan	Stokesdale, R. 1
Stokesdale		C. D. McCroin	Stokesdale, R. 2
Stoneville-Mayodan—Centenary		Frank Carter	Stoneville
Mayodan		S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
Price		Mrs. Susie Fulcher	Price
Stoneville		S. T. Hodgin	Stoneville
Summerfield—Center		Coy Stack	Greensboro, R. 2
Gethsemane		A. B. Moore	Brown Summit, R. 2
Morehead		Dan Jessup	Guilford College, Rfd.
Summerfield		Odell Highfill	Summerfield
Trinity—Trinity		C. A. Osborne	Trinity, R. 1
Hopewell		H. C. Royall	Trinity
Fairview		A. C. Meredith	Trinity, R. 1

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Ward Street-Archdale—Ward St.		C. P. Evans	High Point, R. 4
Archdale		T. W. Bowman	High Point, R. 3
Oak View		H. J. Sink	High Point, R. 1
West Greensboro—Muir's Chapel		C. R. Bird	Guilford College
Groome		Dwight Davis	Greensboro, R. 3
Friendship		Charlie Knight	Guilford College

## MARION DISTRICT

Boone—Boone		J. D. Rankin	Boone
Bostic—Cedar Grove		George Robertson	Bostic
Hollis		Juanita Whisnant	Hollis
Hopewell		Beulah Edwards	Ellenboro
Oak Grove		R. R. Randall	Caroleen
Salem		Jean Andrews	Bostic
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel		J. A. Owen	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Tanner's Grove		Mrs. J. R. Carroll	Forest City
Providence		D. C. Christy	Henrietta, R. 1
Wesley's Chapel		W. L. Latham	Harris
Cliffside-Avondale—Cliffside		H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Avondale		V. M. Abernethy	Avondale
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's		G. B. Tomlinson	Valdese
Connelly Springs		Edwin Perkins	Connelly Springs, R. 1
Friendship		Homer Childers	Connelly Springs, R. 2
Hildebran		F. F. Cook	Hildebran
Mt. Harmony		C. E. Moore	Connelly Springs, R. 2
Cross Mills—Capernaum		M. A. McNeely	Marion
Carson's Chapel		Mrs. Tom Gowan	Marion, R. 4
Cross Mills		Roy Murray	West Marion
Dudley Sh's-Hudson—Cedar Valley		D. C. Flowers	Lenoir
Colliers		Ben E. Abernethy	Hudson, Rfd.
Ebenezer		D. S. Spencer	Granite Falls
Hudson		H. B. Huss	Hudson
Mt. Vernon		Troy Hatley	Hudson
Forest City—Forest City		C. S. McCall	Forest City
Gilkey—Centennial		Mrs. Annie Byrd	Rutherfordton, R. 2
Gilkey		Mrs. Grant Allen	Union Mills
Mt. Hebron		Lowell Glover	Rutherfordton, R. 2
Pisgah		Melvin Hutchens	Union Mills
Thermal City		Mrs. L. M. Koon	Union Mills, R. 3
Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine		J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Grace Chapel—Grace Chapel		J. P. Marshall	Granite Falls, Rfd.
Granite Falls—Granite Falls		D. C. Hickman	Granite Falls
Henrietta—Alexander		L. M. Summey	Forest City
Caroleen		J. F. Timmerman	Caroleen
Henrietta		O. J. Mooneyham	Henrietta
Lenoir—First Church		Charles W. Porter	Lenoir
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell		R. A. Setzer	Lenoir, R. 4
Harper's Chapel		C. E. Green	Patterson
Littlejohns		Mae Courtney	Morganton, R. 2
Olivet		Gwyn Warren	Lenoir, R. 4
South Lenoir		Marvin Lindsay	Lenoir
Marion—First Church		J. H. Tate	Madison St., Marion
Marion Mills—Clinchfield		Fuce Hughes	Clinchfield
East Marion		Colon Fisher	East Marion
Pleasant Hill		G. W. Reynolds	Nebo
Marion Circuit—Concord		J. M. Lonon	Ashford
Glenwood		J. D. Pyatt	Nealsville
Murphy's Chapel		G. C. Conley	Marion
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. W. M. Wilson	Marion, R. 2
Providence		Mrs. Tate McCurry	Marion, R. 1
McDowell—Bethel		Mrs. C. B. Queen	Morganton, R. 1
Nebo		Maggie Taylor	Nebo
Pinnacle		Mrs. J. S. Crawley	Nebo, R. 1
Snow Hill		C. F. McKee	Morganton, R. 1
Trinity		J. C. Goforth	Nebo, R. 1
Mill Spring—Bethlehem		Thad Barber	Mill Spring
Gray's Chapel		None	
Lebanon		Quincy Powell	Mill Spring, R. 1
Maness Chapel		Mrs. Margaret Taylor	Mill Spring, R. 1
New Hope		Golden Thompson	Rutherfordton, R. 1
Morganton—First Church		Lawrence Crouch	Morganton



Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morganton Circuit—Bethel		Mrs. Wesley Parker	Morganton, R. 4
Bethlehem		J. B. Cooper	Valdese
Denton Chapel		Mrs. Della Bollinger	Morganton, R. 1
Mt. Pleasant		Mrs. W. H. Arney	Morganton, R. 3
Salem		E. C. Roper	Morganton, R. 1
Zion		Lester H. McNeely	Morganton, R. 2
North Forest—North Morganton		N. A. Thompson	Morganton
Oak Forest		R. I. Bush	Burkement Ave., Morganton
Old Fort—Old Fort		Hubert Kanipe	Old Fort
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel		Jack Lyttle	Old Fort
Bethlehem		E. T. Burgin	Old Fort
Ebenezer		Fred Moody	Old Fort
Mill Creek		B. H. Carver	Old Fort
Pleasant Grove—Pleasant Grove		Ozelle Moore	Forest City, Rfd.
Rutherford Col.—Ruth'ford College		L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Warlick's		H. W. Lowman	Connelly Springs
Rutherforddon—Gilboa		W. B. Callahan	Rutherforddon
Rutherforddon		G. A. Hines	Rutherforddon
Spindale—Spindale		J. H. Forrester	Spindale
Table Rock—Arney's		R. C. Moore	Perkinsville
Fairview		Mrs. Pearl Cloer	Joy
Linville		Oval Jaynes	Nebo
Mountain Grove		A. P. McGimsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		T. C. Harbison	Morganton, R. 2
Valdese—Valdese		T. W. Mauney	Rutherford College
Watauga—Henson's Chapel		J. B. Horton	Vilas
Valle Crucis		J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
Mabel		Harvey Combs	Mabel
Whitnel—Mt. Zion		J. R. Moore	Lenoir, R. 1
Whitnel		Junius Stallings	Whitnel

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance—Advance		C. J. Taylor	Advance
Bailey's		Lee P. Waller	Advance, R. 2
Cornatzer		George McDaniels	Mocksville, R. 3
Fulton		Hasten Carter	Mocksville, R. 3
Mocks		Marvin Jones	Advance, R. 1
Albemarle—Central		John B. Harris	Albemarle
First Street		E. A. Covington	Albemarle
Albemarle Circuit—Bethany		R. A. Honeycutt	New London, R. 2
Love's Chapel		Bill Hartsell	Concord
Oakboro		R. L. Furr	Oakboro
Pine Grove		T. H. Almond	Albemarle
Stony Hill		A. P. Kirk	Albemarle
Union Chapel		Edd Chandler	Albemarle, R. 1
Badin—Tabernacle—Badin		J. F. Clark	Badin
Tabernacle		T. A. Still	Albemarle
China Grove—China Grove		Mrs. K. A. Shinn	China Grove
Concord—Central		S. G. Hawfield	Concord
Epworth		Lloyd G. Garmon	168 W. Corbin St., Concord
Forest Hill		S. J. Sherrill	Liberty St., Concord
Harmony		W. G. Coggins	Concord, R. 1
Kerr Street		R. W. Caton	335 Kerr St., Concord
Westford		J. M. Talbert	289 W. Depot St., Concord
Concord Circuit—Mt. Carmel		C. E. Cook	195 E. Depot St., Concord
Mt. Olivet		H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
Rocky Ridge		L. L. Stough	221 Simpson St., Concord
Cooleemee—Cooleemee		J. G. Cranford	Cooleemee
Davie—Center		W. F. Tutterow	Mocksville, R. 1
Concord		S. D. Daniel	Mocksville, R. 4
Liberty		Paul Carter	Cooleemee
Oak Grove		Ernest Foster	Mocksville
Salem		T. G. Cartner	Mocksville, R. 1
Zion		No School	
East Spencer—Long Street		Mrs. S. R. Secrest	East Spencer
Farmington—Bethlehem		S. H. Smith	Advance, R. 1
Farmington		L. F. Brock	Cana, R. 1
Huntsville		Mrs. Elizabeth Meade	Cana, R. 1
Smith Grove		W. R. Beeding	Mocksville
Wesley Chapel		C. H. McMahan	Mocksville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Gold Hill—Gold Hill		Mrs. O. F. Yelton	Gold Hill
Liberty		C. G. Frick	Gold Hill
Rockwell		L. C. Broome	Rockwell
Wesley Chapel		Glenn Barringer	Gold Hill
Granite Quarry—Bethel		Vance Eller	Salisbury, R. 4
Mt. Tabor		J. A. Winecoff	Salisbury, R. 1
Providence		J. J. Kepley	Salisbury, R. 5
Rock's Grove		J. A. Dabbs	Rockwell, R. 2
Shiloh		H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—Trinity		R. M. Cochran	Box 491, Kannapolis
Landis—Bethpage		R. D. Clawson	Kannapolis
Landis		Clifford Dial	Landis
Oak Grove		L. A. Bostian	China Grove, R. 1
Shiloh		Douglas Craven	Concord, R. 2
Unity		Brooks Edwards	Concord, R. 2
Mocksville—Hardison		Sam Dwiggin	Mocksville, R. 2
Mocksville		P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Mount Pleasant—Center Grove		L. Z. Shinn	Stanfield
Cold Spring		Joe McEachern	154 Cedar St., Concord
Friendship		J. T. Hudson	Concord, R. 1
Mount Pleasant		C. H. Thayer	Mt. Pleasant
Saint Paul		R. L. Hartsell	Concord, R. 1
New London—Bethel		V. C. Moss	New London
New London		J. W. Ivey	New London
Richfield		Alton Crowell	Richfield
Zion		Fred Arey	Richfield
Norwood—Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove		E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
Greene Memorial		C. B. Mabry	Norwood, R. 1
Randall		Crowell Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
Mt. Zion		George Blalock	Norwood, R. 1
Salem—Mt. Tabor		W. H. Rogers	Richfield, R. 1
Oak Grove		George Eury	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
Salem		F. N. Page	Box 502, Albemarle
Salisbury—First Church		J. F. Harrelson	216 N. Jackson, Salisbury
Coburn Memorial		Elizabeth Whisner	South Fulton, Salisbury
Main Street		J. C. Barber	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury
Park Avenue		C. Q. Miller	130 W. Henderson, Salisbury
Yadkin—Rowan—Rowan		L. B. Evans	Salisbury, R. 2
Yadkin		H. G. Young	Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel		C. L. Bringle	Salisbury, R. 1
Woodleaf		Margaret Perryman	Woodleaf
South River		J. H. Steele	Cleveland, R. 2

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Ball's Creek—Center		Harold Munday	Catawba, R. 2
Friendship		W. C. Brotherton	Newton, R. 2
Mt. View		F. O. Canipe	Claremont, R. 2
Pisgah		D. E. Drum	Catawba, R. 2
St. Paul		C. L. Davis	Maiden
Bethel—Fairgrove—Bethel		J. P. Whitner	Hickory, R. 3
Fairgrove		Ralph Sigmon	Newton, R. 2
Catawba—Bethlehem		W. A. Deal	Claremont
Catawba		W. M. Musgrove	Catawba
Concord		Clyde York	Long Island
Hopewell		Boyce Harwell	Catawba, R. 1
Cool Springs—Cool Springs		Duran Campbell	Statesville, R. 4
Clarksbury		Henry Heath	Harmony
New Salem		Joe Webb	Statesville, R. 4
Providence		Roy Lazenby	Statesville, R. 4
Rose Chapel		Eugene Harmon	Statesville, R. 4
Creston—Big Laurel		Will Pennington	Fig
Creston		M. H. Eller	Creston
Mountain View		Murphy Roark	Creston, R. 1
Sutherland		Ray Knight	Creston, R. 1
Thomas Chapel		H. H. Osborne	Trade, Tenn.
Davidson—Davidson		M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Fairview		W. C. Thompson	Mooresville, R. 1
Elkin—Elkin		W. C. Wolfe	Elkin
Elkin Circuit—Ebenezer		Mrs. Rufus Felts	Elkin
Grassy Creek		Joe D. Dobson	Elkin

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
	Maple Springs	Mrs. Silas Poplin	Ronda
	Ronda	W. E. Sale	Ronda
Elmwood—Cleveland		George Bame	Barber
	Ebenezer	Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt	Mt. Ulla
	Elmwood	J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Helton Circuit—Helton		J. E. Roe	Sturgills
	Baldwin	W. W. Dickson	Silas Creek
	Greenwood	W. S. Young	Grassy Creek, Rfd.
	Grassy Creek	E. R. Duvall	Grassy Creek
	Healing Springs	R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
	Lansing	C. S. Bumgarner	Lansing
Hickory—First Church		G. F. Ivey	1615 13th Ave., Hickory
	West View	H. S. Brakefield	West Hickory
Hiddenite—Beulah		Jack Patterson	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Center	A. L. Woodard	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Hiddenite	Conway Sharpe	Hiddenite
	Liberty	T. V. Williams	Hiddenite
	Rocky Springs	T. H. Lackey	Hiddenite
	Pisgah	J. R. White	Hiddenite, R. 2
Highland-Rhodhiss—Highland		W. M. Jones	Hickory, R. 3
	Marvin	M. A. Eckerd	Hickory, R. 2
	Rhodhiss	P. C. Austin	Rhodhiss
Jefferson—Bethany		W. G. Edwards	West Jefferson
	Jefferson	E. A. Waddell	Jefferson
	Orion	Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
	Zion	Clyde Houck	Todd
Jones Memorial—Jones Memorial		W. B. Overcash	Box 158, China Grove
Jonesville—Hanes Grove		W. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville
	Jonesville	R. G. Boles	Jonesville
	Longtown	Frank Shore	Cycle
Laurel Springs—Bethel		D. A. Perkins	Nathan's Creek
	Chestnut Hill	Mrs. Lura Caldwell	Crumpler
	Mt. Zion	Lee Black	Piney Creek
	Nathan's Creek	Mrs. Glenn Miller	Nathan's Creek
	Laurel Springs	E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Maiden—Maiden		R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
	May's Chapel	W. B. Murray	Maiden
Mooresville—Broad Street		W. W. Howell	110 Kelly St., Mooresville
	Central	R. W. Troutman	412 N. Main St., Mooresville
Mooresville Circuit—Centenary		J. L. Plyler	Mooresville
	Triplet	O. M. Edwards	Mt. Ulla, R. 1
Moravian Falls—Adley		Mrs. Louise Alexander	Wilkesboro
	Beulah	W. R. Hubbard	Moravian Falls
	Charity	G. C. McGlammery	Wilkesboro
	Ferguson	C. E. Johnston	Ferguson
	Lebanon	Mrs. R. G. Ferguson	Goshen
	Miller's Creek	Mrs. Hattie Gaither	Wilkesboro
	Moriah's Chapel	Rose Davis	Lenoir, R. 1
Newton—Newton		J. W. Mann	Newton
North Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro		A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro
Olin—Macedonia		Flake Holmes	Olin, R. 1
	Moss	Mrs. J. Walker	Olin, R. 1
	Mt. Bethel	R. Sloan	Harmony, R. 1
	Snow Creek	Ben Gaither	Charles, Rfd.
	Olin	C. A. Vanstory	Statesville, R. 5
	Turnersburg		
Shepherd—Knox Chapel		T. C. Graham	Cleveland
	Rocky Mount	Guilford Sims	Mooresville, R. 2
	Vanderburg	L. L. Sherrill	Mooresville, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	D. F. Simpson	Troutman, R. 1
Sparta—Cox's Chapel		Robert Wall	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Gentry	J. S. Larue	Edwards Crossroads
	Piney Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopier	Piney Creek
	Potato Creek	Nannie Williams	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Shiloh	Joe Finney	Piney Creek
	Sparta	C. R. Roe	Sparta
	Turkey Knoll	Lee Finney	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Walnut Branch	Hobart Crouse	Piney Creek
Statesville—Broad Street		C. R. Sloan	Statesville
	Race Street	J. R. Rives	Sharp St., Statesville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Statesville Circuit—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
Bethlehem		Willie Sherrill	Statesville
Chapel Hill		Minor Lentz	Statesville, R. 1
Midway		Russell Douglass	Statesville, R. 6
Shiloh		Ralph Tueker	Statesville, R. 1
Trinity		David Massey	Statesville, R. 2
Stony Point—Stony Point		K. W. York	Stony Point, R. 1
Taylorsville—Carsons		Kenneth Allen	Hiddenite, R. 1
Marvin		Arnold Alexander	Stony Point, R. 1
Taylorsville		L. P. Zachary	Taylorsville
Todd Circuit—Blaekburn's		W. S. Miller	Todd
Calvary		H. H. Lemley	Fleetwood
Cranberry		Mrs. Conley Yates	Brownwood
Fairview		J. A. Norris	Boone
Hopewell		Waldo Tugman	Boone
Pine Swamp		Robert Taylor	Brownwood
Pleasant Valley		W. Smith Miller	Box 94, Zionville
Troutman—Troutman		Z. B. Brown	Troutman
St. John's		Will Christy	Statesville, R. 3
Warrensville—Ashley		D. D. Weaver	Amy
Clifton		Irene Eller	Clifton
Mill Creek		Mrs. Clyde Roland	Clifton
New River			
Smethport		J. W. Weaver	Smethport
Warrensville		W. H. Jones	Warrensville
West Jefferson—West Jefferson		T. E. Parker	West Jefferson
Wilkesboro—Roaring River		G. W. Seroggs	Roaring River
Union		C. W. Mahaffey	Crickett
Wilkesboro		F. G. Gilreath	Wilkesboro

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews—Andrews		J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel		Tyson Cathey	Canton, R. 2
Pisgah		Ira H. Cogburn	Cruso
Riverside		Edgar Burnette	Canton, R. 2
Brevard Station		J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Brevard Circuit—East Fork		Robert Gravely	Brevard, R. 1
Lake Toxaway		W. H. Arrowood	Lake Toxaway
Oak Grove		C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Rosman		A. M. White, Jr.	Rosman
Seliea		Mr. Breedlove	Brevard, R. 1
Wolf Mountain		J. G. Parker	Wolf Mountain
Bryson City—Bryson City		C. F. Carroll, Jr.	Bryson City
Canton—Canton		G. C. Suttles	Canton
Clyde—Clark's Chapel		Hersehel Hipps	Canton, R. 1
Clyde		J. C. Haynes	Clyde
Harmony Grove		Emma Hall	97 Newfound St., Canton
Liberty		A. J. Reno	Canton, R. 1
Cullowhee—Cullowhee		David Brown	Cullowhee
Speedwell		George Hooper	Speedwell
Crabtree—Crabtree		M. H. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Mt. Zion		R. R. Ferguson	Clyde, R. 1
Fineher's Chapel		Glen Terrell	Waynesville, R. 2
Davis Chapel		H. L. Brown	Waynesville, R. 2
Bellwood—Balsam		Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Dellwood		J. J. Carpenter	Waynesville, R. 2
Elizabeth		J. B. Swayngin	Waynesville, R. 1
Maple Grove		Hardy Limer	Waynesville, R. 2
Fines Creek—Cataloochee		Mrs. Will Palmer	Nellie
Fines Creek		Harlie Rathbone	Clyde, R. 1
Laurel Hill		Helen Greene	Clyde, R. 1
Pine Grove		C. B. Noland	Clyde, R. 1
Spring Creek		H. S. Davis	Spring Creek
Balding's Chapel		J. L. Balding	Joe
Franklin—Carson's Chapel		Henry Waldroop	Franklin, R. 1
Franklin		Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Circuit—Bethel		Mrs. Pritchard Peek	Franklin
Clark's Chapel		Charles A. Rogers	Prentiss
Iotla		R. L. Poindexter	Franklin, R. 3
Salem		Mrs. Ethel Bryson	Cullasaja
Snow Hill		J. C. Sorrell	West's Mill

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Glenville	—Double Springs	Gordie Moody	Erastus
	Glenville	T. M. Cunningham	Glenville
	Norton	D. Bryson	Norton
Hayesville	—Bethel	Mrs. Myrtle Moore	Shooting Creek
	Hayesville	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
	Myers Chapel	Ethel Penland	Young Harris, Ga.
	Oak Forest	J. M. Coleman	Hayesville
	Sweet Water	W. M. Carter	Hayesville
	Tusquittee	Frank Moore	Hayesville
Highlands	—Cashiers	Pearl Kitchens	Hayesville
	Clear Creek	T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
	Highlands	Mrs. Ed. Picklesimer	Highlands
	Highlands	Anna Westbrook	Highlands
	Horse Cove	M. D. Edwards	Highlands
Jonathan	—Shady Grove	Mrs. L. P. Compton, 1198 Oakdale Rd.,	Atlanta, Ga.
	Hemphill	Glen A. Boyd	Waynesville, R. 2
Junaluska	—Long's Chapel	Roy Shelton	Waynesville, R. 2
		R. H. Terrell	Waynesville, R. 2
Macon	—Asbury	Charlie Moffitt	Otto, R. 2
	Dryman's Chapel	Henry Cabe	Franklin, R. 2
	Hickory Knoll	Arthur Kimsey	Franklin, R. 2
	Malden	Raleigh Guffey	Prentiss
	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Henry Slagle	Franklin, R. 1
	Mulberry	Marvin Howard	Dillard, R. 1
	Patton's	Roy Mashburn	Franklin, R. 1
	Union	Frank Fleming	Franklin, R. 2
	Murphy	Dale Lee	Murphy
	Murphy Circuit	—Bellview	J. W. Hatchett
Martin's Creek		Mrs. Lon Stalcup	Murphy, R. 2
Ranger		Fred Kilpatrick	Murphy, R. 2
Peachtree		W. A. Boyd	Murphy, R. 1
Tomotla		Adkins Keener	Tomotla
Robbinsville	—Judson	H. C. Enloe	Judson
	Maple Springs	Ezekiel Bailey	Almond
	Robbinsville	J. J. Snider	Robbinsville
	Topton	E. B. King	Topton
Sylva	—Dillsboro	M. B. Cannon	Dillsboro
	Sylva	J. C. Allison	Sylva
Waynesville	—Waynesville	H. J. Sloan	Waynesville
Webster	—East La Porte	Carter Wike	East La Porte
	John's Creek	R. S. Green	Cowarts
	Love's Chapel	George Extine	Sylva
	Webster	Lewis Cannon	Webster
	Wesleyanna	Garland Buchannan	Gay
Whittier	—Echota	Charlie Sampson	Whittier, R. 1
	Ela	G. L. Crawford	Ela
	Geiger Memorial	Julius Taylor	Whittier, R. 1
	Olivet	L. H. Hipps	Whittier, R. 1
	Shoal Creek	J. E. Freeman	Cherokee
	Whittier	Glenn Stalcup	Whittier

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat	—Carter's Chapel	M. H. Hooker	The Hollow, Va., R. 2
	Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Dewey Boyd	The Hollow, Va., R. 1
	Hatcher's Chapel	L. P. Ovrby	Brim, Va.
	Hunter's Chapel	F. M. Gates	Ararat, Va.
	Mt. Hermon	Annie Jessup	Mount Airy, R. 2
Danbury	—Bethesda	J. F. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, Rfd.
	Danbury	Mrs. J. S. Taylor	Danbury
	Davis Chapel	W. J. Adkins	Walnut Cove, Rfd.
	Forest Chapel	Mrs. C. G. Terry	Walnut Cove, Rfd.
	Pine Hall	Winburn Parris	Pine Hall
Davidson	—Arcadia	L. O. Hartman	Clemmons, R. 2
	Centenary	J. E. Brewer	Clemmons, R. 1
	Good Hope	Raymond Hill	Lexington, R. 4
	Mt. Olivet	R. W. Zimmerman	Lexington, R. 1
Denton	—Clarksbury	C. O. Leonard	Cid
	Denton	Baxter Carter	Denton
	Jackson Hill	Lee Smith	Denton
	Newsom	B. C. Stokes	Newsom
	Pleasant Grove	C. L. Holton	Trinity
	Sloam	W. L. Cranford	Denton

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Dobson—Dobson		E. M. Bryant	Dobson
	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Ettie Parks	Elkin, R. 1
	Rockford	Mrs. Wayne Moore	Rockford
	Siloam	Mrs. J. R. Marion	Siloam
	Stony Knoll	Dallas Coe	Rockford
Doubs—Brookstown		J. R. Sherrill	Pfafftown, Rfd.
	Doubs	N. G. Doub	Tobaccoville
	New Hope	C. C. Ausband	Box 401, Winston-Salem
Erlanger—Ebenezer		Marshall Koontz	Lexington, R. 4
	Erlanger	O. J. Marley	Lexington
Forsyth Circuit—Marvin		C. C. Armfield	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Mt. Tabor	A. B. Scroggs	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer	Winston-Salem, R. 2
Hanes—Bethel		C. W. Snider	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Clemmons	G. K. Foster	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Hanes	J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville		George O. Fulp, Jr.	Kernersville
	Shady Grove	Wade Smith	High Point
Lewisville—Concord		Ernest Doub	Clemmons, R. 1
	Lewisville	C. M. Lasley	Clemmons, R. 1
	Sharon	T. G. Trivett	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Union	Ray Wall	Lewisville, R. 1
Lexington—First Church		A. W. Honeycutt	Lexington
Linwood—Cotton Grove		Stokes Feezer	Lexington, R. 6
	Linwood	Grady Wilson	Linwood, R. 1
	Macedonia	Frank Stoner	Southmont
	Tyro	W. M. Meacham	Linwood, R. 1
Mt. Airy—Central		Robert M. Smith	Mount Airy
	Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger	Bannertown, Mount Airy
Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah		T. W. Fowler	Mount Airy, R. 6
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	Mount Airy, R. 5
	New Hebron	H. A. Johnson	Mount Airy, R. 5
	Imogene	D. C. Carson	Mount Airy, R. 6
	Pleasant View	W. D. Wall	Mount Airy, R. 2
	Oak Grove	G. C. Hauser	Mount Airy, R. 1
	Salem	E. L. Brown	Mount Airy, R. 5
	Zion	Garnette Blackburn	Mount Airy, R. 4
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove		Gaston Gentry	King
	Fairview	S. B. Fulk	Pinnacle, R. 3
	New Hope	Arthur Needham	Mount Airy, R. 1
	Pilot Mountain	P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
	Pinnacle	R. V. Wall	Pinnacle
	Whitakers	Mrs. J. W. Denny	Pinnacle, R. 3
Reeds—Reeds		Dr. F. L. Mock	Lexington, R. 3
	Bunker Hill	L. A. Stafford	Kernersville
Rural Hall—Antioch		Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
	Germanton	J. C. Carson	Germanton
	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
	Rural Hall	Mrs. D. M. Wright	Rural Hall
	Trinity	W. D. Thomas	Tobaccoville
Sandy Ridge—Delta		I. J. Terrell	Sandy Ridge, R. 1
	Mt. Hermon	W. J. Manuel	Madison, R. 1
	Sandy Ridge	W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
	Snow Hill	A. J. Wall	Madison, R. 1
Thomasville—Main Street		Charles F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Trinity—Bethel—Bethel		G. C. Baity	Box 268, Thomasville, R. 2
	Johnstown	Lester Tysinger	Thomasville, R. 2
	Trinity	T. W. Harrison	10 Jewell St., Thomasville
Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritts	Thomasville, R. 1
	Fairview	R. E. Motsinger	Thomasville, R. 2
	Pine Woods	M. W. Veach	Thomasville, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Shore	Trinity, R. 1
	Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. 1
	Unity	A. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 1
Walkertown—Love's Chapel		P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem		A. A. Bowman	Walnut Cove, R. 2
	Stokesburg	E. A. Rothrock	Walnut Cove
	Palmyra	C. R. Blalock	Walnut Cove, R. 1
	St. Mark's	Mrs. Elsie Mendenhall	Walnut Cove, R. 1
Welcome—Center		R. B. Bates	Lexington, R. 4
	Midway	C. L. Fishel	Lexington, R. 1
	New Mount Vernon	Ivey C. Yokley	Winston-Salem, R. 5

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Winston-Salem—Ardmore		B. H. Plint	2229 Westover Dr., W.-Salem
Burkhead		C. W. Snyder	1421 English St., W.-Salem
Centenary		W. O. Weldon	Box 208, Winston-Salem
Central Terrace		T. S. Womble	1100 S. Hawthorn, W.-Salem
Grace		E. H. Beeson	W. 2nd St., W.-Salem
Green Street		A. H. Kimel	715 S. Green St., W.-Salem
Hiatt Memorial		S. A. Flinchum	Vintage Rd., W.-Salem
Ogburn Memorial		Carl Clodfelter	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Oak Summit		L. L. Walker	Box 112, Winston-Salem
Shiloh		A. B. Newsome	Germanton
Crews		T. A. Stanley	Winston-Salem, R. 3
Mt. Olivet		Mrs. C. M. Phelps	Walkertown, R. 1
Sedge Garden		W. F. Yokeley	Kernersville, R. 1
Yadkinville—Boonville		L. F. Amburn	Boonville
Center		J. L. Long	Yadkinville
East Bend		Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
Mt. Pleasant		E. A. Fleming	Boonville
Prospect		P. R. Matthews	East Bend
Yadkinville		Raymond Cleary	Yadkinville

---

## IX

### Statistical Tables

---

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

---

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

(Signed) H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP, *Certified Public Accountant.*

October 30, 1936.

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Acton	400		100	4	4	500			3
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	379		10	7	9	387			2
3	Biltmore	274		4	10	29	259			2
4	Central	1751		40	83	85	1789		9	14
5	Haywood Street	607		8	12	16	611			6
6	Hillside Street	364	1	8	23	8	387			1
7	Oakley	205	1	6	7	28	190		5	1
8	West Asheville	1024	1	71	46	50	1091		28	9
9	Asheville Circuit	214		1	2	4	213			2
10	Black Mountain	264		2	10	5	271			2
11	Candler	550		27	18	8	587		4	20
12	Fairview	163		11	13	5	182			11
13	Flat Rock	580	1	5	5	7	583		1	5
14	Fletcher-Mills River	476	1	9	3	8	480			5
15	Hendersonville	830		20	33	46	837			11
16	Hot Springs	313		7	5	4	321			7
17	Laurel	121		8	37	4	162			8
18	Leicester	318	1	2	3	11	312			2
19	Marshall	140		6	5	2	149			5
20	Saluda-Tryon	249	1	7	5	10	251	1	4	
21	Sandy	248		5	3	8	248			
22	Skyland	148			2	7	143			
23	Swannanoa	222	1	14	135	16	355		7	10
24	Weaverville Station	300	1	9	12	19	302		11	6
25	Weaverville Circuit	260		15	6	16	265			14
Total		10400	9	395	489	409	10875	1	71	158

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	318		7	11	10	326			6
2	Bethel-Bogers	512		10	11	9	524			6
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	900	1	50	15	50	915		10	40
4	Big Spring	135	1	16	13	10	154			4
5	Brevard Street	543		42	18	21	582		3	16
6	Calvary	521	2	30	15	83	483		6	15
7	Chadwick	617		33	15	38	627			27
8	Dilworth	1265		31	64	74	1286		10	2
9	Duncan Memorial	269		18	13	8	292		2	18
10	First Church	2775	3	53	122	136	2814		9	18
11	Hawthorne Lane	1380		23	91	70	1424		5	4
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	402		5	3	2	408		8	
13	Myers Park	573		29	74	45	631	1	15	5
14	Spencer Memorial	438	1	1	14	10	443			1
15	Wesley Heights	521		24	26	33	538		6	4
16	Hickory Grove	442		9	10	27	434		5	1
17	Lifesville	388		4	18	6	404			4
18	Marshville	512		25	12	15	534		1	22
19	Matthews-Indian Trail	543	1	30	2	6	569		3	28
20	Monroe-Central	1065	1	25	38	160	968		8	18
21	Monroe Circuit	645		48	13	38	668		1	30
22	Morven	778		13	19	10	800		3	11
23	New Hope-Bethel	426		3		2	427			3
24	Peachland	590	1	16	12	53	565			11
25	Pineville	537		11	6	18	536		6	1
26	Polkton	406	1	23	5	8	426			22
27	Prospect	751		7	12	17	753		7	5
28	Thrift-Moores	300		10		42	268			2
29	Trinity-Derita	437		19	27	8	475		15	10
30	Wadesboro	755		18	14	18	769		1	11
31	Waxhaw	565		39	27	12	619		3	24
32	Weddington	559	1	25	16	26	574		6	7
Total		20868	13	697	736	1065	21236	1	133	376



TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	12000	400	1	5000			2500					1
1	1	50000	10679	1	3000			10000					2
1	1	10000	80	1	1500			2600					3
1	1	325000	37122	1	10000			115000					4
1	1	35000		2	12500	12000	4000	18000			120	120	5
1	3	15000	3020					4600					6
1	1	7500	100					5000					7
1	1	300000	119100	1	10000		400	109000					8
3	4	9000											9
1	1	13000		1	5000			3000					10
5	5	17500		1	5000								11
4	4	8700		1	800		200	3500					12
5	5	20000		2	6000								13
3	3	18500		1	3000			5000					14
1	1	200000	55000	1	10000			55500					15
5	5	5200			300								16
4	4	8500		1	2000								17
3	3	30000	1300	1	2500			1500					17
3	3	7200		1	2000								19
2	2	11500		1	2500			6500					20
5	3	6500		1	4000								21
3	3	6225						3700					22
4	4	12500		1	3000								23
1	1	36000		1	5000								24
5	6	14000		1	2000			7000					25
68	74	1178825	226801	22	95100	12000	4600	352400			120	120	

DISTRICT

4	5	20000	2100	1	2500			10500					1
2	2	27000		1	2500			8000					2
1	1	35000		1	3500	1500		1900					3
1	1	3600			100			1000					4
1	1	25000	2500	1	7000	1150		12000					5
1	1	40000		1	5000			18800					6
1	1	16000	1800	1	4000			8000					7
1	1	351500	62300	1	25000			104000					8
1	1	2000						250					9
1	1	700000	237000	1	12000		150000	493000					10
1	1	150000	20114	1	12000	5000	3000	93000					11
2	1	4000			425								12
1	1	175000	104000	1	12000	6000		114500					13
1	1	20000		1	4000	140		22000					14
1	1	55000	31500		200		3000						15
1	1	25000		1	2000			10500			2500		16
6	5	14000		1	2500		350	2500					17
6	6	35300	3525	1	2500			10500					18
4	4	21300		1	3500	500		7500					19
1	1	120000	16875		15000			42000					20
6	6		100	2	4000			1500					21
4	4	22000		1	7000			14300					22
4	4	22000		1	4000								23
5	5	8900		1	1800			4500					24
3	3	34000		1	4000			6000					25
4	4	20200		1	3000			4000					26
5	5	13000		1	3000								27
2	2	16000		1	4000			2500			2000	2000	28
2	2	18000		2	6000			7500					29
1	1	50000		1	10000		400	23500					30
4	4	30000		1	3200		5000	9500					31
5	5	12600		1	1800			5000					32
83	86	2404100	481814	29	165025	14290	162000	1018200	2		4500	2000	

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	290		17	10	11	306		5	4
2	Park Street	504		45	16	19	546		4	38
3	Belwood	1043	2	30	8	13	1068		5	17
4	Bessemer	430		12	6	21	427		10	2
5	Cherryville Station	496		17	12	22	503		4	17
6	Cherryville Circuit	540		23	4	7	560		11	2
7	Cramerton	259		9	8	19	257			9
8	Crouse	664		2	5	5	666		1	1
9	Dallas	404		37	31	29	443		3	18
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	480	2	34	31	37	508	1	5	24
11	East End	239		11	14	19	245		6	11
12	Main Street	1304		32	30	126	1240		13	3
13	Maylo	234		29	3	72	194		2	29
14	Smyre	238		10	15	6	257		1	8
15	Trinity	365		25	5	12	383		2	18
16	West End	236		21	87	18	326		4	14
17	Goodsonville	251	1	9	160	6	414		6	5
18	Kings Mountain	391		12	27	35	395		4	4
19	Lincoln Circuit	556		17	3	220	356		1	6
20	Lincolnton	574		30	22	26	600		3	22
21	Lowell	419		20	42	12	469		5	12
22	Lowesville	556		11	41		608		1	2
23	McAdenville	272		2	8	11	271		3	2
24	Mount Holly	557		6	13	11	565		3	3
25	Polkville	904		14	12	242	688			11
26	Rock Springs	861	1	43	12	16	900		8	6
27	Shelby—Central	1084		46	68	56	1142		10	30
28	Lafayette Street	423		23	20	13	453			15
29	Shelby Circuit	689		6	8	16	687			7
30	South Fork	1130		34	8	15	1157		25	10
31	Stanley	388	1	5	1	4	390		1	5
	Total	16781	7	632	730	1119	17024	1	146	355

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro Station	807	1	19	38	16	848		4	9
2	Asheboro Circuit	283		107	1	3	388			102
3	Cedar Falls	265	2	11	2	7	271	2		11
4	Coleridge	375		27	16	17	401			27
5	Farmer	246		3		6	243			3
6	Gibsonville	293		9	2	5	299			8
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	439		5	22	24	442		1	5
8	Bethel-Grace	395	2	25	53	11	462		3	18
9	Carraway Memorial	579		19	10	12	596			19
10	Centenary	713		11	16	33	707		8	8
11	College Place	1113		42	53	52	1156		9	21
12	Glenwood	461	2	20	20	101	400			17
13	Proximity	460	1	25	14	160	339			16
14	West Market Street	2347	3	45	113	138	2367	1	29	22
15	West Greensboro	555		15	15	40	545		2	6
16	Guilford	310		15	4	5	324			
17	High Point—Calvary	376		34	15	6	419		1	26
18	Highlands	178	1	6	2	2	184	1		3
19	Main Street	897		16	10	46	877			12
20	Ward Street-Archdale	498	1	78	43	21	598		5	70
21	Wesley Memorial	1929	2	45	44	104	1914		14	27
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	335		16		6	345			13
23	Liberty	344		4	6	8	346			4
24	Mount Pleasant	241		23	3	1	266		3	17
25	New Hope	401		10		1	410			7
26	Pleasant Garden	1002	1	7	17	247	779		5	4
27	Ramseur-Franklinville	487		6	1	2	492			4
28	Randleman	491		4	7	8	494			4
29	Randolph	664		16	3	14	669			12
30	Reidsville—Main Street	890		45	27	25	937			3
31	Reidsville Circuit	792		43	7	12	830			43
32	Ruffin	437		6	3	4	442			6
33	Stokesdale	726	1	30	17	6	767		2	10
34	Summerfield	590		43	2	1	634			42
	Total	20919	18	830	586	1144	21191	4	76	590

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	3062	1	6000			22000					1
1	1	10000	1400	1	4500	769	200	8000					2
7	6	52000		1	4600			24500					3
2	2	22000		1	4500	350		16000					4
1	1	60000	20000	1	5000			20000					5
5	4	28000		1	1500			6000					6
1	1	60000		1	3000								7
5	5	19900		1	1000								8
3	3	31000	6000	1	3000			19500					9
2	2	25000		1	5000	1860		21500					10
1	1	6000		1	4000			4500					11
1	2	280000	45000	1	40000			100000					12
1	1	22000						10000					13
1	1	20000		1	6000			15500					14
1	1	22000		1	4000			7000					15
1	1	3400		1	4500								16
2	2	22000		1	4500			12000					17
1	1	35000	2400	1	6000			19000					18
4	4	21000	2800	1	4000			10400					19
1	1	90000		1	9000			27000					20
3	3	39100	3000	1	5000			12250					21
4	4	20600		1	2000			6400					22
2	2	10500		1	3000	300		9500					23
1	1	32000	1000	1	9000		3000	12000					24
6	6	55000	225	1	5000		1000	3600					25
8	8	14000		1	5000	500		1600					26
1	1	175000	13000	1	20000	7000		72000					27
1	1	16000		1	3500			16000					28
5	5	23200	1700	1	3000			14400					29
8	8	25000		1	4000			7850					30
2	2	5000		1	3000			2400					31
76	82	1274700	99587	30	182600	11779	4200	500900					

DISTRICT

1	1	125000		1	15000			39500					1
5	5	4800						1000					2
4	4	8000		1	2000			4500					3
5	5	19700		1	3500			4500					4
4	4	23000	4000	1	1500			12000					5
2	2	13000		1	5000		750	6400					6
1	1	18000		1	3500	950		16000					7
3	3	29000	3035	1	5000	1000		15250					8
1	1	15000			6200			13000					9
1	1	62000	5360	1	10000			17500	1	1	1500		10
1	1	100000	20000	1	10300	3600		5600					11
1	1	25000			600			9750					12
1	1	30000		1	10000			30000					13
1	2	282650	34500	3	94000	23800	100	101000					14
3	3	24000		1	5000			9000					15
2	2	15000						6000					16
1	1	50000	8548	1	5000	344		21800					17
1	1	30000		1	3000			27000					18
1	1	47500		1	6000	2750		10900					19
3	3	62000	7566	1	5000	4500		40000		1	35	35	20
1	2	295000	5771	2	23000	5420	1700	131500					21
2	2	22000	215		800		865	15000					22
4	4	10000			350			5000					23
1	1	5000		1	3000	500		6500					24
5	5	8000		1	1500								25
3	3	30000		1	2500			16000					26
2	2	19000		1	7000			14750					27
3	3	30150	300	1	4200			3500					28
6	6	38000		1	4000			13000					29
1	1	96000		1	15700			50000					30
5	5	15000	400	1	6000			5000					31
3	2	11000		1	4000			5250	1		3000		32
6	6	28800	793	1	5000								33
4	4	16000		1	1500			6000					34
88	89	609150	90488	31	269150	42864	3415	662200	2	2	4535	35	

## MARION

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Avery	270		12	2	2	282		1	12
2	Bald Creek	343		8	6	3	354		1	5
3	Bostic	530		15	12	10	547		4	
4	Broad River	386	1	9	27	27	395	1	5	7
5	Burnsville	272	2	1	6	2	276			1
6	Cliffside-Avondale	443	1	20	7	25	445			12
7	Connelly Springs	688	1	18	3	1	708			10
8	Elk Park	211		71	3		285		20	6
9	Forest City	320		14	10	23	321		1	4
10	Gilkey	486		9	11	18	488			6
11	Glen Alpine	299		18	14	14	317		14	5
12	Henrietta-Caroleen	290	1	31	12	8	325	1		15
13	Marion—First Church	590	2	24	55	77	592		5	14
14	Cross Mills	240		17	5	59	203		3	10
15	Marion Mills	246		19	20	13	272			17
16	Marion Circuit	365	2	11	2	14	364			6
17	McDowell Circuit	613	1	10	4	38	589			2
18	Micaville	322		29	2	6	347			27
19	Mill Spring	333		10	14	2	355			7
20	Morganton—First Church	903	2	23	22	102	846		16	9
21	North Forest	295		16	4	8	307		3	13
22	Morganton Circuit	617	1	74	16	10	697	1	2	32
23	Old Fort Station	192		13	7	4	208			8
24	Old Fort Circuit	245		8	5	3	255			6
25	Pleasant Grove	297		31	34	15	347		6	28
26	Rutherfordton	424		31	34	25	464		8	10
27	Rutherford College	237	5	8	5	12	238		1	5
28	Spindale	262		19	29	15	295		1	10
29	Spruce Pine	220		9	5	1	233			10
30	Table Rock	391		20	6	6	411			10
31	Valdese	143	1	5	19	2	165			
	Total	11473	20	693	401	546	11931	3	91	307

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	406	2	16	1	4	419			16
2	Boone	312		10	3	13	312		2	6
3	Creston	319	1	7		5	321		3	2
4	Danbury	446		15	12	12	461		2	15
5	Dobson	347	1	29	11	9	378			29
6	Draper	354		1	6	6	355			1
7	Elkin	398		6	9	10	403		1	4
8	Helton	274		10	7	10	281			8
9	Jefferson	336		31	10	53	624		3	31
10	Jonesville	376	1	7	1	260	184		1	5
11	Laurel Springs	213	1	4	4	4	217			4
12	Leaksville	366		12	24	8	394		2	4
13	Madison	261		12	6	41	238		1	10
14	Moravian Falls	289		8	6	4	299			8
15	Mount Airy—Central	948		16	13	14	963		7	3
16	Rockford Street	262		12	2	5	271		1	8
17	Mount Airy Circuit	714	2	35	2	6	745	2	2	30
18	North Wilkesboro	541		8	8	7	550		4	5
19	Pilot Mountain	642	1	15	3	5	655		2	3
20	Ronda	141		41	6	3	185			41
21	Rural Hall	875	1	22	22	111	808		2	22
22	Sandy Ridge	282	3	2	4	4	284			1
23	Sparta	551	1	3	3	3	554			
24	Spray	471	1	41	4	19	497		10	16
25	Stoneville-Mayodan	300	1	25	20	1	344			
26	Todd	449	1	49		4	494	1		27
27	Walnut Cove	628	2	12	10	8	642			10
28	Warrensville	347	1	67		2	412			63
29	Watauga	454		4	4	14	448		4	4
30	Wilkesboro	325		8	4	8	329			6
31	Yadkinville	735	1	48	5	20	768			43
	Total	13662	21	576	210	613	13835	3	47	335

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	7500		1	500			1500					1
1	1	8500		1	1000								2
4	4	23000		1	4000		500	4000	1				3
4	4	11000		1	2500			1500					4
4	4	25000		1	4000			7500					5
4	4	41000	3784	1				30000					6
6	6	19000	400	1	2200	400	4500						7
1	1	36000		1	2500								8
5	5	25000	9290	2	15000			15000					9
1	1	13500		1	3500			2000					10
3	3	25000		1	3500	700		8500					11
1	1	10000		1	1500								12
3	3	50000		1	25000			25000					13
3	3	2700			400								14
2	2	20000		1	2000			7500					15
6	6	15000		1	3000								16
5	5	20000		1	3000			1500					17
5	5	16500		1	1600								18
1	1	8000		1	1200								19
1	1	55000	1000	1	12000		19000	25500					20
2	2	12000	748	1	3200			5750					21
7	7	19500	1500	1	3500			12000					22
1	1	6500		1	3600			5000					23
4	3	3200			1500								24
1	1	10000		1	4000	2300		4000					25
2	2	42000	10759	1	5000	5175		19500					26
1	1	25000						10000					27
1	1	19000	850	1	3000			16000					28
2	2	3400		1	2500	865		7500					29
5	5	7500		1	4000								30
2	2	6500	525					1000					31
95	95	1081300	28856	28	118700	9440	24300	201250	2		350		

DISTRICT

6	5	9000						600					1
1	2	75000		1	5300			23000					2
5	5	9500		1	2700								3
5	6	15200		1	1500								4
6	6	21500		1	3000			10500					5
1	1	7000			700			5000					6
5	4	65000		1	10000		135500	50000					7
5	5	7400		1	1500								8
3	3	31500		1	3000								9
7	6	7000		1	7000								10
7	6	6700		1	1500								11
1	1	25000		1	5500			20000					12
2	1	15000		1	3997		1450	6500					13
7	7	11300		1	1200			4500					14
1	1	85000	3500	1	11000		4000	39500					15
1	1	55000		1	3500								16
8	8	43000		1	7000			5000					17
1	1	30000		1	10000			24500					18
6	6	15000		1	2000			4700					19
4	4	11800						2000					20
6	6	26000		1	2000			12000					21
5	6	5600		1	1800								22
8	7	39000		1	3920			5000					23
1	1	10000	385	1	3000			7000					24
4	4	8000						3000					25
7	7	10900		1	1100								26
4	4	17500		1	2000			6600					27
6	5	12000		1	1200		1000	3000					28
4	4	35500	2687	1	2500								29
3	3	26000		1	3500								30
7	7	27000			2500								31
131	128	762500	6572	26	103917		141950	232400					

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Albemarle—Central	787		23	58	43	825	7	14	14
2	First Street	464		38	12	4	510			38
3	Albemarle Circuit	621		14	5	6	634	3		14
4	Badin—Tabernacle	429			4	7	426			
5	China Grove	426		15	28	11	458	9	4	5
6	Concord—Central	590	1	14	39	194	449	4		5
7	Epworth	341		17	3	13	348			
8	Forest Hill	801		30	24	16	839	12		17
9	Harmony	185		6	2	12	181	4		1
10	Kerr Street	217	1	12	8	9	228	20		6
11	Westford	317	1	11	6	10	324	3		5
12	Concord Circuit	571	1	28	7	10	596	4		6
13	East Spencer	458	3	3	6	18	449			3
14	Gold Hill	514		9	6	6	523	1	2	3
15	Granite Quarry	472		32	12	11	505		6	5
16	Kannapolis	1190	2	56	18	16	1248		9	26
17	Landis	349		26	20	6	389		11	23
18	Mount Pleasant	937		17	5	12	947		18	6
19	New London	437		19	9	59	406		2	11
20	Norwood Station	494	2	9	3	17	489		2	6
21	Norwood Circuit	443		21	2	6	460			12
22	Salem	439	3	20	4	16	447		10	6
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	690	1	23	9	72	650		14	10
24	First Church	1268	1	38	42	71	1277		17	11
25	Park Avenue	551	1	15	18	16	568		10	3
26	Yadkin—Rowan	159		2	5	2	164			1
27	Spencer—Central	717		17	29	6	757		1	15
28	Woodleaf	499		28	3	7	523		3	14
	Total	15366	17	543	387	676	15620	1	189	265

## STATESVILLE

1	Balts Creek	578	1	16	12	19	587		1	8
2	Bethel—Fairgrove	308		14	12	15	319		9	6
3	Catawba	884		17	5	44	862		10	5
4	Cool Springs	841	2	20	11	8	864	1	16	11
5	Davidson	536		30	9	2	573		4	12
6	Dudley Shoals	437		57	6	33	467			39
7	Elmwood	188	1	4	4	4	192			4
8	Granite Falls	396		22	15	10	423		1	16
9	Hickory—First Church	1390	3	23	97	277	1233	2	12	10
10	Highland—Rhodhiss	323		21	7	36	315		13	13
11	West View	390		12	17	12	407		3	10
12	Hiddenite	587		10	2	8	591		4	3
13	Hudson	305	1	3		19	289			8
14	Lenoir—First Church	733		19	55	33	774		11	14
15	Lenoir Circuit	453	2	5	5	3	460			4
16	Maiden	569	1	30	24	24	599		11	12
17	Moorestville—Broad Street	510	2	10	44	196	368		2	6
18	Central	632	1	11	30	40	633		10	2
19	Jones Memorial		1	9	137	5	141		1	3
20	Moorestville Circuit	970		16	4	41	949		42	
21	Mount Zion	852	2	15	7	32	842		2	5
22	Newton	751	1	20	15	46	740		6	4
23	Olin	329		4	7	8	332			4
24	Shepherds	710		24	23	10	747		10	12
25	Statesville—Broad Street	1025		21	47	61	1032		8	15
26	Race Street	687		10	49	15	731		4	7
27	Statesville Circuit	819	1	48	36	55	848		13	10
28	Stony Point	511	1	14	9	3	531			14
29	Taylorsville	370	1	11	6	14	373		3	7
30	Troutman	407	1	2	5	6	408		1	
31	Whitnel	316		24	11	45	306		4	18
	Total	17807	22	542	711	1124	17936	3	201	282

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	10000		1	14000			55000					1
1	1	21000		1	6000			6000					2
6	6	21000		2	4500			2300					3
2	2	38000	4540					10000					4
1	1	15000		1	4500	600	100	6000					5
1	1	55500		1	5000			44500					6
1	1	40000		1	8000			10000					7
1	1	70000		1	7500			30000					8
1	1	5100			575			2500					9
1	1	20000	400		600			8500					10
1	1	6000		1	3000								11
3	3	32500		1	4500			18500					12
4	4	34224	480	1	3500			13500					13
2	2	10500		1	2000			10000					14
5	5	11500		1	7000			6500					15
1	1	35000			1000			22000					16
5	5	11700											17
5	5	34500		1	4000			4000					18
4	4	31500		1	2700			10700					19
1	1	25000	293	1	5000			18000					20
5	5	14500		1	2000			2400					21
3	3	33000		1	7650								22
1	1	90000	19000	1	7650			33000					23
1	1	238000	3000	1	25000	2700		39000					24
2	1	40000	700	2	7000	790	1500	15000					25
1	1	5000											26
1	1	125000		1	10000			22000					27
3	3	7500		1	1300	400		1600					28
64	69	1171024	28213	24	143975	4490	1600	391000					

DISTRICT

5	5	20000	500	1	3000			8000					1
2	2	25000		1	2500			11000					2
4	4	22500		1	2500			15400					3
5	5	16000	300	1	3500	125		10000					4
3	3	14000		1	2500								5
3	3	17000											6
3	3	8000		1	2000			1000					7
1	1	22000	2700	1	3500			12500					8
1	1	46250		1	10000	2700	11000	35000					9
3	3	13000		1	2200	250	200	2000					10
1	1	15000		1	5000	2150	500	7650					11
6	6	20000		1	3500			7000					12
3	3	7000						1000					13
1	1	50000		1	12000	4800		50000					14
4	4	12000		1	2500		1000	3000					15
2	2	12000		1	5000			6750					16
1	1	17000	2500	1	3500			7000					17
1	1	85000		1	8500		1000	35000					18
1	1	3000											19
4	4	25500		1	2000			14900					20
1	1	30000	1000	1	5000			5000					21
1	1	25500		1	10000			14500					22
6	6	9300		1	1800		740	4200					23
4	4	15000		1	3000			6000					24
1	1	200000	55000	1	8000	1692		83500					25
1	1	25000		1	5000			15500					26
6	6	15000	350	1	4000			8000					27
1	1	15000	629	1	4500			5000					28
3	3	15150		1	3500		150	2500					29
2	2	35000	5000	1	2000								30
3	3	21100	1685	1	3000			8200					31
83	83	828400	69664	28	123500	11717	14590	379600					

TABLE NO. 1

		WAYNESVILLE								
Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized
1	Andrews	342		2	2	22	324			2
2	Bethel	206		1	1	1	207			1
3	Brevard Station	460	1	5	17	85	397			3
4	Brevard Circuit	107		1	3	3	108			1
5	Bryson City	135	1	19	22	5	171			16
6	Canton	693	1	26	22	13	728		10	18
7	Clyde	328		8	5	13	328			7
8	Culowhee	186		9	16	4	207		1	7
9	Crabtree	240	1	14	6	5	255			8
10	Delwood	307	2	14	1	5	317			14
11	Fines Creek	315		2	2	8	311			3
12	Franklin Station	332	1	19	3	14	340		3	9
13	Franklin Circuit	465	2	4	7	32	444			
14	Glenville	157		1		63	95			
15	Hayesville	607		94	10	10	701		3	65
16	Highlands	158		1	5	23	141			1
17	Jonathan	149		1	2		152		2	
18	Junaluska	205		23	7	37	198			18
19	Macon	579		21	7	10	597		9	10
20	Murphy Station	400		6	7	8	405			6
21	Murphy Circuit	300		2	2	5	299			2
22	Robbinsville	106		7		7	106			7
23	Sylva	441	1	7	4	4	448		2	3
24	Waynesville	488		10	18	24	492		9	4
25	Webster	358		11	1	55	315		5	6
26	Whittier	276	1	18	29	21	302		5	14
	Total	8340	11	326	199	477	8388		45	199

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	701		74	13	29	759		6	49
2	Bunker Hill	32		10	6	2	46			10
3	Coolemece	407		2	3	11	401		2	
4	Davidson	819		28	4	14	837		12	16
5	Davie	788	1	2	5	7	788			2
6	Denton	513	2	12	3	3	525			8
7	Doubs	370		13	11	14	380		2	2
8	Erlanger	385		2	14	37	364		1	1
9	Farmington	844		44	14	34	868			44
10	Forsyth	841	2	6	8	9	846		2	4
11	Hanes-Clemmons	345		4	2	12	339			6
12	Kernersville	329		7	8	2	342			6
13	Levisville	517	1	79	12	13	595		5	64
14	Lexington—First Church	1224		13	31	302	966		3	5
15	Linwood	600		20	17	9	628			12
16	Mocksville	383		13	3	9	390		3	7
17	Oak Ridge	203		19	6	41	187		1	
18	Reeds	129		3	4	3	133		1	3
19	Thomasville—Main Street	905		19	47	23	948		5	7
20	Trinity-Bethel	476	1	28	4	3	505		1	23
21	Thomasville Circuit	1050		74	10	25	1109			56
22	Walkertown	477	3	3	5	4	481		5	5
23	Welcome	924	1	18	13	16	939		4	8
24	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	756	1	19	23	20	778		2	12
25	Burkhead	856	1	10	14	48	832		1	7
26	Centenary	2625	1	90	161	147	2729		21	42
27	Central Terrace	410		36	25	15	456		4	30
28	Grace	322		6	13	9	332			4
29	Grant Street	410	1	7	12	5	424		6	7
30	Hiatt Memorial	584		19	5	10	598			19
31	Ogburn Memorial	590		86	23	41	658			51
	Total	19815	15	766	519	917	20183		87	510

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	10400	9	395	489	409	10875	1	71	158
2	Charlotte	20868	13	697	736	1065	21236	1	133	376
3	Gastonia	16781	7	632	730	1119	17024	1	146	355
4	Greensboro	20919	18	830	586	1144	21191	4	76	599
5	Marion	11473	20	603	401	546	11931	3	91	307
6	Mount Airy	13662	21	576	210	613	13835	3	47	335
7	Sallsbury	15366	17	543	387	676	15620	1	189	265
8	Statesville	17807	22	542	711	1124	17936	3	201	282
9	Waynesville	8340	11	326	199	477	8388		45	199
10	Winston-Salem	19815	15	766	519	917	20183		87	510
	Total	155431	153	5910	4968	8090	158219	17	1086	3386



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	37500		1	6500			12500					1
3	3	4800		1	3000								2
1	1	45000	5900	1	8000	3500		22000					3
5	5	9000		1	1500			1000					4
2	2	7000	200	1	5400			3500					5
1	1	30000	723	1	5500	702		20500					6
4	4	10000		1	2500			1500					7
2	2	18000	800	1	3000			5000					8
4	4	12300		1	4000								9
4	4	10000		1	5000								10
4	4	11450		1	3000								11
2	2	35000		1	3000			17000					12
5	5	40000		1	3000			1000					13
4	4	6700		1	2000								14
7	7	13000		1	2000			3000					15
5	5	8650		1	3000		5650	2500					16
2	2	4000		1	2500								17
1	1	25000		1	4000			10000					18
8	7	9500		1	2000			1500					19
1	1	52000		1	9000		10000						20
7	5	1500		1	1800								21
4	4	5600		2	3000		1500	1200					22
2	2	30000		1	3500			8000					23
1	1	85000		1	10000		3000	35000					24
5	5	12000		1									25
5	5	8700		1	2500		725	1000					26
91	84	520630	7823	27	98700	4202	20875	173200					

DISTRICT

5	5	26400		1	1800		2500	9000					1
1	1	3500						1500					2
1	1	25000		1	5000								3
4	4	47000		1	8000			21000					4
6	6	26800		1	5000			1200					5
3	3	20000		1	2500			4000					6
6	6	17000		1	4000	1895		3500					7
3	3	4200						1250					8
5	5	32500		1	3000			4000					9
3	3	40000		1	5000	475	1600	20000					10
3	3	41000					616	7500					11
2	2	55500			5000			22500					12
4	4	41000	2200	1	6000	2000		19500					13
1	1	75000		1	10000	3240	5000	34000					14
4	4	44000		1	2000			13000					15
2	2	30000		1	5000			8600					16
2	2	6500	1000					3000					17
1	1	17000	7000					5000					18
1	1	60000		1	10000		23000	46000					19
3	3	17000		1	4000			9000					20
6	6	31000	210	1	5000			11000					21
1	1	20000		1	5000			17000					22
3	3	46000		1	2500								23
1	1	110000	25000	1	15000	3500		61000					24
1	1	125000	13000	2	17500	8000		38000					25
1	1	1284500	450000	1	29140		450000	855450					26
1	1	43000		1	7000			11000					27
1	1	20000		1	3500			6500					28
4	4	50000	1000	1	4000			19500					29
4	4	16500		1	5000	2000		6500					30
3	3	41500		1	5000			13000					31
82	81	1416900	499410	26	174940	21110	482716	272500					

LATION

68	74	1178825	226801	22	95100	12000	4600	352400			120	120	1
83	86	2404100	481814	29	165025	14290	162000	1018200	2		4500	2000	2
76	82	1274700	99587	30	182600	11779	4200	500900					3
88	89	609150	90488	31	269150	42864	3415	662200	2	2	4535	35	4
95	95	1081300	28856	28	118700	9440	24300	201250	2		350		5
131	128	762500	6572	26	103917		141950	232400					6
64	69	1171024	28213	24	143975	4490	1600	391000					7
83	83	828400	69664	28	123500	11717	14590	379600					8
91	84	520630	7823	27	98100	4202	20875	173200					9
82	81	1416900	499410	26	174940	21110	482716	272500					10
861	871	11247529	1539228	271	1475007	131892	860246	4183650	6	2	9505	2155	

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Acton	163	1	25	2	37	12	82				3
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	86	1	13	1	47	335	70				1
3	Biltmore	86		18	1	23	314	85				1
4	Central	725	9	126	1	361	970	2086			55	1
5	Haywood Street	193	2	20	1	60	250	425				1
6	Hillside Street	175	2	10	1	68	296	190			25	1
7	Oakley	50		4	2	40	59	113				1
8	West Asheville	411	2	20	1	160	605	431			67	1
9	Asheville Circuit	50	1	4	1	9	84	32				
10	Black Mountain	115	1	14	1	25	53	63				
11	Candler	257	1	29	2	30	178	16				3
12	Fairview	88	1	7	2	34	85	25		34		
13	Flat Rock	8	1	8	1	14	122	22				1
14	Fletcher—Mills River	150	1	12	2	48	200	40				3
15	Hendersonville	250	2	39	1	100	526	388				1
16	Hot Springs	140		8	1	30	129	14				4
17	Laurel			7								
18	Leicester	100		18	2	50	300	40				3
19	Marshall			5	1	12	42	23				
20	Saluda-Tryon	45	1		3	49	158	89				2
21	Sandy	70		10							15	5
22	Skyland			5	1	11	40	19				3
23	Swannanoa	175		10	3	42	118	43				4
24	Weaverville Station	85	1	22	1	74	135	228	1	35		1
25	Weaverville Circuit			12								
	Total	3394	26	446	32	1324	5021	4524	1	69	162	39

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	88	1	17	1	16	125	19				3
2	Bethel-Bogers	75		8	1	34	50	40				
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	200		44	1	63	166	123				1
4	Big Spring	45		1	2	26	357	25				1
5	Brevard Street	175		8	1	75	438	210	1	30	17	1
6	Calvary	170	1	5	1	95	550	125				
7	Chadwick	130	1	6	1	83	315	65		20	35	1
8	Dilworth	307	5	30	1	166	871	871				1
9	Duncan Memorial	158		3	2	34	70	46				1
10	First Church	800	12	86	2	350	173	1932				1
11	Hawthorne Lane	460	4	32	1	216	873	1171			60	1
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	105		35	3	88	118	42				2
13	Myers Park	265	5	22	1	158	767	769				
14	Spencer Memorial	90	1	6	1	26	65	40			14	1
15	Wesley Heights	150		2	1	50	460	72				1
16	Hickory Grove	173	1	27							61	1
17	Lilesville	85		8	3	48	140	20			1	
18	Marshville	170	14	1	2	30	30	20				23
19	Matthews-Indian Trail	140	1	25	2	50	300					4
20	Monroe-Central	377	3	45	2	228	1057	421				1
21	Monroe Circuit	265	1	27	1	32	40					6
22	Morven		2	25	2	38	95	41				3
23	New Hope-Bethel	98	1	21	3	40	100	15				5
24	Peachland	200	2	20	2	33	5	29				3
25	Pineville	96	1	19	3	75	87	337				5
26	Polkton	80		9	2	29		32				4
27	Prospect	200		7	2	85	150	50				4
28	Thrift-Moores	73		10	2	50	40	40			8	2
29	Trinity-Derita	125		10	2	84	297	39				2
30	Wadesboro	229	1	47	2	116	435	595				
31	Waxhaw	160		49	2	79	280	49				1
32	Weddington	200	1	20	3	50	96	35				5
	Total	5869	58	675	55	2547	8550	7273	2	50	196	85

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT														
Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Course	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	47	300	125	87	559	.....	1	2	.....	8	.....	.....	768	1
1	15	90	30	35	170	.....	.....	4	5	3	5	2	152	2
1	14	73	46	52	185	.....	1	4	3	1	8	32	166	3
1	87	512	189	386	1174	.....	1	38	23	5	50	273	2861	4
1	22	83	176	122	403	.....	.....	4	7	1	20	80	390	5
1	27	95	70	87	279	.....	1	14	15	4	10	15	357	6
1	14	88	67	78	247	.....	.....	8	15	2	6	7	275	7
1	55	209	275	262	801	.....	1	60	85	4	25	164	1808	8
3	19	75	80	60	234	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	9
1	16	63	32	22	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	177	10
5	58	130	174	170	532	.....	.....	14	.....	10	13	9	535	11
4	30	75	145	60	310	.....	4	11	.....	4	.....	.....	152	12
5	50	200	175	200	625	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	13
3	23	97	90	50	260	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	170	320	14
1	52	103	93	144	392	.....	1	20	25	3	22	46	1833	15
5	33	100	90	135	358	.....	2	4	6	.....	5	2	132	16
3	17	55	45	33	150	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	.....	73	17
3	21	75	80	92	268	.....	.....	5	12	3	.....	18	500	18
2	8	20	15	40	83	.....	1	6	.....	2	.....	10	56	19
2	16	32	33	66	147	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	27	136	20
5	35	95	111	145	386	.....	.....	5	74	5	7	.....	106	21
2	14	45	53	30	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	17	131	22
4	46	141	81	134	402	.....	1	3	14	7	3	30	244	23
1	27	69	45	111	252	.....	.....	17	16	3	11	80	357	24
4	20	70	75	100	265	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	155	25
64	766	2895	2395	2701	8757	10	14	257	296	80	196	980	12434	

DISTRICT														
3	32	103	51	74	260	.....	.....	7	.....	5	5	140	220	1
2	20	90	60	88	258	.....	.....	8	.....	6	16	.....	325	2
1	44	322	97	316	779	.....	1	65	12	4	10	36	1663	3
1	17	32	19	46	114	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	5	100	4
1	20	67	148	146	381	.....	.....	45	15	4	5	15	1042	5
1	30	291	45	134	500	.....	.....	28	19	4	11	1000	902	6
1	33	204	165	73	475	.....	1	26	8	2	3	21	441	7
1	72	564	70	291	997	.....	.....	40	23	10	37	244	1903	8
1	14	100	50	50	214	.....	1	10	4	4	.....	.....	350	9
1	115	402	460	888	1865	.....	1	50	88	10	88	615	4299	10
1	96	246	168	422	932	.....	1	23	11	5	41	232	1692	11
2	23	100	118	135	376	.....	2	4	12	3	2	24	301	12
1	33	120	76	155	384	.....	1	22	11	3	25	133	1060	13
1	20	71	89	40	220	.....	1	1	14	2	4	.....	271	14
1	35	140	86	130	391	.....	1	10	4	3	.....	.....	2600	15
1	28	114	133	163	438	.....	1	9	47	5	12	30	1467	16
5	38	180	70	120	408	.....	3	1	3	1	6	2	300	17
5	48	64	75	197	384	.....	.....	25	14	9	.....	.....	258	18
4	34	150	100	100	384	.....	2	25	.....	7	.....	10	400	19
1	43	184	120	260	607	.....	1	21	4	3	15	136	718	20
6	50	110	350	105	615	.....	.....	60	.....	12	.....	.....	720	21
4	38	180	120	95	433	.....	.....	19	.....	5	4	.....	345	22
3	15	80	33	72	200	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	12	112	23
5	35	192	117	149	493	.....	.....	16	46	5	2	2	331	24
3	31	103	100	126	360	.....	2	10	.....	5	11	103	376	25
4	25	150	88	65	328	.....	1	25	11	5	1	.....	250	26
4	26	170	130	80	406	.....	.....	5	.....	6	3	.....	125	27
2	21	118	71	92	302	.....	.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	452	28
2	22	132	74	140	368	.....	1	16	5	4	.....	.....	404	29
1	37	120	156	211	524	.....	1	10	.....	3	10	111	531	30
4	42	135	113	148	438	.....	1	36	5	6	8	4	211	31
5	37	132	137	141	447	.....	.....	20	.....	7	3	.....	244	32
78	1174	5166	3689	5252	15281	10	20	655	361	162	318	2873	24413	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Belmont—Main Street	114	15	1	1	48	322	124				1
2	Park Street	192	12	1	1	60	258	59				1
3	Belwood	267	1	47	4	88	145	214				1
4	Bessemer	135	13	2	2	70	241	185				2
5	Cherryville Station	92	1	12	1	35	160	57			2	1
6	Cherryville Circuit	120	9	1	1	46	74	15				1
7	Cramerton	120	10	1	1	33	64	46				1
8	Crouse	175	15	2	2	37	10	25				5
9	Dallas	196	1	35	1	16	235	46				3
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	205	25	2	2	53	485	109			75	2
11	East End	68	6	1	1	26	320					1
12	Main Street	408	1	141	1	160	1136	722				1
13	Maylo	78	1	15	1	33	80	32				1
14	Smyre	102	2	19	1	30	140	70				1
15	Trinity	196	1	4	1	23	45	10			1	1
16	West End	88	1	6	1	37	14	9				1
17	Goodsonville		14	1	30	218	91					1
18	Kings Mountain	130	1	21	1	60	247	191				1
19	Lincolnton	200	45	47	1	87	450	340			20	1
20	Lincoln Circuit	68	10	1	32	30	27					4
21	Lowell	98	1	20	2	31	245	82				3
22	Lovesville	118			1	17	5	30				
23	McAdenville	126	1	5	2	35	144	19				2
24	Mount Holly	130	1	25	1	58	29	192				1
25	Polkville	263	10	2	2	64	154	91				1
26	Rock Springs	248	20	2	44	152	15					8
27	Shelby—Central	440	3	63	1	163	391	845				
28	Lafayette Street	179	15	1	65	40	98					1
29	Shelby Circuit	125	21	2	64	167						
30	South Fork	325	1	15	8	127	338	14				
31	Stanley	150	8	2	32	134	28					2
	Total	5156	62	678	50	1704	6473	3786			98	45

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro Station	400	2	54	1	71	691	245				1
2	Asheboro Circuit	200	2	2	3	45	95	5				
3	Cedar Falls	125	2	2	2	43	64	33			15	4
4	Coleridge	135	1	13	2	31	97	10				5
5	Farmer	90	10	1	1	18	18	10				1
6	Gibsonville	55	7	2	25	66	30					2
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	140	1	18	1	40	109	102				1
8	Bethel-Grace	191	1	18	3	40	94	116			19	3
9	Carraway Memorial	200	1	21	1	50	30	77				1
10	Centenary	331	30	1	1	56	1107	140				1
11	College Place	491	3	64	1	82	585	386				
12	Glenwood	182	1	20	1	50	145	83				1
13	Proximity	200	1	19	1	35	75	86			16	1
14	West Market Street	718	8	123	1	240	2778	2317			80	1
15	West Greensboro	200	18	3	64	379	214	1		16		3
16	Gullford	105	7	2	39	161	45				20	2
17	High Point—Calvary	175	118	18	1	50	50	56				
18	Highlands	41	15	1	52	229	37					1
19	Main Street	210	1	25	1	92	1098	264			5	1
20	Ward Street-Archdale		18	2	97	928	212					2
21	Wesley Memorial	825	4	70	1	314	1584	1552				1
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	158	1	8	2	39	136	90				2
23	Liberty		1	10	4	72	114	96				4
24	Mount Pleasant	60	1	17	1	35	61	250				1
25	New Hope	107	3	1	1	15						5
26	Pleasant Garden		15	3	73	457	199	4				3
27	Ramseur-Franklinville	162	42	2	90	500	91					2
28	Randleman	140	1	21	2	39	229	35				3
29	Randolph		35	2	38	65	84					1
30	Reidsville—Main Street	278	3	75	1	183	680	675				
31	Reidsville Circuit	225	1	45	3	65	120	85				4
32	Ruffin	98	6	3	71	307	43					3
33	Stokesdale	210	15	5	111	150						6
34	Summerfield	135	8	4	83	60	149					
	Total	6587	180	843	65	2448	13262	7817	5	16	155	66

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Course	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	1	24	79	42	103	248	.....	1	12	13	3	5	5	624	1
1	1	37	219	142	203	601	.....	1	41	55	4	12	12	734	2
1	1	76	288	227	217	808	.....	2	30	44	17	13	65	830	3
2	2	22	122	87	165	396	.....	2	11	35	6	17	19	458	4
1	1	17	101	63	98	279	.....	1	17	4	1	5	13	708	5
5	5	40	165	115	163	483	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	12	8	265	6
1	1	26	124	68	94	311	.....	1	9	7	3	.....	.....	474	7
3	3	36	178	175	200	589	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	15	531	8
5	5	59	91	85	104	339	.....	1	37	8	6	5	.....	310	9
2	2	40	254	166	214	674	.....	1	37	28	7	5	12	752	10
1	1	16	60	64	50	190	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	250	11
1	1	93	363	241	585	1282	.....	.....	16	21	4	50	160	1515	12
1	1	28	98	58	82	266	.....	.....	24	10	5	5	.....	339	13
1	1	22	90	70	65	247	.....	1	10	7	2	15	69	189	14
1	1	18	150	76	62	306	.....	1	27	8	4	.....	300	537	15
2	2	29	132	142	170	473	.....	1	12	9	3	4	4	358	16
1	1	22	130	115	125	392	.....	1	4	3	4	4	70	207	17
1	1	16	78	156	103	353	.....	1	8	.....	4	3	.....	554	18
1	1	34	160	135	180	509	.....	1	30	.....	4	4	.....	660	19
4	4	29	76	134	56	295	.....	1	14	.....	5	12	.....	647	20
3	3	32	106	173	133	444	.....	.....	17	12	7	12	82	642	21
4	4	32	140	90	145	407	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	17	137	22
2	2	36	62	82	75	255	.....	2	2	3	3	5	.....	295	23
1	1	39	80	120	132	371	.....	1	10	9	5	16	83	373	24
6	6	60	225	210	244	739	.....	.....	14	5	12	14	35	315	25
8	8	58	225	207	215	705	.....	.....	43	.....	17	10	25	600	26
1	1	68	177	171	420	836	.....	1	1	21	2	16	314	1295	27
1	1	17	196	203	231	647	.....	1	1	40	5	11	24	467	28
5	5	49	105	228	183	565	.....	.....	6	3	.....	7	.....	811	29
8	8	65	260	227	212	764	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	30
2	2	16	47	56	40	159	.....	.....	5	2	2	5	32	231	31
83	1156	4581	4128	5068	14933	.....	18	17	518	289	150	287	1485	16326	.....

DISTRICT

1	1	31	117	124	98	370	.....	.....	18	.....	4	10	136	568	1	
5	5	29	130	100	196	455	.....	5	50	.....	5	.....	.....	70	2	
4	4	35	255	126	156	572	.....	1	2	10	4	.....	.....	399	3	
5	5	35	109	154	121	419	.....	1	1	10	8	5	.....	345	4	
4	4	28	64	61	106	259	.....	.....	3	21	5	7	25	59	5	
2	2	29	90	50	65	234	.....	2	9	.....	3	6	8	268	6	
1	1	27	156	151	130	464	.....	1	5	10	4	6	51	548	7	
3	3	37	152	123	181	493	.....	3	2	28	7	8	51	1593	8	
1	1	21	134	100	204	459	.....	1	1	18	6	5	.....	515	9	
1	1	38	151	111	225	525	.....	1	1	.....	11	3	20	136	389	10
1	1	108	320	510	290	1228	.....	.....	46	23	5	6	142	1704	11	
1	1	24	175	140	136	475	.....	1	17	18	4	3	34	565	12	
1	1	48	180	117	187	532	.....	1	1	22	10	4	5	49	1007	13
1	1	110	379	323	475	1287	.....	1	.....	39	65	7	25	327	1787	14
3	3	40	250	100	239	629	.....	2	2	14	9	6	2	37	506	15
2	2	31	105	88	41	265	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	159	327	16	
1	1	23	240	122	296	681	.....	1	49	21	4	.....	13	1141	17	
1	1	17	98	86	52	253	.....	1	6	5	2	.....	.....	260	18	
1	1	37	175	87	358	657	.....	1	1	16	8	7	8	84	1642	19
3	3	43	338	198	274	853	.....	1	34	.....	10	5	60	1605	20	
1	1	104	411	172	400	1087	.....	.....	41	49	6	60	174	1390	21	
2	2	25	108	82	106	321	.....	.....	15	.....	6	6	5	298	22	
4	4	33	123	100	106	362	.....	.....	3	12	6	2	8	256	23	
1	1	13	83	90	100	286	.....	1	16	72	1	5	10	440	24	
5	5	25	78	90	98	291	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	25	.....	
3	3	44	285	140	289	758	.....	3	7	5	7	19	34	688	26	
2	2	32	150	87	184	453	.....	.....	4	.....	9	7	40	527	27	
3	3	42	106	130	199	477	.....	.....	4	.....	9	9	97	219	28	
6	6	56	280	245	150	731	.....	1	16	.....	11	.....	.....	790	29	
1	1	26	106	76	152	360	.....	.....	43	4	5	10	144	2325	30	
4	4	47	170	125	182	524	.....	.....	45	.....	7	.....	26	468	31	
3	3	28	130	142	101	401	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	105	32	
6	6	41	240	200	159	640	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	5	.....	175	33	
4	4	21	213	185	122	541	.....	.....	40	.....	4	.....	.....	120	34	
87	1328	6101	4735	6178	18342	.....	12	28	676	396	184	244	1850	23099	.....	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference/Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Avery	96	1	3	2	34						6
2	Bald Creek			3	1	20	18	14				
3	Bostic	135		17	2	59	97	44				2
4	Broad River	200	1	15	1	23	35	15				4
5	Burnsville	90	2	8	1	30	100	63				
6	Cliffside-Avondale	128		8	2	49	137	71				2
7	Connelly Springs				2	20	100					
8	Elk Park											
9	Forest City	75	2	12	1	80	560	338				
10	Gilkey				2	25	171					12
11	Glen Alpine		1	11	1	40	144	40				1
12	Henrietta-Caroleen	204	1	21	3	35	112	70				
13	Marion—First Church	200	2	63	3	101	1089	202				1
14	Cross Mills	70		8	1	13		13				1
15	Marion Mills	88	12	12								2
16	Marion Circuit	91		7								5
17	McDowell Circuit	150		15	1	13	100	20				5
18	Micaville	125		6	2	22	40	20				
19	Mill Spring			10	2	38	100					
20	Morganton—First Church	225	1	53	2	62	1079	239				1
21	North Forest	117	1	12	2	45	331					2
22	Morganton Circuit	150	1	25	4	85	200					
23	Old Fort Station	30		5					1	22		1
24	Old Fort Circuit	111		5	1	18	18	15				4
25	Pleasant Grove	153		7	1	31	116	4			2	1
26	Rutherfordton		2	13	2	78	578	223				1
27	Rutherford College	84	5	25	1	32	86	104				1
28	Spindale	115		4	1	29	60	59				
29	Spruce Pine	90	1	2	1	30	109	20				1
30	Table Rock			13	4	60	110	27				
31	Vallese	75	1	9	1	18	225					1
	Total	2802	34	296	47	1081	5717	1601	1	22	2	54

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	155										
2	Boone	109	2	17	1	65	390	151				1
3	Creston	94		8								
4	Danbury	110	1	18	1	18	15	44				
5	Dobson	93		28	1	28	70	29				5
6	Draper	100	1	6	1	35	34	32				1
7	Elkin	140	69	2	1	80	113	500				
8	Helton			10	2	25	15	19				
9	Jefferson	280		10	2	37	141	76				
10	Jonesville	120			1	23	12	35				
11	Laurel Springs	250		6	1	6						
12	Leaksville	125		55	1	65	275	163				1
13	Madison	78	1	7	1	31	482	145				1
14	Moravian Falls			19	1	6	6	15				6
15	Mount Airy—Central		6	59	1	165	802	671				1
16	Rockford Street	76	1	32	1	43	59	46				1
17	Mount Airy Circuit	225	1	25	4	90	375	57				
18	North Wilkesboro	126	2	40	1	92	126	420				1
19	Pilot Mountain	150		23	2	70	200	250				
20	Ronda	62		3	1	9	9	5				
21	Rural Hall	210	1	13	3	56	270	58				6
22	Sandy Ridge	200		6								
23	Sparta		2	50	2	49	16					7
24	Spray	115		28	1	60	739	161			59	1
25	Stoneville-Mayodan	80	30		3	60	700					1
26	Todd	160		9								
27	Walnut Cove	300		26	1		162	43				
28	Warrens ville	92	2	10	2	30	75	25				2
29	Watauga	170	1	6	1	15	10	25				
30	Wilkesboro	85		12	2	45	470	68				3
31	Yadkinville	203	1	35	7	98	390					
	Total	3908	121	563	46	1301	5956	3038			59	38

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Course	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	37	134	127	70	368			12					128	1
4	36	103	108	99	346			6					97	2
5	49	303	195	203	750			15		6			395	3
4	34	72	131	76	313			31		7			275	4
2	17	65	56	95	233	1		2		2			120	5
2	30	79	100	133	342			15		8			190	6
5	52	185	148	185	570								3700	7
4	25	90	61	94	275			50					150	8
1	25	90	50	150	315			6		4			150	9
4	26	105	86	66	283			7					154	10
1	26	62	52	57	197			17		5		10	449	11
3	28	99	48	99	274			43		6		15	425	12
1	35	100	70	85	290		1	18		4		9	33	13
3	24	75	62	54	215	1	1	12		3			900	14
2	24	179	145	114	462	1	1	21		7			606	15
5	35	135	63	137	370	3		10		9			186	16
5	40	106	70	110	326			8				6	149	17
5	25	90	93	83	291		1	31					172	18
4	28	76	57	87	243			7		1			130	19
1	38	184	157	206	585	1	1	23		4		2	886	20
2	26	136	135	98	395		2	16		3		12	143	21
6	70	239	238	260	807			78		9		5	40	22
1	13	50	35	52	150			8					550	23
4	26	59	40	60	185			8					200	24
1	10	69	63	71	213			30		7			14	25
2	40	85	55	74	254	1	1	16		18			7	26
1	16	65	65	35	181			8					22	27
1	28	42	54	93	217			19		2		10	88	28
2	20	55	76	90	241			14				10	278	29
5	35	84	109	79	307					7			175	30
2	15	40	60	65	180					3		4	225	31
94	933	3256	2809	3180	10178	8	9	531	93	110	92	584	13110	

DISTRICT

5	20	120	40	40	220			10		5			40	1
1	24	105	50	321	500	1		6					225	2
5	26	105	70	99	300		3		49				121	3
5	28	115	128	71	342		4	15					108	4
5	39	100	103	74	316		1		17				97	5
1	14	128	132	68	342	1		1		8			8	6
1	26	91	45	123	285			6		5		10	21	7
4	26	87	70	60	243			9		6		4	10	8
5	33	187	162	135	467	1	5	28		4		6	330	9
3	20	70	60	50	200								70	10
4	20	85	58	87	250			3					50	11
1	30	65	58	80	233	1	1	9		2			246	12
1	10	60	42	59	171	1		7					322	13
6	25	115	35	122	297	5		7		3			17	14
1	34	98	105	80	317			13		8			147	15
1	15	114	79	44	252			12		7			44	16
8	52	275	235	200	762		3	30		20			20	17
1	30	108	75	77	290		1	10					35	18
5	38	210	125	165	538			15		7			250	19
4	20	78	58	83	239			30		4			115	20
6	49	253	330	250	882			22		10			17	21
3	14	50	40	65	169								103	22
8	43	163	109	115	430		1			8		4	154	23
1	16	136	80	60	292			26		19		3	10	24
4	20	75	75	50	220		1	3						25
7	38	191	139	182	550			26						26
4	40	170	100	150	460			12		11		3	24	27
6	32	160	46	155	393		5	67		140				28
3	28	150	100	72	350			4		6				29
3	32	135	76	115	358			4				19		30
6	63	280	185	275	803		3	43		35				31
118	905	4029	3010	3527	11471	10	28	418	320	114	46	362	6426	

TABLE NO. 2

SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Albemarle—Central	225	1	26	1	93	393	480				1
2	First Street		1	32	1	33	158	28				
3	Albemarle Circuit			33	1	12						6
4	Badin—Tabernacle	170		11	2	47	210	50				
5	China Grove	177	1	16	1	38	295				13	1
6	Concord—Central	120	3	45	1	119	137	828				1
7	Epworth	125	2	31	1	41	170	71				1
8	Forest Hill	327	2	34	1	143	232	200				1
9	Harmony	60	1	14	1	20	70	8				1
10	Kerr Street	250		8	1	40	118	13				1
11	Westford	150		21	1	30	199	8				1
12	Concord Circuit	105	1	18	2	85	113	192				3
13	East Spencer	164	1	3	1	60	390	30				2
14	Gold Hill	124		22	2	21	10	25				2
15	Granite Quarry	210		8	2	57	295	25				4
16	Kannapolis	400		80	1	118	350	150	1	35		
17	Landis	150		3	1	12	20	10				
18	Mount Pleasant	312		40	1	36	35	22				5
19	New London	137		9	1	17	64	65				4
20	Norwood Station	125	2	22	1	30	87	97				1
21	Norwood Circuit	100		12								5
22	Salem	185	1	5	1	13	58	8				3
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	240	1	20	1	30	667	77				1
24	First Church	638	5	62	1	265	780	1118				1
25	Park Avenue	159	1	35	1	86	199	127			15	1
26	Yadkin—Rowan	30		1								
27	Spencer—Central	175		20	1	193	253	320				
28	Woodleaf		1	40	1	30	122	33				3
	Total	4858	24	671	30	1669	5425	3970	1	35	28	49

STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	190		25	2	50	120	24				
2	Bethel—Fairgrove	110		12	2	58	168	30				2
3	Catawba	154	1	45	4	95	334	140				4
4	Cool Springs	218	1	21	5	120	137	75				5
5	Davidson	108		16	3	53	197	38				2
6	Dudley Shoals	85		25	1	10	125	15				3
7	Eldwood	59	1	8	2	25	60	20				
8	Granite Falls	97	1	36	2	66	224	145				1
9	Hickory—First Church	345	3	51	1	278	846	648			49	1
10	Highland—Rhodhiss	152	1	6	1	28	10	113			25	2
11	West View	135		25	1	52	1061	39				1
12	Hiddenite	194		3	6	120	40	50				
13	Hudson	85		20	2	20	79	56				
14	Lenoir—First Church	239	1	59	1	150	510	425				1
15	Lenoir Circuit	100	1	18	2	32	123	70				
16	Maiden	150		9	1	32	256	30				1
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	173		4	1	24	194	27				
18	Central	304	1	28	1	134	168	306				1
19	Jones Memorial	40		3								
20	Mooreville Circuit	221	1	32	3	107	129	65				4
21	Mount Zion	230	1	25	1	56	51	120				1
22	Newton	235	2	24	1	113	402	364				1
23	Olin	81	1	9	1	11	64	7				
24	Shepherds	169	2	25	4	74	150	45				
25	Statesville—Broad Street	302	2	44	2	190	901	854				1
26	Race Street	207		46	1	65	248	218				1
27	Statesville Circuit	268	1	10	5	74						6
28	Stony Point	130		25	2	30	66	48				1
29	Taylorville	100	1	14	1	38	250	50				3
30	Troutman	75		15	1	20	66	25				
31	Whitnel	34	1	10	1	21	60	55			30	1
	Total	4990	23	693	61	2146	7039	4102			104	43



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Course	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number	
1	42	144	132	217	535	1	.....	20	30	4	14	94	676	1	
1	16	164	66	134	380	.....	.....	38	6	.....	5	.....	525	2	
6	30	158	105	157	450	.....	.....	14	8	6	.....	.....	250	3	
2	38	123	130	119	410	.....	.....	.....	20	4	4	36	914	4	
1	23	226	185	119	474	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3	310	5	
1	35	70	69	136	310	1	.....	14	8	4	8	91	1188	6	
1	16	64	66	108	250	1	.....	17	15	3	3	38	408	7	
1	48	198	167	160	573	1	.....	19	17	5	25	98	615	8	
1	14	70	40	75	199	.....	.....	1	4	15	2	.....	195	9	
1	17	95	42	123	277	.....	.....	12	18	5	.....	8	595	10	
1	16	166	116	165	463	1	.....	6	8	3	3	.....	668	11	
3	37	152	155	193	537	.....	.....	26	23	9	10	107	597	12	
2	32	240	108	103	483	.....	.....	1	3	5	4	3	486	13	
4	57	38	90	310	495	.....	.....	4	8	57	12	2	408	14	
5	43	158	160	162	523	.....	.....	20	17	8	.....	.....	1640	15	
1	58	299	359	328	1044	1	.....	38	9	2	25	150	713	16	
5	35	150	40	40	265	.....	.....	20	8	5	.....	.....	200	17	
5	56	226	157	228	667	.....	.....	12	5	10	16	16	624	18	
4	43	104	78	149	374	.....	.....	3	28	48	8	13	3	247	19
1	19	77	101	96	293	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	9	164	20	
5	30	120	130	124	404	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....	200	21	
3	25	74	135	123	357	.....	.....	17	3	7	4	28	264	22	
1	50	195	165	240	650	.....	.....	1	20	25	4	15	8	1050	23
1	55	380	257	263	955	1	.....	18	22	6	25	121	1417	24	
1	34	202	114	248	598	.....	.....	1	17	14	5	5	63	993	25
2	18	100	50	60	228	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	213	26	
1	67	131	133	145	476	.....	.....	17	10	5	5	123	521	27	
3	28	203	135	203	569	.....	.....	1	28	86	8	24	287	28	
64	982	4357	3385	4519	13243	8	18	427	422	217	204	1175	16571		

DISTRICT

5	46	214	154	126	540	.....	.....	28	12	10	.....	.....	280	1	
2	20	100	65	108	293	.....	.....	.....	8	10	4	25	228	2	
4	41	222	227	234	724	2	1	17	12	10	17	50	669	3	
5	80	232	270	165	747	.....	.....	18	.....	10	16	73	460	4	
3	28	139	137	114	418	.....	.....	2	30	12	.....	2	7	66	5
3	28	144	137	121	430	.....	.....	57	.....	6	.....	.....	294	6	
3	14	90	50	40	194	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	3	.....	83	7
2	26	95	85	156	362	.....	.....	1	22	.....	6	5	11	1235	8
1	32	400	107	273	812	1	1	36	22	7	15	330	1936	9	
3	23	102	88	82	295	1	2	18	8	4	.....	4	515	10	
1	40	115	93	67	315	.....	.....	1	12	.....	4	3	17	220	11
6	40	81	360	119	600	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
3	26	91	72	96	285	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	32	242	13	
1	35	253	68	156	512	.....	.....	1	15	.....	3	23	96	780	14
4	32	160	105	154	451	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	11	36	358	15
2	25	180	128	172	505	.....	.....	1	26	10	5	4	.....	205	16
1	21	117	78	79	295	.....	.....	10	10	3	3	5	778	17	
1	40	142	121	227	530	.....	.....	1	11	24	5	15	40	546	18
1	17	82	98	14	151	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	55	19
4	51	217	215	265	748	.....	.....	16	6	13	19	20	287	20	
1	39	123	135	166	463	.....	.....	1	12	.....	7	5	15	423	21
1	32	194	152	223	601	.....	.....	1	17	14	4	5	78	905	22
4	22	54	103	45	224	.....	.....	4	10	6	3	.....	62	23	
4	31	140	185	171	527	.....	.....	15	13	8	7	43	200	24	
1	55	260	175	149	739	.....	.....	16	10	5	15	60	2982	25	
1	31	187	185	110	513	.....	.....	10	2	4	7	30	1149	26	
6	49	191	171	170	581	.....	.....	20	3	12	4	14	435	27	
1	15	59	103	89	266	.....	.....	17	.....	3	4	42	224	28	
3	23	108	82	78	291	.....	.....	10	.....	5	4	10	324	29	
2	18	100	70	100	288	.....	.....	2	.....	6	6	25	280	30	
3	29	166	134	85	414	.....	.....	19	.....	6	4	12	497	31	
82	1009	4758	4093	4254	14114	4	19	478	176	166	212	1077	16718		

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Andrews	125	1	16	1	37	133	76				1
2	Bethel	85	5	1	1	20	152	25				1
3	Brevard Station	150	2	35	1	75	280	85				1
4	Brevard Circuit											
5	Bryson City	78	1	16	1	31	40	45			21	1
6	Canton	324	1	92	1	92	389	503				1
7	Clyde			14	2	69	47	67				4
8	Culowhee	60	2	20	2	35	105	40				2
9	Crabtree		1	11	2	24	8					4
10	Delwood	115	2	7	2	28	180	16				
11	Fines Creek	82		2								1
12	Franklin Station	145	2	11	1	32	42	38				1
13	Franklin Circuit	125		15	4	62	126	13				
14	Glenville	50		1								
15	Hayesville	220	1	8	3	52	20	35				
16	Highlands	55	1	2	2	21	82	5				
17	Jonathan	45		2	1	10	50					
18	Junaluska	65		18	1	30	73	220				1
19	Macon	150	2	26	3	36	25	40				2
20	Murphy Station	140		7	1	40	614	97				
21	Murphy Circuit	88	1	5	1	9	25	16				
22	Robbinsville	39			1	10	54					1
23	Sylva	45		32	1	65	225	150				1
24	Waynesville	190	3	24	1	90	271	350				1
25	Webster	100		4	8	142	127	27				
26	Whittier	180	1	9	1	30	67	14				2
Total		2656	20	327	38	980	3150	1862			21	26

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	390	1	12	3	49	33	43				5
2	Bunker Hill	22		5								1
3	Cooleemee	106		25	1	25	324	76				1
4	Davidson	250		50	3	74	200	65				4
5	Davie	157	1	15	2	30	125	21				3
6	Denton			16	1	70	500	45				
7	Doubs	90	1	8	2	68	801	50			13	3
8	Erlanger	80		34	2	45	200	6			5	2
9	Farmington	160		20	3	59	405	64				5
10	Forsyth		1	19	2	80	400	29				3
11	Hanes-Clemmons	116	2	4	3	90	473	31				3
12	Kernersville	107	1	15	1	34	212	94				1
13	Lexington			8	1	47	248	26				
14	Lexington—First Church	350	4	56	2	131	799	116				1
15	Linwood	152		25	2	44	60	20				4
16	Mocksville	110	1	15	1	70	195	149				1
17	Oak Ridge	30		3	1	55	155				14	2
18	Reeds	42		6	1	22	53					
19	Thomasville—Main Street	400	4	30	3	138	711	653				1
20	Trinity-Bethel	300		28	2	65	140					3
21	Thomasville Circuit	400	1	30	6	128	722	68				6
22	Walkertown	262	1	14	1	70	380	68				1
23	Welcome	230		36	3	95	854	80				3
24	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	280	3	25	1	135	1374	212				1
25	Burkhead	300	2	50	1	144	435	588				1
26	Centenary	1107	2	110	1	563	1966	4755				1
27	Central Terrace	215	1	27	1	64	30	56				1
28	Grace	115	1	6	1	33	267					
29	Green Street	130	1	12	1	93	430	108			10	1
30	Hiatt Memorial	105		19	1	25	450					4
31	Ogburn Memorial	175	1	9	2	163	1238	133	1	15		3
Total		6181	29	732	55	2719	14180	7556	1	15	42	65

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	3294	26	446	32	1324	5021	4524	1	69	162	39
2	Charlotte	5869	58	675	55	2547	8550	7273	2	50	196	85
3	Gastonia	5156	62	678	50	1704	6473	3786			98	45
4	Greensboro	6587	180	843	65	2448	13262	7817	5	16	155	66
5	Marion	2802	34	396	47	1081	5717	1601	1	22	2	54
6	Mount Airy	3908	121	563	46	1301	5956	3038			59	38
7	Salisbury	4858	24	671	30	1669	5425	3970	1	35	28	49
8	Statesville	4990	23	693	61	2146	7039	4102			104	43
9	Waynesville	2656	20	327	38	980	3150	1862			21	26
10	Winston-Salem	6181	29	732	55	2719	14180	7556	1	15	42	65
Total		46401	577	6024	479	17919	74773	45529	11	207	867	510

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Course	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	21	147	98	129	395	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	.....	376	1
2	13	29	60	48	150	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	83	2
1	32	74	225	60	391	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	450	3
4	20	59	35	46	160	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	4
1	12	30	29	59	130	.....	.....	12	.....	3	4	.....	482	5
4	32	178	86	97	393	.....	1	19	28	2	27	89	574	6
4	26	151	103	77	357	.....	.....	8	31	5	11	15	353	7
2	27	25	75	30	157	.....	1	5	.....	.....	9	.....	54	8
4	34	84	56	72	246	.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	.....	65	9
4	26	108	89	79	302	.....	.....	14	7	4	2	.....	148	10
5	25	100	75	110	310	.....	1	2	.....	5	.....	.....	100	11
1	16	64	36	36	152	.....	1	10	17	2	15	31	858	12
5	41	100	75	111	327	.....	.....	.....	32	10	.....	.....	124	13
4	27	40	21	32	120	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	14
7	46	160	133	128	467	.....	.....	76	.....	8	.....	.....	185	15
4	11	15	10	35	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	82	16
2	12	30	15	20	77	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	17
1	18	65	92	48	223	.....	1	30	20	2	4	36	144	18
8	55	126	140	108	429	.....	.....	.....	46	8	7	.....	140	19
1	20	79	46	63	208	.....	1	6	.....	5	7	20	300	20
3	20	76	64	45	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	30	21
5	19	53	24	49	145	.....	2	4	23	3	.....	.....	122	22
2	18	57	36	39	150	.....	.....	5	.....	3	5	3	208	23
1	20	75	59	50	204	.....	.....	10	3	3	.....	59	182	24
5	34	180	95	55	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	25
5	21	45	94	136	296	.....	.....	14	5	6	3	.....	102	26
83	646	2150	1871	1762	6429	5	18	235	202	88	102	255	5543	

DISTRICT

5	38	173	181	151	543	.....	1	62	17	10	6	12	190	1
1	15	45	35	30	125	.....	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	144	2
1	23	110	96	108	337	.....	1	.....	.....	3	5	21	556	3
4	42	160	180	285	667	.....	.....	28	20	6	.....	50	900	4
5	66	275	173	250	764	.....	2	2	.....	11	4	.....	435	5
6	40	125	105	160	430	.....	.....	11	.....	7	.....	.....	253	6
3	36	114	103	142	395	.....	2	7	10	7	.....	37	262	7
2	21	100	92	95	308	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	362	8
5	55	215	188	259	717	.....	1	44	.....	13	7	63	349	9
3	62	196	188	250	696	.....	1	6	30	12	6	34	500	10
3	26	157	71	85	339	.....	.....	3	5	5	.....	.....	425	11
2	24	84	106	117	331	.....	1	7	5	8	3	.....	3589	12
4	45	178	210	144	577	.....	2	58	28	12	4	15	647	13
1	49	170	175	205	599	.....	1	13	14	5	25	120	390	14
4	45	195	130	183	553	.....	.....	20	.....	8	8	58	395	15
2	23	122	75	95	315	.....	2	12	13	6	2	67	160	16
2	12	30	40	15	97	.....	1	14	.....	2	.....	.....	25	17
1	14	65	41	60	180	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	233	18
1	23	291	183	299	796	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1210	19
3	30	218	198	130	576	.....	3	28	.....	6	.....	.....	847	20
6	115	321	339	449	1224	.....	.....	74	.....	18	17	195	1049	21
1	18	76	122	200	416	.....	1	3	16	8	8	85	584	22
3	44	200	225	318	743	.....	1	26	29	8	14	209	204	23
1	48	215	110	190	563	.....	1	16	13	3	.....	10	1151	24
1	43	140	243	309	735	.....	.....	10	7	7	15	154	532	25
1	111	649	362	533	1655	.....	1	69	60	8	208	436	3768	26
1	25	125	125	130	405	.....	.....	36	1	6	5	.....	565	27
1	23	45	171	71	310	.....	.....	11	21	2	3	38	439	28
1	29	98	111	147	385	.....	1	17	19	4	3	15	756	29
4	44	172	132	287	635	.....	4	24	20	8	.....	91	500	30
3	45	280	206	190	721	.....	.....	45	30	6	.....	6	688	31
81	1234	5344	4716	5887	17181	8	22	682	358	206	352	1716	22008	

LATION

64	766	2895	2395	2701	8757	10	14	257	296	80	196	980	12434	1
78	1174	5166	3689	5252	15281	10	20	655	361	162	318	2873	24413	2
83	1156	4581	4128	5068	14933	18	17	518	289	150	287	1485	16326	3
87	1328	6101	4735	6178	18342	12	28	676	396	184	244	1850	23099	4
94	933	3256	2809	3180	10178	8	9	531	93	110	92	584	13110	5
118	905	4029	3010	3527	11471	10	28	418	320	114	46	362	6426	6
64	982	4357	3385	4519	13243	8	18	427	422	217	204	1175	16571	7
82	1009	4758	4093	4254	14114	4	19	478	176	166	212	1077	16718	8
83	646	2150	1871	1762	6429	5	18	235	202	88	102	255	5543	9
81	1234	5344	4716	5887	17181	8	22	682	358	206	352	1716	22008	10
834	10133	42637	34831	42328	129929	93	193	4877	2913	1477	2053	12357	156648	

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Acton	140	140	1500	1500	45	45	400	400
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	300	300
3	Biltmore	150	150	1500	1500	45	45	300	300
4	Central	680	680	4500	4500	135	135	4500	4500
5	Haywood Street	225	225	2100	2100	63	63	1050	1150
6	Hillside Street	150	150	1500	1500	45	45	350	350
7	Oakley	90	90	900	900	27	27	250	250
8	West Asheville	300	300	2700	2700	81	81	1000	1000
9	Asheville Circuit	100	100	600	600	18	10	100	100
10	Black Mountain	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	500	500
11	Candler	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	400	400
12	Fairview	60	60	600	600	18	18	100	100
13	Flat Rock	130	130	1200	1200	36	7	175	175
14	Fletcher-Mills River	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	350	350
15	Hendersonville	320	320	3300	3300	99	99	1000	1000
16	Hot Springs	100	100	700	700	21	21	200	200
17	Laurel	40	40	400	400	12	12	100	100
18	Leicester	120	120	1000	1000	30	30	150	150
19	Marshall	80	80	700	700	21	21	200	112
20	Saluda-Tryon	130	130	1900	1000	30	30	300	300
21	Sandy	60	60	570	570	17	17	125	125
22	Skyland	75	75	720	720	20	20	225	225
23	Swannanoa	140	140	1250	1250	38	6	300	170
24	Weaverville Station	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	400	400
25	Weaverville Circuit	100	100	1000	1000	30	10	200	200
	Total	3990	3990	35440	35440	1062	973	12975	12857

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	83	83	955	955	9	4	270	280
2	Bethel-Bogers	112	112	1400	1400			300	300
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	800	800
4	Big Spring	80	80	1000	1104	10	10	200	225
5	Brevard Street	120	120	1500	1540	15	15	300	300
6	Calvary	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	1000	1000
7	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	21	21	545	545
8	Dilworth	288	288	3600	3600			2500	2500
9	Duncan Memorial	80	80	1000	1000	10	10	200	225
10	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	50	50	5775	5775
11	Hawthorne Lane	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	2000	2000
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	136	136	1700	1700	17	17	341	341
13	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	40	40	2350	2350
14	Spencer Memorial	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	250	250
15	Wesley Heights	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	250	250
16	Hickory Grove	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	360	360
17	Lilesville	96	96	1200	1236			325	325
18	Marshville	136	136	1700	1727	17	17	315	315
19	Matthews-Indian Trail	135	135	1700	1640	17		300	225
20	Monroe-Central	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	1200	1200
21	Monroe Circuit	115	106	1445	1330	15	15	270	270
22	Morven	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	250	250
23	New Hope-Bethel	88	88	1100	1100			206	206
24	Peachland	110	110	1384	1284	13	13	340	340
25	Pineville	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	525
26	Polkton	114	114	1436	1436	14	14	200	200
27	Prospect	108	108	1350	1415	13	13	300	300
28	Thrift-Moores	96	96	1500	1500	12	12	260	263
29	Trinity-Derita	132	132	1650	1650	17	17	350	350
30	Wadesboro	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	1400	1400
31	Waxhaw	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	350	350
32	Weddington	96	96	1200	1200	12	12	200	200
	Total	4845	4836	60870	60817	531	509	24217	24395

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 3d Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
13				150		1650	25	300		94		768	5085		5085	1
				150		575	55	170	161	405		159	3680		3680	2
3				150		243	33	302	195	399		206	3526	379	3147	3
70				450	110	3605	943	335	10560	3056		3184	32128	110	32018	4
				210	61	50	36	885	836	675		490	6781		6781	5
2				150	48	361	21	102	1077	486		382	4674	48	4626	6
2				90	30	377	19	149		172		288	2394	30	2364	7
12				270		3870	310	1765	643	1036		1997	13984	889	13095	8
				60		135		300		116		400	1821		1821	9
				10	16	185	7	215	115	116		184	3156		3156	10
28				150		983		184	1490	194		557	5691		5691	11
				60		25	50	50		120		152	1235		1235	12
				110		500		65	73	144		350	2754		2754	13
				150		600	22	60	389	240		490	4006	234	3772	14
25				330		1155	225	1473		914		1901	10742	1155	9587	15
9				70		81		40	150	143		134	1648		1648	16
				20				10	65	340		75	722		722	17
4				91		200	8	48	9	340		518	2518		2518	18
				8	11			66	10	65		66	1139		1139	19
9				100	10		42	211	29	247		165	2273	83	2190	20
6				57		93			54			113	1095		1095	21
				75	3	380	36	24		59		149	1766		1766	22
				35		135		285		161		277	2459	608	1851	23
10				160	24	1070	42	330	282	363	15	448	4952	24	4928	24
3				50		50		43	54			157	1667	50	1617	25
196				3156	313	16323	1874	7412	16192	9545	15	13610	121896	3610	118286	

DISTRICT

				95	515	118	25	130		144		365	2714	207	2507	1
4				56		200	35	60		90		341	2598		2598	2
12				240	45	1244	100	564		289		1709	7619		7619	3
8				100	20	54	5	100		382		105	2193	110	2083	4
				154	32	1380	110		1236	648		1062	6597	613	5984	5
				240		225	14	1644	78	675		1913	8405	1170	7235	6
7				210		736	55	195		380	10	465	4892	63	4829	7
24				360		13000	354	3097		1742		2184	27149	1231	25918	8
5				100		180		50	35	116		350	2151		2151	9
275				500	580	2500	1457	18843	3206	2105		5002	45693	580	45113	10
121				360	157	4240	88	3842	710	2044		1965	19451		19451	11
				170	35	450		72	223	160		327	3631	62	3569	12
				400	73	17350	350	3840	769	1536		1218	32246	73	32173	13
				150		175		200		105		275	2790		2790	14
				150		1757	182	1152		532		2600	8258	3040	5218	15
15				180	25	70	49	735				1509	4905	840	4065	16
2		2		90	20	275	47	5		160		302	2560		2560	17
				170		250	18			50		258	2941	63	2878	18
6				75		100				300		410	2891		2891	19
				240	106	3371	164	1581	150	1478	35	869	11810	431	11379	20
1				90	35	500	30	75		40		720	3212	35	3177	20
13				88		360	75	95		136		349	2892	481	2411	22
				12		100				115		124	1745		1745	23
17			9	138	6	420	35	374		34		335	3115	26	3089	24
11				150	29	150		16		424		490	3430	45	3385	25
				143		500	40	100	34	32		251	2864		2864	26
13				135		150		25	100	200		128	2587		2587	27
				120		1500				80		452	4023		4023	28
10				165		394	41	60	117	336		404	3676	275	3401	29
37				300	134	800	168	600	495	1030		652	8886	384	8502	30
5				140	18	320		53	240	329		223	3204	70	3134	31
3	66				10	80	30	25		131		247	2100		2100	32
589	66	11	5521	1840	52849	3572	37533	7393	15823	45	27604	243403	9799	233604		

## GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	598	598
2	Park Street	90	90	1000	1000	10	10	320	320
3	Belwood	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	900	900
4	Bessemer	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	375	375
5	Cherryville Station	108	108	1200	1200			416	195
6	Cherryville Circuit	120	120	1330	1330	14	14	310	310
7	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	11	11	350	350
8	Crouse	143	143	1470	1470	15	15	300	300
9	Dallas	126	126	1400	1400	14	14	425	425
10	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	207	207	2300	2400	23	23	825	825
11	East End	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	150	150
12	Main Street	324	324	2600	3600	36	36	2500	2500
13	Maylo	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	200	200
14	Smyre	126	126	1400	1400	14	14	468	478
15	Trinity	95	95	1050	1050			416	416
16	West End	149	149	1600	1600			365	365
17	Goodsonville	139	139	1550	1550		12	416	415
18	Kings Mountain	180	180	2000	2000			525	525
19	Lincolnton	270	270	3000	3000	30	30	1600	1600
20	Lincoln Circuit	117	117	1300	1300	13	13	200	200
21	Lowell	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	450	450
22	Lovesville	126	113	1400	1263	14	14	300	261
23	McAdenville	94	86	1050	955	10	10	300	225
24	Mount Holly	189	189	2100	2100	21	21	884	884
25	Polkville	198	198	2200	2200	22	22	600	600
26	Rock Springs	162	137	1800	1521	18		450	313
27	Shelby—Central	324	324	3600	3600	36	36	2200	2250
28	Lafayette Street	171	171	1900	2000	19	19	546	546
29	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1800	5	5	310	310
30	South Fork	162	130	1800	1441	18	18	625	334
31	Stanley	112	88	1250	1024	12		225	225
	Total	4915	4813	54450	53554	457	439	18549	17845

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro, Station	225	225	3000	3000	60	60	1650	1685
2	Asheboro Circuit	45	27	725	609	7		60	60
3	Cedar Falls	60	50	775	750	15	15	105	105
4	Coleridge	60	60	810	810	8	8	150	150
5	Farmer	55	55	600	657	12	12	83	83
6	Gibsonville	90	90	772	772	15	15	125	125
7	Greensboro—Bessemer	90	90	1650	1650	33	33	350	350
8	Bethel-Grace	100	100	1700	1700	34	34	320	320
9	Carraway Memorial	125	125	2000	2000	40	40	475	475
10	Centenary	228	228	3000	3000	60	60	1500	1500
11	College Place	200	200	3600	3600			1200	1200
12	Glenwood	90	90	1800	1800	36	36	300	300
13	Proximity	115	115	2100	2100	30	30	300	300
14	West Market Street	550	550	4500	4500	90	90	5300	5300
15	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2400		4	700	700
16	Gulford	60	60	900	900	18	18	215	215
17	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1500	1500	30	30	230	230
18	Highlands	50	50	400	400	8	8	65	65
19	Main Street	175	175	2600	2600	52	52	800	800
20	Ward Street-Archdale	75	75	1800	1950	36	36	200	200
21	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	110	110	5300	5300
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1500	1500	30	30	200	200
23	Liberty	65	55	925	741			110	110
24	Mount Pleasant	70	70	1200	1200	12	12	200	200
25	New Hope	30	16	600	449	6		125	125
26	Pleasant Garden	135	135	1800	1800	36	36	700	700
27	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	36	36	700	700
28	Randleman	90	90	1500	1500	30	30	200	200
29	Randolph	135	135	1600	1600	32	32	350	350
30	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3300	3300	66	66	1675	1685
31	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	36	18	500	500
32	Ruffin			840	840			110	113
33	Stokesdale	90	90	1240	1240	24	24	300	300
34	Summerfield	110	110	1200	1100	12		300	300
	Total	4443	4391	61437	61068	1014	975	24898	24946

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Supernat'le Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
5	200	16	1176	105	444	141	446	634	5965	290	5675	1				
15	100	104	467	115	159	169	317	871	3737	104	3633	2				
10	250	124	1592	156	419	507	359	908	7975	124	7851	3				
20	150	14	623	72	35	.....	426	489	3854	100	3754	4				
5	120	.....	200	93	291	80	217	726	3235	462	2773	5				
.....	133	.....	.....	45	125	.....	89	285	2451	.....	2451	6				
.....	115	23	.....	.....	229	341	110	479	2916	495	2421	7				
20	143	51	160	100	137	35	.....	562	3136	.....	3136	8				
9	140	.....	718	76	.....	100	281	315	3604	235	3369	9				
14	230	.....	1620	76	538	265	594	769	7561	510	7051	10				
.....	120	.....	680	36	20	200	320	258	3104	800	2304	11				
135	360	65	5737	475	.....	6955	1858	1725	23770	.....	23770	12				
10	120	.....	445	40	71	.....	112	344	2662	175	2487	13				
53	140	22	.....	84	106	148	210	273	3054	.....	3054	14				
8	100	.....	175	180	200	140	55	837	3256	.....	3256	15				
5	160	26	800	.....	614	.....	23	366	4108	.....	4108	16				
10	135	43	1900	79	308	.....	309	280	5180	.....	5180	17				
22	200	8	629	77	398	111	438	561	5149	561	4588	18				
.....	300	.....	1300	325	2000	.....	790	660	10275	.....	10275	19				
12	130	.....	4787	196	155	185	57	659	7811	1142	6669	20				
.....	180	68	725	45	110	220	327	736	4841	.....	4841	21				
.....	102	20	450	40	.....	.....	35	159	2457	.....	2457	22				
.....	96	.....	141	47	184	265	163	300	2472	86	2386	23				
17	210	24	909	8	230	153	221	472	5438	39	5399	24				
19	220	43	12172	15	117	414	245	364	16629	120	16509	25				
6	180	51	535	16	50	425	167	635	4036	106	3930	26				
32	360	175	5917	255	978	3410	1236	1625	20198	175	20023	27				
23	190	40	300	46	.....	168	138	502	4143	40	4103	28				
1	170	.....	735	42	174	465	167	818	4849	.....	4849	29				
36	116	.....	860	25	100	.....	352	218	3630	.....	3630	30				
.....	110	15	.....	13	259	.....	162	268	2164	137	2027	31				
492	5280	932	45753	2782	8414	14999	10259	18098	183660	5701	177959					

DISTRICT

15	300	44	.....	179	3628	1109	936	714	11895	300	11595	1		
.....	42	15	142	6	.....	44	100	70	1115	44	1071	2		
.....	78	38	.....	35	93	.....	97	399	1660	.....	1660	3		
.....	81	15	304	50	.....	230	107	350	2165	478	1687	4		
4	60	14	.....	4	.....	.....	28	91	1004	89	915	5		
4	77	29	676	.....	59	18	96	282	2213	29	2184	6		
5	165	28	340	70	118	145	211	605	3810	73	3737	7		
.....	170	16	595	18	306	170	210	1652	5291	1196	4095	8		
.....	200	34	353	126	456	300	107	520	4741	.....	4741	9		
35	300	87	935	74	1354	1324	1247	545	10689	1535	9154	10		
.....	360	49	150	104	595	5266	971	1852	14347	530	13817	11		
.....	180	32	171	40	991	.....	228	602	4470	525	3945	12		
.....	150	50	120	.....	.....	265	161	1061	4367	.....	4367	13		
83	450	454	2607	412	1484	16834	5095	2139	40001	1361	38640	14		
.....	240	55	290	17	226	185	593	545	5565	1007	4558	15		
.....	90	27	582	30	59	.....	206	486	2675	27	2648	16		
3	150	.....	3678	167	378	.....	106	1154	7456	.....	7456	17		
5	40	.....	150	.....	109	170	266	260	1533	.....	1533	18		
.....	260	135	196	50	871	482	1362	1734	8728	576	8152	19		
.....	180	85	7943	238	425	.....	1140	1670	13942	353	13589	20		
52	550	400	6646	617	4196	22203	3136	1624	51234	400	50834	21		
3	150	60	161	132	179	107	226	309	3167	359	2808	22		
8	92	46	.....	47	20	178	210	266	1773	40	1733	23		
20	120	40	580	36	76	255	311	485	3375	.....	3375	24		
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	.....	592	25		
9	186	106	547	43	503	.....	656	741	5462	.....	5462	26		
10	180	76	422	48	585	265	591	574	5422	.....	5422	27		
13	150	54	1026	.....	150	146	264	325	3948	.....	3948	28		
.....	150	95	1100	50	250	60	149	790	4761	350	4411	29		
10	330	98	11450	406	739	150	1355	2479	22318	2848	19470	30		
.....	137	50	1500	80	75	233	205	494	5217	250	4967	31		
4	89	8	246	.....	148	20	350	105	1923	.....	1923	32		
10	124	28	632	.....	76	100	150	180	2957	.....	2957	33		
.....	34	58	130	35	100	82	209	120	2278	.....	2278	34		
302	364	32	5867	2326	43672	3114	18249	50341	21079	175	25193	262094	12370	249724

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Avery	50	50	600	622	6	6	105	105
2	Bald Creek			900	700	8		100	100
3	Bostic	140	140	1700	1700	14	14	300	300
4	Broad River	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	120	120
5	Burnsville	100	100	1600	1600	16		200	200
6	Cliffside-Avondale	200	200	1400	1400	14	14	500	500
7	Connelly Springs	134	134	1500	1500	15	15	350	350
8	Elk Park	50	10	550	509			45	45
9	Forest City	225	225	2400	2400			400	600
10	Gilkey	115	115	1140	1140	11	11	150	150
11	Glen Alpine	165	165	1800	1800	15	15	200	200
12	Henrietta-Caroleen	160	160	1600	1600	16	12	225	225
13	Marion—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	30	30	1500	1525
14	Cross Mills	81	81	835	835	8	8	250	250
15	Marion Mills	135	135	1400	1531	14	14	397	412
16	Marion Circuit	62	62	1000	1000			200	200
17	McDowell Circuit	140	140	1400	1400	14	14	300	300
18	Micaville	60	60	890	890	9	4	80	80
19	Mill Spring	30	30	755	755			200	200
20	Morganton—First Church	375	375	3600	3600	36	36	1500	1500
21	North Forest	85	85	900	900	9	9	225	225
22	Morganton Circuit	115	115	1300	1300	13	13	265	265
23	Old Fort Station	90	90	1000	1000	10	7	200	200
24	Old Fort Circuit	35	35	500	500	5	5	60	60
25	Pleasant Grove	110	110	1200	1250	12	12	286	286
26	Rutherfordton	230	230	2100	2100	21	21	300	300
27	Rutherford College	75	75	700	700	7	7	291	291
28	Spindale	115	115	1600	1700	16	16	450	450
29	Spruce Pine	112	112	1300	1300	12		40	40
30	Table Rock	90	90	1010	1010			200	200
31	Valdese	65	65	800	800	7	7	100	100
	Total	3814	3774	41680	41742	350	302	9539	9779

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat	50	40	500	375	5	4	100	100
2	Boone	160	160	1200	1200			300	300
3	Creston	80	72	770	680			110	115
4	Danbury	100	66	1000	657	10		125	125
5	Dobson	130	130	1200	1204	12	12	300	300
6	Draper	100	100	800	800	8	8	125	125
7	Elkin*	300	300	2700	2700	27	27	1250	1275
8	Helton	95	75	960	690	9	9	150	150
9	Jefferson	160	160	1400	1400	14	14	200	200
10	Jonesville	70	65	700	650	5		75	
11	Laurel Springs	45	38	425	346	4	4	50	50
12	Leaksville	250	250	2400	2600	20		840	840
13	Madison	135	135	1350	1350			200	200
14	Moravian Falls	90	90	900	900			150	150
15	Mount Airy—Central	400	400	3000	3000			2100	2100
16	Rockford Street	90	90	900	900			150	150
17	Mount Airy Circuit	140	140	1600	1600			220	220
18	North Wilkesboro	350	350	3000	3000	10	10	1000	1000
19	Pilot Mountain	130	120	1300	1202	13		210	160
20	Ronda	50	50	450	500	3	3	60	60
21	Rural Hall	160	160	1500	1500			300	300
22	Sandy Ridge	60	42	700	500	7		125	84
23	Sparta	85	68	850	617	8	3	175	175
24	Spray	200	200	1800	1860	18	18	500	500
25	Stoneville-Mayodan	120	120	1200	1200			165	165
26	Todd	65	65	710	710	6		100	100
27	Walnut Cove	160	160	1500	1500			250	250
28	Warrensville	54	54	540	450	2	2	70	43
29	Watauga	165	165	1600	1600	16	16	200	200
30	Wilkesboro	150	150	1500	1500	15	15	125	125
31	Yadkinville	160	160	1400	1400			198	198
	Total	4304	4175	39855	38591	212	145	9923	9760

\*Elkin paid \$25.00 on a Missionary Special.



—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6			60		166	6	57	100			135	1313		1313	1
			5		280		50		32		97	1264	18	1246	2
40			20		2000	26	386	166	141		395	5333	536	4797	3
8			10	23	750	17		194	50		275	2779	227	2552	4
			45	44	50	30	76	80	163		120	2513		2513	5
			140		1635	237	632	178	208		195	5339		5339	6
20			150	24	1222		322		100		3700	7537		7537	7
			49		125			400			150	1288		1288	8
18			240		7	72	360	1263	898		150	6233		6233	9
				13	79	13	41	200	171		154	2087	263	1824	10
10	10		180		50		98	261	184		464	3437		3437	11
			137		65		158		182		440	2979	130	2849	12
15			300	80	404	93	1827	376	1291		600	9891	404	9487	13
			75		100		20		15		902	2286	45	2241	14
14			140	28	200	15	99	181			606	3375	181	3194	15
			102		295			89			190	1938		1938	16
			84		814	25	15	100	120		155	3167		3167	17
6			16	2	165			170	60		172	1625	25	1600	18
			6		230			517	100		132	1970	246	1724	19
			360	66	1900	51	1199	798	1318		1041	12244	1066	11178	20
10			58		582	30	142	88	331		333	2793	416	2377	21
13			130	51	500	53	80	330	200		550	3600	500	3100	22
			100		100		112	75		100	480	2264	480	1784	23
1			50	1	60				33		179	924	60	864	24
12			120	10	1010	24	87	130	120		171	3342	10	3332	25
			210	58	417	105	145	4725	801		394	9506	58	9448	26
8			70	12	560	44	273	73	190		152	2455	126	2329	27
14			160	68	390		240	275	119		762	4309	67	4242	28
			20	19	360	40		100	129		288	2408	65	2343	29
			59	14	230	18	100		137		175	2033		2033	30
5			80			25	50	500	225		229	2086	450	1636	31
200	10	5	3161	533	14746	924	6569	11369	7318	100	13786	114318	5373	108945	

DISTRICT

						2	20	40			40	621	40	581	1
35			120		600	45	300	600	541		225	4126		4126	2
3			15	320		60					121	1386	10	1376	3
3			40					4	59		111	1065		1065	4
12			93	35	173	46	106	1085	99		99	3394		3394	5
25		6	80	14	58	30	150	64	66		145	1671		1671	6
533			270	96	69	85	457	268	613		346	7029		7029	7
			80	10	40	25		100	34		100	1313		1313	8
30			42	24	200				217		333	2845		2845	9
1			15	2					47		70	850		850	10
6			20		1000		15	60			50	1589		1589	11
			240		7000	175	275	776	438		246	12840		12840	12
9			135	37	497		122	385	627		382	3879	497	3382	13
11			75	23	75	5		85	21		189	1624		1624	14
			300	57	500	54	1020	1400	1473		633	10937	633	10304	15
9			90	15			262	81	105		156	1858		1858	16
14			10	30	300	20	300	40	432		245	3351		3351	17
	25		300	38	400	103	150	1009	546		463	7394	200	7194	18
5			20		150	45	200		450		250	2602		2602	19
					3605	5			14		115	4352		4352	20
5			150	59	2825	100	100	207	328		535	6269	179	6090	21
5			20		152			30			103	936		936	22
			40	24		5		217	16		158	1323	24	1299	23
			180	75	1080	87	36	255	900		413	5604	405	5199	24
8			120				50	30	700			2393		2393	25
			42	18	725			60			117	1837		1837	26
4			150	35	200			285	205		312	3101	285	2816	27
			46	5	117	50	150	1057	100		150	2224		2224	28
26			160	5	472		102		35		150	2931		2931	29
12			150		500		100	300	538		277	3667		3667	30
7			106	45	150	44	200		390		300	3000		3000	31
763	25	6	3109	967	20888	986	4340	8438	8994		6834	108021	2273	105748	

## SALISBURY

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	300	300	3000	3000	30	30	1650	1675
2	First Street	150	150	2000	2000			400	400
3	Albemarle Circuit	170	170	1700	1700			500	500
4	Badin-Tabernacle	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	300	300
5	China Grove	180	180	1800	1800	18		300	300
6	Concord—Central	300	300	3000	3000	30	30	1200	1200
7	Epworth	160	160	1600	1635	16	16	450	450
8	Forest Hill	250	250	2700	2800	27	27	1325	1825
9	Harmony	80	80	800	800	8	8	200	200
10	Kerr Street	130	130	1300	1300	13	13	200	200
11	Westford	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	423	423
12	Concord Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	760	760
13	East Spencer	120	120	1200	1200	12		150	150
14	Gold Hill	105	105	1100	1069	11	6	300	300
15	Granite Quarry	150	150	1600	1600		12	300	300
16	Kannapolis	260	260	3000	3000	30	30	1685	1685
17	Landis	100	100	1000	1000			200	200
18	Mount Pleasant	200	200	2000	2000	20	11	600	600
19	New London	130	130	1300	1300	13	13	250	250
20	Norwood Station	150	150	1650	1650	17	17	550	550
21	Norwood Circuit	80	80	800	825	8		200	200
22	Salem	150	150	1600	1600	400		400	355
23	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	225	225	2250	2250	22		300	300
24	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	40	40	2500	2630
25	Park Avenue	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	500	500
26	Yadkin-Rowan	50	21	500	500			105	105
27	Spencer—Central	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1000	1000
28	Woodleaf	120	120	1400	1400			385	385
	Total	4800	4771	50200	50329	804	342	17133	17743

## STATESVILLE

1	Balls Creek	130	115	1300	1150	13	8	300	300
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	90	90	940	955	10	7	325	325
3	Catawba	180	180	1800	1900	18	3	675	700
4	Cool Springs	160	160	1600	1600			400	400
5	Davidson	125	125	1350	1125	14	8	200	201
6	Dudley Shoals	120	110	1200	1099	13		300	
7	Elmwood	85	85	850	850			150	150
8	Granite Falls	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	600	600
9	Hickory—First Church	300	300	3300	3300	30	30	2500	2500
10	Highland-Rhodhiss	90	90	900	937	9	9	375	375
11	West View	120	120	1500	1500	15		300	300
12	Hiddenite	143	143	1434	1434	14	14	325	325
13	Hudson	65	62	650	620	7		200	200
14	Lenoir—First Church	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1500	1525
15	Lenoir Circuit	125	125	1250	1250	13	13	375	375
16	Maiden	120	120	1400	1400	14	14	250	260
17	Mooreville—Broad Street	120	120	1200	1200	12		200	200
18	Central	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	700	700
19	Jones Memorial	30	20	400	308	4		50	25
20	Mooreville Circuit	200	200	2200	2200			600	600
21	Mount Zion	180	180	1800	2000			650	256
22	Newton	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	1000	1000
23	Olin	76		1000	857	9	3	200	108
24	Shepherds	107	107	1200	1200	12	12	400	400
25	Statesville—Broad Street	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1500	1500
26	Race Street	250	250	2500	2500	25	25	800	800
27	Statesville Circuit	137	137	1378	1378	13		400	400
28	Stony Point	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	250	250
29	Taylorville	125	125	1450	1450	12	12	325	325
30	Troutman	130	130	1300	1300			400	400
31	Whitnel	126	126	1275	1275	12	12	275	275
	Total	4754	4640	49577	49188	401	314	16525	15775

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 3d Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
			300	127	5500	800	830	873	784	14119	14119	1			
			150	8	158	89	253	50	186	530	3974	3974	2		
			82	8	350	30			250	3090	3090	3			
			130	14	1517	113	302	75	260	954	4997	727	4270	4	
			180		400	20	159	195	295	313	3842	310	3532	5	
25			300	42	1601		875	125	965	1287	9750		9750	6	
5			160		261	72	301	219	241	449	3969	95	3874	7	
21			270	51	1072	45	1431	1112	432	738	10074	915	9159	8	
			80	10	35		8	32	78	197	1528		1528	9	
			130		1500	45	207		131	603	4259	130	4129	10	
3			100		442		91	875	207	671	3922	400	3522	11	
			200	80	330	103		210	305	714	4872		4872	12	
13			120	13	876	79	210		420	489	3690	210	3480	13	
			110	42	63	8	21		20	410	2154		2154	14	
			156	18	1230	43	325	23	320	1640	5817	886	4931	15	
26			300	121		62	1005	100	500	888	7977		7977	16	
			100		300	25			30	200	1955		1955	17	
			200		300		250		57	656	4274		4274	18	
			157		1570	24	143	125	129	263	4104		4104	19	
			165	93	1182	90	279	225	184	540	5125		5125	20	
			50		75	40	20	50		200	1540		1540	21	
			122	28	27		145		66	296	2789		2789	22	
			225	50	2000		350	600	744	1073	7817	500	7317	23	
50	150		600	264	3100	159	5100	3780	1898	1563	23734	943	22791	24	
			200	54	1115	151	399	63	326	1061	6089		6089	25	
			38		500					213	1377	72	1305	26	
			270		184	34	1127	138	573	649	6972		6972	27	
			140	20	850	4	35	65	155	319	3493		3493	28	
143	150		5035	943	26538	1236	13836	8892	9395	17950	157303	5188	152115		

DISTRICT

			130	5	900	44		144		280	3076		3076	1
2			99	16	150	39	50	20	198	257	2208		2208	2
41			180	136	318	73	20	224	474	736	4985	156	4829	3
5			160	44	312	78	80	190	212	549	3790		3790	4
			136	13	135	34	50	75	235	75	2212	149	2063	5
			7	27	300		60	535	140	294	2572		2572	6
			85		200	6	10	183	80	86	1735	105	1630	7
20			200	20	350	60	302	176	369	1251	5548	360	5188	8
10		100	430	190	1208	15	2083	2917	1494	2281	16753	2013	14740	9
25			90	11	313	19	51	569	123	519	3116	358	2758	10
10			150		2100	60	175	400	1100	240	6170	135	6035	11
4			101		391	44	120		90		2666		2666	12
5			70	27	105		45	20	135	279	1568		1568	13
101			360	265	1615	198	829	306	935	899	11029	76	10953	14
10			125	37	1400	37	160		193	405	4130		4130	15
12			140	15	581	67		132	286	209	3236	105	3131	16
8			120	21	667	18	274		221	786	3635	635	3000	17
25			200	50	30	160	822	216	474	601	5498	75	5423	18
			40	7	154		43	20		60	677	7	670	19
22			220	52	4150	28	268	292	194	326	8552	52	8500	20
12			180	60	500		500	50	171	443	4352		4352	21
67			200	85		140	501	70	766	988	6037		6037	22
2		2	41	7	255	24	25	90	71	65	1550		1550	23
14			126	30		30			195	250	2364		2364	24
14			360		6800	309	3270		1755	3057	21061	3155	17906	25
34			250	57	300	117	416	683	466	1186	7084	149	6935	26
30			128		200					453	2726		2726	27
10			120	24	154	6	215	100	114	270	2595	90	2505	28
5		5	140	16	350	20	112	360	300	338	3558	5	3553	29
6			130	25	2600	35	130		91	311	5157	31	5126	30
6			126		415	4	36	722	115	513	3625		3625	31
484	7	100	4754	1240	26953	1665	10647	8350	11141	18007	153265	7656	145609	

WAYNESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Andrews	195	191	1500	1462	8	8	250	250
2	Bethel	70	56	700	566	3	3	200	200
3	Brevard Station	345	260	2400	2200			300	235
4	Brevard Circuit	50	50	500	536			59	59
5	Bryson City	95	83	1200	1050	6	6	220	220
6	Canton	432	432	3000	3000	30	30	1300	1300
7	Clyde	121	121	1100	1100	5	5	200	200
8	Cullowhee	85	85	935	935	5	5	150	150
9	Crabtree	85	77	850	777	4	4	100	100
10	Delwood	85	67	800	657	4	4	100	100
11	Fines Creek	74	74	696	696	3	3	125	125
12	Franklin Station	195	195	1800	1800	2	2	400	400
13	Franklin Circuit	90	72	900	754	2	2	100	100
14	Glenville	50	25	300	186			50	35
15	Hayesville	90	90	965	1000	5	1	150	150
16	Highlands	50	50	450	462	2	2	50	50
17	Jonathan	70	51	700	509			100	100
18	Junaluska	168	168	1400	1400	7	7	224	224
19	Macon	80	80	850	880	400	400	150	150
20	Murphy Station	280	280	2000	2000			200	200
21	Murphy Circuit	50	50	500	500	3	3	100	100
22	Robbinsville	50	50	475	476	3	3	100	100
23	Sylva	263	263	1875	1875			400	400
24	Waynesville	416	416	2600	2600	13	13	1200	1300
25	Webster	89	89	809	809	5	5	115	115
26	Whittier	72	48	720	673			90	71
	Total	3650	3423	30025	28903	517	501	6433	6434

WINSTON-SALEM

1	Advance	100	100	1050	1100	42	42	125	125
2	Bunker Hill	5	5	75	84	3	5	5	5
3	Cooleeemee	175	175	1800	1800	25	25	200	200
4	Davidson	200	200	2250	2250	90	45	650	510
5	Davie	125	125	1500	1500		10	275	275
6	Denton	100	100	1225	1225	8	8	150	150
7	Doubs	50	50	1200	1200	84	2	235	235
8	Erlanger	85	85	1425	1371	55		250	250
9	Farmington	130	130	1500	1500	70	70	200	200
10	Forsyth	125	125	1355	1375	54	13	340	340
11	Hanes-Clemmons	100	100	925	925	37	10	170	170
12	Kernersville	150	150	1850	1850	78	15	450	450
13	Lewisville	60	60	1500	1500			155	155
14	Lexington—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	120	120	2000	2000
15	Linwood	125	125	1600	1600	64	10	425	425
16	Mocksville	175	175	1700	1700	68	68	320	320
17	Oak Ridge	50	50	650	650	26	26	250	250
18	Reeds	25	25	650	650	12	12	50	50
19	Thomasville—Main Street	350	350	3600	3600	284	284	2000	2110
20	Trinity-Bethel	100	100	1250	1250	50	5	250	170
21	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2000	2000	80	80	725	725
22	Walkertown	150	150	1700	1700	60	60	450	450
23	Welcome	170	170	1730	1730	87	87	525	550
24	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	160	160	2200	2200	88	88	700	700
25	Burkhead	240	240	2700	2700	108	25	1200	1200
26	Centenary	875	875	6000	6000	240	240	7000	7000
27	Central Terrace	110	110	1800	1800	72	72	350	350
28	Grace	150	150	1400	1400	56	10	300	300
29	Green Street	180	180	2100	2100	84	84	400	400
30	Hiatt Memorial	70	70	1336	1358	46	10	255	255
31	Ogburn Memorial	130	130	2300	2300	64	64	308	310
	Total	4995	4995	55371	55418	2119	1590	20713	20880

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	3990	3990	35440	35440	1062	973	12975	12857
2	Charlotte	4845	4836	60870	60817	531	509	24217	24395
3	Gastonia	4915	4813	54450	53554	457	439	18549	17845
4	Greensboro	4443	4391	61437	61068	1014	975	24898	24946
5	Marion	3814	3774	41680	41742	350	302	9559	9779
6	Mount Airy	4304	4175	39855	38591	212	145	9923	9760
7	Salisbury	4800	4771	50200	50329	804	342	17133	17743
8	Statesville	4754	4640	49577	49188	401	314	16525	15775
9	Waynesville	3650	3423	30025	28903	517	501	6433	6434
10	Winston-Salem	4995	4995	55371	55418	2119	1590	20713	20880
	Total	44510	43808	478905	475050	7467	6090	160905	160414

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage 10% Pledge	Orphanages on 5th Sundays	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Liens Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
18	6	25	150	24	3	650	85	358	314	209	381	4016	283	2733	1	
1	7		70	6	3	500	202	225	314	177	83	1514	35	1479	2	
22	12	16	300	101	7	300	67	20	400	365	450	4907		4907	3	
5	4		94	40	3	130	28	174	100		80	1152		1152	4	
7	7		110	32	21	603	67	844	294	85	486	2675		2675	5	
12	5		110	32	21	170	9		473	892	690	8754	254	8500	6	
4	7		94	40	3	3000	21		67	114	379	2320	25	2295	7	
12	7		21	32	21	85		14	76	145	63	4579		4579	8	
6	6		180	21		1434	68	290	94	80	100	1040		1040	11	
			90	63	6	540	78		173	139	124	2006		2006	13	
			45	3	3	42	20	61	18		96	438		438	14	
			5	5	5	320	9	180	130	55	185	2194		2194	15	
7	1		140	18	18	247	34	20	20	50	86	908	30	878	16	
6	6		24	21	21	850	18		28	293	35	1090	50	1040	17	
3	3		200	14	14	120		500	184	270	147	2636		2636	19	
			20	180		180			147	2636	327	6508	100	6408	20	
			48	76	8	76	8	73	25	54	122	1035	50	985	22	
			48	2965	42	2965	42	440	45	375	216	6669		6669	23	
12	12		62	118		118		5	350	621	241	6532	27	6505	24	
			18	22		115		46	5	169	170	1554	87	1467	25	
111	41	2155	269	13123	526	3974	5153	5012	5900	75525	1314	74211			26	

DISTRICT

4	35	105	14	480	28	20	10	76	208	2312	24	2288	1	
		8	14	50	3	15	25		144	358	14	344	2	
		180	26	1325	103	143	276	400	582	5270	982	4288	3	
		225	70	100	12	200	75	265	950	4902		4902	4	
		150	40	500	12	134	132	146	439	3463	40	3423	5	
		74		2000	40	75		545	253	4470		4470	6	
		126	29	2054	4	114	226	851	299	5196	1055	4141	7	
		135		700	3	107	100	206	366	2623		2623	8	
		150	34	700	60			469	419	3732	377	3355	9	
15		136	94	1170	63	215	851	429	540	5366	450	4916	10	
		70	25	583	27	50	25	504	425	2914	564	2350	11	
		185			8		1176	306	3592	7732	3489	4243	12	
		300	28	1183	15	151	464	274	666	4646		4646	13	
25		300	100	700	159	1785		915	535	9989		9989	14	
		120	87	2400	45	125		80	461	5478	125	5353	15	
38	63	170	23	135	16	248	84	344	229	3613	160	3453	16	
		65	3	250	15		150	155	27	1641		1641	17	
3		30		976	24		200	53	236	2259		2259	18	
		360	225	197	26	2560	1900	1364	1210	14186	225	13611	19	
		125		1099	47	86	53	140	847	3922	390	3532	20	
20		200	218	1315	90		230	790	1261	7109		7109	21	
		170	32	664	88	418	307	448	677	5164	99	5065	22	
21		203	83	2400	50	100	195	934	427	6950	854	6096	23	
		220	70	2292	76	1460	2292	1586	1161	12305	610	11695	24	
50		270	125	5487	60	1926		1023	701	13807		13807	25	
907	550	1283	520	5347	1131	3728	29446	6721	4412	68160	520	6740	26	
		180		300	435	800	14200	86	570	18903	673	18230	27	
		140	31	150		317	841	267	480	4086	72	4014	28	
		210	10	400	117	610	100	538	774	5523	300	5223	29	
		134	70	2200	20	80		450	591	5238	550	4688	30	
			230		60	513		1371	5	594	5577	550	5027	31
1124	613	5874	2201	36457	2837	15980	53358	21736	5	24076	247144	12123	235021	

LATION

196	589	492	302	200	763	143	484	111	1124	1235	195	43912	11564	297302	19516	126954	184485	120302	340	171058	1666629	65407	1601222	
	66	11	3156	313	16323	1874	7412	16192	9545	15	13610	121896	3610	118286	1									
			5521	1840	52849	3572	37533	7392	15823	45	27604	243403	9799	233604	2									
			5280	932	45753	2782	8414	14999	10259		18098	183660	5701	177959	3									
			5867	2326	43672	3114	18249	50341	21079	175	25193	262094	12370	249724	4									
			3161	533	14746	924	6569	11369	7318	100	13786	114318	5373	108945	5									
			3109	967	20888	986	4340	8438	8994		6834	108021	2273	105748	6									
			5035	943	26538	1236	13836	8892	9395		17950	157303	5188	152115	7									
			4754	1240	26953	1665	10647	8350	11141		18007	153265	7656	145609	8									
			2155	269	13123	526	3974	5153	5012		5900	75525	1314	74211	9									
			5874	2201	36457	2837	15980	53358	21736	5	24076	247144	12123	235021	10									

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$ .....	\$ .....
Asheville—West Asheville .....	.....	.....	3.36	.....
Totals .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$ 3.36	\$ .....

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....	\$ 75.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 75.00
Peachland .....	.....	.....	9.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 75.00	.....	\$ 9.00	\$ 75.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belwood .....	\$ 400.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 400.00
Bessemer City .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Cherryville—First .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cramerton .....	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Crouse .....	160.00	103.00	.....	57.00
Dallas—High Shoals .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Gastonia .....	331.00	83.00	.....	248.00
Goodsonville .....	100.00	42.00	.....	58.00
King's Mountain .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Lincoln .....	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Lowell .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
McAdenville .....	200.00	39.00	.....	161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street .....	140.00	.....	.....	140.00
Shelby .....	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
South Fork .....	100.00	31.00	.....	69.00
Stanley .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Totals .....	\$ 3231.00	\$ 538.00	.....	\$ 2693.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First .....	\$ 1482.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1482.00
Asheboro Circuit .....	80.00	5.00	.....	75.00
Bessemer .....	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Cedar Falls .....	50.00	10.00	.....	40.00
Coleridge .....	80.00	26.50	.....	53.50
Farmer .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Gibsonville .....	200.00	29.00	.....	171.00
Bethel-Grace .....	365.00	.....	.....	365.00
Greensboro—Carraway Memorial .....	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
Centenary .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
College Place .....	1424.37	.....	.....	1424.37
Proximity .....	200.00	50.00	.....	150.00
West Market .....	2000.00	10.00	.....	1990.00
Glenwood .....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
South Greensboro .....	100.00	49.98	.....	50.02
West Greensboro .....	356.00	11.45	.....	344.55
Highland .....	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
High Point—Main Street .....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00
Calvary .....	200.00	4.00	.....	196.00
Ward Street—Archdale .....	200.00	20.00	.....	180.00
Jamestown-Oakdale .....	600.00	20.00	.....	580.00
Liberty .....	100.00	33.32	.....	66.68
New Hope .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pleasant Garden .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Randleman .....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Randolph .....	400.00	100.00	.....	300.00
Reidsville—Central .....	984.00	55.00	.....	929.00
Reidsville .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Ruffin .....	100.00	50.00	.....	50.00
Stokesdale .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Summerfield .....	400.00	5.00	.....	395.00
Totals .....	\$ 12161.37	\$ 1094.25	.....	\$ 11067.12

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery .....	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00		
Bakersville .....	10.00	5.00		5.00
Broad River .....	25.00	84.00		
Burke .....	25.00	25.00		
Burnsville .....	25.00	16.00		9.00
Cross Mill .....	10.00	10.00		
Elk Park .....	10.00	5.10		4.90
Forest City .....	50.00			50.00
Glen Alpine .....	25.00	25.00		
Marion—First .....	200.00	200.00		
Marion Circuit .....	25.00	17.71		7.29
McDowell .....	50.00	50.00		
Mill Spring .....	50.00	65.00		
Morganton—First .....	200.00	200.00		
Morganton Circuit .....	25.00	14.00		11.00
Old Fort .....	50.00	50.00		
Old Fort Circuit .....	10.00	4.00		6.00
Rutherfordton .....	100.00	14.75		85.25
Rutherford College .....	70.00	83.25		
Spindale-Pleasant Grove .....	50.00	56.85		
Spruce Pine .....	10.00	12.27		
Table Rock .....	30.00	30.00		
Totals .....	\$ 1060.00	\$ 997.93		\$ 178.44

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Moravian Falls .....	\$ 41.00	\$ 11.00		\$ 30.00
Mount Airy .....	200.00	15.00		185.00
Pilot Mountain .....	100.00	20.00		80.00
Sandy Ridge .....	5.00	13.00		
Stoneville-Mayodan .....	50.00	5.00		45.00
Warrenville .....	24.00	24.00		
Totals .....	\$ 420.00	\$ 88.00		\$ 340.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord—Harmony .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00		\$ .....
Granite Quarry .....	400.00			400.00
Landis .....	46.00	14.00		32.00
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....	100.00			100.00
Spencer .....	1000.00			1000.00
Woodleaf .....	60.00	30.00		30.00
Totals .....	\$ 1646.00	\$ 84.00		\$ 1562.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Dudley Shoals .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 17.00		\$ 23.00
Granite Falls .....	400.00			400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss .....	80.00	33.00		47.00
First Church .....			100.00	
Westview .....	20.00	20.00		
Hiddenite .....	40.00	7.00		33.00
Mooreville—Central .....	500.00			500.00
Mooreville Circuit .....	40.00	35.00		5.00
Newton .....	345.00	100.00		245.00
Shepherd .....	40.00	26.00		14.00
Statesville—Race Street .....	100.00	27.00		73.00
Statesville Circuit .....	40.00	20.00		20.00
Stony Point .....	40.00	19.00		21.00
Taylorsville .....	40.00	12.00		28.00
Totals .....	\$ 1725.00	\$ 316.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 1409.00

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Andrews	\$ 225.00	\$ 50.00	\$	\$ 175.00
Bethel	100.00	45.25		54.75
Bryson City	200.00	35.00		165.00
Canton	200.00	200.00		
Cherokee Mission	8.10	8.10		
Clyde-Lake Junaluska	400.00	50.00		350.00
Cullowhee	80.00			80.00
Dellwood	100.00			100.00
Fines Creek	50.00	19.50		30.50
Franklin	80.00	23.01		56.99
Glenville	5.00			5.00
Hayesville	40.00	10.00		30.00
Haywood	80.00	12.50		67.50
Highlands	80.00	23.00		57.00
Jonathan	100.00			100.00
Judson	10.00			10.00
Macon	100.00	7.00		93.00
Murphy	200.00	20.26		179.74
Murphy Circuit	20.00			20.00
Webster	80.00	10.00		70.00
Whittier	80.00	17.00		63.00
Totals	\$ 2238.10	\$ 530.62		\$ 1707.48
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT				
Oak Ridge	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 25.00
Burkhead	104.00	33.00		71.00
Totals	\$ 129.00	\$ 33.00		\$ 96.00
DISTRICTS	RECAPITULATION			
Asheville	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$ 3.36	\$
Charlotte	75.00		9.00	75.00
Gastonia	3231.00	538.00		2693.00
Greensboro	12161.37	1094.25		11067.12
Marion	1060.00	997.93		178.44
Mount Airy	420.00	88.00		340.00
Salisbury	1646.00	84.00		1562.00
Statesville	1725.00	316.00	100.00	1409.00
Waynesville	2238.10	530.62		1707.48
Winston-Salem	129.00	33.00		96.00
Totals	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3782.45	\$ 112.36	\$ 19128.04



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-tes-tion of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Acton—Acton	743	600		387	7000	400		2	4	159	25	175	40
Asbury	328	925		228	2000				12	73		70	49
Oak Hill	447	75		246	2500				1	208	12	227	50
Sardis	122			57	500					60		40	
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	335	135		268	4000					46	9	90	
Emma	180			100	6000			1		60		80	
River View	150			120	6500					90		85	7
Candler—Laurel Hill	156	155		204	1500					60		90	
Montmorenci	614			482	7000			4	12	182	15	125	
Pisgah	101	218	2	75	2000			9		48		52	
Pleasant Hill	488	540		504	2500			10	4	200		130	70
Snow Hill	302			225	2500			3		103	15	85	
Fairview—Bethany	55			50	400			4		31		65	
Fairview	154			200	400			4	4	42	26	85	10
Sharon	154			40	300					40		35	
Tweed's Chapel	297			285	7500		3500	7		69	8	125	25
Flat Rock—Edneyville	150	475		25	1200					141		100	
Flat Rock	650			130	6000			5	2	146	14	135	25
Fruitland	150			18	4000					112		50	
Moore's Grove	350			45	4500				2	132		120	25
Upward	50			10	3000					49		35	
Fletcher—Mill River—Fletcher	729	50		1228	10500		5000	3	3	179	28		
Horse Shoe	200			80	4000					96			
Mills River	729	425		641	4000			6	5	209	20		12
Hot Springs—Antioch	259	35		204	1200			12		107		109	
Balding Chapel	44			38	800			1		26		30	
Fairview	63	46		57	2000			4	1	79		56	
Hot Springs	371			233	1200				1	67	30	56	20
Paint Rock	63			86						48		107	
Laurel—Beech Glen	55			15	5000				3	26			
Bright Hope	138			35	1000			9	1	69		60	
Laurel	165			84	1500			2		44		50	
Mount Pleasant	82			23	1000					23		40	
Leicester—Brick Church													
Dick's Creek	120			80	2000					72		12	70
Grace	500			700	8000					110	17	131	
Leicester	500	200		600	20000	1300	1500	2	6	130	21	95	
Marshall—Flint Hill	31			1	1000					19			
Marshall	665		11	311	5000			6	2	86	12	50	2
Walnut	84			50	1200					44		16	
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda	290		6	225	5000		1000	1	9	84	13	33	
Tryon	840		4	837	6500		4000	6	1	187	36	109	20
Sandy—Big Sandy	115	80		154	1000					54		80	
Chestnut Grove	60			26	800					25		50	
Little Sandy	200			165	1200			5	5	69		80	70
Teague's Chapel	100			91	1500					46		50	
Western Chapel	152			109	1500					54		91	40
Skyland—Avery Creek	275	100	3	164					3	77		77	35
Balfour	220	280		287	3000		2500		5	39	11	65	
Skyland	300			127	1500					27			
Swannanoa—Azalea	335			390	4500				12	75	2	115	
Swannanoa	660			550	4000			7	12	130	15	125	1
Bethesda	175			104	2000			1		50	12	70	
Tabernacle	220			230	2000			6	2	101	15	125	1
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander	240			75	4000				4	66		45	
Pleasant Grove	170			85					2	40		90	30
Salem	395			152	4500			2		68		100	
South Fork	100			48	2000			8	3	56		30	
Barnardsville	170			84	2000			5	4	55			

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Ansonville—Ansonville	686	500		710	15000	2100	9000	5	7	161	16	137	
Burnsville	12			20	500					7			
Cedar Hill	90			80	2000					54		50	
Concord	250			159	2000					104		73	
Bethel—Bethel	1188	200		320	25000		8000			34	200	50	
Boger's Chapel	324			25	2000			1	1	124		58	
Big Spring—Big Spring	1184	44	20	2179	3600		1000	16	10	159	26	114	19
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove	1944	70	25	1524	25000		10500	9	27	436		438	
Homestead—Homestead	918			640				1	1	126	39	162	23
Pleasant Grove	918	349	35	1362	4000			4	1	182	49	205	30
Lilesville—Forestville	206			70	5000				1	84	25	90	
Lilesville	499		20	80	5000		1500			114	26	132	25
Shady Grove	89			40	1000				2	26			
Olivet	157			35	1500		1000		1	78		50	
Savannah	237			65	2000					30	8	50	
Wade	135			35						1	65	40	
Marshville—Centre	108			98	1000			10	10	58		95	
Gilboa	297			152	1800			9	3	71		75	
Marshville	276	240		507	27000	3525	8000	5	6	138	15	99	
Oak Grove	108			26	1500			2		30			
Smyrna	290			97	1500			6	3	144		60	
Wingate	297			162	3000		2000	4	2	71	15	55	
Matthews—Indian Trail	484	50		105	4500		3500	5	5	194	26	125	30
Matthews	1080	50		480	15000		5500			288	25	125	20
Mill Grove	135			35	1500			14		106		70	
Union Grove	75		5	25	800			12		91		70	
Monroe Circuit—Bethel	80	50		100	1500	100		7	2	120	32	98	
Grace	235			120	1000			1	4	125		85	
North Monroe	600	600	35	300	3000		1500	9	8	148		152	51
Zion	106			50	1000			2	3	86		70	21
Unionville	60			50	1500			2	1	61		75	
West Monroe	250			100	1000			27	20	96		85	
Morven—Morven	943				15000		8600	3	4	325	16	221	
McFarland	289				3500		2000	4	3	249		100	
Sandy Plains	140	200			2000		1000	2	3	176		130	
Shiloh	140	75			1500			4		50		75	
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	540	100		50	16000			2	1		30	101	30
Long Pine	90				1000				1				
New Hope	378				4000						16	59	
Union	130				1000			1	1				
Peachland—Fountain Hill	245	300	6	123	1500				1	89		65	
Harmony	155			52	1400			6	2	56		55	20
Hopewell	632			112	4500		3500	4	3	318	20	227	85
Mount Moriah	72	50		8	1500				33	37		33	
Peachland	252			81	2000			6	7	61	13	86	
Pineville—Harrison	820			758	12000		3000	11	3	212	25	164	20
Marvin	170			99	8000				1	118	12	66	10
Pineville	630	150	27	714	14000		3000		14	206	38	142	17
Polkton—Mount Vernon	192			100	3000					75	6	60	
Polkton	907	770		200	15000		4000	17	6	200	23	145	36
Poplar Hill	168			72	1000			3		69		40	
Wightman	280			175	1200			3	2	67		83	
Prospect—Bethlehem	560	100		250	3000			4	15	334	50	150	25
Carmel	275			75	2000				1	81		40	
Midway	101			40	2000			2		94		40	
Prospect	428	100		150	3000				1	168	30	90	
Trinity	150	30		60	2000			1		69		40	
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel	540				8000			3	3	150	20	135	34
Thrift	756	1000			8000			1	7	118	25	170	25
Trinity—Derita—Derita	432	32		292	2000		2000		1	212	19	110	38
Trinity	1350	362		747	6000		5000	18	6	362	65	258	49
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	236			13	5000		2500	12	1	75	12	37	
Mineral Spring	317		13	55	3000			15	4	166	20	129	30
Pleasant Grove	203			34	3000			3	3	148	14	84	
Waxhaw	756		5	135	18500		5000	9	6	244	33	188	30
Weddington—Bond Grove	150			45	600			1	3	100		65	
Hebron	210		5	70	1000			1	5	57		60	
Union	150			65	1000			1	5	78	12	60	
Weddington	245		5	80	4000			1	5	89	23	97	
Wesley Chapel	545		8	300	6000			23	8	270	15	157	15

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

GASTONIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Belwood—David's Chapel	98			28	1500					70		43	
Double Shoals	164	1100		89	2500		2500	1	1	77		60	
Fallston	360		10	111	3000		1500	1	4	152	15	72	
Kadesh	600	150		35	373	10000	6000	14	7	214	35	204	50
Lawndale	185		20	193						93		50	
Saint Peter	600		25	331	5000		2000	2	1	210	17	183	55
Palm Tree	737	217	34	212	30000		10000	13	5	252	21	196	48
Bessemer City—Concord	545	383	14	410	12000		9000	9	12	177	17	155	18
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	416			260	6000		1000	4	1	195	35	146	48
Beulah	260			173	6000		4000		1	58		65	
Mary's Grove	208			68	2000			10	1	83		43	
Park-Grace	250			116				8		101		112	26
Saint Paul	316			208	14000			1		2147		76	
Crouse—Antioch	100	10			1800				1			95	60
Crouse	300				2000					3	100	22	90
Laboratory	300	100	34		3000				1		151		160
Lander Chapel	400		5		20000						117	15	112
Pleasant Grove	510		13		2000					2	203		140
Dallas—Dallas	1090	628		841	25000	6000	19500	25	14	229	1	16	30
High Shoals	349	60		352	3000			11	18	134			22
Puett Chapel	109	15		96	3000			1	5	65			
Goodsonville—Asbury													
Goodsonville													
Lincoln Ct.—Ivey	238	47		187	1500			4	22	87		69	
Marvin	395	550		113	7000	400	400	1	21	103	13	32	
McKendree	310	3750		203	10500	2400	2400	9	11	56	19	50	
Pisgah	474	40		550	2000			6	13	90		144	
Lowell—Bethesda	518	600		27	250	8100	4750	1	1	127	15	146	
Lowell	926		28	350	23500	3000	7500	17	6	210	16	186	
South Point	518		14	205	7500			2	5	132		112	
Lowesville—Hills Chapel	405		7	292	7500			3		184		130	
New Hope	395		13	200	4600			2		123	17	102	
Salem	250			78	2500					177		82	
Snow Hill	326	300		127	6000					124		93	
McAdenville—Ebenezer	572			571	2500		2000	1	5	147	19	114	15
McAdenville	469	100		361	5000		5000	1	7	124	16	105	
Polkville—Casar	195	800	4	125	5000	225		5	41	66		125	
Clover Hill	850	113	15	1112	3500			5	23	242	24	216	
Lee Chapel	78			38	2000				11	38		65	
Mount Harmony	100		6	62	2000					25		52	
Polkville	650		12	482	8000			2	65	181	40	129	29
Rehoboth	525		6	244	3000			2	3	154		92	
Rock Spring—Bethany	68		6	90	1000			6		46		63	25
Bethel	242		8	50	2000				2	114		73	
Denver	235		7	200						160	29		20
Lebanon	100			40	1000			6	1	90		45	
Marvin	68			35	1000			8	2	52		45	
Mt. Pleasant	355		16	145	3000			20	3	163	15	144	
Rehoboth	413		13	85	2500			3	3	188		153	
Webbs	78			38	1000					88		75	
Shelby Ct.—El Bethel	572	422		447	8000	100	4000		5	210	29	217	29
Pine Grove	119			55	1000			1		42		40	
Salem	119			25	1200		1000	1	2	47		39	
Sharon	572			538	2500		1700	3	5	195	35	124	34
Sulphur Springs	572	123		131	10500	1600	6000	1	5	190		124	
South Fork—Bethel	141	50		84	1500			2		85	12	30	
Ebenezer	253	30		103	10000		2500			176	17	93	
Mt. Vernon	83			34	1500				7	88	10	90	
Palm Tree	127	786		85	10000			4	3	166	10	87	20
Plateau	218			156	3000		1000	7		155	10	79	
Russell Chapel	141	184		117	3000		2000		4	83	17	90	
Wesley Chapel	304			156	3000		1000	9		220	20	152	25
Zion	303			124	2000			11	18	184	24	140	18
Stanley—Iron	221		6	156	2000					1108		56	
Stanley	894		9	3014	3000		2400	5	3	253		105	
Trinity	1145			2125	18000		7000	25	12	383	23	306	30



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Avery—Fairview	101	33		120	1800					32		38	40
Jonas Ridge	178			123	2500		1500	8		932	229	103	
Linville Falls	82	143		294	1000			4	1	20	12	89	15
Mount Zion	63			32	800				1	27		35	
Pine Grove	101			36	800					45		55	
Pisgah	147			36	600					65		48	
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	400			270	4000			1	1	130	20	110	
Boring Chapel	85			25	1500				1	59		40	
Deyton Bend	135			25	1000			2	1	92		47	
Elk Shoals	65			95	1500			5		59		149	
Horton Hill	15	150			500					14			
Bostic—Cedar Grove	200	1500		35						69		60	
Hollis	100		2	18	1500			3		35		60	
Hopewell	235			50	500			2	3	91		60	
Oak Grove	650		10	270	2000			2	1	245	20	200	
Salem	650		10	27	16500		4000	8	3	165	35	152	30
Broad River—Kistler	272	75	6	150	2000				10	71		75	
Providence	437		5	160	2000			6	11	151	23	130	40
Tanner Grove	383	500	9	140	5000		1500	6	6	112		81	
Wesley Chapel	187	80	3	125	2000			3		29		27	
Burnsville—Concord	160			13	400					36		65	
Higgins Memorial													
Burnsville	1594	50	44	800	25000		7500	2	3	240	30	168	30
Cliffside—Avondale													
Cliffside													
Connelly Springs—Bollinger	333	900		1903	5000	400		7		99		150	
Connelly Springs	350		24	477	4000				1	117	20	111	
Friendship	333	120		332	4000			6		156		153	
Hilderbrand	150	112		276				6		45		76	
Mount Harmony	333			268	6000		4500	2		108		82	
Cross Mills—Capernaum	44			30	300					15		35	
Carson Chapel	49			35	300			4	2	17		30	
Cross Mill	822	60		400	1800			13	4	171	25	150	35
Pleasant Hill													
Elk Park—Banner Elk	125		10		1500					28			
Elk Park	225		16		6000					134			
Cranberry	28									38			
Minneapolis	35		5		1500					34			
Montezuma	45				2000					29			
Newland	50		8		2500					25			
Gilkey—Centennial	200			63	2500			3	5	97		67	
Gilkey	390	49	13	189	4000			2	4	105	17	105	20
Mount Hebron	390			198	4000		2000	2	2	122	8	63	
Pisgah	125			23	2000			3		112			
Thermal City	150			34	1000			2	4	52		48	
Henrietta—Alexander	660			468	4000			25		148	28	122	36
Caroleen	605			294	2000			5		114	15	105	
Henrietta	495			180	4000			1		62	12	57	18
Marion Mills—Clinchfield													
East Marion													
Marion Circuit—Concord	300	275		31	5000			2	4	107		110	50
Glenwood	200			18	2500			9	3	93		99	23
Murphy Chapel	235				1500					31		56	
North Catawba	32				1000				5	20			
Pleasant Grove	95				2000				1	26		42	
Providence	200			40	3000			2	1	86		63	
McDowell—Bethel	160	20		72	1000			2	4	70		70	50
Nebo	564	578		342	14000			2	4	194	13	120	18
Pinnacle	130	10		43	1000			8	2	58		30	
Snow Hill	202			40	1000			1	5	130		25	
Trinity	435	50		250	3000			3	23	140		81	
Micaville—Bakersville	275			175	11000			15	3	104	10	69	11
Celo	150			11	1500			6		75		50	
Martin Chapel	200	100	2	10	1500			2	3	55	12	65	25
Oak Grove	125			25	1000					19		22	
Windom	200	50		24	1500			6		94		60	
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	296	130		349	2800			2	1	113	1	70	
Lebanon	83			25	1000					30		30	
Maness	65			22	1000					30		30	
New Hope	296	100		200	2800			8	1	106	1	65	
Gray's Chapel	99			19	1000					24			
Morganton Ct.—Bethel	263	40	12	120	2500			6	1	127	20	94	
Bethlehem	225	250		140	7500	1500	6000	16	3	132	25	190	40
Denton	40	20		40	1000			8	1	44		48	
Mount Pleasant	262	20	6	100	2500		2000	20		117	22	130	25
Gilboa	24	80		20	1000			2		6			

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Salem .....	300	60	13	160	2500	.....	2000	12	2	152	18	248	20
Zion .....	300	30	20	100	2500	.....	2000	10	3	119	.....	97	15
North Forest—North Morganton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Forest .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel .....	132	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	31	.....
Bethlehem .....	117	.....	.....	43	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Ebenezer .....	243	45	1	188	1200	.....	.....	4	1	133	18	100	40
Mill Creek .....	43	.....	.....	10	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	30	.....
Spruce Pine—Penland .....	217	.....	19	137	2000	.....	1000	8	.....	46	.....	54	.....
Spruce Pine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Table Rock—Arney Chapel .....	75	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Lenville .....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Mountain Grove .....	375	.....	14	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	90	25
Fairview .....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....
Oak Hill .....	500	.....	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	139	30
Valdese—Warlick .....	110	.....	.....	80	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
Valdese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel .....	4	.....	.....	5	2000	.....	.....	6	.....	70	.....	30	.....
Chestnut Grove .....	60	.....	.....	10	2000	.....	600	.....	.....	64	.....	50	.....
Hatchers .....	105	.....	.....	15	1500	.....	.....	4	1	67	.....	75	.....
Hunters .....	116	.....	.....	10	2000	.....	.....	4	.....	105	.....	50	.....
Mount Hermon .....	130	.....	.....	20	2000	.....	.....	3	.....	98	.....	50	.....
Creston—Big Laurel .....	100	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Creston .....	231	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mountain View .....	100	20	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sutherland .....	232	15	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Chapel .....	90	20	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danbury—Bethesda .....	188	.....	.....	20	2500	.....	.....	5	2	156	.....	76	.....
Danbury .....	146	.....	.....	40	5200	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	87	.....
Davis Chapel .....	58	.....	.....	3	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	41	.....
Forest Chapel .....	47	.....	.....	18	1000	.....	.....	1	.....	64	.....	87	.....
Pine Hall .....	284	.....	.....	31	2500	.....	.....	7	5	93	18	51	.....
Vade Mecum .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dobson—Dobson .....	454	.....	3	.....	12000	.....	6000	8	3	129	29	70	28
Pleasant Ridge .....	90	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	7	2	61	.....	40	.....
Rockford .....	115	.....	1	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	40	.....
Silam .....	425	.....	29	.....	6000	.....	4500	10	2	63	.....	93	.....
Stony Knoll .....	150	.....	2	.....	1000	.....	.....	4	.....	47	.....	75	.....
Helton—Baldwin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grassy Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Healing Spring .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson—Bethany .....	161	.....	.....	198	2000	.....	.....	15	2	175	.....	120	60
Jefferson .....	545	.....	12	245	11000	.....	.....	7	2	107	16	92	22
Orion .....	160	.....	.....	34	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	51	.....
West Jefferson .....	545	.....	.....	310	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	21	88	.....
Zion .....	149	.....	12	223	1500	.....	.....	7	34	153	.....	116	.....
Jonesville—Hanes Grove .....	100	.....	.....	12	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	60	.....
Jonesville .....	450	.....	8	120	4000	.....	.....	3	8	100	23	80	.....
Longtown .....	100	.....	2	12	1000	.....	.....	4	.....	32	.....	40	.....
Laurel Springs—Bethel .....	11	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Belmont .....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chestnut Hill .....	58	.....	.....	30	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	80	.....
Laurel Springs .....	110	.....	.....	30	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	45	.....
Mount Zion .....	92	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	20	.....
Nathan's Creek .....	54	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	50	.....
Transou .....	33	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Moravian Falls—Adley .....	80	.....	.....	62	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	44	.....
Beulah .....	360	.....	13	196	3000	.....	1500	6	.....	86	.....	75	.....
Charity .....	55	.....	.....	20	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	42	.....
Lebanon .....	91	.....	.....	49	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Ferguson .....	65	.....	.....	25	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	30	.....
Miller Creek .....	120	.....	.....	76	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	34	.....
Moriah Chapel .....	235	.....	10	175	2000	.....	1000	.....	.....	48	6	52	.....
Mount Airy Ct.—Beulah .....	165	.....	4	.....	2500	.....	1000	1	.....	44	.....	65	.....
Epworth .....	202	.....	3	.....	6500	.....	500	14	1	131	.....	150	.....

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Imogene	75				1500			4		45		60	
New Hebron	60				1500			4	1	25		40	
Oak Grove	485		8		4000		1000	1	1	127	41	130	95
Pleasant View	78				1000					31		40	
Salem	430		16		2400		2000	12	2	243	52	150	20
Zion	245	400	10		2000		1000			90	21	80	
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove	213	71		53	3000		1500	4		253		85	
Fairview	59			15	2000				1	57		110	
New Hope	75			12	2000				1	28		60	
Pilot Mountain	600			375	4000		2000		2	202	40	135	
Pinnacle	250			18	3000			2	2	76	30	50	
Whitaker's	125			10	1000			2	2	33			
Ronda—Ebenezer	125	105		27	1500			15	1	59		35	
Grassy Creek	160	3500		80	3500		2000	25	1	77		128	
Maple Spring	130			27	1800				1	29		62	
Ronda	135			39	5000			1		25	9	26	
Rural Hall—Antioch	350		16	200	6000			2	2	145		103	
Bethel	200	211		193	2500			4	2	120			
Germanton	200		3	85	2500				4	65		40	
Mount Pleasant	310	2500	17	2828	12000		8500	6	4	176	14	257	25
Rural Hall	440		13		3000		2000	3	6	170		160	25
Trinity	160	43	8	140	2500		1000	7	3	133		124	
Sandy Ridge—Delta	91				1000					196		106	
Mount Hermon	54				1000					100		44	
Mt. Zion	42	17			800					50			
Sandy Ridge	185	47			1000				2	40		210	
Snow Hill	155				800			2	1	39			
Mills					800								
Sparta—Cox Chapel	150		8	31	1000					1110	18	74	22
Gentry	35				500					15		21	
Turkey Knoll	3			7								55	
Piney Creek	50		5	73	800				3	38		66	
Potato Creek	70			8	700					96		52	18
Shiloh	110			6	1000			2		111		40	23
Sparta	240		11	25	15000		5000	1		129	30	96	40
Walnut Branch	27			4	800					31		19	22
Stoneville—Mayodan	500	400	60		3000		1000	8	1	125	20	100	30
Price	200	200			1500				1	80		30	
Stoneville	500		60		3000		1000	5	2	100	20	75	20
Todd—Blackburn	175		10	10	1600			12	1	107		94	
Cranberry	60			3	1000			11	1	44		68	
Calvary	110			7	2500			7		82		95	
Fairview	155		8	13	1200			8	2	50		65	
Hopewell	130	725		4	800			6		118		120	
Pine Swamp	65				1000					35		43	
Pleasant Valley	80			3	1000			5		37		65	
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	160		10		3500		2600			105		128	23
Palmyra	500		15		2000		2000	7	4	209		145	
St. Marks	150				1000					102		45	
Stokesbury	850		10	250	6000		2000	5	4	237	24	140	
Warrens ville—Ashley	22		2	10	500					36		30	
Clifton	44	12			600			6		39		30	20
Lansing	54	30		175				21	1	56	12	75	20
Mill Creek	100			15	400					86		25	
New River													
Smethport	55			20	500			21		96		55	25
Warrens ville	220		5	400	7000		3000	20	1	116	18	72	33
Watauga—Henson Chapel	950	348			30000	2687		3	17	239	4		50
Mabel	125	25	5	59	2000			1	2	119		100	
Salem	40				500					25			
Valle Crucis	650			184					1	74	11		
Wilkesboro—Roaring River													
Union													
Wilkesboro													
Yadkinville—Boonville	420			97	15000		7500	9	1	131	21	100	23
Centre	420			97	3800			21	21	196	24	200	30
East Bend	180			40	3000			9				30	100
Macedonia	90	100		11	1500					18	11		
Mount Pleasant	90			11	1500			1		65	14	65	
Prospect	180			40	1500			1	1	94	14	115	
Yadkinville	180			40	2750			9	1	88	13	80	18

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

SALISBURY DISTRICT													
CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	330				3500		2500	3	1				
Love's	330				1000		300	5	1				
Oakboro	248				3000			1	1		12		
Pine Grove	330				3000			1	1				
Stony Hill	385	200			3000			1	1				
Union Chapel	303				3500			3					
Badin—Badin													
Tabernacle													
Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel	196	60		175	2000			3	2	61		91	38
Mt. Olivet	1302		62	1542	19000		13500	23	8	251	60	275	65
Rocky Ridge	652	200	17	567	13000		5000	2		155	25	171	52
Gold Hill—Gold Hill	438		18	167	5000		3000			121	10	72	
Liberty	246		14	207	10000		3000	3	3	125	11	116	22
Rockwell	246		10	239	1100		1000	2		101		97	25
Wesley Chapel	273			101	3400		2000	4	3	153		89	
Granite Quarry—Bethel	267				2000		1000			95	20	102	
Mount Tabor	350		18		2000		2000	3	3	116	14	85	
Providence	350		18		2000		2000	2	5	110		124	
Rocks Grove	55				1000			4		29		64	
Shiloh	727	886			4400			23	2	149	23	148	
Landis—Bethpage	149				1500			3		53		60	
Landis	298				4000		4000		3	100	12	120	20
Oak Grove	203				2000				1	42		60	
Shiloh	171				1800					30			
Unity	281	250			2250			5	2	75	16		
Mount Pleasant—Centre Grove	435			225	5000			3					
Cold Spring	710	300		546	12000			7					
Friendship	185	30		85	2500								
Mt. Pleasant	535			380	12000			3					
Saint Paul	335			185	2500			4					
New London—Bethel	220			117	2000					11	72		66
New London	770			2225	20000		8000	11	17	148	17	125	
Richfield	275			231	7500			6	18	62		64	
Zion	165			80	2000		1200	2	6	98		86	
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	220			75	1000					82		70	
Green Mountain	260			50	8000			3	3	120		75	30
Mt. Zion	138			75	1500			2	2	75		89	
Rehobeth	25			10	1000			6		30		35	
Randall	260			125	2000		1400	3	1	153		140	
Salem—Mount Tabor	185		4	159	1500			3	5	70	13	64	
Oak Grove	185		4	50	1500				2	69		47	
Salem	1380	26	24	578	30000			17	9	309		256	47
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	440	800	200	60	3500		1500	3	1	183		180	
South River	540				2000					198		168	
Woodleaf	540		14	140	2000			25	3	199	30	193	35
Yadkin-Rowan—Rowan	250	500		50				2	5	85		100	
Yadkin	250	72		50	5000					79		128	



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church (School)	Number in Epworth League
Balls Creek—Centre													
Friendship													
Mountain View													
Pisgah													
St. Paul													
Ethel—Fairgrove—Bethel	715	50	8	430	15000		5000	9	11	197	41	180	25
Fairgrove	325		8	127	10000		3500	5	3	122	17	113	20
Catawba—Bethlehem	528		20	638	10000		6400	33	13	214	22	157	20
Catawba	754	20	54	724	7000		3000	12	6	267	34	180	54
Concord	369	150	39	809	4000		3500		1	200	18	177	13
Hopewell	330		8	406	4000		2500	2	3	181	21	179	39
Cool Spring—Clarksbury	323	125	6	108	4000		2000	2	3	199	36	190	
Cool Springs	220	25	10	90	2000		1200	1		80	26	89	46
New Salem	484	27	9	85	3000		1200	10	2	221	24	162	50
Providence	301	25	7	110	4500	300	3500	3	1	133	22	167	34
Rose Chapel	431	145	12	154	3000		1000	1	1	226	12	190	35
Davidson—Davidson	571			200	3000			18		244	23	113	25
Fairview	467		13	150	3000		1500	5	1	257	16	178	40
Huntersville	213	75			5000		2000	7	1	108	14	99	
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	350		10	60	3000			6	4	116		52	
Ebenezer	170		2	75	6000		1000	16	27	98	10	71	
Grace	579		15	400	8000			35	2	296		200	33
Elmwood—Cleveland	357			175	1500				1	82	13	85	
Ebenezer	220	200		50	2000		1000			35		50	
Elmwood	358			7500	2500			4		54	11	40	30
Hiddenite—Beulah	74				200					1	12	12	
Centre	199				2750					48	20		
Hiddenite	348				6100			4	1	100	36		
Liberty	299				3000			2	1	165	22		
Pisgah	330				3825		2000	3	2	160			
Rocky Spring	330				3825		2000	1	3	95	30		
Hudson—Colliers	165	25	12	139	2000		1000		2	105	10	141	85
Hudson	440		13	86	4000			3	17	92	10	60	
Mt. Herman	80	80	2	27	1000					89		84	
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	158	11	3	108	1000					112		90	
Littlejohn	353		13	326	3000					113		84	
Olivet	89	34	6	68	1000			4	1	49		50	
South Lenoir													
Maiden—Maiden	1300	568		534	10000		6000	13	19	402	32	306	25
May Chapel	220	13	15	210	2000		7500	17	5	196		197	28
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	775	4035	26	618	12000		7500	9	6	298	34	173	
McKendree	405	25	4	165	2000		1200	1	7	176		127	
Triplett	775	91	11	499	10000		5000	5	3	278	41	257	32
Williamson	445		10	565	1500		1200		5	197	32	170	45
Olin—Macedonia	104				1200					47		30	
Moss	30	30			800					16			
Mt. Bethel	87				1500			2	8	59		69	
Olin	329	225	7		1700		1000	2		135	11	88	35
Snow Creek	187				2500		1000			80		56	
Turnersburg	118				1800		1200			23			
Shepherd—Knox Chapel	225		1	249	5000		3000	10	2	159	24	105	1
Rocky Mount	305			315	4000		1500	10	2	176	15	120	1
Vanderburg	447		25	300	3000			2	3	256	17	165	1
Wesley Chapel	305		4	275	3000			2	3	156	18	106	
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	305			100	6000	350	2500	5	3	152	11	75	30
Bethlehem	240	80		80	2500		1000	12	169	20	120		
Chapel Hill	250			60	1500			13	2	151	15	70	
Midway	220	100		70	1500				2	97	16	52	30
Shiloh	200			50	2000			7	18	126		86	
Trinity	300			75	2500		1500	6	13	152	12	109	25
Taylorville—Carson	110		2	62	1500			6	5	101		60	
Marvin	165			205	2000			1	5	112		81	
Taylorville	1300		14	1358	11500			4	4	160	38	150	26
Troutman—St. John	300		72	150	2000		1500	1		50		40	
Troutman													
Whitnel—Harper Chapel	126			70	2000				1	46		44	
Mount Zion	110			65	1200				2	45		80	
Whitnel	1401	415		126	18000	1685	7000	24	45	295	21	288	75

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Bethel—Bethel	450		2	486	2500			1	1	156	20	114	30
Pisgah	125	50	1	60	1500					25		36	
Riverside	47	8		43	800					26			
Brevard Ct.—East Fork	30			12	1000					16			
Lake Toxaway	83			8	2000					42		35	
Oak Grove	77	50		25	1000			1	1	12		50	
Rosman	366			55	3000			1	2	28		30	
Selica	31	20		10	2000					10		38	
Clyde—Clark Chapel	194		17	209	1500					58		70	28
Clyde	693			164	5000			4	5	168		27	110
Harmony Grove	166			164	1500			3	7	54		101	30
Liberty	166			240	2000		1500	1	1	64		74	24
Crabtree—Crabtree	330	85		70	4000			2	6	105		12	51
Davis Chapel	138			25	2500					34		40	
Fincher	138		3	30	2500			7	1	78		100	25
Mount Zion	252			95	3300			5	1	75		12	55
Cullowhee—Cullowhee	872	2500		400	17000	800	5000	2	2	113		25	100
Speedwell	148			60	1000			7	2	92		10	65
Delwood—Balsam	59		2	13	3000					18			
Delwood	175		3	113	3000				2	99			
Elizabeth	165		8	48	2000					73		17	11
Maple Grove	330		8	67	2000			14	3	129		11	18
Fines Creek—Cataloochee	85			30						28		28	
Fines Creek	330			100	2800				5	104		57	
Laurel Hill	50			15	2000					24		40	
Pine Grove	165			35	2600				2	93		85	
Spring Creek	150			50	4000			2	1	61		75	
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	185	105	3	65	3000			1	2	99		13	88
Clark Chapel	216			93	12500			3		130		22	70
Iotla	172	121		56	12000				3	90		12	48
Salem	42				2000					20		25	
Snow Hill	163	325	27	142	10000				1	105		15	70
Glenville—Double Springs	85			5	700					14		30	
Glenville	109	79		6	1500			1	1	55		40	128
Norton	10			4	500					15		25	
Wolf Mountain	7			3	4000					10		25	
Hayesville—Bethel	66	80		40	200			10		70		53	
Hayesville	467	200	3	245	2000			3	3	202		35	115
Myers Chapel	88			80	1000			42		125		70	
Oak Forest	176		5	85	2500			4	2	80		10	98
Sweetwater	44			35	1000			10	2	74		65	
Tusquittee	110			105	7000		3000	17	1	70		7	75
Ledford Chapel	110			170	1000			12	2	110		60	
Highlands—Cashiers	130								1	36		16	30
Clear Creek	33			1						20		20	
Flats	38									14			
Highlands	243		3	61			1500		3	48		7	32
Horse Cove	69							1	1	23		15	
Jonathan—Shady Grove	560			480	4000			1		152		10	77
Hemphill													20
Macon—Asbury	185			25	1000			1	2	176		90	50
Dryman	45			16	600		500	8	3	44		45	
Hickory Knoll	35									28		40	
Maiden	57	25		40	800				4	80		50	
Mt. Zion	211	50	10	50	1800		1000	3	2	84		12	75
Mulberry	47	15		18	600				1	40		35	
Patton	57	15		15	1500			6	1	36		10	50
Union	308	700	12	850	2500			2	3	135		14	100
Murphy Ct.—Bellview	80	50		45	350				3	53		45	
Martin Creek	85			10					1	44		30	
Ogden	41	100		9	250					6			
Peachtree	90			12	200			1		54		25	
Ranger	125	20		35				1		74		9	45
Roger's Chapel	20			5	150				1	6			
Tomotla	115			10	200				2	41		40	
Robbinsville—Maple Spring	25			4	600				3	16		30	
Judson	20				1000				2	17			
Robbinsville	456			226	4000			2	3	56		1	90
Topton	25	76		28	1500		1200		3	7		25	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Children's Home 5th Sunday	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Church School	Number in Epworth League
Webster—East La Porte	275			150	3000			1	1	44	26	174	25
John's Creek	50			78	1500				6	23		32	
Love Chapel	200			144	1500			6	1	90	15	45	10
Webster	250			140	2000			1	1	47	25	35	
Wesleyanna	123			1000	1400			3	2	111	16	45	15
Whittier—Echota	27		5	16	5			4	5	39		45	
Geiger Memorial													
Olivet	25	61		73	1200					52		30	
Shoal Creek	171		10	61	3500			4	7	83		78	25
Whittier	476	34		252	2500		1000	6	3	138	30	100	23
Ela	25			5	1200			4	6	21		22	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	466	50	8	290	15000		6000	22	16	289	15	130	28
Bailey	47	5	1	30	2000			10		33	18	70	
Cornatzer	105	200		54	1200			11	7	70		84	
Fulton	276	200	2	90	4200			10	2	168		91	
Mocks	305	2	4	250	4000		2000	21	4	199	16	168	20
Davidson—Arcadia	306	100		175	7000		3000	14		143		175	25
Centenary	306	75	10	150	4000					114	20	110	
Good Hope	450			300	8000		3000	8	6	315	22	255	
Mount Olivet	1225	2000	70		28000		15000	5	6	252	32	100	
Davie—Center	335		9	178	8000			2		150	12	188	
Concord	220	10	6	90	2500				3	95		106	
Liberty	375		20	186	5000		1200		1	196	18	201	
Oak Grove	280	100	5	128	4800		2000		2	204		146	
Salem	309			120	4000				1	117		123	
Zion	60			16	1500					22			
Denton—Clarksbury	125			35	5000		3000	1		114	10	70	
Denton	450	2000		200	10000		4000	11	1	107	25	90	
Jackson Hill	250			75	2000		1000		1	89	15	72	
Newsom	200			50	2000		1000			71	20	60	15
Pleasant Grove	50			20	500					60		50	
Siloam	250			30	1500		1000		1	71	20	60	
Doubs—Brookstown	365	100	14	834	3000		2000	3	6	124		107	14
Doubs	365		3	409	6000			1	4	100	23	75	8
New Hope	520	496	12	1217	8000		3500	9	4	156	45	182	20
Erlanger—Ebenezer	275			101	3000		1250		1	65	1	84	
Erlanger	85				1200					20			
Yadkin													
Farmington—Bethlehem	486	75	11	240	10000			27	12	345	26	305	
Farmington	572		9	379	12000		2500	11	7	145	18	132	
Huntsville	85	34	5	50	3000				2	47		45	
Smith Grove	232	150	5	198	4000				9	180		148	
Wesley Chapel	255	441	4	134	3500			6	4	151	15	87	
Forsyth—Marvin													
Mount Tabor													
Pine Grove													
Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel	460	345	13	276	4000			2	4	145	33	131	
Clemmons	220	218		114	50					50	7	46	
Hanes	345	20	13	282	32000		7500	2	8	144	50	162	
Kernersville—Kernersville													
Shady Grove	270			225	5000		2000		1	98		105	
Lewisville—Concord	245	142	5	24	5000	100		31	2	142		160	22
Lewisville	740	693	12	29	28000	2100	16500	12	6	206	47	196	30
Sharon	429	912	7	116	6000			27	4	156		126	20
Union	155	45	4	23	2000			9	1	90		97	22
Linwood—Cotton Grove	250		12	163	2500		1000	2		63		48	16
Linwood	520		26	198	19000		5000	7	4	180	21	162	16
Macedonia	502		10	420	3500		2000		6	209	23	168	25
Tyro	453		39	113	1700		5000	6	1	164		175	
Mocksville—Hardison													
Mocksville													
Oak Ridge—Community	538		300	100	5000	1000	2500	16	6	90	1	35	25
Cottrel Memorial	163			50	2500		1500	3		97		50	
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove	500	305	67	827	8000		2500	10	1	1274	31	310	35
Fair View	225	65	10	388	6000		2400	2	4	146	35	157	20
Pine Woods	200	93	8	213	4000		2000		8	82	15	101	18
Pleasant Hill	249	250	10	560	2000			2	1	148	12	110	30
Prospect	471	165	55	574	5000		2000	15	5	209	15	228	25
Unity	535	395	68	876	6000	210	1000	45	6	250	30	318	40
Welcome—Centre	400	1000	18	160	15000		4000	9	3	200	33	174	40
Midway	1200	8000	40	615	25000		4000	9	11	600	37	441	64
Mt. Vernon	300	800	16	95	6000		1800		1	160	25	128	48

## X

### Memoirs

---

#### DAVID VANCE PRICE

Born August 13, 1856; died January 20, 1936. Between those dates there is the story of a Methodist preacher of unusual ability. It is the story of struggle and triumph, of sacrifice and devotion, of unshrinking courage and service.

There are many angles from which to approach the life of Brother Price. Let us first look for a moment at his heredity. On his father's side he goes back to 1682 when a Welsh Quaker by that name came to Pennsylvania even before William Penn himself came. Nearly a hundred years later Richard Price came to southwest Virginia. His son, John Wesley Price, located in Washington County, Virginia, and became one of the founders of Emory and Henry College. His son was Rev. R. N. Price, D. D., the father of Vance Price. Dr. R. N. Price was a genius. Teacher, preacher, author, historian, he was an independent and vigorous thinker and left his impress on hundreds. It was his good fortune, when a young preacher in Western North Carolina, to meet and marry Anne Vance of the celebrated family by that name. Her brothers, Senator Zeb. B. Vance and General Robt. B. Vance, were two of Carolina's most distinguished and worthy citizens. Brother Price was the eldest child of this union and was named for his grandfather, Col. David Vance, and his great-grandfather, Capt. David Vance of Kings Mountain fame. From such a heredity came Vance Price. No wonder he was unusually endowed.

Let me add a few more personal items about Brother Price. He was educated at Emory and Henry College in the days when men of unusual calibre adorned its faculty, a school from whose walls came a stream of preachers, lawyers, churchmen, scarcely equalled by any school in the church. We may add the most fortunate circumstance of his whole career. On October 19, 1880, at Marion, Virginia, he married Miss Lillie E. Shrock. Never man had a more devoted wife, nor lovely companion. For fifty-five years she stood by his side, loving, loyal, a preacher's wife who was a helpmeet indeed. How proud she was of him and how he adored her. When she slipped away on November 12, 1935, he was never himself again. He made a gallant attempt to go on as before, but the heart was gone out of his life.

Brother Price served all sorts of pastorates. Beginning in the mining section of East Tennessee he went to the blue grass section of Virginia. For two years he was pastor of Emory Circuit. Later among his Holston appointments were Cleveland, Tazewell, Centenary Church (Chattanooga), State Street (Bristol), from which church he entered the evangelistic field. This was too hard for him and he went to Florida in search of health. Then he came to Western North Carolina, and served Hendersonville, Reidsville, Albemarle, Lenoir, and Mt. Airy, where he lived from 1907 until his death. He superannuated in 1909.

When his health somewhat improved he became the pastor-at-large for Mt. Airy and surrounding sections. He was the friend and counsellor of rich and poor, sick and well. As the local paper said, "He was Mt. Airy's pastor and elder brother."

Brother Price was pre-eminently a preacher. As one who sat under his ministry for two years I can say I never heard him preach a poor sermon. He remarked to me once that he had sacrificed everything for simplicity and clearness. Those who heard him knew how well he succeeded in both. His people were constantly surprised at the way in which he made the most profound truths so simple that children could understand. His sermonizing was unique in its methods. Two—never more than three—outstanding truths were selected from every text, and then illustration—usually from experience or common life—humor, logic and emotional appeal were

all brought to bear on these truths until they glowed and sparkled like precious stones. To be in the pew with Vance Price in the pulpit was an experience never to be forgotten.

But he was also a great lover of people. The men and women before him were more important to him than his message, or rather the message was important because of them. He believed in democracy and brotherhood and practiced both to a degree noteworthy. The down and out could always tell him their story; the sick and distressed had a friend and his generous hand was open always to the needy. In fact, he gave himself to the need of men. He loved children. The only speech I ever heard him make on the Conference floor was in favor of starting what is now our Children's Home. He said that day: "I can get money for the children."

Many other fine things from the life of this man come crowding to memory, but they would make this paper too long. We pay tribute today to Vance Price—a combination of two great names. Vance Price—a gentleman of rare feeling and a preacher of great force. Vance Price—a friend of man and of God. Vance Price—storm-tossed—"sometimes up and sometimes down," he came out into the clear shining at the close of the day. Vance Price—an intellectual rebel, but a reverent and loving "bond slave" of Jesus Christ. "Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Whereunto shall we finally liken him? Turn to Bunyan's great allegory and see "Mr. Valiant-for-Truth." There walks Vance Price, and how true to the close of his life is that famous passage which is headed "Mr. Valiant-for-Truth Crosses the River." "After this was noised abroad that Mr. Valiant-for-Truth was taken with a summons. . . Then said he: I am going to my Father's . . . I give my courage and skill to him that can get it. . . When the day that he must go hence was come, many accompanied him to the River side, into which, as he went, he said: Death, where is thy sting? As he went down deeper he said: Grave, where is thy victory. So he passed over, and the Trumpets sounded for him on the other side."

Brother Price was buried at Mt. Airy among a people devoted to him. The funeral was conducted by Revs. A. C. Gibbs and J. T. Mangum, assisted by Rev. J. L. Ingram, Rev. J. W. McFall, and Rev. C. C. Weaver.

He leaves two daughters—Miss Katherine Price, of Mt. Airy, and Mrs. Roberta Price Lawrence, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and one grandson, Robert Price Lawrence, and one sister, Miss Annie Laurie Price, of Los Angeles.

CHAS. C. WEAVER.

\* \* \* \*

#### DAVID RILEY PROFFITT

David Riley Proffitt, second son of Col. and Mrs. William W. Proffitt, and a nobleman by nature and grace, was born on Bald Creek, Yancey County, N. C., August 12, 1870.

He was converted in boyhood, joined the Methodist Church and lived a conscientious Christian life throughout his years.

After attending the neighborhood schools and studying at Morris Harvey College he was licensed to preach, and for a short while served a pastoral charge in the West Virginia Conference.

Feeling the pull of his native state he returned and joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1906, in whose fellowship he remained a loyal and useful member until he "fell at his post" Sunday evening, April 19, 1936. On Monday, in the presence of many ministers and friends, the funeral was conducted from Mt. Pleasant Church, Greensboro District, by his presiding elder, Dr. Chas. C. Weaver, assisted by Rev. M. T. Smathers and the writer.

On September 18, 1892, Brother Proffitt was married to Miss Elizabeth Lewis, of Burnsville, who survives him together with their four daughters: Mrs. W. J.

Moore, Asheville; Mrs. Serval Herbert, New York City; Mrs. Glenn Jordon, Greensboro; and Mrs. Minor C. Donnell, Washington, D. C.

As pastor, Brother Proffitt gave thirty and a half faithful years of labor to the following charges, not one of which he could not have served for life to the great joy of his people: Weaverville, 4 years; Swannanoa, 1 year; Weaverville, 1 year; Webster, 4 years; Biltmore, 4 years; East Greensboro, 4 years; Andrews, 1 year; Thomasville, 4 years; Spray, 2 years; Mooresville, 2 years; Erlanger, 2 years; Mt. Pleasant, 1 year and 6 months.

He was a true gospel preacher, faithful pastor, inspiring example and a fine friend everywhere he lived. He not only loved the Lord and His church, but he was deeply interested in people and zealously endeavored always to do them good. Doubtless with Samuel Rutherford he felt: "Oh, if all these souls about me could meet me at God's right hand, my heaven would be two heavens in Immanuel's land." Brother Proffitt possessed a "meek and quiet spirit" and was never envious, jealous or boastful. He hated sham and cheap parade. He believed in, practiced and preached the great principles of Christian living. While he was witty and full of dry humor, he never wounded, and his language was chaste as his mind was pure. His reverence rebuked sin and inspired in us all a spirit of profound worship. Oh, how he could pray! When he interceded—"Heaven came down our souls to greet and glory crowned the mercy seat."

Not only does his devoted family suffer in his going, but our entire Conference sorely misses him. But we know where he is, and may grace enable us through faith—

"So to forecast the years  
And find in loss a gain to match;  
To reach a hand through time, and catch  
The far off interest of tears."

JOHN W. MOORE.

\* \* \* \*

#### JOHN BORING TABOR

John Boring Tabor, the son of Jefferson and Sarah Scott Tabor, was born in Tazewell County, Va., May 15th, 1860. His father laid down his life in the cause of the Confederacy, leaving behind him an open Bible which was used by his widow in the training of young Tabor. He was educated in the public schools of his native county and William College. From boyhood he expressed a desire to preach but the definite call did not come till 1881, at the time of his conversion. In 1882 he was licensed to exhort and a year later he was given license to preach. He joined the Holston Conference at Bristol, Tenn., 1884, Bishop Keener, presiding. He was ordained deacon at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1886, by Bishop McTyeire; was ordained elder in Asheville in 1888, by Bishop Hargrove. He served the church for fifty years, never missing a roll call at an Annual, District, or Quarterly Conference. During these 50 years he served 25 charges as follows: in the Holston Conference: Cedar Bluff, 1884-85; Sparta Circuit, 1885-86; Rossville Station, 1886-87; Cleveland Circuit, 1887-89; Bakersville Station, 1889-90; Western North Carolina Conference: Bryson City Station, 1890-91; McAdenville Circuit, 1891-92; Pleasant Garden Circuit, 1892-94; Ruffin Circuit, 1894-97; Greensboro Circuit, 1897-99; Randleman Station, 1899-1901; N. Wilkesboro Circuit, 1901-04; Crouse Circuit, 1904-05; Mt. Holly Circuit, 1905-09; Lewisville Circuit, 1909-11; Farmington Circuit, 1911-14; N. Thomasville Circuit, 1914-16; Table Rock Circuit, 1916-20; Henrietta Station, 1920-22; Burnsville Circuit, 1922-25; Gilkey Circuit, 1925-27; Shepherd Circuit, 1927-28; Hiddenite Circuit, 1928-30; Woodleaf Circuit, 1930-32; Harmony, Concord, 1932-34. In the fall of 1934 he was superannuated at his own request. His characteristic humor and optimism in his

farewell address to the Conference remain in our memories and spirits like a heavenly benediction.

He was married to Lillie Templeton of Lincolnton, N. C., November 19th, 1891. God gave to them six children, all of whom he educated and sent out into the world to be of service to humanity. One bears his name and carries on his work in our Conference.

Measured by all the standards of worth of a Methodist itinerant, Rev. J. B. Tabor took first rank among the disciples of Wesley. Both by natural endowments and the grace of God he fitted well into the tasks imposed upon him by the duties of his calling. Had he been living in the days of the founder of Methodism he would have been greatly loved by him. His devotion to the duties of his office, his firm belief in the Bible as the inspired Word of God, his evangelistic fervor, his joy in soul-saving, together with his warm, genial nature, would have made him a congenial co-worker with that organizing genius who has built churches around the globe. By no means the least of the revelations he has made to us brethren, as well as the legacy he has left to us, is the spiritual character of the old-fashioned Methodist circuit rider. He was one of that sort and was glad of it. His ambition never went beyond that. To be a Methodist preacher was all the honor he craved; to be a circuit rider made him famous. It put him in line with Wesley, Asbury, Strawbridge, Jesse Lee, G. W. Ivey and a host of others of whom the world was not worthy.

When he was superannuated he had had fifty years of unbroken service as a minister in the Holston, and then in the Western North Carolina, Conference. Fifty years of continuous service for Christ! Fifty years a hero of the Cross! Trials, and triumphs, sunshine and shadow, but happiness withal.

On May 12th, 1936, after a brief illness, he died of pneumonia in Statesville, N. C. Revs. J. B. Craven, John W. Hoyle, J. S. Hiatt and the writer conducted the funeral service of this good man. He giveth His beloved sleep. His body was buried in the Statesville Cemetery.

\* \* \* \*

W. L. HUTCHINS.

#### SEYMOUR TAYLOR

In the hill country of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Seymour Taylor was born March 23, 1868, and in the early morning of November 13, 1935, he was suddenly called from labor to reward.

In the presence of nearly one hundred ministers and a vast congregation of sorrowing friends his funeral was conducted from Broad Street Church, Mooresville, of which he was the new pastor, by his presiding elder, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Dr. W. W. Peele and the writer.

On June 9, 1897, Brother Taylor was married to Miss Callie Richardson, who survives him together with their four children: Mrs. J. F. Thomas, Mrs. Bennett Lewis, Joseph, and Willard Taylor. In early manhood he was converted and called to preach, but such a staggering sense of responsibility seized him that he did not yield till after several years, spent in the West, when he returned home, was licensed and admitted on trial at Salisbury in 1896. For thirty-nine successive years in this Conference he rendered an outstanding ministry of the constructive and permanent type which has enriched our entire Conference and generation. His charges follow: Healing Springs, 1896-97; Rockford, 1898-1900; Watauga, 1901-03; Yadkinville, 1903; Jefferson, 1904; Wentworth, 1905-07; Derita, 1908-10; Weddington, 1911-14; Marshville, 1915-18; Morven, 1919-22; Concord Circuit, 1923; North Wilkesboro District, 1924-27; Thomasville Circuit, 1928-29; Spray, 1930; Walkertown, 1931; Wilkesboro, 1932-34; and, at the Conference in Salisbury, October, 1935, he was appointed to Broad Street, Mooresville.

As pastor and presiding elder, Brother Taylor sought everywhere to develop the supreme interests of the church and he always adopted the total program. He

was a wise administrator and a diligent pastor, but pre-eminently a preacher. In his sermons and addresses he discussed the foundational principles of redemption and the paramount verities of eternity. He wasted no time on trivialities and never cheapened the gospel. The powers of the world to come seemed to anchor him, and the breath of God was in his spirit. He practiced and preached a sane evangelism and a genuine Christian education, for he wanted to edify believers and convert the lost. He hated all kinds of vice and sin, being the inveterate foe of intemperance, gambling, impurity, injustice, irreverence, etc. He despised insincerity, place-seeking, covetousness and all that is unbrotherly in the church. No field was too hard, no congregation too poor, no condition too discouraging for this faithful minister of Christ. To every task assigned him he "gave the last full measure of devotion."

As a man, Brother Taylor "Lived from a great depth of being," for he was a profound thinker, a splendid gentleman, a lofty Christian. He seemed to imbibe the very atmosphere of his beloved mountains, their majesty, ruggedness, and stability crystallizing in his magnificent manhood. However, he was not cold, secretive or diffident, but deeply affectionate, sympathetic, kind and generous. When he "fell on sleep" we who knew him said: "A prince and a great man is fallen this day in Israel," and, as Edwin Markham writes of Lincoln, we can truly say of Seymour Taylor, our beloved brother, co-laborer and friend:

"The color of the ground was in him, the red earth,  
 The smack and tang of elemental things;  
 The rectitude and patience of the cliff,  
 The good will of the rain that loves all leaves,  
 The friendly welcome of the wayside well,  
 The courage of the bird that dares the sea,  
 The gladness of the wind that shakes the corn,  
 The pity of the snow that hides all scars,  
 The secrecy of streams that make their way  
 Under the mountain to the rifted rock,  
 The tolerance and equity of light  
 That gives as freely to the shrinking flower  
 As to the great oak flaring to the wind—  
 To the grave's low hill as to the Matterhorn  
 That shoulders out the sky.  
 And when he fell in the whirlwind, he went down  
 As when a lordly cedar, green with boughs,  
 Goes down with a great shout upon the hills  
 And leaves a lonesome place against the sky."

JOHN W. MOORE.

\* \* \* \*

#### WALTER HERBERT WILLIS

On the morning of Tuesday, November 26, 1935, the Rev. Walter Herbert Willis, age 67, was found dead on the floor of the living room of his home at Madison. He had returned from a revival meeting near Lincolnton and held his usual Sunday services at Madison. Monday night he met the Workers' Council at the church and was heard to complain only of indigestion and a feeling of depression. No one considered his condition serious; but some time that night, with no human eye to witness, he met his "Pilot face to face." The funeral service was conducted from Broad Street Methodist Church, of Statesville, on Wednesday, November 27, by the Revs. A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt, and J. W. Hoyle, Jr. Interment was made in the Statesville City Cemetery.



Brother Willis was born April 13, 1868, in Onslow County near Pollocksville, son of Lehmar and Christianna Willis. Fatherless at the age of six, his mother taught him in the county schools until he was ready for the sixth grade. They then moved to New Bern where his mother ran a lodging house for a living. Here young Walter worked in a store after school and in summer earning four dollars per week. Half this amount he turned over to his mother. The industry and frugality of those early years characterized his entire life.

His call to preach was accompanied by a call to attend Trinity College. From that institution he graduated in the class of 1892 near the head of his class. That fall he joined the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro and was appointed to Plymouth Charge. At the succeeding Conference he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and stationed at Thomasville.

He was married to Bernice Bagby at Greensboro on June 21, 1893. To them eight children were born. Brother Willis is survived by his widow and three children: Mrs. Fred Alexander and Theron Willis, of Statesville, and M. B. Willis, of Asheboro.

Out of a ministry of 43 years Brother Willis spent 41 years in the Western North Carolina Conference, serving the following charges: Thomasville, 1894; Riverside, Asheville, 1895; Haywood Street, Asheville, 1896; Hendersonville, 1897; Calvary, Charlotte, 1898-99; Grace, Winston-Salem, 1900-02; Marion Station, 1903-04; Mt. Zion, 1905-07; Waynesville District, 1908-11; Central, Mt. Airy, 1912-15; Lexington, 1916-18; Asheville District, 1919-22; Asheboro, 1923-26; Belmont Park, Charlotte, 1927-30; Norwood, 1931; Spray, 1932-33; Cherryville, 1934; Madison, 1935.

Brother Willis' mental processes were vivid, forceful, and logical. He saw so clearly himself, it was not difficult for him to cause others to see. He often amused himself and others with pencil sketches of friends in action or in characteristic poses. But his humor in word and pictures was ever without a sting. Willis charts and maps became fixtures of Annual Conference halls. His sermons, too, were regarded by many as being forceful and often picturesque. He was never dry in delivery or subject matter.

The weight of increasing years did very little to retard his gait. In work or play he was indefatigable. I heard a fine layman say of him that he could "visit more homes, make more friends, tell more jokes, laugh the heartiest, and play the best game of croquet" of any preacher he had ever known.

Though spending a large part of his ministry under circumstances conducive to loneliness, he was never morose or sad. The sunshine of a joyful faith lighted up all the avenues of his being. He was in the eye of his friends "God's blessed man." Through labors abundant and cares innumerable he came triumphant to the end.

A. C. GIBBS.

---

#### HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

Who have this year passed to their eternal reward:

Mrs. S. T. Barber

Mrs. J. F. Craven

Mrs. J. A. Fry

Mrs. J. C. Postelle

Mrs. D. Vance Price

Mrs. J. J. Renn

Mrs. T. J. Rogers

# XI

## Roll of Deceased Preachers

*“Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.”—Rev. 14:13.*

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1	John Tillet	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Gulford, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Ashville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Emmconbe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Gulford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1829	Jonesboro, 1846	Ashville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1850	Loupsburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albee	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	C. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersoville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Haltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Leon, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1850	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Ashville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1853	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chaitanogoa, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooresville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Ashville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Gulford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooresville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Waddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1855	Now Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Keeningsham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Ashville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Ashville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Loupsburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1822	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley	Orange, 1870	Ashville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1870	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Hallifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1839	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	New Bern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1859	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Iutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Moorestville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Reidsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	R. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Railin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Guilford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonia, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Fincaastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lowesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mount Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reidsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldsboro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Guilford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	T. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Durham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. P. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Gulford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mount Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Folk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Ashville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Ashville, 1888	Cullasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Gulford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettsville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mount Airy, 1906	Mount Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Union, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	J. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Kirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934
181	J. C. Richardson	Davie, 1858	Hickory, 1909	Rutherford College, 1934
182	T. F. Glenn	Buncombe, 1857	Marion, Va., 1857	West Asheville, 1935
183	J. E. Womack	Polk, 1882	Asheville, 1908	Morven, 1935
184	E. J. Poe	Chatham, 1864	Greensboro, 1889	Thomasville, 1935
185	R. G. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1872	Reidsville, 1895	Belmont, 1935
186	M. W. Dargan	Wayne, 1868	Rocky Mount, 1906	Black Mountain, 1935
187	J. W. Campbell	Catawba, 1865	Winston, 1898	Stoneville, 1935
188	Seymour Taylor	Wilkes, 1868	Salisbury, 1896	Mooreville, 1935
189	W. H. Willis	Onslow, 1868	Goldsboro, 1892	Madison, 1935
190	D. V. Price	Tennessee, 1856	Concord, 1899	Mount Airy, 1936
191	J. B. Tabor	Tazewell, Va., 1860	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	Statesville, 1936
192	D. R. Proffitt	Yancey, 1870	Mount Airy, 1906	Greensboro, 1936

## Index

Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....	3-6
Chronological Roll .....	7-9
Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....	10-14
Preachers on Trial .....	15
Preachers Serving as Supplies .....	15
Lay Delegates .....	15-17
Local Preachers .....	17-18
Current Minutes .....	19-34
Condensed Minutes .....	35-38
Appointments for 1937 .....	39-45
Reports of Board and Committees:	
Christian Education .....	46
Christian Literature .....	52
Missions .....	53
Church Extension .....	57
Finance .....	58
Budget .....	62
Conference Treasurer .....	63
Conference Trustees .....	64
Trustees of Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	65
Lay Activities .....	67
Children's Home .....	69
Spiritual Life .....	71
Bible Board .....	71
Methodist Co-operation .....	73
Pastors' School .....	74
Conference Relations .....	75
Rural Church .....	75
District Conference Records .....	77
Duke Fund .....	78
Wesley Foundation Work .....	78
General Indebtedness .....	80
Fellowship Fund .....	81
Historical Society .....	81
Conference Brotherhood .....	82
Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....	83
Roll of Church School Superintendents .....	85-97
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....	98-107
Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations .....	108-117
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....	118-127
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....	128-130
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....	131-141
Memoirs .....	142-147
Roll of Deceased Preachers .....	148-150



## OFFICE FURNITURE

For Your Business Home

Made by manufacturers recognized as leaders—

Art Metal, Steel Equipment  
Myrtle Wood Desks  
B. L. Marble Chairs

The largest stock of office furniture in the city to select from.

—SEE US BEFORE YOU BUY—

### KALE - LAWING COMPANY

*OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS*

225 South Tryon Street

Charlotte, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

*PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS*

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Departments of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin on Forestry  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

### THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

1838

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

1936

**RECOGNITION**—Oldest chartered A-grade college for women in the State; second oldest in the South. Member of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; a provisional member of the National Association of Schools of Music. Department of Speech and Dramatic Art and Athletic Association also nationally recognized.

**COURSES**—Confers A. B. and B. M. degrees. Special attention is called to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and Commercial Art, Speech and Dramatic Art, Education, Church School Leadership Training, and to the complete School of Music.

**ATMOSPHERE**—Cheerful and homelike. A Christian institution rooted firmly in the past and looking confidently to the future.

For further information, write

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

## The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*











Div.S. 287.6 N873W 44th-47th  
1933-1936 304555

Methodist Episcopal Church, South.  
Conferences. Western N. Carolina  
Minutes

DATE

ISSUED TO

GENCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

D01720199T



Duke University Libraries